

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

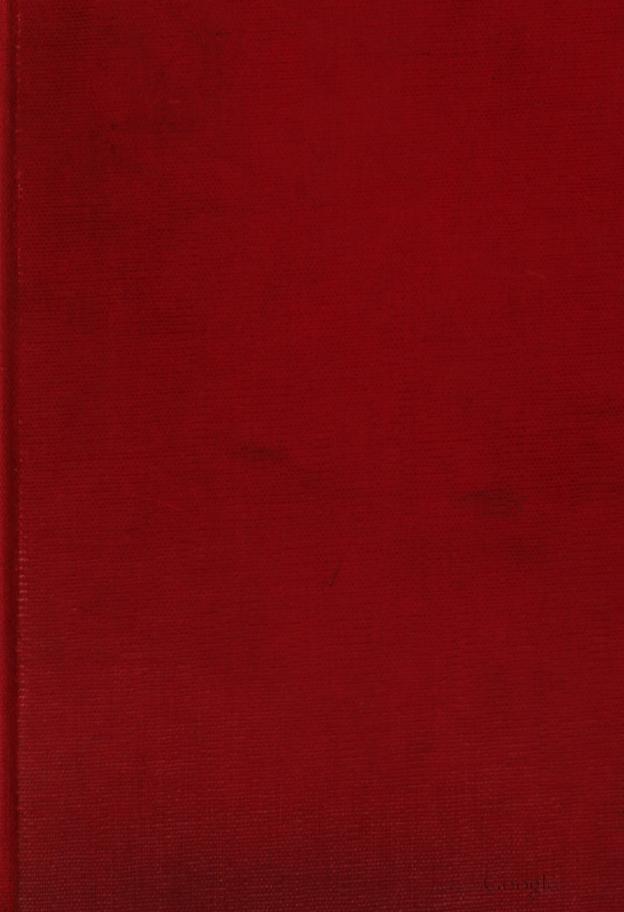
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/







Colonial Jamilies of the United States of America

Only 350 copies of this book have been printed from type and the type distributed

In Kingdoms, the first foundation, or plantation, is of more noble dignity and merit than all that followeth.—Lord Bacon.

He lives with his ancestry, and he lives with his posterity; to both does he consider himself involved in deep responsibilities.—Washington Irving.

Colonial Families of the United States of America

IN WHICH IS GIVEN THE HISTORY, GENEALOGY AND ARMORIAL BEARINGS OF COLONIAL FAMILIES WHO SETTLED IN THE AMERICAN COLONIES FROM THE TIME OF THE SETTLEMENT OF JAMESTOWN, 13TH MAY, 1607, TO THE BATTLE OF LEXINGTON, 19TH APRIL, 1775

GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE, LL.B.

MEMBER OF THE

SOCIETY OF GENEALOGISTS OF LONDON, ENGLAND
NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OLD NORTH-WEST GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME VI



THE SEAFORTH PRESS

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

BALTIMORE

MCMXVII

MARYLAND, U.S. A.



COPYRIGHT, 1917
BY
GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE

OCT 1 8 1917

Twv. 857

C5

61

PREFACE

It is hardly necessary to state that as in previous volumes every possible effort has been made to secure absolute accuracy, as to the genealogical tables contained in Volume VI and the historical facts narrated therein.

The family records in almost every instance have been compiled from data in the possession of descendants of the founders of the families and from well authenticated public records. Most all of the pedigrees have been proved by American genealogists of the highest standing.

To those whom I am indebted for access to their priceless records, and for the necessary assistance and encouragement, which has enabled me to edit this volume, I here extend my appreciation and thanks, more particularly to John Bailey Nicklin, Jr., Esq., of Chattanooga, Tennessee; Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams of Louisville, Kentucky; Mr. Samuel Putnam Avery of Hartford, Connecticut; the late Hon. Frank Baker of Chicago, Illinois; John Caldwell Calhoun, Esq., New York City; Charles W. Johnson, Esq., St. Paul, Minnesota; Charles Kingsbury Miller, Esq., Chicago, Illinois; William Lincoln Palmer, Esq., Boston, Massachusetts; Major Richard Stockton, Jr., United States Army; Hon. Charles Seymour Whitman, Governor of New York; and John Barber White, Esq., Kansas City, Missouri.

In the back of the volume will be found an index to the families published in the previous five volumes.

GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE.

1808 PARK AVENUE, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, U. S. A. Colonial Jamilies

of the

United States of America

Colonial Families of the United States of America

Abbott

ton, New Jersey; b. 4th June, 1843; m. 13th February, 1867, Julia Boggs Olden, b. 23d May, 1846, dau. of Job Gardner and Maria Brenton (Boggs) Olden of Princeton, New Jersey.

ISSUE

I. Maria Olden, b. 27th December, 1867; m. 29th April, 1896, Joseph Paxson Canby of Hulmeville, Pennsylvania, son of Joseph and Margery (Paxson) Canby.



ISSUE

- 1. Pease Canby, b. 1st July, 1897.
- 2. Joseph Olden CANBY, b. 10th July, 1900.
- 3. Arthur Brenton CANBY.
- 4. Edward Canby.
- II. Richard Mauleverer, b. 17th January, 1871.
- III. Julia Boggs, b. 21st August, 1874.
- IV. Arthur Brenton, b. 1st April, 1883; d. 17th February, 1888.

CHARLES CONRAD ABBOTT, Naturalist M.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1865. Made large collection of archaeological specimens, now in Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he was Assistant, 1876–1889. Member of the American Philosophical Society, Boston Society of Natural History, Fellow of the Royal Society Antiquaries of the North, Copenhagen (Denmark), Academy of Sciences, Linnean Society, New York. Has written much on archaeological and biological subjects; demonstrated existence of man in Delaware River Valley during glacial and subsequent prehistoric periods. Author: "The Stone Age in New Jersey," 1876; "Primitive Industry," 1881; "A Naturalist's Rambles About Home," 1884; "Upland and Meadow,"1886; "Wasteland Wanderings,"1887; "Days Out of Doors," 1889; "Outings at Odd Times," 1890; "Recent Rambles," 1892; "Travels in a Tree-top," 1894; "The Birds About Us," 1894; "Notes of the Night," 1895; "A Colonial Wooing" (novel), 1895; "Birdland Echoes," 1896; "When the Century

Was New" (novel), 1897; "The Hermit of Nottingham" (novel), 1897; "The Freedom of the Fields," 1898; "Clear Skies and Cloudy," 1899; "In Nature's Realm," 1900; "Archaeological Explorations in the Valley of the Delaware," 1894; "Rambles of an Idler," 1906; "Archaeologica Nova Caesarea," 1907, 1908, 1909; "Ten Years' Diggings in Lenape Land," 1912. He is lineally descended from the following Sureties for the Magna Charter:

Gilbert De Clare William D'Albini William De Lan-Saise De Quincy Richard De Clare vallie Robert De Roos Hugh Bigod Roger Bigod John Fitzrobert William Malet Robert De Vere William De Mow-Henry De Bohun John De Lacie bray

Lineage

The founder of this family was John Abbott, b. circa 1660, in Farnsfield, Nottinghamshire, England; d. 16th October, 1739; came in the ship called Bristol Marchant, William Smith, commander, arriving in Philadelphia August, 1684; settled in Nottingham Township, New Jersey, in 1684, and was founder of Abbott's Landing on Crosswicks Creek. Was elected Constable of Nottingham, 1691, and Overseer of Highways, 1694, and in 1721 was Surveyor of Highways; m. 26th May, 1696, at the Chesterfield Monthly Meeting, Anne Mauleverer, dau. of Edmund and Anne (Pierson) Mauleverer, who was, it is thought, a descendant of Sir Richard Mauleverer, Knight Templar of the Norman Conquest.

ISSUE

- Mary, b. 14th November, 1696; d. 9th February, 1739; m. (firstly) 24th
 September, 1720, Benjamin Ellis of Philadelphia; m. (secondly) 12th
 September, 1730, George Williams of Shrewsbury, New Jersey.
- II. Anne, b. 14th September, 1698; d. 10th August, 1767; m. Jonathan Biles.
- III. Jane, b. 9th March, 1701; d. 3d January, 1780; m. 16th December, 1726, Joseph Burr of Northampton, New Jersey.
- IV. Rachel, b. 1st January, 1704; d. in early infancy.
- v. Rachel, b. 12th June, 1706; d. unmarried 6th October, 1777.
- vi. John, b. 22d September, 1708; d. unmarried 2d November, 1795.
- VII. Elizabeth, b. 5th November, 1711; m. 18th March, 1738, George WILLIAMS, Jr., of Shrewsbury, New Jersey.
- VIII. TIMOTHY, b. 9th February, 1717, of whom later.
 - IX. Sarah, b. 12th January, 1719; d. 2d May, 1746; m. 22d March, 1740, Hezekiah Williams, brother of George Williams, Jr.
 - x. Samuel, b. 22d August, 1721; m. 3d April, 1746, Elizabeth Hastings, dau. of John Hastings, of Philadelphia.

TIMOTHY ABBOTT of Abbott's Landing, Burlington County, New Jersey; b. 9th February, 1717; d. 30th November, 1776; m. 27th September, 1746, Anne Satter-

THWAITE, d. 15th September, 1777, dau. of William and Mary (OSBORNE) SATTER-THWAITE of Burlington County, New Jersey.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, b. 29th October, 1747, of whom later.
- II. Samuel, d. in infancy.
- III. Samuel, b. 3d November, 1749; d. 22d February, 1828; m. 9th March, 1775, Lucie LAURIE.
- IV. Marmaduke, b. 2d March, 1753; d. 1824.
- v. William, b. 20th September, 1755; d. 6th September, 1793; m. 13th March, 1783 (firstly) Helena LAURIE, d. 19th September, 1784; m. (secondly) 11th January, 1787, Rebecca Holloway.
- vi. Mary, d. in infancy.
- VII. Rebecca, d. in infancy.
- VIII. Abel, b. 3d October, 1763; d. 1823-1824.
 - IX. Timothy, b. 24th August, 1767; m. (firstly) 12th May, 1802, Rebecca HOWARD, d. 17th ———, 1818; m. (secondly) 9th May, 1822, Anne NEWBOLD, d.s.p.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- Howard, b. 10th April, 1803; d. 27th November, 1828; m. Susan S. STOKES.
- 2. William, b. 30th October, 1804; d. 20th June, 1837; m. Sarah Ann Tones.
- 3. Charles, b. 10th October, 1806; d. 1881; m. Rebecca F. PITFIELD.
- George, b. 21st January, 1808; d. 3d January, 1860; m. Elizabeth W. Longstreth.
- 5. Rebecca, b. 31st August, 1810; d. 7th June, 1883; m. Joseph Pancoast, who was one of the world's greatest surgeons.
- x. David, b. 21st March, 1770; d. September, 1846; m. 6th January, 1798, Margery Smith of Philadelphia.

JOHN ABBOTT of Abbott's Landing, Nottingham, New Jersey; b. 29th October, 1747; d. 26th October, 1809; m. 17th September, 1778, Susannah Bullock, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (WRIGHT) Bullock of Burlington County, New Jersey.

- 1. Joseph, b. 8th July, 1779, of whom later.
- II. Timothy, b. 10th December, 1780; d. 1803, in South America.
- III. Ann, b. 25th August, 1782; d. 30th July, 1846; m. 10th September, 1812, Thomas Collins.
- IV. Elizabeth, b. 18th August, 1785; d. October, 1854; m. 9th September, 1802, Solomon White CONRAD.

- v. Lucy, b. 15th March, 1787; d. 24th December, 1860.
- VI. Susanna, d. in infancy.
- VII. Edith, d. in early childhood.
- VIII. John, b. 23d August, 1792; d. 30th July, 1851.
 - IX. George, b. 27th December, 1795; d. 1st December, 1851.
 - x. Hannah, b. 23d June, 1799; d. 17th September, 1825.

JOSEPH ABBOTT of Nottingham Township, Burlington County, New Jersey, b. 8th July, 1779; d. 28th October, 1861; m. 7th March, 1805, Anne RICKEY, d. 20th November, 1846, dau. of John and Amy (OLDEN) RICKEY.

ISSUE

- 1. Susan, b. 20th January, 1806; d. 4th November, 1879.
- II. John Rickey, b. 28th September, 1807; d. 15th August, 1876.
- III. TIMOTHY, b. 3d June, 1809, of whom later.
- IV. Ephraim Olden, b. 3d June, 1809; d. 19th March, 1889; m. (firstly) 16th December, 1840, Anne HANCE, d. 12th August, 1843; m. (secondly) 31st December, 1846, Catherine MOYER, d. 3d January, 1887.
- v. Joseph Gardner, b. 3d April, 1811; d. 14th July, 1876; m. (firstly) 11th January, 1843, Rebecca Harrison, d. 28th March, 1854; m. (secondly) Martha Ellis, d. 13th January, 1883.
- VI. Thomas, b. 9th March, 1813; d. 28th August, 1825.
- VII. Amy Ann, b. 16th November, 1814; d. 12th January, 1892.
- VIII. George B., b. 10th September, 1816; d. 7th January, 1873; m. 20th September, 1837, Rebecca Comfort, d. 30th July, 1849.
 - IX. Elizabeth, b. 10th June, 1819; d. 10th March, 1882; m. 5th September, 1855, Ezekiel COMBS.

TIMOTHY ABBOTT of Trenton, New Jersey; b. 3d June, 1809; d. 20th November, 1882; Cashier and then President of Mechanics National Bank of Trenton from 1850–1853 and 1870–1882; m. 19th November, 1832, Susan Conrad, b. 1st December, 1807, d. 19th July, 1864; dau. of Solomon White and Elizabeth (Abbott) Conrad, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

ISSUE

- 1. Mary G., b. 23d December, 1833, unmarried.
- II. Joseph, b. 15th June, 1837; d. 29th August, 1862; m. 4th June, 1861 Ann Eliza Hunt of Kingston, Jamaica, British West Indies.

- 1. Ada Frances, b. 7th May, 1862; m. 7th May, 1883, Alfred L. BLACK.
- III. Frances, b. 5th April, 1840; m. 10th July, 1865, Julia C. SHEWELL.

ISSUE

- Joseph de Benneville, b. 28th June, 1866; m. 18th November, 1899, Helen Shewell Kein.
- 2. Francis L., b. 7th February, 1870; m. Jennie Fine.
- 3. Charles Shewell, b. oth November, 1871.
- IV. CHARLES CONRAD, b. 4th June, 1843, the subject of this memoir.

Residence.—Bristol, Pennsylvania, formerly Three Beeches, Trenton, New Jersey, until 13th November, 1914, when residence was destroyed by fire and estate later sold to Pennsylvania Railroad.

Arms (Mauleverer).—Sable three greyhounds courant in pale argent, collared or.

Crest.—A maple branch sprouting from the trunk of a tree all ppr.

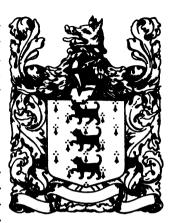
Motto.—En Dieu ma foy.

Societies.—Order of Runnemede, American Philosophical (Philadelphia), Natural History (Boston), New York Academy of Sciences, Linnæan of New York, Anthropological of Washington (D. C.), Minnesota Historical of St. Paul, Fellow Royal Societies of Antiquaries of the North, Copenhagen, etc.

Adams

ILMER SPEED ADAMS, of Louisville, Kentucky; b. 19th August, 1854, in Mobile, Alabama; m. 28th October, 1886, in Louisville, Kentucky, Lettie Reed Robinson, b. 8th November, 1857, dau. of John McHenry Robinson, b. 21st September, 1824, d. 16th March, 1894, m. 22d May, 1856, in Springfield, Kentucky, Maria Louisa Booker, b. 23d April, 1834.

GILMER SPEED ADAMS, Merchant and Manufacturer, was educated at Louisville, Kentucky; Commissioner of Louisville, Kentucky, Hospital; Director in Citizens National Bank, First National, Fidel-



ity Columbia Trust Company, Kentucky Title Savings Bank and Trust Company, Kentucky Title Company, University of Louisville; Governor of Kentucky Society of Colonial Wars, 1914–1915, Member Chapter (vestry) Christ Church Cathedral (Episcopal).

Lineage

CAPTAIN EBENEZER ADAMS, d. 13th June, 1735; emigrated from England to St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, Virginia, before 1714, and received grants of 3983 acres of land in New Kent and Henrico Counties in that year; subsequently became a vestryman of St. Peter's Parish 11th June, 1718, and remained so and as a warden until his death. In 1731 he became Captain of Colonial Militia; m. circa 1718, Tabitha Cocke, dau. of Richard Cocke the younger of Bremo by his first wife Anne Bowler, dau. of Thomas Bowler, Esq., of Rappahannock County, a member of the Virginia Council 1670.

- 1. Richard, d. in infancy.
- II. Bowler, b. 19th April, 1722; d. in infancy.
- III. William, b. 4th July, 1724; d. before 25th August, 1763.
- IV. RICHARD, b. 17th May, 1726, of whom later.
- v. Tabitha, b. July, 1728; d. 1764, m. Richard Eppes, Member of House of Burgesses, 1752-1755, 1758-1764; had issue.
- vi. Thomas, b. in New Kent County, circa 1730; d. at his seat "Cow Pasture" August, 1788, in Augusta County; was Clerk of Henrico County, Vestryman and Warden Henrico Parish, Secretary of Indian Treaty at Cataba Town 20th February, 1756; about 1762 went to England and became a merchant in London; returned to Virginia in 1772. May 27th, 1774, one of the Signers of an "Association" entered into by late Members of the House of Burgesses. Chairman of the New

Kent County Committee, 1774, Member of the Old Congress, 1778, and signed the Articles of Confederation between the States. Removing to Augusta County, he represented in the Legislature that district comprising Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, and Shenandoah from 1784-1787. He was an earnest patriot; m. Elizabeth (FAUNTLEROY) COCKE, Jr.

- VII. Anne, b. circa 1731; d. 1775; m. circa 1748 (as second wife), Col. Francis SMITH of South Franham Parish, Essex County, Member of the House of Burgesses 1752-1758; had issue.
- viii. Sarah, m. Col. John Fry, b. 7th May, 1737, of the Colonial Militia, Member of the House of Burgesses from Albemarle County, Virginia; 1761–1764; was also a Vestryman of St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle County.

ISSUE

- 1. Joshua FRY, moved to Kentucky; m. Peachy WALKER, dau. of Dr. Thomas WALKER, the Kentucky Explorer; had issue.
- 2. William A. FRY, m. and had issue.
- 3. Tabitha FRY, m. Bowler Cocke; no issue.

COLONEL RICHARD ADAMS of Richmond, Virginia; b. 17th May, 1726, in New Kent County; d. 2d August, 1800, at Richmond. Was a member of the House of Burgesses for New Kent and Henrico Countries from 1752 to 1775; House of Delegates 1776-1778; Convention of 1776; Virginia Senate 1770-1782; was an ardent patriot throughout the Revolution and one of the most enterprising, public spirited, wealthy and influential citizens of Richmond; m. 10th April, 1755, Elizabeth GRIFFIN, b. 1738, d. 23d December, 1800, dau. of Leroy and Mary Anne (BERTRAND) GRIFFIN of Richmond, Virginia, and sister of Judge Cyrus GRIFFIN of Williamsburg. Colonel Richard Adams, his wife and many of his descendants are buried in Richmond. Virginia. Leroy GRIFFIN was High Sheriff of Richmond County, Virginia, 1734; his wife Mary Anne BERTRAND was the dau. of John BERTRAND, a Hugenot refugee, who fled from France during the persecution of Louis XIV. Leroy GRIFFIN was son of Thomas Griffin, Burgess from Richmond County, Virginia, 1715, 1718-1723-1726, who was the son of Col. Le Roy Griffin, Justice of Rappahannock County, Virginia, 1680, and Colonel of Militia. His mother was Winifred CORBIN, dau. of Col. Henry Corbin, Member of the Virginia Council 1663, Burgess 1658-1659.

Griffin Arms.—A lion rampant.

Corbin Arms.—Sable on a chief or three ravens ppr.

ISSUE (OF COLONEL RICHARD AND ELIZABETH (GRIFFIN) ADAMS)

- 1. Tabitha, b. 4th July, 1756; d. unmarried 17th February, 1828.
- II. Elizabeth Pressin, b. 17th December, 1757; d. unmarried 1832.

- III. Thomas Bowler, b. 18th December, 1759; d. 28th November, 1794, in Richmond; m. Sarah Mowisin, whose mother was a Miss Bland of Prince George County.
- IV. Richard, b. 26th November, 1760; d. January, 1817; m. (firstly) Mrs. Elizabeth Southall of Chatsworth; m. (secondly) Mrs. Sarah Travers Daniel Hay; had issue.
- v. Anne, b. 27th October, 1762; d. 22d October, 1820; m. 30th September, 1787, Col. Mayo Carrington of "Boston Hill," Cumberland County, Virginia.
- VI. William, b. 8th June, 1764; d. unmarried 15th June, 1787.
- VII. Sarah, b. 14th January 1766; d. 30th September, 1806; m. 7th February, 1793, William Smith, Governor of Virginia and Member of House of Delegates 1791-1793, who was lost in the Richmond Theatre fire 26th December, 1811; had issue.
- VIII. Alice, b. 20th February, 1768; m. 28th June, 1788, William MARSHALL of Fauquier County, Virginia; had issue.
 - IX. Ebenezer, d. in infancy.
 - x. John, b. 14th July, 1773; d. 23d June, 1825; Physician and prominent citizen of Richmond for many years; m. Margaret Winston, dau. of Geddes Winston of Richmond.
 - XI. SAMUEL GRIFFIN, b. 5th May, 1776, of whom later.

SAMUEL GRIFFIN ADAMS of Richmond, Virginia; b. there 5th May, 1776; d. there 15th July, 1821. Was adjutant 10th Regiment Virginia Militia War of 1812; was projector first water works system of Richmond, 1800; served in Virginia Assembly; m. May, 1707, Katherine Elizabeth Innes, b. 9th May, 1779, d. 5th November, 1836, dau. of Judge Henry Innes, b. in Caroline County, Virginia, 15th January, 1753, d. 20th September, 1816, in Frankfort, Kentucky, m. (firstly) 3d October, 1775, Katherine Elizabeth Callaway, b. 1756, d. 26th December, 1790, niece of Col. James INNES, Lieutenant Colonel in the Revolutionary War, the first Attorney-General of Virginia and was offered the appointment of Attorney-General of the United States by Washington but declined. Judge INNES was a Member of the Virginia Legislature in 1783 and in that year was elected by the Legislature of Virginia as one of the Judges of the Supreme Court for the District of Kentucky. In 1785 was elected by the Virginia Legislature, Attorney-General for the district of Kentucky. In 1789 he was appointed Judge of the United States Court for the District of Kentucky, which office he held until his death in 1816, in the meantime having declined the appointment of Chief Justice of the Court of Appeals, which was offered him when Kentucky became a State in 1792. Was a member of the Kentucky Board of War in 1791; Member of Danville Convention in 1785, 1787 and 1788 looking to the erection of Kentucky into a separate State; and was a Member of the Convention in Frankfort in 1700 which formed the Constitution of Kentucky. His wife, Elizabeth CALLAWAY was the daughter of Col. James Callaway of Bedford County, Virginia, who was a Burgess from that



County in 1766-1768 and who with William Preston Robert Adams, Jr. (a descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Adams) and Charles Lynch formed the original Lynch law, and their acts were condoned and they were granted indemnity by the Virginia General Assembly, October, 1782.

ISSUE OF HARRY INNES AND KATHERINE ELIZABETH CALLAWAY

- 1. Sarah, b. 13th July, 1776; m. 1792, Francis Thornton and had issue.
- II. Katherine Elizabeth, b. 9th May, 1779; m. 7th May, 1797, Samuel G. ADAMS.
- III. Elizabeth, b. 23d September, 1785; m. June, 1805, Thomas Alexander.
- IV. Ann, b. 6th April, 1787; m. October, 1802, John Morris.

Innes Arms.—Argent three stars with a bordure, chigney of the first and second. Crest.—A branch of Palm slipped, ppr.

Motto.—"Ornatus Radix Fronde."

ISSUE OF SAMUEL G. AND KATHERINE ELIZABETH (INNES) ADAMS

- I. Elizabeth Innes, b. 30th April, 1798; d. 20th November, 1803.
- II. Richard, b. 7th February, 1800; d. 11th June, 1851; m. (firstly) Mary SELDEN; m. (secondly) Lucy W. Thornton; had issue.
- III. Mary Griffin, b. 8th February, 1803; d. 20th February, 1870; m. George Pollard; had issue.
- IV. Innes Callaway, b. 6th March, 1807; d. 16th August, 1862; m. (firstly) Ellen Green WILLIAMS; m. (secondly) Hannah W. WOODWARD.
- v. Samuel Griffin, b. 31st July, 1810; d. 24th June, 1830; m. Maria GILMER.
- vi. John, b. 7th July, 1812; d. May, 1813.
- VII. George William, b. 29th March, 1814; d. 1853; m. Jane Ruffin ROBERT-SON; had issue.
- VIII. THOMAS, b. 15th June, 1816, of whom later.
 - IX. James Innes, b. 18th December, 1818; d. 1855; m. Henrietta Catherine BICKLEY.

THOMAS ADAMS, of Richmond, Virginia; b. 15th June, 1816; d. 1st July, 1858; removed from Virginia to Louisville, Kentucky and then to Mobile, Alabama, where he became a prominent merchant and steamboat owner. His health failing he removed to an estate near Louisville, where he died the same year; m. 6th October, 1846, at "Farmington" near Louisville, Kentucky, Martha Bell Speed, b. 8th September, 1822, d. 31st March, 1903, dau. of Judge John and Lucy Gilmer (FRY) Speed. Hon. Joshua Fry Speed who was President Lincoln's most intimate friend and Hon. James Speed who was Attorney-General in President Lincoln's cabinet were brothers of Martha Bell Speed.

- I. Kate, b. 29th November, 1848; d. 8th February, 1862.
- II. Lucy Ness, b. 14th February, 1852; d. 23d June, 1853.

- III. GILMER SPEED, b. 19th August, 1854, the subject of this memoir.
- IV. Bessie Innes, b. 7th May, 1857; d. 15th July, 1857.
- v. Jessie St. John, b. 10th June, 1858; d. 25th May, 1894; m. 20th November, 1892, Horace Speed, b. ———; studied law in the office of President Benjamin Harrison at Indianapolis, Indiana, and when married was the first United States District Attorney for Oklahoma; he was son of Thomas and Margaret (Hawkins) Speed.

Arms.—Ermine three cats passant in pale azure.

Crest.—A boar's head argent, couped gules.

Residence.—1355 Third Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Clubs.—Pendennis and Louisville Country.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Sons American Revolution, Kentucky State Historical Society (Life Member), Virginia Historical Society, Life Member National Geographic Society.

Speed

JOHN SPEED, I, of London, England, the historian, geographer and antiquarian was b. at Farrington, County Cheshire, England, 1552. His great work was the "History of England" with accompanying maps. He was buried in the chancel of the Church of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, where a monument stands over his grave. The remains of John MILTON rest in the same church. One of his sons,

Dr. John Speed, II, b. 1595, was educated at Oxford and buried in the Chapel of St. John's College, Oxford; one of his sons,

JOHN SPEED, III, M.D., was educated as a physician at St. Johns' College, Oxford, and practiced his profession at Southampton, England, as late as 1604.



His son,

JAMES SPEED, b. in England 28th September, 1679, was the emigrant to Virginia about 1695; m. 6th September, 1711, in Surrey County, Virginia, Mary PULLEY, b. 1693, d. June, 1733.

ISSUE

- I. James, b. 16th June, 1712.
- II. JOHN, b. 5th February, 1714, of whom later.
- III. William T., b. 19th February, 1716.
- IV. Thomas, b. 28th February, 1719.

JOHN SPEED, b. 5th February, 1714; d. 8th March, 1785; m. 6th October, 1737, Mrs. Mary Minetry Taylor who d. 1st July, 1782.

ISSUE

- I. John, b. 3d August, 1738; a Revolutionary soldier; m. Sarah BAIRD, had issue.
- II. JAMES, b. 4th March, 1739, in Mecklenberg County, Virginia; of whom later.
- III. Henry, b. 28th March, 1742; Revolutionary soldier; m. Elizabeth Julia SPENCER.
- IV. Sarah, b. 14th February, 1743; m. Richard HANSARD.
- v. Lewis, b. 25th January, 1745; killed as a Revolutionary soldier.
- VI. Martha, b. 11th August, 1748; m. ——— APPERSON.
- VII. Joseph, b. 27th May, 1750; Member of Virginia Convention, May, 1776; Revolutionary soldier; m. Ann BIGNALL; had issue.
- VIII. Lucy, b. 11th April, 1752; m. JETER; had issue.
- IX. Mathias, b. 18th June, 1754, m., removed to Casey County, Kentucky; had issue.
- x. Son, d. young.
- xi. Mary, d. young.

CAPTAIN JAMES SPEED of --; b. 4th March, 1730, Mecklen berg County, Virginia; d. 3d September, 1811. He was a Burgess from Charlotte County, Virginia, 1772-1775. (Stanard's "Colony Virginia Register"). He served in the Revolutionary War, first as Lieutenant and then as Captain and was wounded at the battle of Guilford Court House, North Carolina, 15th March, 1718, while leading his command in battle. One of his family of six brothers who served in the Revolutionary War was killed in this battle. For his military services before and during the Revolutionary War he received large grants of land. He moved to Kentucky with his family in the fall of 1782 from Charlotte Court House, Caroline County, Virginia, over the "Wilderness Road," which led through the mountains of Virginia to Cumberland Gap and thence to Danville, Kentucky, which was then in Lincoln County. He was a member of the early Kentucky Conventions of 1783-1785, 1787. He was a member of the Political Club, a society of the leading men in Kentucky, which met from 1786 to 1790 at Danville, then the capital of Kentucky. He died near Danville 3d September, 1811; m. 10th December, 1767, in Charlotte County, Virginia, Mary Spencer.

ISSUE

Thomas, b. 25th October, 1768; as a young man was clerk of the Bullett and Nelson Circuit Courts, Secretary of the Political Club of Danville, 1786; was a Major in the War of 1812, Member of Congress 1817-1819; m. (firstly) 11th December, 1796, Susan Clayton SLAUGHTER; m. (secondly) 9th January, 1810, Mrs. Mary McElroy Allen; left issue.

ISSUE

1. A child who died in infancy.

- II. Mary, b. 8th June, 1770; m. 1789, William SMITH; had issue.
- III. John, b. 17th May, 1772, of whom later.
- IV. Elizabeth, b. 7th February, 1774; m. 1792, Dr. Adams RANKIN; had issue.
- v. James, b. 7th February, 1774; d. 14th September, 1812, unmarried.
- VI. Henry, b. 15th August, 1777; m. Miss Smith; had issue.

JUDGE JOHN SPEED, b. 17th May, 1772; d. 30th March, 1840. Served in War against Indians 1701; was early in life a merchant and salt manufacturer at the licks near Shepherdsville, Kentucky; was Judge of Quarter Sessions Court, Jefferson County, Kentucky. Although a slaveholder, was an Emancipationist. He was admired and respected by all who knew him, including Rev. James Freeman CLARK, who eulogizes him in his "Recollections." Judge John Speed owned a handsome estate of the celebrated "Beargrass" land near Louisville, upon which he built a large house of the old Colonial style of architecture which he called "Farmington" and where was dispensed lavish hospitality; m. (firstly) Abby Lemaster, who d. 1st July, 1807; m. (secondly) 15th November, 1808, in Mercer County, Kentucky, Lucy Gilmer FRY, b. in Albemarle County, Virginia, 23d March, 1788, d. 27th January, 1874, dau. of Joshua and Peachy (WALKER) FRY. Joshua FRY, b. circa 1760, was a soldier in the War of the Revolution at 14, and was at Cornwallis' surrender. He received the best classical education and had a decided taste for scholarly pursuits. He inherited a large estate and in 1708 left Virginia for Kentucky with his family and settled at Danville and became the owner of very large tracts of fine land. His tastes led him to teaching and he became the most noted educator in Kentucky. Being a man of large means, he would never receive compensation for teaching and gave instruction to hundreds of pupils gratuitously. In the published biographical sketches of many of the most prominent Kentuckians, the fact of being educated by Joshua FRY is especially mentioned. His father was Col. John FRY who commanded the Virginia troops in the early colonial wars, and was a Member of the House of Burgesses 1761 to 1764. His mother was Sarah ADAMS, dau. of Ebenezer ADAMS, of New Kent County, Virginia. The father of Col. John FRY (See Adams line, p. 8) was Col. Joshua FRY. Col. Joshua FRY was educated at Oxford, England, emigrated to Virginia previous to 1710, during which year he was vestryman Essex Parish, Virginia, Magistrate Essex County, Virginia, 1710-1720; here he m. Mrs. Mary Micou Hill, of Hugenot descent; Master of Grammar School William and Mary College, 1729; Professor of Natural Philosophy and Mathematics at William and Mary College, 1732 to 1737; Presiding Justice, Surveyor and County Lieutenant for Albemarle County, Virginia, at its formation, February 28th, 1745. Together with his intimate friend Peter JEFFERSON (father of Thomas JEFFERSON) he was Commissioner in 1745-1749 of the Crown in marking boundary lines between Virginia and North Carolina. Joint author of FRY and JEFFERSON'S map of Virginia in 1740; Commissioner for Crown at Treaty of Logstown (near Pittsburg) with six Nation Indians in 1752; Member of House of Burgesses, 1745-1754, and Council; commissioned 25th February, 1754, by Governor DINWIDDIE as Colonel and Commander-in-Chief of the Virginia forces

in French and Indian War, his compensation being 15 shillings (\$3.75) per day and £100 per year for his table. George Washington was the Lieutenant Colonel, compensation as such per day 12s. 6d. (\$3.12\frac{1}{2}). While in command at Fort Cumberland, Virginia, on the Potomac River, he d. 31st May, 1754, and was buried near there. George Washington, who, by reason of Colonel Fry's death became Commander in Chief, and the Army attended the funeral, and on a large oak tree which served as a tomb and monument to his memory, George Washington cut the following inscription:

"Under this oak lies the body of THE GOOD, THE JUST AND THE NOBLE FRY" ("Memoir of Col. Joshua Fry,"—Rev. P. Slaughter.)

PEACHY WALKER, b. 6h February, 1767; m. Joshua Fry. Was a dau. of Dr. Thomas WALKER, of Castle Hill, by his first wife, Mildred THORNTON, widow of Nicholas Meriwether. Dr. Walker's ancestors came from Staffordshire, England. Capt. Thomas WALKER was Burgess from Gloucester County, Virginia, 1662; in 1666 he is called Maj. Thomas WALKER, in the list of Burgesses. Titles were strictly applied because they meant something in those days. His grandson Thomas WALKER, lived in King and Oueen, and m. there in 1707. He was the father of Dr. Thomas WALKER of Castle Hill, Albemarle County, who was b. 25th January, 1714, and d. oth November, 1704; he is believed to be the first white man who explored Kentucky. He was Commissary-General of Virginia troops in Braddock's war: Member of House of Burgesses, of the Virginia Convention of 1775; Commissioner to treat with the Indians after their defeat by Andrew Lewis, Commissioner to run boundary line between Virginia and North Carolina, known as WALKER'S line, and he was the guardian of Thomas JEFFERSON. He m. (firstly) 1741, the widow of Nicholas MERIWETHER, whose maiden name was Mildred THORNTON.

- I. Mary Walker, b. 24th July, 1742; m. Nicholas Lewis, of Albemarle.
- II. Col. John WALKER, of Belvoir; b. 13th February, 1744; confidential Aide-de-camp to Washington; Member of Congress and Senator of United States; m. Elizabeth Moore, dau. of Bernard Moore and granddau. of Governor Spotswood.
- III. Susan WALKER (often called Sukie), b. 14th December, 1746; m. Henry, often called Harry FRY then Deputy Clerk of Albemarle.
- IV. Thomas WALKER, b. 17th March, 1748-49; Captain in Revolution, 9th Regiment; m. ————, dau. of Thomas Hoops of Carlisle, Pennsylvania, who educated Benjamin West, the painter.
- v. LUCY WALKER, b. 5th May, 1751; m. Dr. George GILMER of Pen Park, Albemarle, the father of Francis Walker GILMER, first Professor of Law, University Virginia, Author and Scholar; and of Mildred, wife of William Wirt, Attorney-General of United States, and grand-

- father of Thomas Walker GILMER, Governor of Virginia, and Secretary of the United States Navy.
- VI. Elizabeth WALKER, b. 1st August, 1753; m. Rev. Matthew MAURY, Fredericksville Parish, Virginia.
- VII. Mildred WALKER, b. 5th June, 1755; m. Joseph Hornsby; no issue.
- VIII. Sarah WALKER, b. 28th March, 1785; m. Col. Reuben LINDSAY.
- IX. Martha WALKER, b. 2d May, 1760; m. George Divers of "Framington," Albemarle.
- x. Reuben WALKER, d. in infancy.
- XI. Col. Francis Walker, Colonel 88th Regiment; residuary legatee of Dr. Thomas Walker, b. June, 1764; d. 1806; Member of Congress from Albemarle and Orange Counties, Virginia, 1792-1795.
- XII. Peachy Walker, b. 6th February, 1767; m. Joshua Fry, Danville, Kentucky.

ISSUE OF JOSHUA AND PEACHY (WALKER) FRY

- I. John Fry, m. Judith Harrison; had issue.
- II. Thomas Walker FRY, m. Elizabeth Speed SMITH; had issue.
- III. Lucy Gilmer FRY, m. Judge John Speed, of whom later.
- IV. Sally FRY, m. John GREEN; had issue.
- v. Martha Fry, m. David Bell; had issue.
- VI. Ann FRY, m. William C. BULLITT; had issue.
- VII. Susan FRY, d. unmarried.

ISSUE OF JUDGE JOHN AND ABBY (LEMASTER) SPEED

- I. James, d. in infancy.
- II. James, d. in infancy.
- III. Mary, who lived to an advanced age; d. unmarried.
- IV. Eliza, d. unmarried.

ISSUE OF JUDGE JOHN AND LUCY GILMER (FRY) SPEED

- I. Thomas, b. 15th September, 1809; d. 12th July, 1812.
- II. Lucy Fry, b. 26th February, 1811; m. James D. Breckinridge; no issue.
- III. James, b. 11th March, 1812; d. 25th June, 1887; Attorney-General, Lincoln's Cabinet; m. ———, 1841, Jane Cochran; issue, six boys.
- IV. Peachy Walker, b. 4th May, 1813; d. 18th January, 1891; m. Austin PEAY.
- v. Joshua Fry, b. 14th November, 1814; d. 29th May, 1882; m. 15th February, 1842, Fannie Henning; no issue.
- vi. William Pope, b. 26th April, 1816; d. in Boonville, Missouri, 28th June, 1863, married.

ISSUE

- 1. Margaret D. Phillips; no issue.
- 2. Mary Ellen Shallcross; had issue.
- 3. Ardell Hutchinson; had issue.
- VII. Susan Fry, b. 30th September, 1817; m. 5th June, 1838, B. O. DAVIS; had issue.
- VIII. Philip, a Major in Union Army, Civil War, b. 12th April, 1819; d. 1st November, 1882; m. Emma Keats, a niece of the poet John Keats; had issue.
 - IX. John Smith, b. 1st January, 1812; d. 26th October, 1886; m. (firstly) Elizabeth WILLIAMSON, no issue; m. (secondly) Susan PHILLIPS; had issue.
 - x. Martha Bell, b. 8th September, 1822; d. 31st March, 1903; m. 6th October, 1846, Thomas Adams, b. 15th June, 1816, d. 1st July, 1858 (see Adams Line, page 8, this book); had issue.
 - XI. Ann Pope, b. 5th November, 1831; d. 9th October, 1838.

Arms.—Gules on a chief or, two swallows, wing expanded ppr.

Crest.—A swallow, wings expanded ppr.

Alexander

Massachusetts; b. 15th November, 1861, in Boston; m. there (firstly) 23d December, 1889, Elizabeth Blake Wood, b. Brookline, Massachusetts, 15th September, 1866, d. Washington, D. C., 13th June, 1895, dau. of Charles Blake Wood of Boston, b. 21st February, 1839, d. 24th April, 1876, m. 6th October, 1864, Marietta Gridley Bowman of Boston, b. 13th July, 1839; m. (secondly) 25th November, 1897, at Auburn, Maine, Harriet Bethiah Briggs, b. there, 23d November, 1869, dau. of William Henry Briggs of Auburn, Maine, b 8th January, 1833, d. 19th October, 1906, m. 25th September, 1856, Mary Ann Dillingham, b. 20th April, 1838, d. 1st September, 1909.



ISSUED BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Charles Winthrop, b. 11th April, 1892 (through maternal line a descendant of Isaac Allerton of the Mayflower).
- II. Marion Louise, b. 14th October, 1893; m. 14th October, 1915, Arthur Willard Snow of Boston; (through her maternal line a descendant of Isaac Allerton of the Mayslower).

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. Donald Briggs, b. 3d November, 1898 (through maternal line descendant of Gov. William Bradford and Elder William Brewster of the May-flower).
- II. Harriet Bradford, b. 5th November, 1903 (through maternal line descendant of Gov. William Bradford and Elder William Brewster, of the Mayflower).

WINTHROP ALEXANDER has been engaged in engineering architecture, and building construction. At present Superintendent of the Suffolk County Court House, Boston. Has had thirty-two years military service in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, District of Columbia and Canada, serving from private to colonel.

Lineage

JOHN ALEXANDER, b. in Scotland, circa 1615, came to Massachusetts prior to 1644 and later settled at Windsor in the Connecticut Valley.

ISSUE

- I. GEORGE, b. in Scotland, of whom later.
- II. John.
- III. Thomas.

GEORGE ALEXANDER of Northfield and Northampton, Massachusetts; b. in Scotland, circa —; d. 5th May, 1703, in Northfield; m 18th March, 1644, Susanna SAGE, d. 5th May, 1684.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, b. 25th July, 1645, of whom later.
- II. Abigail, b. 1647; m. 16th June, 1663, Thomas WEBSTER.
- III. Mary, b. 20th October, 1648; m. 23d September, 1670, Micah MUDGE.
- IV. Daniel, b. 12th January, 1651; d. circa 1684.
- v. Nathaniel, b. 20th December, 1652; d. 20th October, 1742; m. 20th June, 1679 Hannah Allen.
- VI. Sarah, b. 8th December, 1654; m. 6th July, 1678, Samuel Curtis.

JOHN ALEXANDER of Windsor, Connecticut, and Northampton, Massachusetts; b. 25th July, 1645, in Windsor, Connecticut; d. 31st December, 1733, at Northampton; m. 18th November, 1671, Sarah Gaylord, b. 18th January, 1652; d. 3d November, 1732, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (HULL) Gaylord of Windsor, the son of William of England, whom he accompanied to America.

ISSUE

- I. John, b. 24th January, 1673; d. 24th January, 1748-1749.
- II. Nathaniel, b. 6th April, 1676; m. 3d December, 1707, Abigail Searle.
- III. Samuel, b. 6th November, 1678; d. 1763.
- IV. Joseph, b. 16th October, 1681; d. 30th September, 1761; m. 28th May, 1705, Margaret MATTOON.
- v. EBENEZER, b. 17th October, 1684, of whom later.
- VI. Sarah, b. 7th February, 1688; m. 26th June, 1716; Eleazer Holton.
- VII. Thankful, b. 29th March, 1691; m. 2d June, 1734-1735, Gideon HALE.
- VIII. Elizabeth, b. 5th October, 1694; m. 15th November, 1733, John Summers.

CAPTAIN EBENEZER ALEXANDER, known as the "Fighting Deacon" of Northfield, Massachusetts; b. 17th October, 1684; d. 22d January, 1768. Lived previously at Wethersfield, and Coventry, Connecticut; he filled many important offices in the town of Northfield, Massachusetts, saw much service in Father Rasle's War, serving as Ensign under Capt. Thomas Welles and as Lieutenant under the famous Capt. Benjamin Wright; 9th March, 1744–1745, he was commissioned Lieutenant in the expedition against Cape Breton; was at the capture of Louisburg, 17th June, when Sir William Pepperell gave him a Captain's Commission, 13th July. In 1746 he served under Governor Shirley in the expedition for the reduc-

tion of Canada; in 1748 although then sixty-four years old he was a leader of a company ranging the woods in the search of Indians; was Deacon in Northfield for forty years; m. 10th October, 1709, Mehitabel Buck, of Wethersfield, b. 1684; d. 6th March, 1767, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Churchill) Buck.

ISSUE

- 1. Elias or Elisha, b. 25th July, 1710; m. Ruth, surname unknown.
- II. EBENEZER, b. 2d September, 1714, of whom later.
- III. Anna, b. 1720; m. 20th September, 1738, Samuel TAYLOR.
- IV. Simeon, b. 26th May, 1722; d. 14th February, 1801; m. Sarah Howe.
- v. Thomas, b. 30th May, 1727; d. 23d March, 1801; m. 11th December, 1754, Azubah Wright.

EBENEZER ALEXANDER of Northfield, Massachusetts and Winchester, New Hampshire; b. 2d September, 1714; d. 29th July, 1788; served in the French and Indian War, 1746-1749; m. Abigail Rockwood; b. 8th June, 1714, d. 27th March, 1788, dau. of Nathaniel and Joanna (Ellis) Rockwood of Wrentham, Massachusetts.

ISSUE

- 1. Abigail, b. 30th July, 1738; d. 23d December, 1739.
- II. Reuben, b. 14th February, 1739-1740; m. Sarah Foster.
- III. Asa, b. 17th October, 1742, of whom later.
- IV. Abigail, b. 30th August, 1745; m. Henry FOSTER.
- v. John, b. 1748; d. 16th December, 1806; m. 7th October, 1771, Thankful
- VI. Anna, b. 12th July, 1733; m. 15th October, 1770, Theodore WATKINS.

ASA ALEXANDER of Winchester, New Hampshire; b. there 17th October, 1742; d. there 4th November, 1811; served in the expedition against Canada in 1760; m. 13th November, 1762, Mary Bond, b. 13th November, 1742, d. 1st July, 1835, dau. of Henry and Mary (Cutting) Bond of Watertown, Massachusetts.

- I. EBENEZER, b. 24th April, 1765, of whom later.
- II. Thaddeus, b. 15th November, 1766.
- III. Mary, b. 9th November, 1768; m. 1805, Amasa Woolley.
- IV. Lucretia, b. 11th January, 1771; m. 1795, Elisha KNAPP.
- v. Asa, b. 15th January, 1773; d. 25th March, 1849; m. 1801, Abigail ALEXANDER.
- VI. John, b. 6th December, 1774; d. 20th May, 1842; m. 1800, Polly Pratt.
- VII. Amos, b. 15th July, 1779; m. 5th October, 1809, Betsey L. SWAN.
- VIII. Anna, b. 4th March, 1781; m. Rev. Ezra Conant.
- IX. Solomon, b. 8th August, 1783; m. 1806, Thankful ALEXANDER.



EBENEZER ALEXANDER of Boston, Massachusetts; b. 24th April, 1765, at Winchester, New Hampshire; d. 6th December, 1844, in Boston, Massachusetts; lived successively in Winchester, Chesterfield, New Hampshire, and Montague and Boston, Massachusetts; m. 3d June, 1788, Rhoda Scott, b. 10th January, 1770, d. 5th July, 1831, dau. of James and Rhoda (ROCKWOOD) Scott of Winchester, New Hampshire.

ISSUE

- Eusebia P., b. 28th December, 1788; d. 23d March, 1861; m. James AIKEN.
- II. Emery, b. 9th November, 1790; d. 28th September, 1848.
- III. Oliver Brown, b. 24th May, 1795; d. 1864; m. Susan Adams.
- IV. Henry Foster, b. 23d October, 1797; d. 17th December, 1852.
- vi. Mary Brown, b. 24th January, 1800; d. 17th January, 1888; m. David Granger.
- VII. EBENEZER, b. 14th September, 1802, of whom later.
- VIII. Willard Huntington, b. 14th September, 1806; d. 10th November, 1891; m. Eunice Scott.
 - IX. Octavia, b. 2d December, 1808; d. October, 1895; m. ———— Scott.
 - x. Merab Ann, b. 14th July, 1811; d. September, 1883; m. Willis R. Scott.

EBENEZER ALEXANDER of Boston, Massachusetts; b. 14th September, 1802; at Montague, Massachusetts; d. 7th February, 1835, at Boston, Massachusetts; m. 24th December, 1826, Nancy Wilson, b. 23d March, 1802, d. 16th June, 1860, dau. of Henry Wilson and Jane Urann; she gd. dau. of Capt. Thomas Urann of the "Boston Tea Party."

ISSUE

- I. Whittaker Howland, b. 12th March, 1828; d. 27th August, 1854, unmarried.
- II. Willard Scott, b. 10th March, 1830; d. 18th February, 1833.
- III. EBENEZER, b. 17th February, 1832, of whom later.

EBENEZER ALEXANDER of Boston, Massachusetts; b. there 17th February, 1832; d. there 30th March, 1906; m. 21st October, 1857, Harriet Sherman Burchsted, b. in Boston, 3d December, 1833, d. there 26th January, 1916, dau. of Benjamin and Harriet (Sherman) Burchsted of Boston.

ISSUE

I. Carrie Adeline, b. 2d December, 1858; m. 2d December, 1879, Rev. Fred A. DILLINGHAM, d. 10th February, 1903.

ISSUE

1. Mabel, b. 30th September, 1880; m. 4th August, 1904, Henry Crosby of Indianapolis, Indiana.

- 2. Alexander, b. 6th August, 1883; m. 22d June, 1901, Alveda Greenwood of Somerville, Massachusetts.
- 3. Leslie, b. 24th May, 1886; m. 15th October, 1913, William H. Cone of Bridgeport, Connecticut.
- 4. Paul, b. 9th May, 1889, m. 25th June, 1915, Frances O'Rourke.
- 5. Sydney, b. 15th September, 1892.
- 6. Edith, b. 15th September, 1895.
- II. WINTHROP, b. 15th November, 1861; the subject of this memoir.
- III. Mabel, b. 19th December, 1867; d. 30th April, 1869.
- IV. Hollis Williams, b. 26th August, 1871; m. 12th August, 1896, Rosemary Conroy of St. Louis, Missouri, b. there 21st May, 1871.
 - 1. Eben Roy, b. 15th February, 1899.
 - 2. Calvert Page, b. 18th September, 1900.
 - 3. John Hollis, b. 8th February, 1903.

Arms.—Per pale argent and sable a chevron in base a crescent all counter charged. Crest.—A bear erect argent.

Motto.—Per mare per terra.

Residence.—No. 3 Wabon Street, Roxbury (Boston), Massachusetts.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Old Guard of Massachusetts, Roxbury City Guard Veteran Association; Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston (1638), Massachusetts Historic-Genealogical Society, Roxbury Historical; Masonic Algonquin Lodge, Roxbury Council, St. Omer Commandery Knight Templars; Sigma Chi Fraternity.

Atkinson

ROBERT WHITMAN ATKINSON, A.B., of Brookline, Massachusetts; b. 14th December, 1868, at Heath Hill, Brookline, Massachusetts; m. 5th March, 1904, Elizabeth Bispham Page of Philadelphia, b. 27th March, dau. of Edward Augustus Page and Josephine Augusta BISPHAM.

ISSUE

- I. Alice Tucker, b. 10th December, 1904.
- II. Eliot Heath, b. 3rd August, 1907.
- III. Samuel Greenleaf, b. 17th November, 1911.



ROBERT WHITMAN ATKINSON was educated at Harvard College, A.B., 1891, summis in musicus honoribus; subsequently studied at Munich, Bavaria, under eminent teachers, for several terms. Has served at different times as organist, as theatre music director, as pianist, both in recital and in concert, as choir master, as teacher, translator and essayist on musical subjects. Songs and piano pieces from his pen may be found scattered in various collections and periodicals and also separately. His latest piece, "Cinq Pas" New York, G. Schirmer, 1915, marks a novel departure in musical rhythmics.

Lineage

Among the early settlers of Boston was Theodore Atkinson, a native of Bury in Lancashire, England; b. 1611; d. August, 1701; a man of some note in his day. Came to Boston in 1634; was a member of the Artillery Company in 1644. In a deed of gift dated 1674 he says, "On account of the love which I bear to my Nephew, John Atkinson of Newbury," etc. This John Atkinson was b. about 1640, whether b. in England or in America is not known, was according to tradition the son of Henry Atkinson, Barrister, who came with his brother Theodore and settled in Newbury. Theodore Atkinson, m. Mary (Wheelwright) Lyde, a dau. of Rev. John Wheelwright of Salisbury, and widow of ———— Lyde.

ISSUE

1. Theodore II, b. April 1644; d. May, 1676, in Boston; m.

ISSUE

1. Theodore, III, b. 3d October, 1669; d. 1719; was a member of the Council of New Hampshire.

11. Theodore, IV, b. in Newcastle, New Hampshire, 20th December, 1697; d. 22d September, 1779; graduated at Harvard College, 1718; he was a Counsellor, Judge, Secretary of New Hampshire.

ISSUE

- 12. Theodore, V, who d. before his father, 28th October, 1769, without issue. The ATKINSONS in New Hampshire are descended from an adopted son of Theodore ATKINSON, who d. 1779.
- II. Nathaniel, b. 28th October, 1645; d. before 1698; graduated at Harvard College, 1667.

JOHN ATKINSON, nephew to the first Theodore ATKINSON, came to Newbury about 1663 and resided on the southwesterly side of the upper green on the spot occupied in 1853 by Capt. Stephen W. LITTLE; m. 27th April, 1664, Sara MYRICK.

ISSITE

- 1. Sara, b. 27th November, 1665; m. 8th October, 1685, Stephen Coffin.
- II. JOHN, of whom later.
- III. Thomas, b. 27th December, 1669; d. before 1699; graduated at Harvard College, 1691.
- IV. Theodore, b. 23d January, 1672; was drowned 24th July, 1685.
- v. Abigail, b. 8th November, 1673; m. 1695, Jonathan Woodman.
- vi. Samuel, b. 16th January, 1676.
- VII. Nathaniel, b. 29th November, 1677; m. 22d January, 1707, Deborah KNIGHT.

ISSUE

- 1. Mary, b. 31st October, 1708.
- 2. Sara, b. 10th December, 1710; m.13th May, 1730, Davis STICKNEY.
- 3. Margaret, b. 2d November, 1712; m. 19th April, 1737, Elias JACKMAN.
- 4. Nathaniel, b. 19th March, 1717; m. (firstly) 1738, Elizabeth Green-LEAF; m. (secondly) 1st April, 1756, Sarah Morris.
- VIII. Elizabeth, b. 20th June, 1680; m. 1704, Thomas Leavitt, of Hampton.
- IX. Joseph, b. 1st May, 1682, was killed by the Indians in Maine in 1706.
- x. Rebecca, m. (firstly) 14th October, 1714, Israel Adams, who d. in Waltham, 12th December, 1714; m. (secondly) 10th October, 1716, Ensign Joseph Hilton of Exeter.

JOHN ATKINSON, II, m. (firstly) 1693, Sara Woodman, m. (secondly) 3d June, 1700, Hannah Cheney, widow, b. 1643, d. 5th January, 1705.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. Thomas, b. 16th March, 1694; m. 5th August, 1719, Mary PIKE, of Salisbury.

- 1. Humphrey, b. 12th June, 1720; m. 25th May, 1743, Sarah HALE.
- 2. Anna, b. 5th November, 1722, in Hampton, New Hampshire; m. 11th September, 1746.
- 3. Susanna, b. 9th December, 1724; m. November, 1742, Robert Cole.
- 4. Moses, b. 20th July, 1727.
- II. John, III, b. 29th October, 1695; m. 13th November, 1721, Judith WORTH.

 Judith ATKINSON, perhaps the widow of John, m. 13th June, 1746—
 1747, Cutting Pettingell.

ISSUE

- 1. Judith, b. 1st November, 1724; m. 22d November, 1744, Silas PEARSON.
- 2. Theodore, b. 12th August, 1727; d. 7th April, 1753; m. 3oth January, 1752, Lydia STICKNEY. Lydia (STICKNEY) ATKINSON, m. (secondly) 26th May, 1756, Joseph Mussey.
- 3. Lydia, b. 12th October, 1729; m. 24th October, 1751, Richard STICKNEY.
- 4. Elizabeth, b. 7th December, 1731; m. 27th December, 1750, Michael TOPPAN.
- 5. Sarah, b. 1st April, 1734; m. 17th June, 1764, Joseph CLEMENT.
- 6. Mary, b. 22d October, 1737; m. 14th February, 1764, Moses Coffin.
- 7. John, b. 30th April, 1740; m. 4th October, 1779, Lydia LITTLE.
- 8. Eunice, b. 14th April, 1744; m. 5th January, 1775, Dr. Joshua Little.
- III. Theodore, b. 8th October, 1608.
- IV. Sara, b. 6th November, 1700.
- v. Hannah, b. 21st January, 1703; m. 4th March, 1731, Joseph CLEMENT.
- VI. Abigail, b. 31st March, 1705; m. 1st April, 1725, Joshua Moody.
- VII. Joseph, b. 5th October, 1707; m. 23d January, 1744-1745, Hannah HALE.

ISSUE

- 1. Sarah, b. 19th December, 1745.
- 2. Simeon, b. 10th August, 1747.
- 3. Samuel, b. 16th October, 1748.
- 4. Silas, b. 16th October, 1752.
- 5. Simeon, b. 30th March, 1754.
- 6. Susanna, b. 15th June, 1758.
- 7. Hannah, b. 10th June, 1760.
- VIII. Mary, b. 19th February, 1709; m. 1736, Major Goodwin.
 - IX. Elizabeth, b. 28th June, 1712; m. 1736, Samuel PILSBURY.
 - X. DEACON ICHABOD, b. 13th August, 1714, of whom later.

DEACON ICHABOD ATKINSON b. 13th August, 1714; m. 6th November, 1733, Priscilla Bailey.

- Moses, b. 22d September, 1734; m. (firstly) 19th May, 1757, Mary MERRILL; m. (secondly) 1781, Sarah HALE.
- II. Matthias, b. 6th January, 1735; m. 10th April, 1766, Abigail BAILEY.
- III. Miriam, b. 20th March, 1730; m. 20th June, 1757, Ralph Cross.
- IV. Hannah, b. 21st September, 1743, d. young.
- v. Anna, b. 16th May, 1746; m. before 1797, —— Noyes.
- vi. Sarah, b. ist November, 1748; m. 27th February, 1794, Stephen ATKIN-SON.
- VII. Abigail, m. Robert EMERSON.
- VIII. Amos, b. 20th March, 1754.
 - IX. Eunice, b. 18th September, 1759; m. Abner LITTLE.

LIEUTENANT AMOS ATKINSON of Newbury, Massachusetts; b. 20th March, 1754; m. (firstly) 1778, Anna Bailey, of Amesbury; m. (secondly) 1784, Anna Knowlton.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. William, b. 13th November, 1779, m. 10th April, 1804, Nancy LITTLE.

ISSUE

- 1. Joseph, b. 28th August, 1805; d. 15th October, 1805.
- 2. William, b. 11th October, 1806; m. 1829, Adeline REED.
- 3. Charles, b. 18th May, 1808; m. 1830, Eliza Ann BATES.
- 4. Josua T., b. 9th April, 1810; m. 1832, Emiline LITTLE.
- 5. Joseph, b. 15th February, 1812; m. (firstly) Charlotte Swasey; m. (secondly) 1851, Frances Farrington.
- 6. Dr. Moses L., b. 27th July, 1814; d. 18th January, 1852; m. 7th May, 1845, Catherine BARTLETT.
- 7. Judith, b. 25th June, 1817; m. 1837, Gideon Dickinson.
- 8. Rev. George Henry, b. 10th May, 1819; m. 7th October, 1846, Nancy Bates, and settled in Oregon.
- 9. Josiah L., b. 14th February, 1823.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. Charles, b. 2d January, 1786; d. unmarried.
- II. George, b. 17th November, 1788; m. Eliza RIDER.
- III. Amos, b. 10th May, 1792, of whom later.
- IV. Anna, b. 22d July, 1797; m. 25th October, 1817, Alfred Johnson, of Belfast, Maine. (See "Johnson Genealogy," by Alfred Johnson, Boston, Stanhope Press, 1914.)

Amos Atkinson, b. 10th May, 1792; d. 26th June, 1864; m. 28th April, 1818, Anna G. Sawyer.



I. William Parsons, b. 12th August, 1820; m. June, 1843, Sarah Cabot Parkman.

ISSUE

- 1. Charles Follen, b. 16th April, 1844; d. 6th May, 1915.
- 2. Emily Cabot, b. 5th September, 1847; d. 17th November, 1873; m. 12th February, 1872, George W. Holdrege.

ISSUE

11. Henry Atkinson Holdrege, b. 12th November, 1873; m. 26th September, 1899, Annie Mumford Hunt.

ISSUE

- 12. George Chandler HOLDRIGE, b. 30th March, 1905.
- 22. Charles Francis HOLDRIGE, b. 13th September, 1906.
- 3. Francis Parkman, b. March, 1851; d. 29th January, 1874.
- 4. Susan, b. 31st July, 1856.
- II. George, b. 19th May, 1822; m. 19th May, 1852, Elizabeth STAIGG, d. 5th June, 1915.

ISSUE

- 1. Mary, b. 27th February, 1853; d. 17th March, 1856.
- 2. George, b. 14th March, 1854; d. 20th March, 1856.
- 3. Richard Staigg, b. 19th July, 1855.
- 4. Elizabeth, b. 31st December, 1856; m. 9th December, 1882, G. O. G. COALE.

ISSUE

1¹. Marian, b. 30th October, 1883; m. 2d December, 1907, Richard Inglis, of Detroit, Michigan, b. 23d November, 1880.

ISSUE

- 12. Richard Inglis, b. 27th December, 1912.
- 22. Jean Inglis, b. 16th April, 1914.
- 5. Marian, b. 10th September, 1858; d. 11th August, 1874.
- 6. James Sawyer, b. 11th December, 1860; d. 17th December, 1883.
- 7. Henry Morrell, b. 13th November, 1862, in Brookline; m. 5th April, 1888, at Atlanta, Georgia, Mary Peters, b. 14th March, 1868, dau. of Richard Peters, b. in Germantown, Pennsylvania, 10th November, 1810, d. in Atlanta, Georgia, February, 1889, by his wife Mary Jane Thompson, b. 31st December, 1830, d. 8th June, 1911.

- 11. Mary Peters, b. 16th October, 1889.
- 21. Harry Morell, b. 23d February, 1892.

- 8. George, b. 9th May, 1866; d. 19th January, 1913.
- III. Elizabeth Parsons, b. 21st April, 1824; d. 1st March, 1903.
- IV. EDWARD, b. 10th February, 1827, of whom later.
- v. Henry, b. 1831; d. 1832.
- vi. Anne, b. 16th April, 1837; m. 26th June, 1872, Richard Morrell Staigg, b. in Leeds, England, September, 1817; d. Newport, Rhode Island, 11th October, 1881.

EDWARD ATKINSON, b. 10th February, 1827; d. 10th December, 1905; m. 4th October, 1855, Mary Caroline Heath, b. 1st June, 1830, d. 12th December, 1907, dau. of Charles and Caroline Penniman Heath.

ISSUE

- I. Caroline Heath, b. 6th July, 1856; d. 12th May, 1857.
- II. Anna Greenleaf, b. 25th February, 1858; m. at Brookline, 8th June, 1882, Ernest WINSOR.

ISSUE

- 1. Percival WINSOR, b. 1st September, 1883; d. 10th November, 1891.
- 2. Anna Greenleaf WINSOR, b. 6th February, 1885; m. 20th June, 1912, John Baker Swift, Jr., b. 12th August, 1883.

ISSUE

- 11. Martha Swift, b. 28th July, 1914.
- 3. Edward Atkinson WINSOR, b. 19th August, 1889.
- 4. Helen WINSOR, b. 17th July, 1894.
- III. Edward William, b. 13th October, 1859; m. 15th November, 1894, Ellen Forbes Russell, dau. of Henry S. and Mary Forbes Russell.

- 1. Edward, b. 3d October, 1897.
- 2. Henry Russell, b. 12th December, 1899.
- 3. Mary Forbes, b. 19th December, 1900.
- IV. Charles Heath, b. 2d July, 1862; d. 19th July, 1915.
- v. Lincoln, b. 19th April, 1865; d. 12th August, 1865.
- vi. William, b. 7th July, 1866; m. 29th May, 1900, Mittie Harmon Jackson, (her second marriage), dau. of James Churchill and Caroline March (Harmon) Jackson, both of Madison, New Hampshire.
- VII. ROBERT WHITMAN, b. 14th December, 1868, the subject of this memoir.
- VIII. Caroline Penniman, b. 5th July, 1871.
- IX. Mary Heath, b. 16th November, 1878; m. 25th June, 1901, Richard Goodwin Wadsworth.

Arms.—Vert, a cross voided, between four lions rampant or.

Crest.—A dove with wings expanded or.

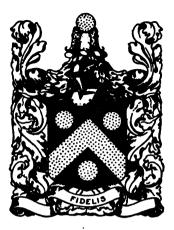
Motto.-Nil facimus non sponte dei.

Residences.—Heath Hill, Brookline, Massachusetts and Mattapoisett, Massachusetts.

Clubs.—Tavern, Boston, Reform (New York).

Aberp

AMUEL PUTNAM AVERY, of Hartford, Connecticut; b. 7th October, 1847, in Brooklyn, New York; is Honorary Vice President National Arts Club, New York; Trustee Institute of Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn, New York; Trustee Lincoln Memorial University, Cumberland Gap, Tennessee; Trustee Hartford Atheneum and Morgan Memorial, Hartford, Connecticut; Director Colonial National Bank of Hartford, Connecticut; Director Wheeling and Lake Erie Railroad; Fellow in Perpetuity Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York; Benefactor Numismatic Society.



Lineage

ROBERT AVERY, Yeoman, of Pill (now Pylle), Somerset, England, d. previous to 14th October, 1575, this being the date of the proving of his will. His wife evidently predeceased him as she is not mentioned in his will; he names the following children.

ISSUE

- I. WILLIAM, of whom later.
- II. Richard.
- III. Thomas.

WILLIAM AVERY of Congnesbury in Winterstoke Hundred, England, d. 1585; wife's name is unknown, he had, however, issue.

ISSUE

I. ROBERT, of whom later.

ROBERT AVERY lived in Wokingham, Berkshire, England; he was by trade a blacksmith; his will found in the Diocese of Doctors Common bears date of 30th March, 1642.

ISSUE

- I. WILLIAM, b. 1622, of whom later.
- п. Robert.
- III. Frances.

LIEUTENANT WILLIAM AVERY, M.D., of Dedham and Boston, Mass.; b. 1622, in England; d. 18th March, 1686, and his tombstone stands in King's Chapel burying ground, Boston; came to Dedham, Massachusetts in 1650, bringing his wife Margaret, who d. 28th September, 1678, and three children from Barkham County, Berkshire, England. He is designated as Sergeant in 1660 and was a Deputy to

the General Court, 1669, from Springfield; Lieutenant of Dedham County, 1673; Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He was the earliest educated physician known to have taken up his life in Dedham; he m. (secondly), Mrs. Mary (WOODMANSEY) TAPPING, dau. of Mr. Robert (probably) WOODMANSEY.

ISSUE

- Mary, bapt. 19th December, 1645, in England; d. 9th September, 1713;
 m. 5th November, 1666, James TISDALE, of Taunton, Massachusetts.
- II. William, Deacon, bapt. 27th October, 1647; m. (firstly) 21st September, 1673, Mary Lane, d. 11th October, 1681; m. (secondly) 29th August, 1682, Elizabeth White, d. 3d October, 1690; m. (thirdly) 25th August, 1698, Mehitable (Hinckley) Worden, dau. of Gov. Thomas Hinckley and widow of Samuel Worden, m. 22d July, 1679, Sybil Sparhawk, dau. of Secretary Nathaniel and Patience (Newman) Sparhawk.
- III. ROBERT, bapt. 7th December, 1649, of whom later.
- IV. Jonathan, M.D., b. 26th May, 1653.
- v. Rachel, b. 20th September, 1657.
- vi. Hannah, b. 27th September, 1660.
- VII. Ebenezer, b. 24th November, 1663; d. before 1683, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.

Ensign Robert Avery of Dedham, Massachusetts; bapt. 7th December, 1647, in Barkham, Berks, England; d. 3d October, 1722; was ensign; m. Elizabeth Lane, b. circa 1665, d. 21st October, 1746, dau. of Job and Sarah Lane of Malden.

ISSUE

- Elizabeth, b. 21st December, 1677; d. 28th January, 1746-1747; m. 6th August, 1697.
- п. Rachel, b. 1st September, 1679; d. 1775; m. 14th May, 1702, Michael Dwight.
- III. Robert, b. 28th November, 1681; killed by the falling of a tree, 21st August, 1723.
- IV. JOHN, b. 4th February, 1684-1685, of whom later.
- v. Jonathan, b. 20th January, 1694-1695; m. 1st February, 1721-1722, Lydia HEALEY.
- vi. Abigail, b. 8th May, 1699.

REV. JOHN AVERY of Truro, Massachusetts; b. 4th February, 1684-1685; bapt. 27th April, 1686; d. 23d April, 1754, in the forty-fourth year of his ministry. Was ordained 1st November, 1711, as Pastor of the First Church in Truro; Graduate Harvard College, 1706, and began his ministerial work in Truro soon after; m. (firstly) 23d November, 1710, Ruth LITTLE, b. 23d November 1686, d. 1st October, 1732, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (STURDEVANT) LITTLE of Marshfield and gr. gd. dau. of Mr. Richard Warren who came in the Mayflower in 1620. Ephraim LITTLE was

the son of Thomas and Ann (Warren) Little, she the dau of Richard Warren; m. (secondly) 3d July, 1733, Ruth Knowles, b. November, 1694, d. 1st November, 1745, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Freeman) Knowles of Eastham, gd. dau. of Hon. John Freeman and gr. gd. dau. of Governor Prince; m. (thirdly) 24th June, 1748, Mrs. Mary Rotch, widow of William Rotch.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- John, b. 24th August, 1711; Harvard College, 1731; became "the Boston Merchant;" m. 13th June, 1734, Mary Deming of Boston, who d. 2d December, 1763.
- II. EPHRAIM, b. 22d April, 1713, of whom later.
- III. Ruth, b. 26th July, 1715; m. Rev. Jonathan PARKER.
- IV. Elizabeth, b. 5th March, 1716-1717; m. John Draper of Boston.
- v. Robert, b. 26th May, 1719; removed to Lebanon, Connecticut.
- VI. Job, b. 14th January, 1722-1723; inherited the homestead.
- VII. Mary, b. 19th January, 1724-1725; m. ----- WEST.
- VIII. Abigail, b. 1st June, 1727; m. Elisha LOTHROP, Norwich, Connecticut,
 - IX. Ann, b. 6th July, 1729; d. 25th August, 1747.

REV. EPHRAIM AVERY, of Brooklyn, Connecticut; b. 22d April, 1713, in Truro, Massachusetts; d. 20th October, 1754; graduated Harvard College, 1731; was the first minister ordained, 24th September, 1735, in Brooklyn, Connecticut; m. 21st September, 1738, Deborah Lothrop, b. 9th January, 1716—1717, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Crow) Lothrop.

ISSUE

- John, b. 14th July, 1739; d. 20th August, 1779; m. 26th June, 1769, Ruth SMITH, b. 5th May, 1741, d. 4th October, 1779, dau. of Jehiel and Kesia (WOOD) SMITH.
- II. EPHRAIM (twin), b. 13th April, 1741, of whom later.
- III. Samuel (twin), b. 13th April, 1741, d. soon.
- IV. Samuel, b. 7th November, 1742; m. Mrs. Mary (FILLIS) ACKINCLOSS, Nova Scotia.
- v. Elisha, b. 3d December, 1744; m. Emma PUTNAM.
- VI. Elizabeth, b. 5th December, 1746; m. Rev. Aaron PUTNAM.
- VII. Septimus, b. 21st July, 1749; d. 10th October, 1754.
- VIII. Deborah, b. 5th July, 1751; m. Dr. Joseph BAKER.
- IX. Ruth, b. 13th January, 1754; m. Dr. John Brewster Hampton.

REV. EPHRAIM AVERY, M.D., of Rye, New York; b. 13th April, 1741; d. 5th November, 1776; Graduate of Yale, 1761; M.A., King's College, New York, 1767; went to England; was ordained Deacon Priest by Dr. HINCHMAN, Bishop of London; m. Hannah Platt (?).

- 1. Hannah Platt, b. 16th April, 1763; m. Stephen BARRITT.
- п. Elizabeth Draper, b. 29th August, 1765; m. (firstly) Сниксн, who d. in the West Indies.
- III. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 24th May, 1767, of whom later.
- IV. Elisha Lothrop, b. 27th November, 1768.
- v. Joseph Platt, b. 24th March, 1771.
- vi. Deborah Palmer, b. 1st June, 1773.

JOHN WILLIAM AVERY of Stratford, Connecticut; b. 24th May, 1767; d. 1799; the family tradition is that he was a clergyman; m. Sarah FAIRCHILD, of Stratford, Connecticut.

ISSUE

- I. John William, b. 179—; in early life was lost at sea in the Jeannette.
- II. SAMUEL PUTNAM, b. January, 1797, of whom later.
- III. Sarah Elizabeth (Betsey), m. 1817, Ebenezer R. DUPIGNAC.
- IV. Elisha Lothrop, b. 1799; m. (firstly) 1822, Jane Gunning, d. September, 1837; m. (secondly) Sarah Coit, dau. of David Coit, of New London, Connecticut.

SAMUEL PUTNAM AVERY, I, of New York City, b. January, 1797; d. of cholera, 1832; was proprietor of the hotel called "East River Mansion House;" m. 1st January, 1821, Hannah Ann Park, b. 24th April, 1805, d. 26th June 1888, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Park, who d. 5th August, 1807, and whose tombstone is still standing in old Trinity Church Yard, New York City.

ISSUE

- I. SAMUEL PUTNAM, II, b. 17th March, 1822, of whom later.
- II. Hannah Stanton, b. 12th October, 1824; m. 2d May, 1854, Charles Russell Cornell; d. 25th June, 1885.
- III. Susan Jane, b. 11th December, 1826; m. (firstly) 5th December, 1850, Stephen Avery, d. 1st January, 1853; m. (secondly) 14th February, 1867, William Robinson.
- IV. Benjamin Parke, United States Minister to China, b. 11th November, 1828; d. 8th November, 1875; m. Mary A. FULLER.
- v. Mary Rebecca Halsey, b. 10th August, 1830; m. Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage.
- VI. Charles Russell, b. October, 1832; d. 5th August, 1833.

SAMUEL PUTNAM AVERY of New York City; b. 17th March, 1822; d. 11th August, 1904. In 1867 was appointed to go abroad in charge of the American Art Department at the Paris Universal Exhibition; was Secretary of the Art Committee of the Union League Club; one of the Founders and Trustees of the Metropolitan Museum of Art and one of the Committee for the Erection of the Bartholdi "Statue

of Liberty" in New York Harbor; was a member of the Century, Union League and Grolier Clubs, and a life member of historical, geographical, free library, archeological and other societies. Author of "Some Notes on the History of the Fine Arts in New York City During Fifty Years." The Avery collection of Oriental porcelain, purchased and presented by his friends to the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York, is said to have been the most complete ever brought together in this country, consisting of more than 1200 pieces; he m. 24th November, 1844, Mary Ann Ogden, b. 1st December, 1825, d. 29th April, 1911, dau. of Henry Aaron and Katharene (Conklin) Ogden of New York.

ISSUE

- 1. Mary Henrietta, b. 4th October, 1845; d. 7th April, 1900.
- II. SAMUEL PUTNAM, b. 7th October, 1847, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Fannie Falconer, b. 3d November, 1849; m. 15th February, 1881, Rev. Manfred Philester Welcher, b. 27th October, 1850.

ISSUE

- 1. Emma Parke Avery WELCHER, b. 26th November, 1881.
- 2. Alice Lee Welcher, b. 17th May, 1884.
- 3. Lester Groome WELCHER, b. 1st of July, 1885.
- 4. Amy Ogden WELCHER, b. 26th March, 1887.
- IV. Henry Ogden, b. 31st January, 1852; d. 30th April, 1890.
- v. Emma Parke, b. 27th August, 1853; d. 31st August, 1857.
- vi. Ellen Waters, b. 1st January, 1861; d. 25th March, 1893.

Arms.—Gules a chevron between three besants, or.

Crest.—Two lions jambs or supporting a besant.

Motto.—Fidelis.

Residences.—61 Woodland Street, Hartford, Connecticut and West Port, New York.

Clubs.—Union League, Grolier and National Arts of New York.

Societies.—Mayflower Descendants of Connecticut, Colonial Wars of New York, Sons of the Revolution of New York, Life Member of New England Society of New York, the New York Historical Society, the Archaeological Institute of America, the New York Geographical Society, the New York Zoological Society, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Member American Science, Historical Preservation Society of New York, New York Academy of Sciences, American Academy of Political and Social Science of Philadelphia and many others.

Abery-Park (maternal)

RICHARD PARK of London, England; b. 1602 (?); d. 1665, in Newton, Massachusetts. His will was dated 12th July, 1665; was a proprietor in Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1636, and of Cambridge Farms (Lexington), 1642; his house was near the commons in Cambridge. The very ancient dwelling house which was pulled down about 1800 was supposed to have been built by him. Previous to 1652, he owned a large tract of land in the northwest part of the village of Cambridge. It contained 600 acres which he probably bought of Pastor Shepard or his heirs. In 1657 he was one of a committee, with Edward Jackson, John Jackson, and Samuel Hyde, to lay out and settle highways in the village. During the contest



between the village and Cambridge to be set off, he sent a petition to the Court in 1661 praying to retain his connection with the Cambridge Church; m. (firstly) in England and came over in the ship *Defense*, July, 1635, and settled in Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he purchased a large tract of land on the Charles River, a portion of which is now occupied by the Harvard College; m. (secondly) Sarah (COLLIER) BREWSTER, dau. of William and Jane COLLIER and widow of Love BREWSTER of Duxbury, his widow Sarah d. after 1678 at Duxbury, Massachusetts.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. Thomas, b. 1628 or 1629, of whom later.
- II. Sarah, d. 1600.
- III. Isabel, supposed to be 7 years old in 1635; m. Francis WHITTEMORE.
- IV. Elizabeth, 4 years, in 1635.

THOMAS PARK of Cambridge, Massachusetts; b. 1629; d. 11th August, 1690; m. 1st December, 1650, Abigail Dix, d. 3d February, 1691, dau. of Edward and Jane Dix of Watertown, Massachusetts.

- 1. Thomas, b. 2d November, 1654; d. 28th August, 1681.
- II. JOHN, b. 6th September, 1656, of whom later.
- III. Abigail, b. 3d March, 1658; m. 1st December, 1679, John Fiske.
- IV. Edward, b. 8th April, 1661; m. 1679, Martha Fiske, who d. 11th August, 1600.
- v. Richard, b. 21st December, 1663; d. 19th June, 1725; m. Sarah CUTTER.
- VI. Sarah, b. 1st January, 1666; m. 4th August, 1686; John KNAPP.
- VII. Rebecca, b. 13th February, 1668; m. 1685, John SANGER of Watertown, Massachusetts.

- VIII. Jonathan, b. 27th August, 1670; d. 1719; m. 1690, Anne Spring, of Water-town.
 - IX. Elizabeth, b. 28th July, 1679; m. John Holland.

JOHN PARK, b. 6th September, 1656; d. 21st March, 1718; m. 5th April, 1694, Elizabeth MILLER of Watertown, Massachusetts.

ISSUE

- 1. Elizabeth, b. 24th February, 1695; d. young.
- II. John, b. 20th December, 1696; d. 21st May, 1747; m. Abigail LAURENCE.
- III. Solomon, b. 16th October, 1699; d. 3d January, 1754; m. Lydia LAURENCE.
- IV. Elizabeth, b. 21st February, 1701; m. 1724, John Morse.
- v. Abigail, b. 20th April, 1702; m. Nathaniel WHITTEMORE.
- VI. JOSEPH, b. 12th March, 1705, of whom later.
- VII. Mary, b. 17th March, 1708; m. 1727, Isaac SANGER.
- VIII. Deliverance, no record.

REVEREND JOSEPH PARK, B.A., M.A., of Westerly, Rhode Island; b. in Newton, Massachusetts, 12th March, 1704; d. 1st March, 1777, in the forty-fifth year of his ministry. Graduated from Harvard College, 1720, with the degree of B.A., subsequently receiving the degree of M.A. in 1724. He studied for the Ministry and was ordained 1730, moved to Westerly, Rhode Island, 1733, where he distinguished himself as a Minister of the Gospel. He was a self sacrificing, patriotic and public spirited man. Ordained 1732. Went to Westerly, Rhode Island, 1733. He organized a Sunday School in connection with his church at Westerly, 1752, nearly thirty years before the experiment of Robert Reikes in England. Having care for a sick woman of smallpox who had been driven away by the town authorities, he was tried for contempt, whereupon he preached a sermon in vindication of his course, which with a narrative of the transaction was published. "April 11th, 1756, Appointed Wednesday 14th as a day of fasting and prayer, to humble ourselves before God, to implore His gracious presence with, and blessings to our young brethren Joseph Park, Jr., Benjamin Park, and Thomas Park and William GARRIT, all who offered their desire in writing to this society, and we believe that God of His Infinite Mercy will hear and answer, and also that God would bless our Army in general, who are going forth against our enemies. The young men here mentioned were in the expedition that went forth for the reduction of Crown Point. It will be noticed that three of them were sons of Rev. Joseph PARK, who was always a man of public spirit." Proceedings of the General Assembly held for the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations at South Kingstown the 14th day of February, 1758. "Whereas the Rev. Joseph Park of Charlestown in the County of Kings, presented this Assembly with a memorial setting forth that he hath ever been ready to contribute all of the assistance in his power to stop his Majesty's enemies from their injurious encroachments on his dominion and just rights in America and to defend the Country. That in the year of 1756 he consented to the voluntary service of three of his sons who served in the expedition formed for the reduction of Crown Point; that when they were discharged from the service upon their return homeward, they put their clothing and other furniture to the value of £100 currency, in their chest which was unfortunately lost in the sea. That this summer when the enemy attacked Fort William Henry, they volunteered in the stead of officers who declined, that they did this without any consideration purely to serve their country, that he the memorialist was thereby put to considerable charge, wherefore he prays for such allowance as should be thought proper. On consideration whereof this Assembly do vote and resolve that the sum of £100 be paid said Joseph PARK out of the General Treasury, for the use of his aforesaid, but that nothing be allowed them as officers." After his graduation at Harvard College, Cambridge, he was appointed missionary to the Indians and such English as would attend, in Westerly, Rhode Island. He entered his new field of labor in 1733, occupying a meeting-house on a lot of land given by George NINEGRET, chief sachem of the Indians. The lot comprised twenty acres and was situated near the post-road in the eastern part of the present town. His congregation came from Westerly, Charlestown and Narragansett. His work was slow and difficult until 1740, when the great revival arose in New England. In 1751 he removed and settled at Mattatuck, near Southfield, Long Island, where he labored until 1756, when he returned to Westerly, and was formally settled again, 23d May, 1759. This church established the first Sabbath-school and Mr. PARK was its first and only pastor;" he m. 1732, Abigail GREENE, b. 1703, d. 19th October, 1772.

- I. Jonathan Greene, b. 30th October, 1733, at Newton, Massachusetts.
- II. BENJAMIN, b. 1st November, 1735, of whom later.
- III. Joseph, Jr., b. Westerly, Rhode Island, 1st November, 1735; was at the reduction of Crown Point 1756, and at the defense of Fort William Henry, 1758.
- IV. Thomas, b. in Westerly, Rhode Island, 1738; was at the reduction of Crown Point, the defense of Fort William Henry, and the siege of Louisburg.
- v. Ann, b. 1739; d. 20th March, 1817; m. 7th September, 1758, Peleg Pen-DLETON of Stonington, Connecticut.
- VI. John, Captain, b. at Westerly, Rhode Island, 1742; d. in 1812 in Searsport, Maine; he commanded a Company of Militia at Charlestown, Rhode Island, 1780; m. (firstly) by Rev. Joseph Park, 4th November, 1772, Abigail Chapman, who d. 4th March, 1790, dau. of William Chapman of Westerly, Rhode Island; m. (secondly) 29th June, 1794, Sarah Hiscox.
- VII. Henry, b. in Westerly, Rhode Island, 1744.
- VIII. Samuel, b. in Westerly, Rhode Island, 1747; d. there 29th September, 1747.
 - IX. Mary (?), no further record.

CAPTAIN BENJAMIN PARK, Jr., of New York City; b. 16th September, 1766, at Charlestown, Rhode Island; d. 5th August, 1807, in New York City; buried in Trinity Churchyard, in Broadway, New York City, (about 18 paces north of nearly the west end of the church of which he was vestryman); came to New York City where he engaged in business with his brother Joseph; m. Susanna Maria Keens, b. 2d December, 1776, d. 17th February, 1807, buried in Trinity Churchyard, dau. of Joseph and Mary Keens of New York City.

ISSUE

- I. Susanna Maria, b. in New York City.
- II. HANNAH ANNE, b. in New York City, 24th April, 1804, of whom later.

HANNAH ANNE PARK, b. in New York City, 24th April, 1804; d. 26th June, 1888. In the War of the Rebellion of the slave holding States, she was active in sending delicacies to the sick and wounded soldiers, in caring for their widows and orphans, and was the chief instrument in founding a home for the children of the dead soldiers. She subsequently became identified with Mrs. Gen. U. S. Grant in extending this work, and was at one time Vice-President when Mrs. Grant was President of the National Organization; m. (firstly) at an early age Samuel P. Avery of New York City, b.—January, 1797, d. 24th July, 1832; m. (secondly) 26th September, 1835, John Nicholas Coyne, b. in Ireland, 22d December, 1815, d. 31st May, 1854; m. (thirdly) 1858, John Owen Rouse; no issue.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

Samual Putnam Avery, b. 17th March, 1822; d. 11th August, 1904; m.
 24th November, 1844, Mary Ann Ogden, b. 1st December, 1825, d.
 29th April, 1911, dau. of Henry Aaron and Katharene (Conklin)
 Ogden of New York.

- 1. Mary Henrietta Avery, b. 4th October, 1845; d. 7th April, 1900.
- 2. SAMUEL PUTNAM AVERY, b. 7th October, 1847, the subject of this memoir.
- 3. Fannie Falconer AVERY, b. 3d November, 1849; m. 15th February, 1881, Rev. Manfred Philester WELCHER (see Avery record, p. 34).
- 4. Henry Ogden Avery, b. 31st January, 1852; d. 30th April, 1890.
- 5. Emma Park Avery, b. 27th August, 1853; d. 31st August, 1857.
- 6. Ellen Waters Avery, b. 1st January, 1861; d. 28th March, 1893.
- II. Hannah Stanton AVERY, b. 12th October, 1824; d. 25th June, 1825.
- III. Susan Jane AVERY, b. 11th December, 1826.
- IV. Benjamin Parke AVERY, b. 11th November, 1828; d. 8th November, 1875.
- v. Mary Rebecca AVERY, b. 10th August, 1830; d. 9th June, 1862.
- VI. Charles Russell AVERY, b. October, 1832; d. 5th August, 1833.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. A child, b. in New York City, in 1837, d. in infancy.
- II. John Nicholas Coyne, Jr., b. in New York City, 14th November, 1839; d. March, 1907; m. (firstly) in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 19th March, 1863, Sallie Johnson Matthews, b. 17th May, 1844, in Philadelphia, d. 8th November, 1833, youngest dau. of Dr. Caleb B. and Mary (Myers) Matthews; m. (secondly) 6th June, 1894, Pauline Mary Hemingway, b. in England, 1st March, 1868, dau. of William and Gertrude Hemingway of Germantown, Pennsylvania.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- Saidee Matthews COYNE, b. 22d December, 1863, at Philadelphia; m.
 16th December, 1885, Dr. Samuel Wellman CLARK, who d. in Jersey City, 5th December, 1899.
- 2. Bertha Park COYNE, b. 27th September, 1865, in Jersey City; d. 5th December, 1866.
- 3. Anne Augusta Coyne, b. 23d January, 1868, in Jersey City; d. 3d July, 1868.
- 4. Maie Park Coyne, b. 18th May, 1870, in Jersey City; m. there 12th February, 1896, John Murray Lindsay.
- III. William Henry Harrison Coyne, b. in New York City, 20th January 1841; d. 2d January, 1901; m. Jane Goodale.
- IV. Jane Augusta Coyne, b. 6th April, 1843; d. 14th November, 1851, and was buried in the Coyne family plot, Greenwood.
- v. Charles Russell Coyne, b. 11th September, 1845; d. 4th October, 1899 and was buried in Jersey City Cemetery; m. Fanny C. WATERS, of Jersey City, New Jersey.

Arms (Park).—Gules on a pale argent three bucks heads cabossed of the field. Crest.—A talbot's head gules pierced in the breast with a pheon or.

Motto.—"Virtus"—Courage.

Bacon

HARLES FRANCIS BACON, deceased, of Waterville, Maine; b. 11th July, 1835; d. unmarried 6th April, 1913; served four years in the Civil War, in the Union Army. He was badly wounded at Bull Run and was in the hospital for a long period. Upon his recovering from his wounds he returned to the Army and served until the termination of the War.

Lineage

BACON is a Seigniory in Normandy according to the well authenticated genealogy of the great Suffolk family of BACON from which sprung many branches. The founder of the English family is said to have been Grumbaldus, a Norman gentleman related to William DE WARRENE, Earl of Surrey. He came into England at the time of the Conquest and had grants of land at Letheringsete near Holt, County of Norfolk. He had three sons.

- 1. Rudueph.
- II. RANUEF, of whom later.
- III. Edmund.

RAN(D)ULF or Reynolds resided at Thorpe, County Norfolk, called Baconsthorpe by distinction, his son Roger had sons ROBERT and William.

ROBERT had JOHN and William.

John I had John II Time of Edward I.

John II had John III.

John III had John IV.

JOHN IV had

JOHN V who had

EDMUND who had

JOHN who had Robert John, THOMAS, Henry and William.

THOMAS BAKON of Helmingham, will proved 27th February —; m. Johan, surname not given, d. 1540.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, will proved 11th March, 1557, of whom later.
- п. Thomas.
- III. Anne, m. Dow.
- IV. John.
- v. Henry.
- vi. Mary.
- VII. Agnes.
- VIII. Elizabeth.

JOHN BACON, will proved 19th March, 1587; m. Margaret, surname not given.

- I. William.
- II. Thomas.
- III. MICHAEL, bapt. 31st May, 1566, of whom later.
- rv. Richard.
- v. Barbara.
- vi. Rose.
- VII. William (the younger).

MICHAEL BACON, Yeoman, of Winston, County Suffolk, England, bapt. 31st May, 1566, was buried 25th March, 1615, will dated 24th October, 1614; m. (firstly) 16th August, 1565, Elizabeth Wylle, bapt. 30th May, 1566; m. (secondly) 20th September, 1607, the widow Grace Blowerses.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. John, bapt. 31st May, 1566.
- II. William.
- III. Thomas.
- IV. MICHAEL, bapt. 6th December, 1579, of whom later.
- v. Sarah, m. Daniel YORKE.
- VI. Elizabeth, bapt. 3d September, 1584.

MICHAEL BACON, Yeoman, of Winston, Suffolk County, England, and Dedham, Massachusetts; b. 6th December, 1579, in Winston, Suffolk County, England; d. 18th April, 1648; m. Alice (surname not given), who d. 2d April, 1648.

ISSUE

- 1. MICHAEL, b. probably 1608, of whom later.
- II. Daniel, b. probably 1615; d. 7th September, 1691, at Newton; came to New England, 1640; m. Mary READ, who d. 4th October, 1691, dau. of Thomas READ.

- Daniel, b. probably 1641; d. 1720; m. 1st August, 1664, Susanna Spen-Cer, dau. of Michael Spencer, of Salem.
- 2. Thomas, b. 13th April, 1645, d. young.
- 3. John, b. 8th September, 1647; found dead on Boston Marsh 31st August, 1723; m. Abigail, surname unknown.
- 4. Isaac, b. 4th April, 1650; d. 8th January, 1684; m. Abigail, surname unknown.
- 5. Rachel, b. 8th June, 1652; m. 24th March, 1680, Thomas Peirce, b. 21st June, 1645, d. 8th December, 1717, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cole) Peirce.

- 6. Jacob, b. 2d June, 1654; d. 5th June, 1709; m. Elizabeth KNIGHT, b. 3d June, 1656, d. 27th January, 1713, dau. of John and Ruhamah (JOHNSON) KNIGHT.
- 7. Lydia, b. 6th March, 1656; d. 5th December, 1717; m. 9th December, 1680, Samuel Peirce, b. 7th April, 1656, d. 5th July, 1721, brother of Thomas above.
- III. John, of Dedham, freeman, 1647; d. 17th June, 1683.
- IV. Alice, d. 29th March, 1648; m. 31st March, 1647, Thomas BANCROFT, of Dedham, Massachusetts, b. in England, 1622, son of John and Jane BANCROFT.
- v. Sarah, b. 1652; m. 14th April, 1648, Anthony HUBBARD, of Dedham.

MICHAEL BACON, of Woburn, Massachusetts, b. in England probably 1608; d. 4th July, 1688. Came to New England 1640. Surveyor of Highways, 1644. His sawmill on the Shawsheen River was burned by the Indians at the time of King Philip's War. Selectman, 1659–1665, 1666, 1668 and 1670; m. (firstly) Mary, surname not given, who d. 26th August, 1655; m. (secondly) 26th October, 1655, Mary RICHARDSON, d. 19th May, 1670, widow of Thomas RICHARDSON; m. (thirdly) 28th November, 1670, Mary (HAINES) NOYES, dau. of Walter and Eliza HAINES and widow of Thomas NOYES.

ISSUE

- I. MICHAEL, b. in England; bapt. 16th February, 1639, at Winston, England, of whom later.
- II. Mary, bapt. 18th February, 1640, at Winston, England; m. March, 1662, Bartholomew Gale, of Salem, as his second wife.
- III. Elizabeth, b. 4th January, 1642, in Woburn, Massachusetts; m. 22d October, 1658, Lieut. John RICHARDSON, bapt. 12th November, 1639, d. 1st January, 1697, son of Samuel and Joanna RICHARDSON, of Woburn.
- IV. Sarah, b. 24th August, 1644, in Woburn; m. 25th September, 1677, Caleb SIMMONS.

MICHAEL BACON of Woburn and Billerica, Massachusetts; b. in England, bapt. at Winston, 16th February, 1639. On 19th July, 1682, purchased the farm of five hundred acres in Billerica; m. 22d March, 1660, Sarah RICHARDSON, bapt. 22d, November, 1640, d. 15th August, 1694, dau. of Thomas RICHARDSON, b. 1640.

ISSUE (RECORDED IN WOBURN)

- 1. Mary, b. 1st March, 1661; m. John Lakin of Groton.
- II. Sarah, b. 24th August, 1663.
- III. Abigail, b. 5th March, 1667; d. 6th December, 1743; m. 13th December 1686, Josiah Wood, Jr., of Woburn, who d. 9th March, 1740.
- Iv. Michael, birth unknown, removed to Dorchester, South Carolina, and probably later removed to Georgia.

- v. Jonathan, b. 14th July, 1672; d. 12th January, 1754; m. (firstly) 3d June, 1694, Elizabeth Giles, b. 1671, d. 16th December, 1738, dau. of John and Elizabeth Giles; m. (secondly) 22d September, 1739, Elizabeth (Hancock) Wyman, b. 1685, d. 3d March, 1748, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Prentice) Hancock, and widow of Benjamin Wyman of Coburn.
- VI. Nathaniel, b. 18th September, 1675; d. 24th July, 1750, at Lexington; was one of the twelve Billerica soldiers who went to rescue Lancaster when it was attacked by Indians 31st July, 1704. In July, 1706, served two days under Major Lane in an expedition for the relief of Dunstable; m. Judith Wyman, b. 15th January, 1679, dau. of Francis and Judith (Pierce) Wyman of Woburn.
- VII. JOSIAH, b. 20th October, 1678, of whom later.
- VIII. Ruth, b. 24th September, 1681.
 - IX. Benjamin, birth recorded between 1681 and 1685; d. 27th November, 1727; served in Captain John Lane's Company in Indian War. In Queen Anne's War he served in the relief of Dunstable in 1706; m. 2d December, 1712, Abigail TAYLOR of Concord.
 - x. Joseph, b. 8th May, 1685; d. 29th November, 1747, in Bedford; m. 9th May, 1716, Rebecca TAYLOR, of Concord, b. 1686, d. 24th August, 1778.

Josiah Bacon of Billerica, Massachusetts; b. 20th October, 1678; d. 14th October, 1723; was one of the troopers who served under Major Lane for the relief of Dunstable, 4th July, 1706. In August of the same year he served as trumpeter; m. Mary, surname not given.

ISSUE

- I. Josiah, b. 27th April, 1702, of whom later.
- II. Mary, b. 20th October, 1703; d. 16th November, 1703.
- III. Mary, b. 9th December, 1704; d. 8th January, 1705.
- IV. Mary, b. 14th October, 1706.
- v. Lydia, b. 6th June, 1710.
- vi. Samuel b. 25th March, 1719; d. 19th April, 1719.

JOSIAH BACON of Billerica, Massachusetts; b. there 27th April, 1702; d. previous to August, 1751, as his widow, Sarah Davis, m. (secondly) 8th August, 1751, Capt. Enoch Kidder. Sarah Davis was the dau. of Deacon Joseph and Sarah (Patten) Davis.

- I. Josiah, b. 23d April, 1727.
- II. Solomon, b. 27th November, 1728.
- III. David, b. 30th August, 1730.
- IV. Joshua, b. 14th September, 1732.

- v. William, b. 8th August, 1734; d. after 1790; was a member of Col. Jacob Fowel's Regiment October, 1755, Colonial Wars; also in the Revolutionary War Commissioned Captain 22d June, 1775, at Marblehead, Massachusetts; also in Col. John Clover's Regiment, 1st August, 1775; commissioned 20th September, 1779, Colonel 5th Essex County Regiment.
- VI. EBENEZER, b. 15th September, 1736, of whom later.
- VII. James, b. 30th June, 1738.
- VIII. Sarah, b. 18th August, 1740.
- IX. Mary, b. 5th February, 1742.
- x. Joseph, b. 24th March, 1745.
- XI. Liday, b. 23d August, 1747.

EBENEZER BACON of Sidney and Vassalborough, Maine; b. 15th September, 1736, in Billerica, Massachusetts. Will dated 12th February, 1798, probated 2d August, 1798. Appears as enlisted in Capt. Joseph Winslow's Regiment, 31st May, 1754 and was in service four months and two days. In 1755 enlisted in Capt. William Lithgow's Company and was in service at Fort Halifax, Maine, until 19th April, 1755. One of the Constables of Vassalborough 13th July, 1775. In 1777 was Tithing Man and in 1778 Surveyor of Highways; 23d June, 1779, Delegate to County Convention to take measures against the British landing at Penobscot; m. 1762, in Boston, Abigail (FARWELL) RICHARDSON, b. 11th March, 1734, in Dunstable, dau. of Isaac and Sarah FARWELL and widow of Levi RICHARDSON.

ISSUE

- I. Frances, b. 21st June, 1763; m. 20th August, 1786, Joseph Thomas.
- II. EBENEZER, b. 13th September, 1765, of whom later.
- III. William, b. 9th March, 1768; m. 1st December, 1794, Abigail LOVEJOY, dau. of Abigail LOVEJOY.
- IV. Abigail, b. 23d August, 1770; m. (firstly) 14th September, 1786, Winthrop Robinson; m. (secondly) 28th December, 1788, Elnathan Sherwin.

EBENEZER BACON of Waterville and Fairfield, Maine, b. 13th September, 1765, in Vassalborough, Massachusetts; d. circa, 1847, in Fairfield, Maine; was Town Treasurer in 1789 and also at a later date; Selectman of Sidney, Maine, 1772 and 1773; Town Clerk in 1796; was Selectman of Waterville, Maine, 1802–1813; Member from Waterville, Maine (territory of Massachusetts at the time) of the Massachusetts Convention in 1819; m. 28th November, 1793, Hannah Lovejoy, b. 19th November, 1775, in Pownalboro, Maine, now Wiscasset, Maine.

- Columbus, b. 1794, there is a tradition he went to Australia; probably m. 7th May, 1842, in Calais, Maine, Mary Roads STICKNEY, b. 2d January, 1806, dau. of Jonathan and Wealthy Chase STICKNEY.
- II. EBENEZER FARWELL, b. 22d September, 1796, of whom later.

- III. Evelina, b. 1800; d. 1882; m. 1827, Rev. Henry PAINE, a graduate of Colby University in 1823.
- IV. Julia A., b. 1803; d. 1873; m. ESTEY.
- v. John Hancock, b. 1808.
- VI. Samuel Adams, b. 1808; m. 18th January, 1838, at Waterville, Elvira McLaughlin, who d. 19th April, 1869.

EBENEZER FARWELL BACON of Waterville, Maine; b. 22d September, 1796, in Sidney, Maine; d. in Waterville, Maine, 25th October, 1841; was Sheriff of Kennebec County, 1839, and was holding the office at the time of his death; served on the Fire Board, and Selectman of Waterville, Maine; was elected Ensign of a Company in 1st Regiment of Infantry, 23d February, 1818, and Captain 2d March, 1821; resigned and was discharged 2d April, 1824; made a Master Mason at Waterville, Maine, May 10th, 1827; m. 9th November, 1828, Jane FAUNCE, b. 11th August, 1807, d. 8th January, 1882, dau. of Asa and Miriam FAUNCE.

ISSUE

Caroline Frances, b. 7th January, 1830 in Waterville, Maine; d. 1st October, 1899, in Cambridge, Massachusetts; m. 2d December 1853, in Waterville, Maine, James Montoe Palmer, b. 5th October, 1822, in Exeter Mills, Maine, d. 23d May, 1897, in Kenosha, Wisconsin, son of Jonathan and Martha (PRESCOTT) PALMER.

ISSUE

 Rev. Charles James Palmer, S.T.B., General Theological Seminary, New York, 1878, of Lanesboro, Massachusetts; b. 4th November, 1854, Fairfield, Maine; an Episcopal minister and graduate of Bowdoin College 1874; Deacon, 1878; Priest, 1879 in Protestant Episcopal Church; Pastor St. John's Church, Bangor, Maine, 1879-1880; St. Luke's Church, Lanesboro, Massachusetts, 1880-1899; missionary for Berkshire County, Massachusetts, since 1899; President Berkshire County, Massachusetts Ministers Association; Author of many historical works; m. (firstly) 19th January, 1881, Helen M. Watson of Cambridge, Massachusetts, who d. 23d May, 1882; m. (secondly) 15th October, 1885, Gertrude S. Barnes of Lanesboro, Massachusetts, who d. 7th May, 1915.

- 11. Helen E. PALMER, b. 23d January, 1882.
- 21. Edward James Barnes Palmer, b. 3d October, 1886; d. 3d April, 1913. He was educated in the common schools of Lanesboro, Massachusetts, also attended Prof. A. J. Clough's private school in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, and the Pittsfield High School, where he was graduated in 1907. He also took a brief course in the Berk-

shire Business College. He had been early drawn to physics and chemistry, in which he specialized with marked success. His original intention was to enter the General Electric Works in Pittsfield. but he was advised to secure a more comprehensive education in physics and chemistry. His ambition was that of leadership in his chosen profession. As a special student in the Class of 1911, he entered Bowdoin College, giving special attention to physics and chemistry. He also attended the sessions of the Harvard Summer School. These studies led to an enlarged vision and he determined to enter on a complete college course, and in 1909 was admitted to the Sophomore Class at Harvard, where he remained for three years, giving particular attention to chemistry, but by no means neglecting collateral studies. He was awarded one of the Matthews' Scholarships in 1910 and also in 1911. He received the degree of Bachelor of Science from Harvard on Commencement Day, 1912. In the autumn he was invited to a position as Assistant Professor of Chemistry at Allegheny College, Meadville, Pennsylvania, where he rapidly won friends and was spoken of as a "Master Chemist;" was a member of his College Society Delta Upsilon.

- 31. Annie G. Palmer, b. 9th April, 1893.
- 2. Edward Francis Palmer, b. 15th October, 1857; d. 23d March, 1862.
- Caroline Emma Palmer, b. 28th February, 1861; m. 17th July, 1894,
 Rev. Charles Graham GARDNER, at Osaka, Japan; they live in London, England.

ISSUE

- 11. Charles Graham GARDNER, b. 8th May, 1805.
- 21. Ralph Graham GARDNER, b. 15th January, 1900.
- 31. Emily Beatrice GARDNER, b. 6th March, 1903.
- 4. George Monroe Palmer, b. 31st May, 1863; m. 27th September, 1893, Anne Wildes Brown, who d. 7th March, 1912.
- 5. William Lincoln PALMER, b. 19th September, 1868; m. 14th April, 1892, in Boston, Massachusetts, Jennie C. GIESLER, b. 22d July, 1873, dau. of Charles A. and Margaret (Dives) GIESLER (see memoir, Vol. V, p. 408, "Colonial Families United States of America").

- 11. Jennie Carolyn Palmer, b. 22d November, 1894.
- 21. Marion Prescott Palmer, b. 29th September, 1897.
- 31. William Lincoln PALMER, Jr., b. 7th July, 1909.
- Frederick Tobey Palmer, b. 20th May, 1871; m. 31st May, 1900, at Williamstown, Mary E. Primmer, who d. 8th March, 1904.

- 11. Florence Mary, b. 23d March, 1901.
- II. Mary Angeline, b. 28th March, 1831.
- III. Emily Jane, b. 14th November, 1832; d. 9th October, 1908; m. 13th April, 1857, in Berkeley, California, Thomas Barnes Buck, of Stockton, California.

ISSUE

- 1. Lizzie Buck, b. 23d January, 1858; d. young.
- Hon. George Faunce Buck, b. 4th March, 1863, in Chinese Camp, California; graduated from Harvard University, 1887; in 1902 he was appointed one of the Judges of the Superior Court of California; m. 1895, Blanche E. Staples, dau. of Stephen and Emma Staples of Stockton, California, who graduated at Wellesley College, 1895.

- George Faunce Buck, b. 15th December, 1898, in Stockton, California.
- Thomas Barnes Buck, b. 20th February, 1900, in Stockton, California.
- 31. Samuel Dutton Buck, b. 9th January, 1902, in Stockton, California.
- 3. Emily Jane Buck, b. 31st October, 1865; d. 5th August, 1876.
- IV. Evelina Maria, b. 7th January, 1834.
- v. Charles Francis, b. 11th July, 1836, the subject of this memoir.

Bacon

ORACE SARGENT BACON, LL.B., deceased, of Lowell, Massachusetts; b. 29th October, 1869, at Lowell, Massachusetts; d. there 8th April, 1915, and buried in the Lowell Cemetery; m. 7th June, 1911, at North Middletown, Bourbon County, Kentucky, by Rt. Rev. Lewis William Burton, Bishop of Lexington, Kentucky, Malvina (Meng) Harrison, b. 8th March, 1879, dau. of Charles Henry Meng, b. 25th April, 1843, m. 21st May, 1873, in Mason County, Kentucky, Sarah Katherine Calvert, b. 29th November, 1852, in Mason County, Kentucky, d. 12th June, 1915 (a descendant of Sir George Calvert, 1st Lord Baltimore);



both of Bourbon County, Kentucky, and widow of Ellwood Garrett Harrison of Xenia, Ohio, who d.s.p. 5th February 1800.

ISSITE

- I. Horace Sargent, Jr., b. 25th March, 1912.
- II. Stephen Sargent, b. 23d October, 1914.

HORACE SARGENT BACON was educated at the public schools of Lowell and Chauncey Hall, Boston, Massachusetts. He was graduated from the Boston University Law School in the Class of 1899 in which he was a class officer. He was president of the Phi Delta Phi Fraternity. After leaving College he returned to his home in Lowell. He never practiced his profession to any extent. Spent much time in study and research and travel in foreign lands. He devoted much time to Free Masonry. He was a member of Kilwinning Lodge, Mt. Horeb R. A. Chapter, Royal and Select Masters; Pilgrim Commandery, Knights Templars and of the 32d degree, Scottish Rite Free Masonry. Besides being Past Master of his Lodge, he was High Priest of his Chapter and also served as District Grand High Priest of the Eleventh District. He was a Past District Deputy Grand Master of the Blue Lodge of the Twelfth Masonic District. He was Past Commander of his Commandery. He was an honorary member of Mother Kilwinning Lodge number nothing, Kilwinning, Scotland. He was a member of Aleppo Temple, N.M.-Shrine, Boston. On the Committee of Curiosities of the Craft in the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, and a life member of Massachusetts Consistory. He was one of the Trustees of the Masonic Association of Lowell. A member of the Massachusetts and Rhode Island Association of Knights Templars Commanders; National Masonic Research Society of Anamosa, Iowa; Masonic Relief Association of Lowell and former Vice-President of the Masonic Club of Lowell, and "Elect of 7." He was appointed Commissioner of Deeds, 1892, Register of Deeds, 1909 Middlesex County, North District, Massachusetts. "At the time of his death he

was Recorder of his Commandery and also the Most Worshipful Master of Mt. Calvary Chapter of Rose Croix, and was actively engaged in elaborate preparations of the exemplification of the 18th degree and had brought through his individual efforts that degree of rite to a state unequalled in its history in Lowell. His loss to Free Masonry cannot be realized." Honorary Member of the Burbank Society of California, National Geographical Society, Washington, D. C.; Massachusetts Society, Audubon Society (associate), Member Bar Association of County of Middlesex, Automobile Legal Association, Lowell Board of Trade, Boston University Law School Alumni Association, Trustee of Central Savings Bank, Lowell, Massachusetts, and a member of St. Anne's Episcopal Church.

Lineage

ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF MICHAEL BACON OF DEDHAM

"Bacon is a Seignority in Normandy acc. to the well authenticated genealogy of the great Suffolk family of Bacon from wh. sprung many branches."—Kimber's "Baronetage," I, i.

- I. Grimbaldus, a Norman gentleman, related to Wm. DE WARRENE, Earl of Surrey, came into England at the time of the Conquest and had grants of land at Letheringsets near Holt, County Norfolk.—Liber primatus de Binham MSS. nup. in cust. Thos. WITHERINGTON, Kt.
- II. Ran(d)ulf or Reynolds resided at Thorpe, County Norfolk, called Baconsthorpe by distinction. Authorities differ as to who first assumed the name Bacon, Ran(d)ulf or his grandson, Robert, son of Roger.
- III. George "Gave and released to his sister Agnes, wid. of Sir Roger DE HALIS all the lands belonging to his fam". in Normandy"—Reg. Abbot DE LANGLEY, fol. 90.
- IV. Roger, son of Geo. "sued by his sister Agnes, wid. of his bro. Thomas for distraining her tenants in Baconsthorpe and Lodue and breaking her park (lusis ap Norwich 5 H, III 3/4). He raised arms with the barons agnst. the Kg. John and had his estates confiscated (Fines 2 John Rot. 13, Clans I, H, III, pt. 2). His lands were returned by favor of Henry III in 1216.
- v. John Bacon of Herset, Suffolk, m. Alice, surname unknown, by whom he had
- VI. JOHN BACON, II, m. Cicily Hoo, by whom he had
- VII. JOHN BACON, III, m. Helena GEDDING, by whom he had
- VIII. JOHN BACON, IV, m. (firstly) Helena TILLOTT; m. (secondly) Julia BARD-WELL; he had by first marriage
 - IX. John Bacon, V, who m. Margarey THORPE, dau. and heir of John THORPE, son of William, son of Sir William THORPE, by the dau. Sir Roger Bacon, commissioned in the time of the Wars of Edward II, Edward III. Sir Roger Bacon was a son of Sir Henry Bacon, son of Sir Henry Bacon, a judge itinerant temp. Henry III, lineally descended from Grumbaldus.—(Visitation of Suffolk, Metcalf and Kimber).

- x. Edmund Bacon, of Drinkston, County Suffolk, m. Elizabeth Crofts, by whom he had
- XI. John Bacon, VI, m. Agnes Cockfield, dau. of. Sir Thomas Cockfield. (ibid, and "Visitations of London," 1568—Cooke-Harleson M.S., 1463).

- 1. Robert.
- 2. John, will proved June, 1518.
- 3. Thomas, of whom later.
- 4. Henry.
- 5. William.

THOMAS BACON of Helmingham, County Norfolk, England; will proved 28th February; d. 1540; will probated 12th December, 1540; m. Joane, surname unknown.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, of whom later.
- II. Thomas, d. 1557; m. Agnes, surname not known.
- III. Anne.
- rv. John.
- v. Henry.
- vi. Mary.
- vii. Agnes.
- viii. Elizabeth.

JOHN BACON of Helmingham, County Norfolk, England; will proved 19th March, 1557; m. Margaret ———.

ISSUE

- 1. William, of Coddington, d. 1618.
- 11. Thomas.
- III. MICHAEL, of whom later.
- rv. Richard.
- v. William of Winston; d. unmarried 13th October, 1574.
- vi. Barbaro.
- VII. Rose.

MICHAEL BACON of Winston, was buried 25th March, 1615; will dated 20th April, 1615; m. (firstly) 16th August, 1565, in Helmingham, Elizabeth WYLIE; m. (secondly) 20th September, 1607, the widow Grace BLOWERSES.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. John, bapt. 31st May, 1566.
- II. William.
- III. Thomas.

- IV. MICHAEL, of whom later.
- v. Elizabeth, bapt. 3d September, 1584; m. BACON.
- VI. Sarah, m. Daniel YORKE.
- VII. Rose, m. ——— BALLET.

MICHAEL BACON of Dedham, Massachusetts; b. in Winston, Suffolk County, England, where he was bapt. 6th December, 1579; d. 18th April, 1648. In 1633, his name appears as one of the Signers of the Dedham agreement. In Dedham records he is said to have come from Ireland, where he probably went to take passage to this country. Tradition says he was a Captain of Yeomanry in County Suffolk. In 1644 he granted land to the town of Dedham for a highway who, m. Alice, surname unknown, who d. 2d April, 1648.

ISSUE

- Michael, b. in England, circa 1608; d. 4th July, 1688; came to New England in 1640; was at Charlestown, 1640; Woburn, 1641; soldier in King Philip's War at "No. 10" Billerica in 1675; m. (firstly) Mary, who d. 26th August, 1655, surname unknown; m. (secondly) 26th October, 1655, Mary Richardson, d. 19th May, 1670, widow of Thomas Richardson; m. (thirdly) 28th November, 1670, Mary (Haines) Noyes, dau. of Walter and Eliza Haines and widow of Thomas Noyes of Sudbury.
- II. Daniel, b. in England, probably 1615; d. 7th September, 1691; came to New England, 1640, and in that year was one of the original proprietors in the settlement of Woburn. Freeman 26th May, 1647. In 1669 he is mentioned as one of the early settlers of Newton; m. Mary REED, d. 4th October, 1691, dau. of Thomas READ of Colchester, England.
- ш. John, Dedham, freeman, 1647; d. 17th June, 1683, of whom later.
- IV. Alice, d. 29th March, 1648; m. 31st March, 1647, Anthony Hubbard, of Dedham.

John Bacon came to Dedham in 1640, with his father, and was made freeman in 1647. He was sole executor of his father's estate. He was frequently appointed on committees for clearing lands and laying out highways, and is recorded among the Selectmen, 1660–1661; was a surveyor and commissioner ("Dedham Record," Vol. III, p. 141), and one of the signers of the petition of the town of Dedham against the Indians of Natick, sent to the Governor and Assistants and Deputies assembled in General Court at Boston, 7th May, 1662 ("Massachusetts Archives," XXX, 112). He was a member of Capt. Timothy Dwight's Company in King Philip's War; stationed at the garrison at Wrentham in 1676 ("Soldiers in King Philip's War," pp. 367–368, by G. M. Bodge). He left no will. There is no record of division of the property, but in the inventory "lands and rights in Wrentham"

are mentioned. He remained at Dedham until his death, 17th June, 1683; he m. 17th December, 1651, Rebecca Hall of Dedham, who d. 27th October, 1694.

ISSUE, BORN AT DEDHAM, MASSACHUSETTS,

- I. Mary, m. Nathaniel KINGSBURY.
- II. John, b. 17th July; bapt. 3d August, 1656; d, 27th October, 1732; m. Lydia Dewing.
- III. Rebecca, b. 10th November, 1658; m. 13th February, 1678, John GAY, of Dedham.
- IV. Daniel, b. 10th March, 1660-1661; d. before 21st April, 1700.
- v. Sarah, b. 31st March, 1663; m. John Ellis.
- VI. Samuel, b. 8th October, 1665; m. Elizabeth Ackers of Roxbury.
- VII. THOMAS, b. 23d August, 1667; d. at Wrentham, 10th April, 1749, of whom later.
- VIII. Susanna, m. 7th January, 1692, Jonathan DEWING.
 - IX. Stephen, b. 21st August, 1677; m. Mary ———

THOMAS BACON was b. at Dedham, 23d August, 1667; d. at Wrentham 10th April, 1749. He removed to Wrentham, and is recorded among the planters there in 1693. He came into possession of some part of the "land and rights in Wrentham" mentioned in his father's inventory. He was one of the Selectmen of Wrentham, Fence Viewer, Surveyor of Highways, Assessor of Rates, and Town Treasurer, and was elected Representative to the Great and General Court, 1719-1720 ("Wrentham Records," Vol. II, p. 97); m. (firstly) 22d January, 1691, Hannah Fales, who came from Chester, England, early in the seventeenth century; and was among the first settlers of Dedham; a freeman in 1653, and a soldier in King Philip's War; m. (secondly) 16th July, 1746, Mary Fisher, who d. 25th March, 1750, in her seventy-sixth year.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Thomas, b. 26th November, 1693; d. 1784; m. Esther Thurston.
- II. Hannah, b. 25th April, 1697; d. 23d October, 1754; m. Nathaniel WRIGHT.
- III. James, b. 28th October, 1700; d. 1785.
- IV. Martha, b. 8th October, 1703; d. 3d April, 1800; m. 22d June, 1731, John SHEPARD.
- v. Jacob, b. 9th September, 1706; d. 14th August, 1787, at Rowley; m. (firstly) 22d June, 1749, "Mary Wood of Boxford," b. 1717, d. 17th February, 1772, tombstone, "Burial Hill;" he m. (secondly) Mary Whitney, who d. at David Thurston's in Sedgwick, Maine, 6th March, 1815, aged eighty-seven; had issue.
- VI. JOHN, b. 22d April, 1710, of whom later.
- VII. Sarah, b. 25th August, 1712 ("Wrentham Records," p. 88).

JOHN BACON of Wrentham, Massachusetts; b. there 22d April, 1710; d. 1806; m. Mary, surname unknown. On 20th March, 1732, he received a deed from his father of several parcels of land, including a dwelling house and barn.

ISSUE

- John, b. 30th June, 1732; was made a Deacon of the Second Precinct of Brookfield, 3d October, 1766; m. (firstly) 25th March, 1763, Mrs. Mary OLDs, who d. 30th August, 1779; m. (secondly) 25th July, 1781, Mrs. Alice Leach of Oakham.
- 11. Huldah, b. 11th April, 1734.
- III. Daniel, b. 6th November, 1736, of whom later.
- IV. Asa, b. 8th April, 1738; was on the roll of Capt. Obadiah Cooley's Company, 20th September to 24th November, 1756; was also in service in 1758 and in the Crown Point Expedition in 1759 in Capt. William PAIGE'S Company.
- v. Rufus, b. 6th April, 1740; d. 21st February, 1750.
- VI. Elizabeth, b. 4th May, 1744; d. same day.
- VII. Sarah, b. 4th November, 1745.
- VIII. Thomas, b. 26th June, 1747; m. 3d February, 1775, Hepisbah BOUTELLE.
 - IX. Jarib, b. 16th March, 1749; was a Corporal in Capt. John PACKARD'S Company, Col. David Brewer's Regiment; he enlisted 2d May, 1775, and was in service three months, also enlisted in 1777 for three years and reported discharged 9th April, 1780; in 1779 was in service at Peekskill; m. 2d October, 1782, Polly Jones.
 - x. Ebenezer, b. 16th January, 1752; served as private in Capt. Peter Harwood's Company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment; enlisted 2d May, 1775, and was in serivice three months and one week; enlisted from the town of Weston, in Capt. Coburn's Company, Col. James Converse's Regiment in 1778, and later was in Capt. Lane's Company, Col. Nixon's Regiment.

Daniel Bacon of Wrentham, Massachusetts; b. 6th November, 1736; d. 12th February, 1813; a Muster Roll of a detachment of men from Spencer District which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry in 1759 contains the name of Daniel Bacon. He lived in Spencer and afterwards Oxford and then at Charlton. He was Deacon of the Church in Charlton; m. February, 1758, Mary Baldwin, b. 2d April, 1739, dau. of David and Abigail (BURR) Baldwin of Leicester.

ISSUE

I. Rufus, b. 12th September, 1758; d. 23d September, 1820; was a fifer in Capt. William Campbell's Company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment, enlisted 3d May, 1775, and was in service three months and six days. Was also drum major in Capt. Abijah Lambis' Company, Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment; enlisted 15th August, 1777, also

- served as drum major in Capt. Reuben DAVIS' Company, Col. Luke DRURY'S Regiment; enlisted 17th July, 1781; m. 17th April, 1782, Eleanor EDWARDS, who d. 6th February, 1842, dau. of John EDWARDS.
- II. Daniel, b. 5th October, 1760; d. 9th March, 1834; m. (firstly) 16th May. 1782, Anna FAY, b. 15th April, 1762, d. 6th May, 1807, dau. of Daniel FAY; m. (secondly) 21st June, 1808, Mrs. Della (Grow) Nichols b. 14th September, 1786, d. 16th February, 1829; m. (thirdly) 6th December, 1831, Mrs. Olivia (CAMPBELL) WITT, b. 4th December, 1767, d. 5th February, 1848, dau. of Duncan CAMPBELL and widow of Benjamin WITT.
- III. Lucy, b. 17th February, 1762; d. 11th December, 1766.
- IV. Jonathan, b. 4th December, 1763; d. 9th December, 1766.
- v. Elihu, b. 20th July, 1765; d. 13th December, 1766.
- VI. John, b. 27th May, 1768; d. 27th November, 1818; m. 14th December, 1786, Abigail Kelly, b. 3d July, 1768; d. 19th April, 1851, dau. of Joel and Ruth (Wheelock) Kelly.
- VII. Asa, b. 23d December, 1769, d. —————; m. (firstly) 29th July, 1795, Lois Fisk, b. 8th February, 1776, d. 24th October, 1797, dau. of Deacon Daniel Fisk; m. (secondly) 24th October, 1799, Elizabeth Comins, b. 30th October, 1778, d. 26th May, 1849, dau. of Reuben Comins.
- VIII. ALVAN, b. 27th September, 1771, of whom later.
 - IX. David, b. 1st May, 1774; d. 18th May, 1848; m. (firstly) 13th December, 1802, Ruth Warriner, b. 22d September, 1782, d. 26th March, 1808, dau. of William Warriner; m. (secondly) 12th December, 1809, Dorothy Bradbury, b. 1st August, 1782, d. 26th November, 1864, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Dorothy (Clark) Bradbury.
 - x. Mary, b. 28th April, 1776; d. 20th December, 1857; m. 3d September, 1797, Barnabus Comins, b. 24th March, 1771; d. 10th January, 1829, son of Reuben and Mary (PATKER) COMINS; had issue.
 - XI. Lucy, b. 22d March, 1778; d. 12th September, 1817; m. February, 1796, Moses Blanchard, d. 6th August, 1833, son of James Blanchard.

ALVAN BACON, M.D., of Scarborough, Maine; b. 27th September, 1771, in Charlton; d. 15th August, 1858. He had a large practice as a physician. The house in which he lived in Scarborough is still standing at Dunstan's Corner and is a fine specimen of the house of the period. It has twisted bannister balusters in the front hall and a remnant of a large brick oven and fireplace in the kitchen; m. October, 1800, Sarah MILLIKEN, b. 27th November, 1779, d. 27th May, 1853, dau. of Capt. John Mulberry and Sarah (SIMONTON) MILLIKEN of Scarborough.

- I. Amanda, b. 7th June, 1801; d. 29th December, 1802.
- II. HORACE, b. 29th March, 1804, of whom later.

- III. Alvan, b. 25th April, 1806; d. 24th November, 1880; m. (firstly) 26th September, 1836, Mary Comins, b. 3d April, 1811, d. 7th May, 1843;
 m. (secondly) 20th November, 1849, Mary A. Maxwell, dau. of James and Nancy Maxwell.
- IV. Mary Baldwin, b. 6th July, 1808; d. 16th June, 1869; m. 5th October, 1836, Rodney D. HILL, b. 22d July, 1805, d. 6th January, 1867.
- v. Sarah, b. 24th May, 1811; d. 13th February, 1859; m. 26th April, 1841, Seth L. Larabee, b. 12th April, 1813, d. 7th December, 1853.

HORACE BACON, M.D., of Biddeford, Maine; b. 29th March, 1804, in Scarborough; d. 24th April, 1888, in Biddeford. Was a physician and a man of great qualities. At the time of his death he is said to have been the dean of the medical profession of York County; m. 22d April, 1828, Mary Emery Coffin, b. 25th July, 1807, d. 13th April, 1882, in Dover, New Hampshire, dau. of Edmund Coffin, who was a descendant of Tristam Coffin the immigrant.

ISSUE

- I. Henry McCobb, b. 1st May, 1829; d.s.p. 7th December, 1899; graduated at Dartmouth, 1854. At the outbreak of the Civil War entered the army as a contract nurse; was rapidly promoted and at the end of the war was private secretary in the Medical Director's Office in Washington. Later entered the silversmith business; m. 24th November, 1892, Annie P. SARGENT, b. 5th October, 1839, d. 8th May, 1913, dau. of Stephen Pillsburg and Sarah J. (AMES) SARGENT of Lowell.
- Charles Edward, b. 11th March, 1832; d. 10th June, 1898; m. 15th June, 1856, Susan Nancy Clark, b. 29th September, 1838, d. 10th June, 1898.
- III. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9th November, 1835; m. 13th March, 1856, Samuel E. Clark, of Biddeford.
- IV. HORACE BALDWIN, b. 11th June, 1841, of whom below.

HORACE BALDWIN BACON of Lowell, Massachusetts; b. 11th June, 1841, in Biddeford, Maine; d. 24th October, 1885. Learned the jewelry business in Portland, Maine, later went to Dover, New Hampshire, and from there to Laconia and later to Lowell, Massachusetts; m. 13th June, 1865, Sarah Elizabeth SARGENT, b. 30th December, 1843, d. 31st January, 1884, dau. of Deacon Stephen P. SARGENT; she was a descendant of John Alden of Plymouth and also of Hannah Dunsten.

- 1. Horace Sargent, b. 29th October, 1869, the subject of this memoir.
- H. Margaret Burnett, b. 1st November, 1875; m. (firstly) 8th September, 1892, Ralph B. Lyman of Lowell, Massachusetts, b. 1873, in Troy, New York, son of Edward and Carolina Lyman; m. (secondly) 18th October, 1911, Walter E. Murckland, of Lowell, Massachusetts.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

1. Dorothy Bacon Lyman, b. 12th December, 1894.

Arms.—Gules on a chief argent two mullets sable.

Crest.—A boar passant ermine, armed and hoofed or.

Motto.-Mediocria firma.

Residence (family).—Lowell, Massachusetts.

Clubs (formerly member of).—Vesper Country Club, Yorick Club, Middlesex Club, Boston, New England Fat Man's Club, former Secretary of Highland Club and Men's Club of St. Anne's Episcoapl Church.

Societies (formerly member of).—Colonial Wars, Massachusetts Society of May-flower Descendants, The Alden Family Association, Massachusetts Society Sons of the American Revolution, President Old Middlesex Chapter S. A. C., Lowell, New England Historic Genealogical Society, and Recording Secretary and Clerk, Executive Committee; Sub-Committees; Library, Papers and Publications and Cabinet of Lowell Historical Society.

Baird

AJOR WILLIAM BAIRD, U. S. A., Retired; b. 22d August, 1851, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; m. 18th June, 1885, at San Francisco, California, Minnie Dawley, dau. of Olive Pratt Dawley, and gd. dau. of Judge A. C. Tweed of Arizona.

ISSUE

I. Cornelia Wyntje, b. 9th April, 1886, at Fort Bayard, New Mexico; m. 9th October, 1909, at Annapolis, Maryland, William Whinnery Hicks, Lieutenant in the United States Army.



ISSUE

- 1. Cornelia Baird Hicks, b. 7th June, 1915, at Fort Totten, New York.
- II. John Absalom, b. 23d June, 1890, at Fort Myer, Virginia; graduated United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, 1911; Ensign United States Navy; was severely injured in an accident on the U. S. S. Vermont, September, 1915; resigned from Navy and entered United States Army; second Lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, 20th December, 1912; served at Fort Monroe, Virginia, and Fort Totten, New York, to 1915, and as an Aide at White House, Washington, D. C., 1916; promoted first Lieutenant, July, 1916.

MAJOR WILLIAM BAIRD, Cadet United States Military Academy, West Point; graduated June 16th, 1875; second Lieutenant 6th United States Cavalry; first Lieutenant, February 15th, 1881; Captain, February 24th, 1891; served in Arizona, New Mexico, Old Mexico, California and Wyoming, participating in the Chiricahua, Chimhuevi, Victoria, and Geronimo campaigns under General CROOK and General MILES. Explorations and surveys for wagon routes in the Tonto Basin, Arizona. In campaigns against White Mountain Apaches, Tontos, Chiricahuas and Navajos. In command of Indian Scouts and of troops detailed to guard the United States mail route to California, 1879. On duty with General WILLCOX in exploration of · Grand Canyon of the Colorado. During the Chimhuevi campaign along the Colorado River and in Southern California in 1880, performed the duties of Chief Quartermaster, and received the thanks of the Department Commander; graduate School of Military Signaling, Fort Myer, Virginia, 1881. Adjutant 6th Cavalry. 1884-1886; garrison duty at Fort Myer, Virginia, 1887; frontier duty Fort Washakie, Wyoming, and Inspector of Supplies for Arapahoes and Shoshones, 1891-1804; garrison duty at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; Infantry and Cavalry School, 1804; retired 1807 (disability in line of duty); Professor Military Science and Tactics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1st September, 1900, to 15th February, 1904; staff duty with Governor of Maryland in connection with organized Militia of the State 18th February, 1904, to 1st July, 1911; Major on Retired List 3d June, 1916.

Lineage

The earliest mention of the name is to be found in an old tradition preserved in the family records. To the effect that King William the Lion whilst hunting in one of the southwest counties became separated from his companions and being alarmed by the sudden approach of a wild boar called for assistance, when a gentleman of the name of BARD came up and slew the animal. For this service the king conferred upon him large grants of land and gave him for a Coat of Arms: Gules a Boar passant or. And the Motto: Dominus fecit, with Crest: A Boar's head erased. Which means a red shield with a gilt Boar as if passing upon it. There is a family tradition that the father of Lieut. John BARD held a Commission in the British Army and took part in an expedition against Canada, probably returning later to Scotland, where his son was born.

LIEUTENANT JOHN BAIRD probably came Ayr, Scotland, the exact date, however, of his arrival in America is not known; he was b. circa 1730, in Scotland; d. circa 1760. Entered military service of the Colony of Pennsylvania. Early in 1758 a regiment of three battalions, each of sixteen companies, was raised by the Colony to take part in the expedition of that year under General FORBES against Fort Duquesne; the Hon. William DENNY, Lieutenant-Governor of the Colony was the Colonel in Chief. In the second battalion, in Captain Work's Company, John Barrd was commissioned an Ensign, 13th March, 1758. This battalion joined the Army of General Forbes at Carlisle and a portion of it was present at Grant's defeat in September, 1758. Ensign BARD, took part in that engagement. After the successful termination of the expedition his company remained on the frontier and 18th April, 1750, he was promoted to Lieutenancy in the same Company. In 1760 he was reported as having "died in service;" m. circa, 1755, Catherine M'CLEAN, b. 19th July, 1733, probably in Chester County, Pennsylvania, d. 28th November, 1802; she was descended from a Scotch Irish Presbyterian family that had long been located in the North of Ireland, one of her ancestors having taken part in the defense of Londonderry in 1688.

ISSUE

I. Absalom, b. circa 1756, only child.

DR. ABSALOM BAIRD of Washington, Pennsylvania; b. circa 1756, in Kenneth Square, Pennsylvania; d. 27th October, 1805, at Washington, Pennsylvania; was a Surgeon in 1776, in the Army of the Revolution; afterwards Colonel and County Lieutenant of Pennsylvania; m. 14th July, 1783, at Wilmington, Delaware, Susanna Harlan Brown, b. ———, d. in November, 1802, dau. of George and Susanna (HARLAN) Brown.

- I. John, b. 26th July, 1784, at Kenneth Square, Pennsylvania.
- II. George, b. 28th October, 1785; d. 2d November, 1860, at Washington, Pennsylvania; was educated at Washington Academy (now Washington College); elected Sheriff of Washington County in 1811 and represented this County in the State Legislature, 1816; later in life filled the office of Magistrate; elected Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church, 3d November, 1847, and in 1855 represented the Presbytery of Washington in its General Assembly at Nashville, Tennessee; m. 25th October, 1811, Jane Wilson, b. 18th September, 1793, d. 16th July, 1872.

ISSUE

- Catherine, b. 8th August, 1812; d. 25th September, 1871; m. 15th March, 1836, George Wilson, who d. 21st June, 1861.
- 2. Absalom, b. 27th May, 1814; d. 16th June, 1818.
- 3. John, b. 15th July, 1816; d. 5th March, 1889; m. (firstly) 9th January, 1844, Harriet Newell GILFILLAN; m. (secondly) 14th December, 1858, Harriet Steele Clark, dau. of Joseph Clark.
- 4. Thomas (twin), b. 1st May, 1820; d. 1823.
- 5. William (twin), b. 1st May, 1820; d. 19th May, 1820.
- 6. Susan Campbell, b. 7th September, 1818; d. unmarried 19th October, 1895.
- 7. Martha, b. 2d April, 1822; d. 15th October, 1859; m. 8th August, 1839, Hon. Alfred Caldwell, son of James and Ann Caldwell.
- 8. Ann, b. 8th June, 1824; d. 28th August, 1853; m. 10th September, 1844, Zachariah S. MITCHELL.
- 9. Sarah, b. 8th April, 1826; d. 27th August, 1862; m. 17th October, 1850, David Shield Wilson.
- 10. Jane, b. 16th April, 1828, unmarried.
- George, M.D., b. 30th November, 1829; d. 7th March, 1891, of Wheeling, West Virginia; m. (firstly) January, 1857, Margaretta Montgomery M'CULLOCH.

ISSUE

1¹. Read M'Culloch, M.D., b. 25th October, 1857; m. 6th October, 1885, Laura Rebecca Updegraff.

TESTIF

- 12. Du Bois, b. 7th July, 1887.
- 21. George Brown, b. 6th December, 1858.
- 31. David Wilson, b. 8th March, 1861; d. 13th May, 1861.
- 4¹. John M'Culloch, b. 22d July, 1862; d. 13th March, 1864.
- 51. Anna Maria, b. 19th December, 1864; d. 13th March, 1864.

- 61. Jane Wilson, b. December, 1866.
- 71. Sarah Wilson, b. 4th November, 1868.
- 81. William Jourdan Bates, M.D., b. 6th January, 1870; graduated M.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1893; d. 30th November, 1893, near Seattle, Washington.
- 91. Louisa Todd, b. 18th August, 1874.
- 12. Andrew Todd, b. 25th September, 1831; d. 25th March, 1887; m. 8th June, 1865, Clara Wilson, dau. of Hugh H. Wilson.
- 13. Alexander, b. 23d September, 1833; d. 13th January, 1834.
- 14. Ellen, b. 25th April, 1835; unmarried.
- III. Thomas Harlan of "Harlem," Washington County, Pennsylvania; b. 15th November, 1878, at Washington, Pennsylvania; d. 1866; graduated at Washington Academy; studied law and admitted to the Bar in 1807; was appointed presiding Judge of the Judicial District formed by Washington, Fayette and Green Counties; resigned in 1838 to practice his profession in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; m. Nancy McCullough, b. in Ireland; had thirteen children.
- IV. WILLIAM, b. 24th July, 1789, of whom below.
- v. Sarah, b. 11th March, 1793; d. at Mayville, Kentucky, 30th March, 1833; m. 30th May, 1826, William Hodge, of Maysville, Kentucky.
- VI. Susan, b. 14th October, 1796; d. at Uniontown, Pennsylvania, 9th July, 1824; m. ———— CAMPBELL.

WILLIAM BARD "Vir juris peritus, morum suavitate ingernii elegantia studiisque humanitutus ac literarum ornatrisimus;" b. 24th July, 1789, in Washington, Pennsylvania; d. 11th October, 1834; studied law in the office of his brother, Judge Thomas Harlan BARD; admitted to the Bar 18th June, 1812; was a distinguished member of the Pennsylvania Bar; in 1816 succeeded his brother as Deputy Attorney-General for Washington County, holding the office until 1824; m. 1st April, 1822, Nancy MITCHELL, b. January, 1799, d. 16th March, 1881, in Cumberland, Maryland, dau. of John and Maria (JACOB) MITCHELL, of Town Creek, Maryland, and Washington, D. C.

- 1. Susan, b. 10th January, 1823; d. August, 1851.
- II. ABSALOM, b. 20th August, 1824, of whom later.
- III. William, b. 1st July, 1826; was Captain in the Confederate Army, Acting Adjutant-General of a Brigade, twice captured and exchanged; m. Annie Nelson, dau. of Hon. John Nelson of Baltimore.
- rv. Jane.
- v. Catharine, b. 5th November, 1825; d. 11th February, 1857.
- vi. Maria.
- VII. John Mitchell, b. 11th October, 1833, d. 11th August, 1834.

Brigadier-General Absalom Baird, U. S. A.; b. 20th August, 1824, at Washington, Pennsylvania; d. 14th June, 1905, at Relay, Maryland; Cadet Military Academy, West Point; graduated 1st July, 1840; Second Lieutenant, 1st Artillery, 1st April, 1850; First Lieutenant, 24th December, 1853; brevetted Captain, 11th May, 1861; Captain Assistant Adjutant-General, 3d August, 1861; Major Inspector-General, 12th November, 1861; Brigadier-General Volunteers, 28th April, 1862; Lieutenant-Colonel Inspector-General in Regular Army, 13th June, 1867; Colonel Inspector-General, 11th March, 1885; Brigadier-General, 22d September, 1885; brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel for "gallant and meritorius service in the battle of Chickamauga, Georgia;" Colonel for "gallant and meritorius service at the battle of Chattanooga, Tennessee;" Brigadier-General for "gallant and meritorius service in the capture of Atlanta, Georgia." Major-General, 13th March, 1865, for "gallant and meritorius service in the field during the war" and Major-General Volunteers, 1st September, 1864, for faithful service and distinguished conduct during the Atlanta campaign and particularly in the battles of Resaca and Jonesboro and for general good conduct in the command of his division against Savannah. Awarded "Medal of Honor" "for most distinguished gallantry in action at Jonesboro, Georgia, 1st September, 1864, voluntarily leading a detached brigade in an assault upon the enemy's works while serving as Brigadier-General of Volunteers commanding a division;" Commander Legion of Honor of the Republic of France, 1888; Retired 20th August, 1888; m. 17th October, 1850, Cornelia Wyntje SMITH of New York, b. May-, 1828, d. 16th May, 1883, dau. of Peter Skenandoh and Anne (Prentice) Smith. Peter S. SMITH was the first white child born in Utica, New York, and was given his middle name after the celebrated Chief of the Oneidas, with whom his father traded in Western New York, where he owned much land. Skenandoh means "a swift running deer." The old Chief in a speech at a Council referred to himself as "like an ancient hemlock, alive in the roots but dead in the branches." And the SMITH Crest contains the deer and hemlock.

ISSUE

I. WILLIAM, b. 22d August, 1851, the subject of this memoir (only child).

Arms.—Gules a boar passant or.

Crest.—A boar's head erased or.

Motto.—Dominus fecit.

Residence.—Washington, D. C.

Clubs.—Army and Navy of Washington.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Loyal Legion, Order of Indian Wars.

Baker

ON. FRANK BAKER, A.B., LL.B., of Chicago, Illinois; b. at Melrose, Seneca County, Ohio, 11th May, 1840; d. 9th July, 1916; m. 10th November, 1870, in London, Ohio, Eliza Warner, b. 6th May, 1842, dau. of Henry Warner, of London, Ohio, b. 15th July, 1795, m. February, 1823, Keturah Gosslee, b. 10th March, 1806.

ISSUE

I. Ethel, b. 31st July, 1871; m. 10th October, 1899, Edmund Lathrop Andrews of Chicago, Illinois, son of Edmund Andrews, M.D., of Chicago.



ISSUE

- 1. Frank Baker Andrews, b. 2d March, 1901.
- 2. Frances Ethel Andrews, b. 29th November, 1902.
- 3. Edmund Lathrop Andrews, b. 30th May, 1904.
- 4. Edward Wyllys Andrews, b. 21st April, 1910.
- II. Nora, b. 22d July, 1873; m. 29th October, 1902. Capt. Stephen Morris Kochersperger, U. S. A., son of William S. Kochersperger, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

ISSIIE

1. Elizabeth Kochersperger, b. 28th November, 1915.

FRANK BAKER received degrees of A.B. Ohio Wesleyan University, 1861; LL.B., Albany Law School, 1863; in practice in Chicago, 1873–1887; Judge of the Circuit Court of Cook County, since 1st June, 1887; assigned to Appellate Court of First District Illinois, June, 1904; re-elected for the sixth time, June, 1915; private, Company D, 84th Ohio Infantry, enlisted May, 1862; Compiler of "The Ancestors of Samuel BAKER of Pleasant Valley, New York," 1914.

Lineage

THOMAS BAKER, b. in England, 29th September, 1618; d. 30th April, 1700, at Easthampton, Long Island, came from Kent County, England, in 1639. He was the son of Thomas and Frances (Downe) Baker, and was bapt. 11th October, 1618, in the parish church at Hothfield; was enrolled as a "Free Planter" at Milford 29th November, 1639; removed to East Hampton, Long Island, 1650, and one of the thirty-four proprietors in 1652. He was an Ensign of East Hampton Militia, Townsman, Magistrate or Assistant of the General Court of Connecticut, 1658—

1663; Justice of the Peace for ten years; Commissioner for Indian Affairs; Commissioner for the Trial of Small Causes; Constable and Foreman of the first Grand Jury empanelled in the Province of New York, 1665; a patentee and corporator in the patent of East Hampton granted by Governor NICOLL in 1666, and in the patent of 1686 granted by Governor Dongan, and a Grantee in the Indian Deeds of Montauk of 1660, 1661, 1670, and 1687; m. probably at New Haven, 20th June, 1643, Alice Dayton, b. 22d May, 1620, at Ashford, in Kent, and was bapt. at St. Mary's Church, Ashford, 21st May, 1619, d. 4th February, 1708–1709, dau. of Ralph and Alice (WILTON) Dayton of New Haven.

ISSUE

- I. Hannah, b. 26th 1650; m. Ebenezer LEEKE.
- II. THOMAS, b. 26th July, 1654, of whom later.
- III. Nathaniel, b. 22d December, 1655; m. (firstly) Catherine Schellinger, b. 9th April, 1656, d. 19th May, 1722; m. (secondly) 26th August, 1724, Sarah Post, b. circa 1665, d. 9th October, 1727.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. Jonathan, b. 12th February, 1679.
- 2. Susannah, b. 7th July, 1681; d. 26th May, 1714.
- 3. Abigail, b. 15th March, 1680.
- 4. A son, b. 16th April, 1686; d. about a fortnight after.
- 5. Katharine, b. 4th April, 1687.
- 6. Mary, b. 21st November, 1689.
- 7. Daniel, b. 1st August, 1692.
- 8. Hannah, b. 26th January, 1695.
- rv. Abigail, m. TUTHILL.

THOMAS BAKER of East Hampton, Long Island, New York; b. 26th July, 1654; d. 8th September, 1735; m. (firstly) 24th April, 1686, Ann Topping, of Southampton, dau. of Thomas Topping of Southampton, the son of Capt. Thomas Topping, the first of the name in that town. Capt. Thomas Topping held many offices of trust and importance in New York and Connecticut. In New York he was a Member of the Governor's Council, Captain of the Southampton Train Band, Constable, Deputy to the Hempstead Assembly of 1665, Commissioner in Admiralty and Deputy Commissioner of Indian Affairs of the Province. In Connecticut he was a Representative from Wethersfield to the General Court in 1639; Patentee in the Connecticut Charter, Assistant, Member of the Council of War and Captain of New Haven County Troop. He was an Englishman, and was at Wethersfield in 1636. His name appears with Thomas Baker's on the roll of the "free planters" of Milford in November, 1639. Later he was at Hempstead, and in 1650 was at Southampton; 18th October of that year he was appointed "Captain of the banded soldiers" of that town. Southampton was then under the jurisdiction of Connecti-

cut, and up to 1662 nominated three men in each year from whom the General Court of Connecticut chose two Magistrates or Assistants who were members of the upper house or the General Court of the Colony. Captain TOPPING was elected Assistant each year from 1651 to 1662. In 1662, Charles II granted to Governor WINTHROP and his associates, under the Great Seal of England, the Charter of Connecticut which remained the fundamental law of the Colony and State until 1817. Edmund Andross, Governor General of New England, in 1686, demanded of the General Court the production and surrender of their charter. It was produced, but during the discussion between the officers of the Colony and the Governor General, the lights were extinguished and the charter seized and hid in a hollow oak. Captain TOPPING was one of the patentees in that charter and was therein named one of the Assistants to the Governor. In 1663, after the charter, he was again chosen an Assistant by the General Court of Connecticut. After the conquest of New Netherlands by the English in 1664, Long Island became a part of the Province of New York. Captain TOPPING was a Deputy from Southampton to the Hempstead Assembly 28th February, 1665, in which Thomas BAKER was a Deputy from Easthampton. In 1665 he was appointed by Governor NICOLL Commissioner of Admiralty of the Province of New York. The next year the Governor appointed him Constable, then, as has been said, an office of much importance; later he was appointed Deputy Commissioner of Indian Affairs of the Province. About 1671 he returned to Milford, and 16th May, 1673, was by the General Court of Connecticut confirmed Captain of the New Haven County Troop. In November of the same year, when war with the Dutch was threatened, he was appointed a member of the Council of War. He went from Milford to Branford about 1671, and was chosen Magistrate or Assistant by the General Court of Connecticut each year from 1678 to 1684. Captain Topping's death at Branford in December, 1687, was thus recorded in the town records: "In this town died Thomas TOPPING, one of the Colony to whom King Charles granted his letters patent of the Colony of Connecticut." THOMAS BAKER m. (secondly) 11th July 1711, Elizabeth Osborn, b. circa 1670, d. 18th July, 1753, dau. of Joseph Osborn.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Thomas.
- II. Daniel, b. 1693; d. 16th March, 1740.
- III. Nathaniel, bapt. 24th December, 1699; m. Catherine SCHELLINGER.
- IV. Micah, bapt. 28th July, 1705.
- v. Samuel, bapt. 5th April, 1702, of whom later.
- VI. Jeremiah, bapt. 29th April, 1705.
- VII. John, bapt. 6th July, 1707.
- VIII. Mercy, bapt. 8th November, 1716.

SAMUEL BAKER of Easthampton, Long Island, and Branford, Connecticut; bapt. 5th April, 1702, at Easthampton; d. 22d August, 1767, at Branford, to which town he removed with his family in 1728. He was several times chosen selectman of

Branford and in 1765 was a Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut; m. (firstly) 18th October, 1721, Mercy Schellinger, b. 4th November, 1600, at Easthampton. d. 25th August, 1740, at Branford, dau. of Jacob and Hannah Schellinger and gd. dau. of Jacobus and Cornelia (MELYN) SCHELLINGER, who came to New Amsterdam, 1652, and settled at Easthampton before 2d October, 1667. Cornelia MELYN. b. 1627, was the dau. of Cornelis MELYN, Patroon of Staten Island, President of the Council of "Eight Men" in Nieuw Netherland, 1643; a native of Antwerp, who came to New Amsterdam in 1630; he returned to Holland and procured from the Amsterdam Chamber of the Dutch West India Company authority to settle a colony on Staten Island. He returned next year to settle his colony and brought with him his family and servants. His family consisted of his wife and three children, the eldest of whom was his daughter Cornelia; 29th June, 1642, Director General KIEFT granted to him a "ground brief" or patent, covering all of Staten Island excepting DE VRIES' reserved "bouwerij" and investing him with all the powers, jurisdictions, privileges and pre-eminence of a patroon. He established a number of settlers on the island and built a house there in which he resided with his family. Trouble with the Indians began as early as 1640. DE VRIES bouwery was attacked and the measures taken by KIEFT only served to further enrage the Indians against KIEFT and the Dutch. These troubles led to the Indian war of 1643, which completely frustrated MELYN's design to establish a settlement on the island. He held Kieft responsible for the war, and became the leader of the party opposed to Kieff's government. He was compelled by the war to abandon his home on Staten Island and retire to Manhattans, or New Amsterdam. He received in 1643 a grant of a double lot in Manhattan, the patent for which was issued 28th April, 1644. In the same year he was made President of the Council of "Eight Men" in Nieuw Netherland. The shore of East River was then about the line of the present Pearl Street, and the present Stone Street east of Broad corresponds nearly with the Hoogh Street of that day. The present Broad Street was not laid out until long afterwards. MELYN's patent covered the east half of the present Broad Street from the south line of Hoogh Street, extended west, south to the shore of East River. He acquired by purchase in 1644 the property bounded by Hoogh Street (Stone Street) on the north, the lot on which the Great Tavern stood on the east, East River (Pearl Street) on the south, and the double lot granted to him by patent on the west. This property had a frontage on Hoogh Street and on the river of about one hundred and thirty-five feet. On the lot granted him by patent Melyn built a modest two story house, probably of brick. Its location appears to have been in the easterly half of the present Broad Street, midway between Stone and Pearl Streets. In 1657 a canal, the Heere Graft, was dug in the present Broad Street, and the lot granted MELYN by patent was taken for that purpose. In partial compensation the Burgomaster gave to the Melyn family a lot only eighteen feet square at the southeast corner of Stone and Broad Streets. On this lot the second MELYN house was built; 28th May, 1684, after the death of Jannetje, the widow of Cornelis MELYN, this lot was conveyed by her son Jacob. "It is curious fact that this small plat of ground has retained its dimensions though the vicissitudes of nearly two centuries and a half, and is today occupied by a small and somewhat dingy brick building with a wealth of rusty iron fire-escapes; it appears to have resisted absorption by the more imposing structure whose blank walls of yellow brick overtower it on two sides." In Innes' "New Amsterdam" is a view of the East River shore in 1652, taken from an old print showing the first house of Cornelis Melyn, and a view of the site of the later Melyn house as it now appears. In 1645, Melyn leased from the Company two acres of ground covering the site of the present Trinity Church, and the northern portion of the church yard and extending to North River, and raised a crop of grain thereon. Samuel Baker m. (secondly) 24th July, 1750, Martha Goodsell.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. Mercy, b. at Easthampton, 22d July, 1722.
- II. Hannah, b. at Easthampton, 24th February, 1724.
- III. Esther, b. at Easthampton, 17th March, 1727.
- IV. Samuel, b. at Branford, Connecticut, 24th December, 1729.
- v. Jacob, b. at Branford, Connecticut, 11th February, 1732.
- VI. Elizabeth, b. at Branford, Connecticut, 11th March, 1734.
- VII. JONATHAN, b. at Branford, Connecticut, 10th November, 1736, of whom below.

JONATHAN BAKER of White Creek, Washington County, New York and Canisteo, Steuben County, New York; b. 10th November, 1736; d. 1820, at Canisteo; m. (firstly) 17th September, 1758, Mary BARKER, dau. of Deacon Edward and Hannah (BALDWIN) BARKER of Branford, he, son of Edward BARKER of Branford, the son of Edward BARKER of New Haven and Branford; he m. (secondly) Sarah Morris.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Caty, bapt. at Branford, 20th April, 1762; m. FORD.
- II. SAMUEL, bapt. 24th April, 1763, of whom later.
- III. William Pitt, bapt. 4th December, 1766.
- IV. Peter, bapt. 27th August, 1767; d. in infancy.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

I. Betsey, m. ——— PURDY.

JUDGE SAMUEL BAKER of Pleasant Valley, Steuben County, New York; b. 24th April, 1763; d. 2d December, 1842; settled first in Tioga County, Pennsylvania, and later removed to Pleasant Valley, New York; was captured August, 1777, by Indians, sold to an officer of General Burgoyne's Army for twelve dollars, where he was retained until Burgoyne surrendered to General Gates at Saratoga, 1781, when he returned to his family. In 1781 he enlisted in Capt. Peter Van Renssalaer's Company, Col. Marinus Willett's corps and took part in the battle of Johnstown, 24th October, 1781. Was elected Assessor of the town of Bath, 1797. In 1797,

Governor John JAY issued to him a commission of Lieutenant in the regiment whereof Charles Williamson was Lieutenant-Colonel and Commandant. He was commissioned by Governor Daniel D. Tompkins, Loan Commissioner in 1808, and in 1813, by the same Governor, First Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Steuben County; and by John Taylor, Lieutenant-Governor, who became acting Governor on the election of Governor Tompkins, Vice-President of the United States, as Surrogate of Steuben in 1817.

ISSUE

1. Mary, b. 6th February, 1787; d. 1861; m. 1810, Joseph BAKER.

ISSUE

- 1. Seneca.
- 2. Elizabeth, m. Ethan SMITH.
- 3. William, b. 1813; m. Elizabeth Chandler, d. 1884.
- 4. Sophia, b. 1815; m. Albert S. FLEET; d. 1895.
- 5. Eunice, m. Clark LAMPMAN.
- 6. Irene, m. CHAMBARD.
- 7. Ruth, m. James McClung.
- 8. Samuel.
- 9. Jefferson.
- Richard, enlisted in United States Volunteers, 1861; d. in the service, 1862.
- 11. Mary, b. 1833; m. Louis GUILLAUME; d. 1912.
- II. Caty, b. 14th June, 1789; d. 1861; m. William FAIRFIELD.

ISSUE

1. Christine FAIRFIELD.	5. Emma FAIRFIELD.
2. Eliza FAIRFIELD, m. Lucius	6. Electa Fairfield.
WILLIAMS.	7. Lure Fairfield.
3. Kate FAIRFIELD.	8. Ann Fairfield.
4. Rebecca FAIRFIELD, m. Silas	John FAIRFIELD.
Ѕмітн.	10. Scott Fairfield.

11. Baker FAIRFIELD.

III. William, b. 24th May, 1791; d. 16th May, 1860; m. Eunice Conger.

- 1. Eliza, b. 1816; m. Rev. John G. GULICK.
- 2. Fanny, b. 1818; m. Alonzo Tunnicliff.
- 3. Azariah C., b. 1819; d. 1863; Lieutenant 164th Ohio Volunteers; m. Harriet Kennedy.
- 4. Thomas J., b. 1821; d. 1855; m. Louisa Tunnicliff.

- 5. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1823; m. Mary Brundage.
- 6. Aaron Y., b. 1827; m. Maria Dorsey.
- 7. Mary Papillon Barker, b. 1835; m. United States Senator Angus CAMERON, of LaCrosse, Wisconsin.
- IV. Trpyhena, b. 8th of May, 1793; m. Levi GRAY.

- 1. Samuel Baker, b. 1811; m. Jane STRYKER.
- 2. Daniel, b. 1813; m. Lydia MYRTLE.
- 3. Franklin, b. 1815.
- 4. Harry, b. 1818.
- 5. Jane, b. 1821; m. Jonathan B. LARUE.
- 6. Lauren, b. 1823.
- 7. Eunice, b. 1826; m. James NEELY.
- 8. Elizabeth, b. 1828; m. Samuel VAN PELT.
- 9. Lucretia, b. 1831; m. Abraham Brown.
- 10. Richard, b. 1838; m. Candace BARNEY.
- v. Samuel, b. 8th October, 1795; d. 25th January, 1842; m. Catharine HAMMOND.

ISSUE

- 1. Julianna, b. 1819; m. Zenas Совв.
- 2. Elizabeth, b. 1821.
- 3. Sarah, b. 1823; m. Dr. Van Keuren.
- 4. John H., b. 1826; m. Roxanna Kingsley.
- 5. Emily Alice, b. 1829; m. Charles Davenport CHAMPLIN.
- 6. Kate, b. 1835; m. Ezra HAWLEY.
- VI. Sophia, b. 26th ——, 1797; m (firstly) George STEARNS; m. (secondly) William Fleet, d. 5th June, 1839.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. John Baker STEARNS.
- 2. George W. Stearns, b. 1826; m. Arvilla King.
- 3. Daniel Stearns, b. 1828; m. Louisa Simmons.
- 4. Alfred Stearns, b. 1830; m. Nancy Sloat.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. Sophia Fleet, m. Charles Nolan.
- VII. Franklin, b. 13th September, 1799; d. 26th December, 1832; m. Elizabeth FORD.



- 1. Edwin, d. 1827.
- 2. Elizabeth, d. 1832.
- VIII. Thomas Jefferson, b. 15th June, 1801; d. 16th October, 1863; m. Sarah Boyd.

ISSUE

- 1. Caroline, b. 1826; d. 1913; m. John LAPHAM.
- 2. Dugald Cameron, b. 1828; d. 1850.
- 3. Frances J., b. 1831; m. Cornelius Y. BRUNDAGE.
- 4. Franklin, b. 1833; m. Matilda BLAIR.
- Samuel, b. 1837, Lieutenant 164th Ohio Volunteers; m. Lavinia McCor-MICK.
- Ann, b. 1839; m. Randolph FITZ EASTMAN, Captain 55th and Lieutenant-Colonel 166th Ohio Volunteers.
- 7. Elizabeth D., b. 1842; m. Capt. James H. HALL.
- 8. Julia Dennison, b. 1846; m. Albert EWER.
- IX. Lucreția, b. 1803; d. 19th June, 1890; m. Silvanus Arnold.

ISSUE

- Ann Arnold, b. 27th February, 1828; d. 21st October, 1903; m. Solo mon White SHEPARD.
- 2. John Arnold, b. 29th July, 1831; d. 28th December, 1859.
- 3. Samuel Baker Arnold, b. 18th October, 1834; d. 4th March, 1847.
- 4. Nancy Long Arnold, b. 26th January, 1837; d. 18th December, 1881; m. Stanfield Pinkhard McNelll.
- 5. Guy Perry Arnold, b. 6th March, 1843; m. Elsie Howe.
- x. John, b. 7th January, 1806; d. 3d March, 1876; m. Mary Eaton.

- Elizabeth, b. 20th November, 1832; d. 9th June, 1901; m. John G. PATTERSON.
- 2. George E., b. 10th June, 1835; d. 1910, Sergeant 8th Ohio Volunteers.
- 3. William F., b. 29th July, 1837; d. 1913, 164th Ohio Volunteers.
- 4. Emily, b. 8th May, 1840; m. James Thompson.
- 5. Thomas Corwin, b. 26th March, 1842; Lieutenant 3d Ohio Cavalry.
- 6. Fanny E., b. 27th January, 1856; d. 13th December, 1884.
- 7. Zack, b. 16th March, 1852; d. 11th August, 1862.
- XI. RICHARD, b. 1st January, 1809, of whom later.
- XII. Ann, b. 13th January, 1811; m. Zelotes KNAPP.

- 1. Thomas Jefferson, b. 25th March, 1833; m. Sylvia MUDGETT.
- Charles Maurice, b. 10th January, 1835, 3d Iowa Cavalry; m. Hester Ann Wooley.
- 3. Samuel Baker, b. 16th August, 1836; m. Frances Burns.
- 4. Edward Young, b. 30th July, 1838, 3d Iowa Cavalry; m. Mary Mudgett.
- 5. Lucretia, b. 16th June, 1841; m. Charles Armstrong.
- Mary, b. 31st October, 1850; m. Ladislaus, Count ZICHY, 21st May, 1879.

RICHARD BAKER, of Melmore, Seneca County, Ohio; b. January, 1809; d. 14th February, 1889; m. 20th September, 1836, Fanny Wheeler, dau. of Grattan Henry Wheeler, of Wheeler, Steuben County, New York.

TESTIF

- Silas Wheeler, b. 26th November, 1837; m. Delilah Brown, dau. of Asa Brown of Crawford County, Ohio.
 - 1. Robert Anderson.

ISSUE

11. Jean.

21. Helen.

2. Fanny, m. Arthur J. SIMMERS.

ISSUE

11. Charles J. SIMMERS.

31. Anabel SIMMERS.

- 21. Edith Eliza STMMERS.
- 3. Eliza, m. Charles O. LEE.

ISSUE

11. Roscoe Silas LEE.

41. Mary Rocelia LEE.

21. Lyman Charles LEE.

51. DeWitt Rodgers LEE.

31. Richard Baker LEE.

4. Richard, m. wife's name unknown.

ISSUE

11. Paul.

21. Dorothy.

- II. Frank, b. 11th May, 1840, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Job, b. March, 1843, 49th and 164th Ohio Volunteers; m. Eliza NICHOLS.

- 11. Mary, m. Lincoln RHODES.
- 2. Maud.
- 3. Monroe; m. Delia ASHLOCK.
- 4. Wheeler, m. 2d October, 1902, Gertrude Lucile LARUE.
- 5. Nora.
- 6. Frank.
- IV. Grattan Henry, b. 15th September, 1848; m. Frances Fleet.

ISSUE

- William Fleet, m. (firstly) Catherine PADDOCK; m. (secondly) Anne O'CONNOR.
- 2. Richard Guy, m. Jane Elizabeth HEINLY.
- 3. Eliza Ogden.
- 4. Florence, m. Henry Earl SHELDON.
- v. Ralph W., b. 7th June, 1851; d. 18th May, 1911; m. Patience Hatch Graves.

ISSUE

- 1. Richard Selden, d. 1913.
- 2. Gertrude Gretchen, m. Brice McDonough.
- 3. Grattan Henry.
- 4. Fanny Grace.
- 5. Margaret Helen.
- VI. Richard Ward, b. 25th December, 1858.

Arms.—Argent, a tower between three keys erect sable.

Crest.—On a tower sable an arm embowed in armour holding in the hand a flint stone ppr.

Residence.—643 Woodland Park, Chicago, Illinois.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Sons American Revolution, Grand Army Republic.

Bartlett.

DWIN JULIUS BARTLETT, A.B., A.M., M.D., Chemist, of Hanover, New Hampshire; b. 16th February, 1851, in Hudson, Ohio; m. 8th July, 1879, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Caroline Elizabeth RICE, b. 6th June, 1855, in Bangor, Maine, dau. of John Abbott and Elizabeth Emmeline (FOSTER) RICE, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

ISSUE

I. Harriette Louise, b. 29th July, 1880; m. 28th December, 1904, at Hanover, New Hampshire, Moses Bradstreet Perkins, b. 27th May, 1881, in Salem, Massachusetts.



ISSUE

- Richard Bartlett Perkins, b. 22d September, 1905, in Boston, Massachusetts.
- 2. Eleanor PERKINS, b. 7th April, 1908, in Exeter, New Hampshire.
- II. Edwin Rice, b. 12th May, 1883; m. 2d June, 1915, at Niagara Falls, New York, Margaret Jaffrey Porter, b. 3d March, 1895, dau. of Alexander J. and Maud (LANGMUIR) PORTER.
- III. Samuel Colcord, b. 26th November, 1886; m. 15th February, 1915, at New York City, Dorothy Hinman, b. 22d May, 1889, at Norfolk, Virginia, dau. of Frank H. and Mary M. (COLEMAN) HINMAN.
- IV. John Foster, b. 17th November, 1889.

EDWIN JULIUS BARTLETT was educated at Dartmouth College, where he graduated A.B., 1872, A.M., 1874, M.D. Rush Medical College, 1879; Instructor of Sciences, Monson Massachusetts Academy, 1872; High School, Glencoe, Illinois, 1874–1875; Lake Forest, Illinois Academy, 1876–1878; Associate Professor and Professor of Chemistry, Dartmouth College, since 1878; Honorary Member New Hampshire Medical Society; President Corporation of Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital; Moderator of Town of Hanover, 1906–1912; New Hampshire House of Representatives, 1913; Chairman Committee Public Health. Has published many papers on medical subjects.

Lineage

ADAM BARTTELOT an Esquire came with William the Conqueror and seated himself in Ferring County, Sussex, buried at Stopham, 1100.

WILLIAM BARTTELOT DE STOPHAM buried in Stopham Church.

JOHN BARTTELOT, Esqr., buried in Stopham Church

RICHARD BARTTELOT, Esqr., buried in Stopham Church.

THOMAS BARTTELOT, Esq., buried in Stopham Church; m. Assoline, dau. of John DE STOPHAM.

JOHN BARTTELOT, Esqr., captured the Castle of Fontenoy, in France and to him was granted the Castle crest as the Barttelot Arms; m. Joan, dau. and co-heir of John de Stopham.

JOHN BARTTELOT, Member of Parliament for Sussex County, 1453; m. Joan, dau. and heir of John DE LEWKNOR.

RICHARD BARTTELOT, Esqr., 1459; m. Petronilla, heir general of Walton.

JOHN BARTTELOT, Esqr., of Stopham; d. 1493; m. Olive ARTHUR, dau. of John ARTHUR of London, heiress of Syheston.

RICHARD BARTTELOT, Esqr., of Stopham, m. Elizabeth Gates, dau. of John Gates, EDMUND BARTTELOT of Enly, fourth son; d. 1591.

ISSUE

- I. Edmund of Ernly, m. Elizabeth Gore, dau. of Richard Gore.
- II. John.
- III. RICHARD, of whom later.
- IV. Thomas, b. between 1580 and 1590; came to America and settled at Watertown, Massachusetts.

RICHARD BARTLETT, came from Stopham, Sussex, England, settled in Newbury, Massachusetts, in 1635; d. 25th May, 1647; wife's name not given. He was descended from Adam DE BARTTELOT, who with William the Conqueror came over from Normandy, and fought at the Battle of Hastings, and who received grants of land at Stopham, Sussex. The original arms of the family in England were sable, three sinister falconers' gloves, argent, arranged triangularly, two above, one below, pendent, bands around the wrists, and tassels, golden. Near the close of the fifteenth century, one of the crests, the castle, was granted to John Barttelot who in command of the Sussex troops, captured the castle of Fontenoy, in France. In the sixteenth century, the swan crest was introduced to commemorate the right of the family to keep swans upon the River Arun, a right granted by William the Conqueror. The estates, consisting of several thousands of acres of land, granted more than eight hundred years ago have descended in the male line of the BARTTELOT family to the present day. The present head of the family in England is Sir Walter George Barttelot, who owns and occupies the ancestral estate. His father, Sir Walter Balfour BARTTELOT, was killed in the Boer War. His younger and only brother, Commander BARTTELOT of the Pathfinder, was killed oth September, 1914. in the present European war. His ship was torpedoed and sunk by a German submarine in the British Channel.

- I. Joanna, b. 29th January, 1610; m. before 1640, William TITCOMB.
- 11. John, b. 9th November, 1613; d. 5th February, 1678.

- III. Thomas, b. 22d January, 1615.
- IV. RICHARD, b. 31st October, 1621, of whom later.
- v. Christopher, b. 25th February; 1623; d. 15th March; 1669; m. (firstly) 16th, April, 1645, Mary———, d. 24th December, 1661; m. (secondly) 1663, Mary Hoyt, probably dau. of John and Frances Hoyt, of Salisbury.
- vi. Anne, b. 26th February, 1625.

RICHARD BARTLETT, b. 31st October, 1621; d. 1698; he lived at first at Oldtown in Newbury, removing to Bartlett's corner near Deer Island, at the Merrimac River. He is said to have been "a facetious and intelligent man," and was four years a Deputy to the General Court; his will dated 19th April, 1695, being proved 18th of July, 1698; m. Abigail, surname not given, who d. 8th March, 1686.

ISSUE (BORN IN NEWBURY)

- I. Samuel, b. 20th February, 1645; d. 15th May, 1732; was a very active and zealous partisan against Governor Andros; m. 23d May, 1671, Elizabeth TITCOMB, d. 26th August, 1690.
- II. RICHARD, b. 21st February, 1649, of whom later.
- III. Thomas, b. 7th September, 1650; d. 6th April, 1689; m. 21st November, 1685, Tirza Tircomb.
- IV. Abigail, b. 14th March, 1653; d. in 1723; m. 27th May, 1700, John EMERY.
- v. John, b. 22d June, 1655; d. 24th May, 1736; m. (firstly) 29th September, 1680, Mary Rust, and she was living in 1693; m. (secondly) 13th of November, 1710, Dorcas Phillips, who d. 18th January, 1719.
- VI. Hannah, b. 18th December, 1657; d. unmarried between 1608 and 1723.
- VII. Rebecca, b. 23d May, 1661; d. in 1723; m. 5th of September, 1700, Isaac BAYLEY.

RICHARD BARTLETT of Newbury, Massachusetts; b. there 21st February, 1649; d. 17th April, 1724; m. 18th November, 1673, Hannah Emery, b. 26th April, 1654, dau. of John Emery, b. in England, 1628, came with parents to Newbury, Massachusetts, 1628, m. 2d October, 1648, Mary Webster, dau. of John and Mary (Shatwell) Webster. John Emery was made freeman 30th May, 1660, and his will was probated 3d August, 1693.

- 1. Hannah, b. 8th November, 1674; m. John Ordway.
- II. Richard, b. 20th October, 1676; m. 12th April, 1699, Margaret Woodman.
- III. John, b. 3d September, 1678; m. 18th November 1702, Mary Ordway.
- IV. Samuel, b. 8th May, 1680; d. 20th November, 1685.
- v. Daniel, b. 8th August, 1682; m. and had issue.

- VI. Joseph, b. 18th November, 1686; d. 1754; served in the French War of 1707; was captured and sent prisoner to Canada, where he remained over four years; m. (firstly) a Miss Tewkesbury, who d.s.p.; m. (secondly), a Miss Hoyt; had issue.
- VII. Samuel, b. 2d May, 1689; m. and had issue.
- VIII. STEPHEN, b. 21st April, 1691, of whom later.
 - IX. Thomas, b. 14th July, 1695; m. a Miss Moody; had issue.
 - x. Mary, b. 15th September, 1697; m. HILL; had issue.

STEPHEN BARTLETT of Newbury, Massachusetts; b. 21st April, 1691; d. 20th April, 1773; m. Hannah Webster of Salisbury, Massachusetts.

ISSUE

- I. Stephen, b. 1727; d. 5th October, 1759; m. Miss CURRIER; had issue.
- II. JOSEPH, b. 18th April, 1720, of whom later.
- III. Simeon, b. 17th June, 1727; m. (firstly) Miss George; m. (secondly) Hannah Herbert, sister of Lieut. Richard Herbert of Concord.
- IV. Hon. Josiah, M.D., of Kingston, New Hampshire; appointed Colonel of a Regiment by Sir John Wentworth. Began his political career in 1765 as a Representative for the town of Kingston; in 1775 chosen as Delegate by the Continental Congress in Philadelphia; one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. Returned to Congress in 1776 and again in 1778 at Yorktown, the enemy then occupying Philadelphia. In 1780 appointed Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas and in the same year Muster-Master to muster the troops raising for three years. In 1782 appointed a Justice of the Supreme Court and in 1788 Chief Justice. Was an active member of the Convention of 1788 for the adoption of the plan for the government of the Confederation. Was chosen first Senator in 1788; elected President of New Hampshire, 1790-1791, and elected again 1792-1793 as Governor, being the first Governor of New Hampshire. In 1792 was one of the Electors of President and Vice-President; January, 1700, declined to be a candidate for any office; m. Mary BARTLETT of Newton, New Hampshire, who d. 1780, dau. of Joseph and ——— (HOYT) BARTLETT.

- 1. Levi, M.D.
- 2. Josiah, M.D.
- 3. Ezra, M.D.
- 4. Mary, b. 28th December, 1754; m. 12th March, 1780, Jonathan GREE-LEY; had issue.
- 5. Lois, b. 2d June, 1756; d. unmarried.
- 6. Marian, b. 19th June, 1758; d. 27th May, 1785; m. Joseph CATEF.
- 7. Rhoda, b. 22d May, 1760; m. Reuben TRUE.

- 8. Hannah, b. 31st August, 1762; d. September, 1762.
- 9. Sarah, b. 29th July, 1773; m. 24th April, 1796, Amos GALE, Jr., M.D.
- v. Levi, m. and had issue.

JOSEPH BARTLETT of Amesbury, Massachusetts; b. 18th April, 1720; d. 1753; m. Jane Colby, dau. of Ichabod Colby of Amesbury, Massachusetts.

ISSUE (NO RECORD OF OTHER CHILDREN)

I. JOSEPH, b. 14th January, 1751, of whom below.

DR. Joseph Bartlett of Salisbury, New Hampshire; b. Amesbury, Massachusetts, 14th January, 1751; d. 20th September, 1800. Removed to Salisbury in 1773, where he was the first physician, having studied his profession with his uncle Gov. Josiah Bartlett. He was enrolled in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Company in 1775; m. 16th December, 1773, Hannah Colcord of Kingston, New Hampshire, b. there 13th March, 1754, d. 29th August, 1837, dau. of Samuel B. and Mehitable (LADD) Colcord.

ISSUE

- I. Joseph, M.D., b. 8th April, 1778; d. 18th March, 1814.
- II. Susannah, b. 17th April, 1779; d. 6th November, 1806; m. 12th October, 1800, Moses Eastman.
- III. SAMUEL COLCORD, b. 16th January, 1780, of whom later.
- IV. Hannah, b. 25th March, 1782; d. 12th November, 1802.
- v. Levi, b. 3d January, 1784; d. 21st January, 1864, in Boston; m. Clarissa. Walker, b. 27th July, 1788, d. 28th October, 1845, dau. of Judge Timothy Walker; had issue.
- vi. Hon. Ichabod of Salisbury, b. 24th July, 1786; d. unmarried 19th October, 1853; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1808; Member of State Legislature; Clerk of the Senate, 1817; Speaker of the House, 1821; Representative in Congress, 1823–1829.
- VII. Peter, M.D., b. 18th October, 1788; d. 8th September, 1868; m. August, 1816, Anna Pettengill.
- VIII. James, b. 14th August, 1792; d. 17th June, 1837; graduated Dartmouth, 1812; was Member of Legislature and State Senator; m. (firstly) Lydia. Ballard; m. (secondly) Jane Andrews.
 - IX. Daniel of Boston, b. 25th August, 1795.

SAMUEL COLCORD BARTLETT of Salisbury, New Hampshire; b. 16th January, 1780; d. 31st March, 1867; m. 31st July, 1810, Eleanor Pettengill, b. in Salisbury, 26th December, 1786, d. 7th March, 1861, dau. of Amos and Charlotte (TRUE) Pettengill, he the son of Capt. Benjamin and Mehitable (KIMBALL) Pettengill. of Salisbury, and was in Colonel Meserve's regiment in the expedition against: Crown Point in 1757.

Amos Pettengill, b. 14th May, 1812, in Salisbury, New Hampshire; d. 11th April, 1895, in Peoria, Illinois; m. 4th October, 1836, Sarah Maria ROGERS, b. 10th November, 1815, d. 16th October, 1905, dau. of Pelatiah and Mary (TALL) ROGERS.

ISSUE

- 1. Mary Ellen, b. 20th August, 1840.
- 2. Sarah Maria, b. 15th September, 1842; m. 23d June, 1868, John Sanborn Stevens, b. 16th September, 1839.

ISSUE

- 11. Bartlett Stevens, b. 9th November, 1874; d. 13th September, 1875.
- John Sanborn Stevens, b. 10th February, 1879; d. 17th February, 1881.
- 3. Samuel Colcord, b. 11th December, 1845; d. 19th March, 1893, in Winetka, Illinois; m. 22d June, 1876, Laura Amelia Benton, b. 1850.

ISSUE

11. Samuel Colcord of Chicago, Illinois; b. 1st November, 1882; m. 10th July, 1906, Harriet Mary Buck, b. 9th February, 1881, dau. of Ira D. Buck.

ISSUE

- 12. Harriet Buck, b. 11th November, 1913.
- 21. Edmund Benton of Peoria, Illinois, b. 27th June, 1888; m. 11th October, 1913, Nanette Marie Huston, b. 11th January, 1888, dau. of James A. Huston of Sewickley, Pennsylvania.
- 4. Anna Frances, b. 1st August, 1848; d. 5th May, 1849.
- William Henry, of Vermejo Park, New Mexico; b. 27th April, 1850;
 m. 9th September, 1875, in Woodstock, Vermont, Mary Wentworth Campbell, b. 20th October, 1852, d. 2d December, 1904, in Denver, Colorado, dau. of William M. and Mary Wentworth (WILLIAMS)
 Campbell.

- 11. Mary Wentworth, b. 19th June, 1876; m. 6th April, 1899, in Phoenix, Arizona, Charles William Case Deering, b. 18th October, 1876.
- 21. Norman Williams, b. 19th July, 1878.
- 3¹. William Henry, b. 22d June, 1880; m. 4th November, 1903, Virginia Louise MILLARD, b. 2d October, 1881, dau. of Addison MILLARD.

- 12. Mary Wentworth, b. 30th May, 1905.
- 22. Virginia, b. 22d February, 1908.
- 6. Helen, b. 14th December, 1854.
- II. Rev. Joseph, b. 26th January, 1816; d. 12th August, 1882, in Gorham, Maine; m. 26th October, 1847, Margaret Motley, b. 22d December, 1818, d. 1st October, 1894, dau. of Capt. Robert Motley.

ISSUE

- 1. Ellen Motley, b. 7th February, 1849; d. 26th August, 1882.
- 2. Sarah C., b. 27th July, 1853; d. 31st August, 1853.
- III. SAMUEL COLCORD, b. 25th November, 1817, of whom later.
- IV. Levi James, b. 28th August, 1823; d. 16th May, 1908, in Griggsville, Illinois; m. 4th December, 1860, Harriet Greenleaf Crane, b. 9th June, 1827, d. 14th October, 1909, in Franklin, New Hampshire.

ISSUE

- 1. Albert Joseph, b. 20th December, 1862.
- 2. Grace Greenleaf, b. 28th October, 1869.
- v. Alfred Henry, b. 19th April, 1825; d. 19th February, 1826.
- vi. William Henry, b. 20th August, 1827; d. 24th September, 1867, in Concord, New Hampshire, graduated Dartmouth College, 1847; Judge New Hampshire Supreme Court, 1861; m. 8th May, 1856, Caroline BAKER, b. 1st November, 1824, d. 16th January, 1905, dau. of Abell BAKER of Concord.

REV. SAMUEL COLCORD BARTLETT of Hanover, New Hampshire; b. 25th November, 1817; d. 16th November, 1898, in Hanover, New Hampshire; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1836; was tutor at Dartmouth, 1838–1839; studied divinity at Andover Theological Seminary, graduating in 1842; ordained Pastor of the Congregational Church at Monson, Massachusetts, 2d August, 1843; Professor of Intellectual Philosophy and Rhetoric at Western Reserve College, Ohio, September, 1846, to July, 1852; installed Pastor at Manchester, New Hampshire, 3d November, 1852, where he remained till February, 1858; installed Pastor of the New England Church, Chicago, Illinois, 15th April, 1858, and dismissed 1st March, 1859. He was Professor of Sacred Theology at Chicago Theological Seminary, since May, 1858; President of Dartmouth College, 1877–1892; Dartmouth conferred upon him the degree of D.D., 1861; m. (firstly) 16th August, 1843, Laura Bradlee, d. December, 1843, dau. of Nehemiah Bradlee, of Peacham, Vermont; m. (secondly) 12th

May, 1846, Mary Bacon Learned, dau of Rev. Erastus Learned at Fall River, Massachusetts, b. in Canterbury, Connecticut, 18th December, 1821, d. in Hanover, New Hampshire, 2d April, 1893.

ISSUE

- 1. Henry Bancroft, b. 3d May, 1847; d. 23d August, 1847, in Hudson, Ohio.
- II. Laura Bradlee, b. 21st May, 1848; d. 23d June, 1849, in Hudson, Ohio.
- III. EDWIN JULIUS, b. 16th February, 1851, the subject of this memoir.
- IV. Alice Wheaton, b. 20th September, 1854, in Hudson, Ohio; m. 19th April, 1877, Henry Albert STIMSON, b. 28th September, 1842, in New York City.

ISSUE

- Alice Mary Struson, b. 6th September, 1879, in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- Julia Catherine STIMSON, b. 26th May, 1881, in Worcester, Massachusetts.
- Lucile Hinkle STIMSON, b. 19th October, 1882, in Worcester, Massachusetts.
- 4. Henry Bartlett STIMSON, b. 24th November, 1884, in Worcester, Massachusetts.
- 5. Philip Moen STIMSON, b. 1st November, 1888, in St. Louis, Missouri.
- 6. Dorothy STIMSON, b. 10th October, 1890, in St. Louis, Missouri.
- 7. Barbara Bartlett STIMSON, b. 14th February, 1898, in New York City.
- v. William Alfred, b. 17th February, 1858, in Chicago, Illinois; m. (firstly)
 4th January, 1888, Susan Lord Pitkin, b. 24th January, 1860, d.s.p.
 19th April, 1889; m. (secondly) 23d February, 1892, Esther Adelaide
 Pitkin, b. 28th December, 1864, dau. of John Jay and Susan Jeannette
 (Thompson) Pitkin.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. William Pitkin, b. 2d January, 1893, in Oak Park, Illinois; d. 1st December, 1910, in Hartford, Connecticut.
- 2. Doris Jeannette, b. 24th April, 1894, in Oak Park, Illinois.
- 3. Richard Learned, b. 20th December, 1896, in Lowell, Massachusetts.
- VI. Samuel Colcord, b. 21st September, 1865; m. 11th July, 1894, Fanny Gordon, b. 26th August, 1874, in Osaka, Japan, dau. of M. Lafayette and Agnes Helen (Donald) Gordon.

- 1. Samuel Colcord, b. 13th February, 1896, in Kioto, Japan.
- 2. Gordon, b. 12th March, 1898, in Tottori, Japan.
- 3. Robert Learned, b. 18th December, 1899, in Kioto, Japan.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- 4. Donald, b. 8th March, 1902, in Tottori, Japan.
- 5. Agnes Vernon, b. 18th March, 1911, in Kioto, Japan.

Arms.—Sable, three falconers' sinister gloves pendent argent, tasseled or.

Crest.—A swan couched argent, wings expanded.

Residence.—Hanover, New Hampshire.

80

Clubs.—Dartmouth Graduate and New England Chemical.

Societies.—New Hampshire Historical, Dartmouth Scientific, Fellow of American Association for Advancement of Sciences, American Chemical Society.

Bartlett

ALPH SYLVESTER BARTLETT, A.B., A.M., LL.B., of Boston, Massachusetts; b. 29th April, 1868, in Eliot, Maine; attended town schools of Eliot, 1872–1882; prepared for college at Berwick Academy, South Berwick, Maine, class of 1885; received degree A.B. Dartmouth College, 1889, A.M., 1892, LL.B. Magna cum laude, Law School of Boston University, 1892; admitted to the Suffolk Bar, 1892; admitted to practice in the United States Courts, 1894; associated in practice with former Gov. William E. Russell from 1892 until the latter's death in 1896; since engaged in the practice of his profession in Boston with offices in the Exchange



Building; delegate to the National Farmers' Congress at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1890; Active Member First Corps Cadets, Massachusetts National Guard, 1894–1903; now Honorary and Veteran Member of same; served with this organization in Coast Defence Duty during Spanish-American War, 1898; travelled extensively, in this country and abroad; Republican and unmarried.

Lineage

The lineage of this family in America is traced back to Adam DE BARTTELOT, who came over with William the Conqueror from Normandy, France, to England, and fought at the Battle of Hastings. He received grants of land in Stopham, Sussex, where he settled. The estate of the BARTTELOT family in England, consisting of several thousands of acres of land and granted more than 800 years ago, has descended in the male line of the BARTTELOT family to the present day. The estate is situated in Stopham, Pulborough, Sussex, on the River Arun, and the mansion upon the estate is known as Stopham House. Upon the estate is the old Stopham Church where many members of the early generations of the BARTTELOTS are buried. The subject of this memoir visited the estate in the summer of 1914, just before the outbreak of the war. The present head of the family is Sir Walter BARTTELOT who owns and occupies the estate. He is now serving in the European War with the rank of Major. Lady BARTTELOT, his wife, in a letter to the subject of this memoir under date of September 14, 1915, writes, "My husband, Major Sir Walter, is serving in the Dardanelles on Sir Ian Hamilton's Staff. He was very badly wounded by a bullet through the lung at the Battle of the Aisne on September 14, 1914. He was then serving with his Regiment, the 2d Coldstream Guards, and went out with them with the Expeditionary Force. He made a most wonderful recovery and returned to active service about three months ago. Sir Walter's brother Lieut. Nigel BARTTELOT, was killed when commanding his Destroyer, H.M.S. Liberty at Helgoland." Sir Walter BARTTELOT'S father was killed in the Boer War. In the sixteenth century the swan crest was introduced in the BARTTE-LOT arms to commemorate the right of the family to keep swans upon the River Arun, a right granted by William the Conqueror. Hence, the Barttelot crest—a swan couched argent, wings expanded.

ADAM DE BARTTELOT was buried in Stopham, 1100; his son

WILLIAM BARTTELOT DE STOPHAM, who was buried in Stopham Church; his son JOHN BARTTELOT, Esq., who was buried in Stopham Church; his son

RICHARD BARTTELOT, Esq., who was buried in Stopham Church; his son

THOMAS BARTTELOT, Esq., who was buried in Stopham Church: m. Assoline DE STOPHAM, dau. of John DE STOPHAM; their son

JOHN BARTTELOT, Esq., who, in command of the Sussex troops, captured the castle of Fontenoy in France. To him near the close of the fifteenth century was granted the castle, one of the crests of the BARTTELOT arms. The original arms of the family in England were sable, three sinister falconers' gloves, argent, arranged triangularly, two above, one below, pendent, bands around the wrist, and tassels, golden. He m. Joan DE STOPHAM, dau. and co-heir of John DE STOPHAM; their son

JOHN BARTTELOT, member of Parliament for Sussex County, who died in 1453. He fought at Agincourt; m. Joan DE LEWKNOR, dau. and heir of John DE LEWKNOR; their son

RICHARD BARTTELOT, Esq., who d. in 1432; m. Petronilla, heir general of Walton; their son

John Barttelot, Esq., of Stopham, who died in 1493; m. Olive Arthur, dau. of John Arthur of London and heiress of Syheston; their son

RICHARD BARTTELOT, Esq., of Stopham, d. at Tournay, in France in 1514; m. Elizabeth Gates, dau. of John Gates, their son

EDMUND BARTTELOT, Esq., of Ernly, who d. in 1591; m. wife's name not given; their son

RICHARD BARTTELOT, Esq., who was b. in England between 1580 and 1590, and emigrated to America in 1635, was the original ancestor of this line of the BARTLETT (formerly spelled B-a-r-t-l-e-t) family in America.

EARLY HISTORY OF THE BARTLETT FAMILY IN AMERICA

RICHARD BARTTELOT, son of Edmund BARTTELOT, who emigrated to America and settled in Newbury, Massachusetts in 1635, spelling his name "Bartlet" instead of "Barttelot." He d. in Newbury 25th of May, 1647; his wife's name is not given.

- I. Joan, b. 29th January, 1610; m. before 1640 William Тітсомв.
- II. John, b. 9th November, 1613; d. 5th February, 1678.
- III. Thomas, b. 22d January, 1615.
- IV. RICHARD, b. 31st October, 1621, of whom later.
- v. Christopher, b. 25th February, 1623; d. 15th March, 1669.
- vi. Anne, b. 26th February, 1625.

RICHARD BARTLET, b. 31st October, 1621; d. in 1698; his will dated 19th April, 1695, being proved 18th July, 1698; he lived first at Oldtown in Newbury, removing to Bartlet's corner near Deer Island, at the Merrimac River. He is said to have been "a facetious and intelligent man," and was for several years a Deputy to the General Court; m. Abigail ————, who d. 8th March, 1686.

ISSUE (BORN IN NEWBURY)

- I. Samuel, b. 20th February, 1645; d. 15th May, 1732; m. 23d May, 1671, Elizabeth Titcomb.
- II. Richard, b. 21st February, 1648; d. 17th April, 1724; m. 18th November, 1673, Hannah Emery.
- III. Thomas, b. 7th September, 1650; d. 6th April, 1689; m. 21st November, 1685, Tirza Titcomb.
- IV. Abigail, b. 14th March, 1653; d. in 1723; m. 27th May, 1700, John EMERY, of Newbury.
- v. John, b. 22d June 1655, of whom later.
- VI. Hannah, b. 18th December, 1657; d. unmarried between 1698 and 1723.
- VII. Rebecca, b. 23d May, 1661; d. in 1723; m. 5th September, 1700, Isaac BAYLEY of Newbury.

JOHN BARTLET was b. in Newbury, 22d June, 1655; d. 24th May, 1736, at the age of eighty; he was a tanner and innholder and lived in Newbury; m. (firstly) 29th September, 1680; Mary Rust, and she was living in 1693; he m. (secondly) 13th November, 1710, Dorcas Phillips of Rowley, who d. 18th January, 1719.

ISSUE (BORN IN NEWBURY)

- 1. Mary, b. 17th October, 1681; d. 29th March, 1682.
- II. John, b. 24th January, 1682; d. in 1752.
- III. Mary, b. 27th April, 1684; d. 19th March, 1707; m. July, 1700, John BAILEY.
- IV. Nathaniel, b. 18th April, 1685; he lived in Exeter, New Hampshire; m. Meribah LITTLEFIELD of Kittery.
- v. Dorothy, b. 13th August, 1686, and was living in 1733; m. 6th June, 1707, John Ropes, of Salem, Massachusetts.
- VI. Sarah, b. 27th November, 1687; d. before 1733; m. December, 1707, Joseph Fowler of Ipswich.
- VII. Hannah, b. 13th March, 1688; m. Nathaniel Brown of Wenham.
- VIII. NATHAN, b. 23d December, 1691, of whom later.
 - IX. Abigail, b. 12th August, 1693; was living in 1733; m. Samuel Goodhue, of Exeter.
 - x. Alice, b. 18th March, 1694; d. before 1733, probably unmarried.
 - XI. Mary, m. 12th January, 1722, Joseph Jacobs of Ipswich; d. before 1733.
- XII. Gideon, b. about 1703; d. September, 1793.
- XIII. Seth, d. in 1759; m. Sarah MERRILL.

- XIV. Elizabeth, m. 13th April, 1725; m. Josiah BARTLET.
- xv. Rebecca, m. 15th July, 1725, Deacon Daniel Coffin of Newbury and was living in 1753.

CAPT. NATHAN BARTLET, b. in Newbury, 23d December, 1601; d. 1775; moved to that part of Kittery, now Eliot, in 1713. Captain Bartlet was a ganner and did a prosperous business. He purchased in 1725 60 acres of land at Sturgeon Creek of John WITTUM for £250. The following year he bought 20 acres of land of Peter WITTUM, paying therefor £100. An old deed from John HEARD to his son-in-law, Capt. Nathan BARTLET, in 1725, gives him a tract of land at Third Hill with onehalf part of Stoney Brook and one-third part of a saw-mill built by James EMERY and Maj. Charles Frost adding this note "that it is to be understood that the above given and granted premises are not to be reckoned as any part of my daughter, Shuah's, portion." This land and other land which he purchased became the homestead place of his descendants. Captain BARTLET built (about 1718) a brick house near John HEARD'S home, the present site of the Bartlett homestead, making the bricks on his land bordering on Sturgeon Creek. This brick house was partially destroyed by an earthquake about 1737, and Captain BARTLET built about 1740 the oak timbered two and a half story Colonial house, now standing, in which five generations of the Bartlett family have been born and reared. He m. 10th March, 1714, Shuah HEARD, b. 15th January, 1604, dau. of Capt. John and Phebe (LITTLE-FIELD) HEARD. Phebe (LITTLEFIELD) HEARD, Maj. Charles Frost and Dennis DOWNING were killed by Indians at Ambush Rock, in that part of Kittery, now Eliot, on Sunday, 4th July, 1607, while returning on horseback from the meeting house in the Parish of Unity, in the Precinct of Berwick, where they had attended divine service. A bronze tablet marks this spot. The body of Phebe LITTLEFIELD HEARD was buried in the old burying ground upon the farm in Eliot, belonging to the heirs of Sylvester Bartlett. A bronze tablet also marks this spot. These tablets were erected by Ralph Sylvester BARTLETT, the subject of this memoir.

- I. Shuah, b. 1st January, 1716, m. 15th November, 1732, Dr. Edmund Coffin, b. 19th March, 1708; he was a practising physician in Kittery, and his home was near the home of Capt. Nathan BARTLET; they had thirteen children; Dr. Edmund Coffin was a son of Hon. Nathaniel Coffin of Newbury, Massachusetts.
- II. Mary, b. 1st March, 1718; m. (firstly) Thomas Dennett; m. (secondly)

 LORD.
- III. Nathan, b. 30th April, 1720; d. 7th May, 1720.
- IV. Phebe, b. 8th May, 1721; m. February, 1739, John DENNETT, of Portsmouth.
- v. Abigail, b. 6th December, 1723; d. 3d June, 1800; m. (firstly) in 1741, John Shapleigh, son of Maj. Nicholas Shapleigh; m. (secondly) Moses Hanscom.

- VI. John Heard, b. 8th April, 1726; d. 28th July, 1805; he was the first Bart-Let to graduate from Harvard College, graduating therefrom in the class of 1747. His grandfather, John Heard, in his will bequeathed him £50, and then added an additional £50 "in consideration that his father intends to educate him at the College." After graduation John Heard Bartlet settled near Third Hill, Kittery (in that part now Eliot). He was a school teacher, Trial Justice, Clerk of Judicial Court, and in 1757 was a Lieutenant in Sir William Pepperrell's Regiment called "The Blue Troop of Horse;" he m. (firstly) in 1747, Dorcas Moulton of York, who d. 29th January, 1788; m. (secondly) June 15th, 1788, Elizabeth Atkinson, widow; m. (thirdly) Bertha Miriam in 1799, widow, of Berwick, who d. 11th April, 1817, aged eighty-two years.
- VII. Hannah, b. 29th October, 1728; m. 9th June, 1745, Robert Currs, who was the eldest son of Maj. Richard Currs of Cutts Island.
- VIII. Nathan, b. 3d November, 1730; d. 21st May, 1736.
 - IX. James, b. 24th May, 1732; d. 17th September, 1738.
 - x. Sarah, b. 25th December, 1735; d. January, 1736.
 - XI. NATHAN, b. 31st March, 1737, of whom later.
- XII. Sarah, b. 26th May, 1741; m. 17th September, 1762, Capt. John Wentworth of Kittery.

NATHAN BARTLET b. 31st March, 1737; d. 18th June, 1775; lived in his father's house; m. 9th June, 1757, Sarah Shapleigh, who d. 17th December, 1805, dau. of Capt. John and Dorcas (Littlefield) Shapleigh.

ISSUE

- I. Dorcas, b. 9th January, 1758; m. 20th June, 1776, Nathan COFFIN.
- II. JAMES, b. 24th November, 1759, of whom later.
- III. Shuah, b. 11th November, 1761; m. 28th March, 1782, Stephen Ferguson.
- IV. Nathan, b. 21st November, 1763; m. Abigail STAPLES.
- v. Alice, b. 22d January, 1767; m. GILE of Alfred, Maine; no children.
- VI. Mary, b. 16th March, 1768; m. 19th November, 1799, George Libby.
- VII. Lucretia, b. 4th November, 1771; m. Hodsdon.
- VIII. Sarah, b. 14th January, 1775; m. 19th February, 1795, George Frost.

JAMES BARTLETT (the spelling of the name "BARTLET" was in this generation B-A-R-T-L-E-T-T); b. 24th November, 1759; d. 30th October, 1836; was a Revolutionary soldier, a private in Capt. Richard ROGERS' Company of Col. GERRISH'S Regiment; he was nineteen years of age at time of service and was on guard duty at Winter Hill, Somerville, Massachusetts, from 20th July, to 14th December, 1778; he m. 30th May, 1782, Lois HILL, b. 29th May, 1757, d. 3d October, 1838,

dau. of John and Elizabeth (FERGUSON) HILL. They lived in the old Bartlett homestead in Eliot, Maine, which is now owned by the heirs of James W. BARTLETT.

ISSUE

- I. Elizabeth, bapt. 6th May, 1784; m. 28th December, 1802, Samuel SHAP-LEIGH, and moved to Lebanon, Maine; they had seven children.
- II. Shuah, bapt, 21st June, 1784; m. 1st February, 1810, Andrew EMERY and moved to New Portland, Maine; they had four children; Hiram A. EMERY, late of Brooklyn, New York, was one of her sons.
- III. James, b. 18th June, 1787; d. in New Portland 4th March, 1875; m. 28th November, 1814, Lucy Knowlton; they lived in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and of this union there were three sons and three daughters.
- IV. John Hill, b. 9th December, 1789; d. 21st January, 1878; m. 8th February 1814, Phebe Burbank; they lived in North New Portland and of this union there were seven sons and five daughters. Mrs. Abbie E. Shapleigh of West Lebanon, Maine, is one of the daughters.
- v. Nathan, b. 2d February, 1792, of whom later.
- VI. Sarah, b. 16th July, 1796; d. 24th November, 1883; m. 24th December, 1812, Hugh Kennison; they lived in Temple, Maine; of this union there were seven sons and four daughters, among the living daughters being Miss Myra A. Kennison.
- VII. William, b. 4th October, 1797; d. 12th March, 1882; m. 11th March 1824, Abigail BURBANK; they lived in New Portland, Maine; of this union there were three sons and four daughters.

NATHAN BARTLETT, b. 2d February, 1792; d. 15th October, 1865; he was a farmer and lived in the Old Bartlett homestead in Eliot, Maine, now owned by the heirs of the late James W. BARTLETT; m. 25th December, 1817, Mehitable EMERY, dau. of William and Philomelia (Webber) EMERY, who d. 1st September, 1857.

ISSUE

- I. Lucinda, b. 24th May, 1819; d. 7th May, 1852.
- II. SYLVESTER, b. 4th July, 1822; of whom later.
- III. Elizabeth S., b. 14th June, 1824; d. in Eliot, 28th January, 1898; m. 11th November, 1873, Edwin P. FARLEY of Lockport, Illinois.
- IV. Sarah, b. 30th August, 1826; m. 1st March, 1860, Hiram W. EMERY, and lived in Lockport, Illinois, where she died 11th January, 1875.
- v. James W., b. 1st July, 1828; d. 2d January, 1915; m. (firstly) Caroline A. Goodwin; m. (secondly) Lydia F. Worster.
- VI. Justin S., b. 11th September, 1830; d. 3d January, 1866; m. 12th January, 1857, Emily D. Shorey; they had two children who died in childhood.

SYLVESTER BARTLETT was born in the old Bartlett homestead in Eliot, 4th July, 1822; d. 24th April, 1901; after his marriage he was actively engaged for several

years with his brother, James W. in a large retail meat business; closing that about 1875 he devoted his time to his farm and other business interests. His home was on the site of the John Heard house and adjoins the old Bartlett homestead. The Heard family, two early generations of the Bartlett family and several members of the Coffin family are buried in an old burying ground in the field opposite the old Bartlett homestead. He was a Republican, and was a Representative from Eliot to the Maine Legislature in 1895–1896; m. 30th December, 1855, Clementin Raitt, who d. 10th January, 1911, dau. of John and Betsey (Ferguson) Raitt.

ISSUE

- 1. Elizabeth Mehitable, b. 21st September, 1857; she lives in Eliot, Maine.
- II. John Howard, b. 29th October, 1860; d. 5th February, 1863.
- III. Charles Edward, b. 19th January, 1863; m. 19th January, 1915, Jean McRae; they live in Eliot, Maine.
- IV. RALPH SYLVESTER, b. 29th April, 1868, the subject of this memoir.
- v. Rolla Willis, b. 2d September, 1869; m. 25th June, 1912, Mary E. Moulton; they live in Boston, Massachusetts.
- VI. Grace Isabel, b. 14th February, 1871; d. 28th April, 1874.

Arms.—Sable, three sinister falconers' gloves pendent argent, tasseled, or.

Crest.—A swan couched argent, wings expanded.

Motto.-Mature.

Residence.—139 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Chubs.—University, Dartmouth, Middlesex, Economic.

Societies.—Sons of the American Revolution, Theta Delta Chi, Phi Delta Phi, New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Bostonian Society and Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities.

Associations.—American Bar Association, Massachusetts Bar Association, Bar Association of the City of Boston, and the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

Betts

AMUEL ROSSITER BETTS, A.B., LL.B., of New York City; b. 5th November, 1854, at New York City; Graduate Yale University, A.B., 1875; Columbia University, LL.B., 1877; member and head of successive law firms located in New York City, and practicing patent law as specialty; now counsel in special matters; United States Commissioner for Southern District of New York since 1877; Master in Equity and Examiner in United States Courts; director of business and charitable institutions; Secretary of New York Institution for Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.



Clubs.—Union, University, Yale, Century, Players, Bankers of New York, and others out of town.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Military Order Loyal Legion, Sons of the Revolution, Society War of 1812, Society of Foreign Wars, American Bar Association, New York State Bar Association, Bar Association City of New York, New York County Lawyers Association, American Geographical Society, American Museum of Natural History, New York Botanical Garden, New York Zoological Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Association Advancement of Science.

Arms.—Sable on a bend argent three cinquefoils gules all within a bordure engrailed of the second.

Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a buck's head gules attired or, gorged with a collar argent.

Motto.—Ostendo non ostento.

Residence Address.—University Club, New York City.

Lineage

THOMAS BETTS, b. in England, 1618, came to America as early as 1639 and became one of the founders of Guilford, Connecticut; d. Norwalk, Connecticut, 1688; m. and had issue.

- 1. Thomas, b. in Guilford, 1644; d. 1717.
- II. Mary, b. in Guilford, 1646; d. after 1688.
- III. John, b. in Guilford, 20th June, 1650; d. about 1730.
- IV. Hannah, b. in Guilford, 22d November, 1652; d. before 1688.
- v. Stephen, b. in Guilford, 10th May, 1655; d. before 1672.
- VI. DANIEL, b. in Guilford, 4th October, 1657; d. 8th February, 1758, of whom later.
- VII. Samuel, b. in Milford, 4th April, 1660; d. after 1730.
- VIII. James, b. in Norwalk, early in 1663; d. 6th July, 1753.
 - 1x. Sarah, b. in Norwalk, about 1664; d. after 1706.

DANIEL BETTS of Norwalk, Connecticut; b. Guilford, Connecticut, 4th October, 1657; d. Wilton, Connecticut, 8th February, 1758; m. December, 1692, Deborah TAYLOR, b. 1st June, 1671, d. circa 1751, dau. of Thomas TAYLOR.

ISSUE

- 1. Deborah, b. 24th October, 1693; d, no record.
- II. Rebecca, b. 4th August, 1696; d. after 1731.
- III. DANIEL, Jr., b. 2d May, 1699, of whom later.

DANIEL BETTS of Wilton, Connecticut; b. 2d May, 1699, at Norwalk, Connecticut; d. 10th July, 1783, at Wilton; m. 1724 or 1725, Sarah Comstock, b. 25th March, 1707, d. 18th January, 1781, dau. of Capt. Samuel Comstock.

ISSUE

- I. Josiah, b. 8th March, 1726; d. before 1732.
- II. Sarah, b. 8th March, 1726; m. Josiah Burchard; no record.
- III. Daniel, III, b. 28th June, 1728; d. 8th October, 1820.
- IV. Hannah, b. 12th May, 1730; m. 20th November, 1750, Ezra GREGORY.
- v. Samuel Comstock, b. 2d March, 1732, at Norwalk; d. 16th May, 1823, of whom later.
- VI. Elizabeth, no birth record; d. March 1818; m. 25th January, 1764, Zacharia Mead, of Balston, New York.
- VII. Jesse, b. December, 1734; d. 6th October, 1742.
- VIII. Ruth, b. February, 1737; d. 2d October, 1742.
 - IX. Abijah N., b. 1740; bapt. 13th July, 1740; d. 30th December, 1817.
 - x. Timothy, bapt. 8th May, 1743; lived after 13th August, 1817.
- XI. Lydia, b. 1745; bapt. 29th June, 1745; d. 1746.
- XII. Deborah, b. 1748; bapt. 5th June, 1748; d. 15th April, 1774.
- XIII. Reuben, b. 27th May, 1753; d. after 1792.
- XIV. Elijah, no birth record; d. after 1799.

SAMUEL COMSTOCK BETTS of Richmond, Massachusetts; b. Norwalk, Connecticut, 2d March, 1732; d. 16th May, 1823; was a non-commissioned officer in the 2d Company of the 9th Regiment of Connecticut Foot in Revolutionary War; m. 5th June, 1754, Mary TAYLOR, b. 3d December, 1731, d. 11th September, 1807, dau. of Reuben TAYLOR, of Norwalk, Connecticut.

- I. Mary, b. 1st May, 1755; d. 11th December, 1831.
- II. Joel, b. 4th May, 1756; d. 5th April, 1790.
- III. Aaron, b. 16th September, 1757; d. 3d April, 1833.
- IV. Preserved, b. 12th August, 1759; d. 1st February, 1818.
- v. Uriah, b. 25th February, 1761; d. 10th August, 1841, of whom later.
- VI. Comstock, b. 19th November, 1762; d. 18th December, 1845.

- VII. Zebulon, b. 12th August, 1764; d. 27th November, 1828.
- VIII. Lydia, b. 2d August, 1766; d. 22d November, 1861.
- IX. Enoch, b. 4th May, 1768; d. 6th June, 1822.
- x. Amos, b. 25th September, 1770; d. October, 1793.
- XI. Daniel, V, b. 22d August, 1772; d. 8th March, 1792.

URIAH BETTS of Richmond, Massachusetts; b. Wilton, Connecticut, 25th February, 1761; d. 10th August, 1841, Newburgh, N. Y.; was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving in Connecticut and New York; m. (firstly) 14th October, 1783, Sarah Rosseter, b. 28th August, 1763, d. 11th June, 1796, dau. of Hon. Nathan Rosseter of Richmond, Massachusetts; m. (secondly) 22d September, 1796, Rebekah Rosseter, b. 29th June, 1774, sister of his first wife.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. Julia or Juliana, b. 5th September, 1784; d. April, 1872.
- II. SAMUEL ROSSETER, b. 8th June, 1786; d. 3d November, 1868, of whom later.
- III. A son, b. and d. 7th December, 1790.
- IV. Sarah Maria, b. 29th March, 1796; d. 5th February, 1873.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. Amanda E., b. 5th February, 1799; d. 17th October, 1857.
- II. Frederic J., b. 2d July, 1803; d. 12th October, 1879.
- III. Nathan Comstock, b. 18th November, 1809; d. July, 1882.

SAMUEL ROSSETER BETTS of New York, New York, b. 8th June, 1786, at Richmond, Massachusetts; d. 3d November, 1868, at New Haven; graduated Williams College, 1806; LL.D., Williams, 1830; was an officer in War of 1812; Member of Congress from 1815–1817; Circuit Judge of the Supreme Court of New York 1823–1827, and Judge of the United States District Court for Southern District of New York for forty years, 1827–1867; m. 4th November, 1816, Caroline A. Dewey, b. 8th April, 1798, d. 9th June, 1882, dau. of Hon. Daniel Dewey of Northampton, Massachusetts.

ISSUE

- I. Maria Caroline, b. 15th August, 1818; d. 31st January, 1909; m. 12th July, 1842, James W. METCALF.
- II. Charles Dewey, b. 6th July, 1820; d. 16th January, 1845; unmarried.
- III. Frances Julia, b. 28th November, 1822; d. 14th June, 1907; m. 18th January, 1854, William HILLHOUSE.
- IV. GEORGE FREDERIC, b. 14th June, 1827, of whom later.
- v. Emily, b. 7th October, 1830; d. 26th April, 1916; unmarried.

GEORGE FREDERIC BETTS of New York City; b. 14th June, 1827, at Newburgh, New York; d. 18th January, 1898, at New York City; Graduated Williams College,

1844; was Lieutenant-Colonel of 9th New York Volunteers in the Civil War, serving from 19th April, 1861, to February, 1862; Counsellor at Law, Clerk United States District Court for Southern District New York, 1855–1878; m. 19th November, 1851, Ellen Porter of Boston, Massachusetts, b. 4th May, 1829, at Williamstown, Massachusetts, d. 15th July, 1899, at New York City, dau. of Prof. William A. Porter of Williams College and Mary A. Noble, his wife, dau. of Hon. Daniel Noble of Williamstown, Massachusetts.

ISSUE

- 1. Mary, b. 23d March, 1853; d. 7th July, 1855.
- II. SAMUEL ROSSITER, b. 5th November, 1854, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Amy Ellen, b. 5th September, 1856; m. 23d December, 1883, John Addison Porter of New Haven, Connecticut, son of Prof. John Addison Porter, of Yale University, and Josephine Earl Sheffield, his wife, dau. of Hon. Joseph E. Sheffield of New Haven, Connecticut.

ISSUE

- 1. Constance Elaine PORTER, b. 25th August, 1885; d. 23d June, 1889.
- 2. Amy Agnes Sheffield PORTER, b. 7th March, 1891.
- 3. Josephine Earl PORTER, b. 17th October, 1892.
- IV. Fanny Johnston, b. 29th January, 1867; m. 8th October, 1895, Wolcott Howe Johnson, son of Samuel and Mary (Stoddard) Johnson, of Boston, Massachusetts, dau. of Charles and Mary (Noble) (Porter) Stoddard by her second marriage, all of Boston, Massachusetts.

ISSUE

- 1. Samuel Johnson, b. 7th December, 1896.
- 2. George Frederic Betts Johnson, b. 10th July, 1898.
- 3. Rosamond Porter Johnson, b. 16th May, 1900.
- 4. Beatrice Howe Johnson, b. 5th July, 1903; d. 21st April, 1912.
- v. Georgina, b. 13th November, 1868; m. 8th April, 1894, Thomas Tileston Wells, son of John and Grace (Tileston) Wells, of New York, New York.

- 1. John Wells, b. 10th May, 1895.
- 2. Rossiter Betts Wells, b. 18th October, 1900; d. 12th June, 1902.
- 3. Georgina Lawrence Wells, b. 5th October, 1902.

Biddle

ICHOLAS BIDDLE of Noble, Pennsylvania; b. 30th July, 1893, in Brookline, Massachusetts; m. 11th February, 1915, at 1712 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Sarah Lippincott, b. 14th July, 1894, dau. of Joshua Bertram and Joanna (Wharton) Lippincott of Philadelphia and "Melmar," Bethayres, Pennsylvania.

ISSUE

1. Joanna Wharton, b. 27th December, 1915.

NICHOLAS BIDDLE was educated at the Newton Grammar School, also Central High School, and is



a graduate of the Episcopal Academy of Philadelphia; later entered Princeton College, leaving in the Junior year to enter business life; was connected with the Insurance Company of North America until September, 1915, since which time has been associated with Hutchinson Rivinus and Company, of Philadelphia; is a member of the 1st City Troop of Philadelphia and was ordered into service 6th July, 1916, on the Mexican border.

Lineage

The ancestor of this family was William BIDDLE, b. 1630, near London, England; left that city July, 1681, and came to New Jersey; he is said to have been an officer in the Parliamentary Army during the Civil War in England, but soon after its close joined the Society of Friends; his name appears among the list of persons imprisoned by Major Brown, 1660-1661, for attending "non-conformist" meetings. Esther BIDDLE, his mother, an eminent Friend, suffered persecution for "Truth's Sake" at various periods; he d. 1712, at "Mt. Hope," West Jersey; will proved 3d March, 1711-1712. Purchased 23d January, 1676, of William Penn, Garber Laurie, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Byllange a one-half share of the lands in Western Jersey and became therefore one of the Proprietors of that Province. His later purchase gave him 13 shares of the 16 shares into which the Province was divided, entitling him to 43,000 acres. Settled in West Jersey in 1681; Member of the Governor's Council 1682-1685 and 1701. and of the General Assembly of the Province, 1683, 1684-1685 and 1702; was a Justice of Burlington County from 1682 until his death; one of the Trustees selected by the Proprietors to conduct the business of the Proprietorship, 14th February, 1687, and regularly re-elected thereafter, serving as President of the Board of Trustees, 1706-1707.; one of the Board of Commissioners for laying out lands; Member of Council of Proprietary of West Jersey, 1682, re-elected 15th March, 1683; m. 7th December, 1665, at Bishopgate Street Friends Meeting in London, England, Sarah KEMP, b. 1634, d. 27th February, 1709.

ISSUE (ALL BORN IN LONDON)

- 1. Elizabeth, b. 25th June, 1668; d. in infancy.
- II. WILLIAM, b. 4th December, 1669, of whom later.
- III. John, b. 27th December, 1670; d. in childhood.
- IV. Joseph, b. 6th February, 1672; d. in childhood.
- v. Sarah, b. 2d December, 1678; d.s.p. 2d August, 1705, in Philadelphia; m. (firstly) 21st October, 1695, William RIGHTON; m. (secondly) 14th March, 1703, Clement Plumstead of Philadelphia.

WILLIAM BIDDLE, II, of "Mt. Hope," New Jersey; b. 4th October, 1669, in London, England; d. at "Mt. Hope," 1743; was like his father prominent in the affairs of West Jersey; appointed by the Council of Proprietors on 2d November, 1703, to treat with the Indians for lands above the Falls, and at his father's death inherited 12,905 acres of land in the "Lotting Purchase;" m. 13th December, 1691, in Shrewsbury, New Jersey, Lydia Wardell, gd. dau. of Elialim Wardell, who purchased lands at Newark of the Indians in 1666; was Sheriff of Monmouth, 1688, and Member of the General Assembly, 1692, gr. gd. dau. of Thomas Wardell, a French Huguenot, who settled in New England about the middle of the seventeenth century.

ISSUE

- I. WILLIAM, III, b. circa 1698, of whom later.
- II. Elizabeth.
- III. Sarah.
- IV. Penelope, m. WHITEHEAD.
- v. Joseph, m. (firstly) Lydia Howard; m. (secondly) Sarah Rogers, remained in New Jersey.
- VI. John, b. 1707; m. 3d March, 1763, Sarah Owen, dau. of Owen Owen, a descendant of Owen, of Dolly Sone, Wales.

WILLIAM BIDDLE, III, of "Mt. Hope," New Jersey, and Philadelphia, b. 1698, "Mt. Hope;" d. 1756 in Philadelphia, to which city he removed with his family, 1720–1730; m. 3d April, 1730, in Philadelphia, Mary Scull, b. 2d August, 1709, d. 9th May, 1790, dau. of Nicholas Scull, b. 1687, d. 1761, Surveyor-General, participated in the Indian Walk of 1737, elected Sheriff of Philadelphia, 1744, m. 1708, Abigail Heap, who d. 21st May, 1753. Nicholas Scull was the eldest son of Nicholas Scull who came to Pennsylvania in the ship Bristol Merchant arriving at Chester, 10th October, 1685, The progenitor of the family was Sir John Scull, a Norman, one of the twelve Norman Knights mentioned in Burke's "Landed Gentry," who accompanied Newmarch into North Wales and eventually conquered that country.

ISSUE

 James, b. 18th February, 1731; d. 15th June, 1797; m. 30th June, 1753, Frances Marks.

- II. Nicholas, b. 1733; d. in infancy.
- III. Lydia, b. 1734; m. 3d December, 1752, Capt. William McFunn of the Royal Navy, and later Governor of the Island of Antigua, West Indies.
- IV. John, b. 1736; d. in Nova Scotia; was Deputy Quartermaster in the Provincial Army in General Forbes campaign against Fort Duquense; was a Royalist during the Revolution and sought refuge with the British Army at New York, 1777-1778, and later fled to Nova Scotia.
- v. Edward, b. 1738; d. 5th September, 1779, at the residence of his son-inlaw, George Lux in Baltimore; Ensign of Lieut.-Col. Weiser's Company, 3d December, 1757; Lieutenant, 1759; Captain in Col. Hugh Mercer's battalion, 24th February, 1760; was at the capture of Fort Duquense and Fort Morgan; m. 1761, Elizabeth Ross, dau. of John Ross, Esq.
- VI. CHARLES, b. 24th December, 1745, of whom later.
- VII. Abigail, b. 1747; d. 1756.
- VIII. Mary, b. 1749; d. in infancy.
 - IX. Nicholas, II, b. 1750; killed in action at loss of the Randolph, February, 1778, in the combat between the American vessel Randolph and the vessel Cornwallis.
 - x. Thomas, b. 1752; removed to Georgetown, South Carolina; studied medicine with Dr. Thomas Bond of Philadelphia; took degree of M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania and located at Georgetown, South Carolina.

CHARLES BIDDLE, of Philadelphia; b. there 24th December, 1745; d. there 4th April, 1821; January, 1776, joined Captain Cowperthwait's Company of the Quaker Light Infantry; Vice-President, Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania for two years, when Benjamin Franklin was President; m. 25th November, 1778, at Beaufort, South Carolina, Hannah Shepard.

- 1. Nicholas, b. 1779, Newberne, North Carolina; d. in infancy.
- II. William Shepard, b. 21st February, 1781; d. 30th May, 1835; m. (firstly) Circe Deronceray; m. (secondly) Elizabeth B. (HOPKINSON) KEATING.
- III. James, b. 18th February, 1783; d. unmarried, October, 1848.
- IV. Edward, b. 1784; d. on frigate *President*, 14th November, 1800; appointed Midshipman in United States Navy, 14th 1800.
- IV. NICHOLAS, b. 8th January, 1786, of whom later.
- v. Charles, b. 1787; d. 1836; sent to Isthmus of Panama by President Jackson, 1835, to report a feasible route for railroad and canal crossing the Isthmus; m. 1808, Anna H. Stokes.
- VI. Thomas, b. 1790; Major United States Army; killed in duel with Spencer Pitts, Member of Congress, 20th August, 1831, m. Ann Mullanphy.
- VII. John, Major, b. 1792; d. 21st August, 1859; m. Eliza Bradish.

- VIII. Richard, b. 1796; d. 1847; Member of Congress, 1837–1841; m. Ann An-DERSON.
 - IX. Mary.
 - x. Ann.

NICHOLAS BIDDLE of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; b. there 8th January, 1786; d. 27th February, 1844, at "Andaulusia," Bucks County; Graduated at Princeton with honors in his fifteenth year; went to Europe in 1804 as Secretary to General Armstrong, United States Minister to France, and was present at the coronation of Napoleon at Paris; later Secretary to James Monroe, then Minister at London; returned to Philadelphia in 1807; elected to Pennsylvania Legislature, 1810; elected to State Senate during second war with England; was a writer of ability and took great interest in agriculture and horticulture. Charles J. Ingersoll, his political opponent, said of him, "Nicholas Biddle was as iron nerved as his great antagonist, Andrew Jackson, loved his country not less—and money as little." Was President of the Bank of the United States, 1823—1836; m. October, 1811, Jane Margaret Craig, b. 1792, in Philadelphia; d. 11th August, 1856, dau. of John and Margaret Craig of Philadelphia.

ISSUE

- I. EDWARD, b. 1815, of whom later.
- II. Charles John, Colonel 13th Regiment United States Volunteers, 21st June, 1861; served with distinction in the Mexican War, being brevetted Major for gallant and meritorius service at the storming of Chapultepec; m. Emma MATHER; d. 28th September, 1873.
- III. Hon. Craig, A.M., 1841; LL.D., b. 10th January, 1823; in 1861 was Major on Staff of Gen. Robert Patterson and served in Shenandoah Campaign; later Member of Staff Governor Andrew G. Curtin; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Philadelphia, 1875-1907.
- IV. Meta Craig, m. her cousin Capt. James BIDDLE, U. S. N., son of Charles BIDDLE, 1787-1836.
- v. Adele.
- vi. Jane.

EDWARD BIDDLE, II, of Philadelphia, b. 1815; d. 1872; m. 1842, in New York City, Jane Josephine née (SARMIENTO) CRAIG, b. 1816, d. 1884, dau. of James SARMIENTO and widow of John C. CRAIG.

- I. Edith, m. Philip Schuyler Van RENSSELAER.
- II. Frances.
- III. Agnes, m. James W. WARD.
- IV. EDWARD, III, b. 24th November, 1851, of whom later.
- v. Mildred.

EDWARD BIDDLE, III, of Philadelphia; b. 24th November, 1851; m. (firstly) 1872, Emily Drexel, d. 1883, dau. of Anthony J. Drexel of Philadelphia; m. (secondly) 8th June, 1889, Lilian Howard Lee, b. 16th May, 1862, in Brookline, Massachusetts, dau. of John R. Lee.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Anthony, m. 1895, Cordelia Bradley.
- II. Livingston.
- III. Craig, m. Laura WHELEN.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. Lilian Lee, b. 12th October, 1891.
- II. NICHOLAS, b. 30th July, 1893, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Winthrop Lee, b. 11th August, 1896.

Arms.—Argent three double brackets sable.

Crest.—A demi heraldic tiger rampant, ducally gorged.

Motto.—Deus clypeus meus.

Residence.—"Springhead," York Road, Noble, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Clubs.—Rittenhouse, Huntington Valley Country, Merion Cricket, Princeton of Philadelphia and University Cottage Club of Princeton.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, National Security League, National Geographic Society, Upsilon Omega, Cliosophic Society of Princeton.

Military Organization.—1st City Troop of Philadelphia.

Bingham

ENERAL THEODORE ALFRED BINGHAM, M.A., U. S. A.; b. 14th
May, 1858, in Andover, Tolland County, Connecticut; m. 15th December,
1881, in St. Louis, Missouri, Lucille RUTHERFURD, b. 21st August, 1859,
dau. of Thomas Scott RUTHERFURD of Scotland, b. 1814, d. 1887, m. 18th December,
1840, Lucille Zoe Tison, b. 1819, d. 1885.

ISSUE

I. Rutherfurd, b. 30th August, 1884.

GENERAL THEODORE ALFRED BINGHAM was educated at Yale College, Class 1876; Graduated at West Point Military Academy, 1879; Honorable M.A., Yale, 1896; promoted Second Lieutenant 13th June, 1879; First Lieutenant 17th June, 1881; Captain 2d July, 1889; Major 5th July, 1898, Corps of Engineers. Served in various duties as engineer officer 1879–1890; Military Attaché United States Legation, Berlin, 1890–1892; Rome, 1892–1894; in charge Public Buildings and Grounds at Washington with rank of Colonel 9th March, 1897, to 17th May, 1903; in charge of Engineering District Lake Ontario and Lake Erie; Light House Engineer tenth lighthouse district, 1903–1904; Brigadier-General, United States Army, 11th July, 1904; retired 12th July, 1904; Police Commissioner, New York City, 1st January, 1906, to 1st July, 1909; Chief Engineer Highways New York, 4th May to 4th July, 1911; Consulting Engineer, Department of Bridges, 5th July, 1911, to 1st February, 1915.

Lineage

THOMAS BINGHAM of Sheffield, England, and Norwich and Windham, Connecticut; b. there (Sheffield) 1642; d. 16th January, 1730, at Windham; arrived at Saybrook, Connecticut in 1659; m. 12th December, 1666, Mary Rudd, dau. of Jonathan Rudd.

- Thomas, b. 11th December, 1667; d. 1st April, 1710; m. 17th February, 1692, Hannah BACKUS, dau. of William BACKUS.
- II. Abel, b. 25th June, 1660; m. Elizabeth ODELL.
- III. Mary, b. July, 1672; m. John BACKUS.
- IV. Jonathan, b. 15th April, 1674; m. Ann HUNTINGTON.
- v. Ann, b. August, 1677; m. Hezekiah Mason.
- VI. Abigail, b. 4th November, 1679; m. Daniel HUNTINGTON.
- VII. Nathaniel, b. 3d October, 1681; m. Sarah LOBDELL.
- VIII. Deborah, b. 18th December, 1683; m. Stephen Tracy.
 - IX. Samuel, b. 28th March, 1685; m. (firstly) Faith RIPLEY; m. (secondly) Elizabeth MANNING.
 - x. Joseph, b. 15th January, 1688; m. (firstly) Abigail Scott; m. (secondly) widow Rachel Huntington.
- XI. STEPHEN, b. 1690, of whom later.

STEPHEN BINGHAM, of Andover, Connecticut; b. 1690, in Norwich, Connecticut; m. (firstly) Mary Kingsbury; (secondly) Rebecca Bishop.

ISSUE

I. ELEAZER, of whom later.

ELEAZER BINGHAM of Andover, Connecticut; b. 1719; d. 1783; m. (firstly) Miriam Phelps; m. (secondly) Hannah Dagget.

ISSUE

- I. STEPHEN, b. 1740, of whom later.
- II. Rebecca, b. 1743; m. Israel LOOMIS.
- III. Eleazer, b. 1745; m. Esther LOOMIS.
- IV. Miriam, b. 1740; m. William CLARK.
- v. Sarah, b. 1751; m. Whiting BACKUS.
- VI. Esther, b. 1752; m. Daniel ROCKWELL.
- VII. Mary, b. 1756; m. Joseph PARKER.
- VIII. Aaron, b. 1758; m. MAYNARD.

STEPHEN BINGHAM, of Andover, Connecticut; b. 1740; d. 1835; m. (firstly) Sarah Long; m. (secondly) Jerusha Sprague.

ISSUE

- I. Tabitha, b. 1763; m. Isaac Brooks.
- п. Silas, b. 1765; m. Betsey RASH.
- III. Sarah, b. 1767; m. Abner BURNAP.
- IV. Stephen, b. 1770; m. Polly WALES.
- v. Ezra, b. 1772; m. name unknown.
- VI. Josiah, b. 1775; never married.
- VII. Hannah, b. 1778; m. John CONE.
- VIII. Flavel, b. 1781; m. Fanny WHITE.
 - IX. Harvey, b. 1784; m. Polly BIDWELL.
 - x. Cyrus, b. 1789, of whom later.

CYRUS BINGHAM, of Andover, Connecticut; b. 1789; d. 1862; m. 15th December, 1814, Abigail Foote, b. 15th December, 1792, d. 1st December, 1889, dau. of Joel Foote.

ISSUE

- 1. William, b. 1816; m. Elizabeth BEARDSLEY.
- II. Caroline, b. 1818; m. Aaron Clarke.
- III. Edward, b. 1821; m. Esther SANFORD.
- IV. JOEL FOOTE, b. 1827, of whom later.

JOEL FOOTE BINGHAM, A.M., D.D., Litt.D., of Hartford, Connecticut; b. 11th October, 1827; d. October, 1914; Valedictorian, Yale, 1852; A.M., 1855; Student

Theological Seminary, New York; D.D., Western Reserve University, 1860; Litt.D. Trinity College, Connecticut, 1808; Head Master Classical School, Bible House, New York 1852-1858; Pastor, Congregational Church, Cleveland, 1860-1861; Buffalo, 1861-1867; Augusta, Maine, 1867-1871; ordained Priest, Protestant Episcopal Church, 1871; Rector New Haven, 1871; Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 1872-1875; Waterbury, Connecticut, 1875-1879; on literary work, 1879-1888; Rector, New London, Connecticut, 1888-1890; retired to engage in literary work, 1890; Lecturer on Italian literature, Trinity College, ten years. Author of "Our Fathers House," 1865; "History of Sunday Schools," 1867; "Christian Marriage Ceremony," 1871; "Francesco de Rimini" (translated in verse), six editions, 1807, 1904; "Twin Sisters of Martigny," 1899; "Christian Marriage," 1900; "Gemma della Letteratura Italana" (in Italian), 1903, 1910; "Sacred Hymns and Napoleonic Ode of Alexander Mazzoni," translated in rhyme, 1901; also patriotic discourses, sermons, poems, letters of travel and other contributions to magazines; m. 14th July, 1857, Susan Grew of Philadelphia; b. oth November, 1834, dau, of Henry Johnson and Elizabeth Ives (DEMING) GREW. He son of Rev. Henry and Harriet (JOHNSON) GREW. She dau. of Lieut. Jonathan JOHNSON, who served as Sergeant from 28th March until 16th November, 1758, in Capt. Timothy HIERLIHYS Company: served as Lieutenant in same Company from 22d March to 16th December. 1758; 1st Connecticut Regiment, Col. Phineas LYMAN commanding; was commissioned Second Lieutenant by the General Assembly, March, 1759; again commissioned March, 1760 to March, 1761; commissioned First Lieutenant; also served during the Revolutionary War, being at its close Lieutenant-Colonel; was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati of Connecticut.

TSSTIR

- I. THEODORE ALFRED, b. 14th May, 1858, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Howard Henry Charles, b. 5th December, 1862.

Residences.—59 West 45th Street, New York City; summer, "Edgerston," Chester, Nova Scotia.

Clubs.—Metropolitan, Army and Navy of Washington, D. C.; Century, St. Nicholas, Aero of America, Press Club, and Atlantic Yacht Club, all of New York. Societies.—Cincinnati, Colonial Wars, Sons of American Revolution, Freemasons.

Brooke

EORGE BROOKE, II, Ph.B.; of Birdsboro, and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; b. 5th July, 1870, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; m. 16th August, 1914, in London, England, Lucile Stewart Polk. of Baltimore, Maryland, dau. of William Plunket Stewart Polk, b. 22d April, 1828, still living, who m. Louise Ellen Anderson, b. 24th May, 1844, still living, dau. of Peter Anderson of Virginia.

ISSUE

I. Elizabeth Muhlenberg, b. 25th April, 1916.



GEORGE BROOKE, II, received his education at private schools; received degree of Ph.B. from University of Pennsylvania in 1889; appointed 24th February, 1903, Lieutenant-Colonel on Staff of Governor Pennypacker of Pennsylvania.

Lineage

JOHN BROOKE, II, and his wife Frances of Hagg in the township of Henley and Parish of Almonbury in Yorkshire, with their two youngest sons, James and Matthew, sailed from Liverpool on the ship Britannia, Richard NICHOLAS, commander, in the year 1608; arriving in the early part of 1600 to take up lands he had purchased. In consequence of a contagious disease on board the vessel, the passengers were not permitted to land at Philadelphia, but landed lower down the river on the New Jersey side, about where Gloucester now stands. They at once went to stop at the house of William Cooper, Cooper's Point, New Jersey, a friend of theirs, and in a very short time both died and were buried at Newton Creek Friends Meeting House Cemetery at Haddonfield, New Jersey. JOHN BROOKE is known to have belonged and was an active member of the estimable Society of Friends and it was probably the severe persecution on that point that obliged his leaving. The Vicar of Kirburton Parish, which adjoined Almonbury, the Rev. Joseph Briggs, was a stern upholder of the Established Church opinions, and was the most active in the persecution of the Quakers of that section. The estate purchased by John Brooke before leaving England, from William Penn, consisted of 2,500 acres of land to be taken up anywhere between the Delaware and Susquehanna Rivers, where vacant land should be found; James and Matthew Brooke, after the death of their parents, took up the land in Limerick Township, County of Philadelphia, now Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, where they settled. The two brothers divided the land between them and Matthew seems to have prospered, as by records he added more land to his estate and built in 1716 the first stone house in all that country. It was situated on the Manatawney Road, and was a large house of Colonial design. It was torn down in 1878.

ISSUE OF JOHN AND FRANCES BROOKE (AMONG OTHERS)

- I. James, b. in Hagg, England.
- II. MATTHEW, I, b. in Hagg, England, 1st January, 1680, of whom below.

MATTHEW BROOKE, I, of Limerick Township, County of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; b. 1st January, 1680; bapt. at Holmfirth Chapel, 30th January, same year; d. 18th June, 1720, at his residence in Limerick Township; was an influential citizen and yet while living on his estate quietly, as an English gentleman, he must have been very prosperous, as at his death, he had so enlarged his land holdings that he left his sons all with large tracts of lands and comfortably off; m. 18th May, 1712, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Ann Evans.

ISSUE

- I. MATTHEW, II, b. 1719, of Limerick, of whom later.
- II. William.
- III. George, died without issue.
- rv. John, died without issue.

MATTHEW BROOKE, II, of Birdsboro, Pennsylvania; b. 1719, at Limerick; d. October, 1806, at Birdsboro; some years before his death, he moved to Birdsboro, as he and his son, Matthew III, had purchased in 1788, part of the iron works of the Bird family at that place. He represented Philadelphia County in the Provincial Conference of Pennsylvania held at Carpenter Hall in 1776; was one of the committee on removing the public stores from Philadelphia, when the city was threatened by the British troops. He also held and served on many local committees that those stirring times of the Revolution demanded. In the "Pennsylvania Archives," Vol. III, it cites where he sent as a present to the Honorable Council of Safety of Philadelphia, in the year 1776, two cannon, one a twelve and the other an eighteen pounder; the cannon having been made at Hopewell Furnace; m. 29th March, 1744, Sarah Reese, dau of Thomas Reese.

ISSUE

- I. Anna, b. 1746; m. ——— Evans.
- II. Ann, b. 1749; unmarried.
- III. Thomas, b. 1751; m. Ann Grant.
- IV. Eleanor, b. 1755; m. David DAVIS.
- v. George, b. 1758; m. Hanna Evans.
- VI. MATTHEW, III, b. 9th February, 1761, of whom later.
- VII. Sarah, b. 1765; m. Daniel BUCKLEY.
- vIII. Reese, d.s.p.
 - IX. William, m. MOORE.

MATTHEW BROOKE, III, of Birdsboro, Pennsylvania; b. 6th February, 1761, in Limerick Township; d. 1822, in Birdsboro. In the year 1786 the BIRD family, who

owned extensive iron works and great tracts of lands, situated at and about Birdsboro, became financially involved and in 1788 began selling off certain tracts, forges, etc., and a short time after that, Matthew Brooke, II, and his son Matthew Brooke, III, purchased one of these tracts and one of the forges and moved from Limerick to Birdsboro, residing in one of the BIRD houses which was situated near where the present rolling mills stand. It was torn down in 1880 to make room for additions to the rolling mills. In the year 1800 he with his brother Thomas and brother-in-law, Daniel BUCKLEY of Philadelphia, purchased from the BIRD family, Hopewell Furnace and an estate of 10,000 acres extending from Hopewell to Birdsboro, a distance of five miles, which had been built about 1760 by Mark BIRD, and ranks among the first furnaces of the country. Cannon and shell were made here for the Revolutionary War. A short time before Matthew BROOKE and his son Matthew made their first purchase, Capt. John Louis BARDE, a retired English army officer, in the year 1788, leased the iron works of the BIRDS together with certain land which embraced the old BIRD Manor House, a very large and handsome house standing in the midst of a great park with sweeping lawn down to the banks of the Schuylkill River. It was in all likelihood one of the finest estates that could be found in Pennsylvania at that date. The old house is still standing, but the grounds have all given way to the march of progress, and it is now in the midst of the thriving borough of Birdsboro. Here Matthew Brooke met Miss Elizabeth BARDE, and in the year 1805, married her. In the year 1706 Captain BARDE purchased the properties he had under lease, but a few years later sold them to his son-in-law, who had by that time purchased all the other lands of the BIRDS and had thereby, before 1800, become the owner of all the extensive BIRD properties and works. Later, the Hopewell property was divided, Thomas and Daniel Buckley still retaining the furnace and half of the lands, and Matthew BROOKE taking the other half and retiring from the firm. Matthew BROOKE was a man of prominence of his day, giving both time and counsel to his localists and state. When quite young, he joined the Continental Army, but was soon after taken prisoner and placed on board a prison ship where he was held some time; finally being released through an exchange of prisoners but as the war was then drawing to a close, he never saw any active service. His two sons, Edward and George, at his death inherited the properties, but both being very young, the works were leased and so run for a number of years until the coming of age of Edward Brooke, when he with his brother George took over the management of the business.

ISSUE (OF MATTHEW BROOKE III)

- 1. Edward, b. 1816; d. 1878.
- II. GEORGE, b. 28th June, 1818, of whom later.
- III. Ann, never married.
- IV. Sarah, never married.
- v. Elizabeth Barde, m. Hon. Heister CLYMER.

GEORGE BROOKE, I, of Birdsboro, Pennsylvania; b. 28th June, 1818; d. 10th January, 1912; m. 21st April, 1862, Mary Baldwin Irwin, b. 25th June, 1837, d. 3d March, 1910, dau. of John Heister and Margaret (BALDWIN) Irwin.

ISSUE

Edward, b. 4th June, 1863; m. 12th October, 1887, A. Louise CLINGAN,
 b. 12th March, 1864, dau. of Charles M. and Maria Teresa (Brooke)
 CLINGAN.

ISSUE

- 1. George, III, b. 7th July, 1888.
- 2. Edward, b. 10th January, 1890.
- 3. Charles, b. 24th January, 1892.
- 4. Mary Baldwin Irwin, b. 16th October, 1897.
- II. GEORGE, II, b. 5th July, 1870, the subject of his memoir.

Arms.—Or, a cross engrailed per pale gules and sable.

Crest.—A sword erect argent, hilted or, entwined by two serpents, respecting each other ppr., scroll around the hilt, bearing the motto.

Motto.-Nec aestu nec astu.

Residences.—Birdsboro, Pennsylvania, and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Clubs.—The Philadelphia, The Racquet, The Rabbit, Philadelphia Country, St. Anthony, and Clam Bake of Newport, Rhode Island.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution.

Bryan

ILLIAM ALANSON BRYAN, B.Sc., of Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii; b. 23d December, 1875, in New Sharon, Iowa; m. (firstly) 20th June, 1900, Ruth May Goss, b. 23d May, 1875, d. 5th February, 1904, dau. of Howard M. and Julia (———) Goss; m. (secondly) 16th March, 1909, at Buffalo, New York, Elizabeth Jane Letson, b. 9th April, 1874, at Griffins Mills, Erie County, New York, dau. of Augustus Franklin Letson, b. 26th May, 1841, d. 26th February, 1900, m. 5th June, 1869, Catherine Ellen Webb, b. 5th June, 1850.

WILLIAM ALANSON BRYAN was born on a farm near New Sharon, Iowa. Received his early education in the public schools; secured his degree of B.Sc. at Iowa State College, 1806; Assistant, Department of Zoology, in charge of Iowa State College Museum, 1893; on expedition to Big Stone Lake, 1894; special lecturer on museum methods, University of Minnesota, Indiana University, University of Chicago, Purdue University, Iowa College, 1895-1897; Assistant Curator, Department of Ornithology, Field Columbian Museum, Chicago, Illinois, 1898-1899; appointed Representative of United States Department of Agriculture to investigate fauna of the Hawaiian Islands, 1899; travelled extensively in Europe and America studying Museum Administration, 1900; Curator, Bishop Museum of Ethnology and Natural History, 1900-1907; organized and made President Pacific Scientific Institution, 1907; Professor of Zoölogy and Geology at the College of Hawaii since 1909; Candidate for Governor of the Territory of Hawaii, 1912; Candidate for Territorial Senate, 1914; Chairman Territorial Central Committee, 1016; Democrat; Member of Central Union Church, Honolulu, Hawaii. ography exceeds seventy-five titles on Hawaiian and kindred subjects including "Monograph of Marcus Island," "Mission of the Pacific Scientific Institution," "Key to Hawaiian Birds," "Natural History of Hawaii" (600 pages), etc.

Lineage

WILLIAM SMITH BRYAN was a landholder in Ireland, County Clare, at the time of the British invasion under Cromwell, and for taking the side of Ireland was transported as a "rebellious subject," in 1650, to the American Colonies, with his family, goods and chattels, consisting of a ship load. He settled in Gloucester County, Virginia; he had eleven sons. Morgan Bryan, who was in Norfolk County in 1693, was probably one of these sons. Francis Bryan, the oldest son, returned to Ireland, in 1677, and endeavored to recover his hereditary titles and estates, but was so greatly persecuted by the English Government that he sought refuge in Denmark. After a few years he returned to Ireland. His oldest son Morgan was born in Denmark. It is believed that William Bryan, b. in 1685, was also his son. William Bryan and his wife, Margaret, lived at Ballyroney, County Down, Ireland. They were Presbyterians. The town of Bryansford near by is said to have been named for some of his family. William and Margaret Bryan one day sent their little son John into the woods to cut a stick to make a handle for a hook used in weaving, and he was arrested for poaching. After much trouble and

expense the father got him clear and immediately sailed for America, where, he said, timber was free and there were no constables. This was in the year 1718. William Bryan and family settled in New Jersey or Pennsylvania. (From Bryan-Akers Family by Jesse Bryan.

"The Bryan family from the ancestral stock has spread into every State in the Union, the District of Columbia, Hawaii and the Philippine Islands. It includes men in every walk of life from President to the humblest citizen; military men of every grade; educators from presidents of Universities to common school teachers, divines, lawyers and doctors; poets, authors and inventors; pioneers, scientists and financiers; railway men, electricians and farmers and the direct descendants from immigrants on the *Mayflower*. Bryans have fought in all American wars. None has ever been convicted of crime, or in prison (except military prison), or paupers depending on public charity, and none is known as drunkard and but few who drank habitually."

NOTES REGARDING THE BRYAN FAMILY FROM "THE SHEARER-AKERS-BRYAN FAMILY"
BY REV. JAMES WILLIAM SHEARER, D.D.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND MARGARET BRYAN

1. William Smith, had eleven sons.

ISSUE

- I. FRANCIS, of whom below.
- II. Morgan.

FRANCIS BRYAN;

ISSUE

- I. Morgan, m. Martha STRODE.
- II. WILLIAM, b. 1685, of whom below.

WILLIAM BRYAN, b. in Ireland, 1685; m. Margaret ———

ISSUE

- 1. John Andrew, b. 1st May, 1744, of whom later.
- II. James.
- III. William, m. Margaret Watson.

JOHN ANDREW BRYAN of near Fairfield, Rockbridge County, Virginia; d. between 9th October and 9th December, 1779; m. Mary Morrison; was a member of Capt. Peter Hogg's Company of the Virginia troops serving under Washington at the Battle of Great Meadows and at the siege and surrender of Fort Necessity, 4th July, 1754. (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, volume 1, page 279., Virginia State Records; also Washington Memoirs, 11, 111, Library of Congress.) He also served in the Revolutionary war in Capt. Thomas Merriwether's

Company, First Virginia State troops, March, 1777, to serve for three years. (Record United States War Department; his two sons Andrew Morrison Bryan and John Bryan were also in the Revolution in Captain Leftwitch's Company, Colonel Christie. The latter John Bryan, Jr., seeing service in the Battle of Brandywine, was wounded at Guilford Courthouse and was at Jamestown and at the capture of Cornwallis. (U. S. Bureau of Pensions.)

ISSUE

- 1. William, b. 1st May, 1744; m. Mary ———.
- II. ANDREW MORRISON, b. 25th April, 1748, of whom below.
- III. Mary, b. 27th May, 1750; died young.
- IV. Margaret, b. 14th March, 1752; m. (firstly) Daniel MITCHELL; m. (secondly) Patrick Gibson.
- v. John, b. 19th December, 1756; m. Catherine Evans.
- vi. Jane, b. 16th May, 1761; m. John Davison.
- VII. Agnes, b. 9th August, 1763; m. (firstly) John AKERS; m. (secondly) Reuben B. BAGBY.
- VIII. Catherine, b. 21st October, 1765; m. Samuel Cole.

ANDREW MORRISON BRYAN, of Campbell County, Virginia; b. 25th April, 1748; d. 20th April, 1821; m. Mary Akers, b. 15th March, 1754, d. 17th February 1823.

ISSUE

- I. John, b. 4th March, 1774; m. Rebecca ————
- II. Elizabeth, b. 1st June, 1776; m. John PAGE.
- III. William Akers, b. 1st October, 1778.
- IV. MORRISON, b. 14th February, 1781; of whom below.
- v. James, b. 23d June, 1785; d. 19th April, 1864; m. Mary Johnson.
- vi. Mary, b. 14th June, 1787; d. 6th September, 1839; m. George Evans.
- VII. Thomas, b. 25th February, 1791; d. 6th October, 1853; m. Mary BRYAN, d. 4th May, 1842.
- VIII. David, b. 24th October, 1793; d. 26th February, 1881; m. Mildred Johnson, d. 27th February, 1881.

MORRISON BRYAN of Highland County, Ohio; b. 14th February, 1781; d. 7th March, 1822; m. 29th December, 1805, Rhoda Johnson, b. 27th May, 1788, d. 25th August, 1863; she m. (secondly) 11th March, 1824, Peyton Short.

- Cynthia, b. 1st November, 1806; d. 15th November, 1852; m. 4th January, 1821; Beedy Burgess, d. 1853.
- II. Alanson, b. 4th February, 1808; of whom later.
- III. Clarissa, b. 20th February, 1818; m. 5th March, 1840, Lynch A. JOHNSON.

- IV. Talitha, b. 12th December, 1809; d. 23d November, 1841; m. 15th November, 1827, William LOCKHART.
- v. Austin, b. 19th June, 1812; d. 31st July, 1812.
- VI. Albert, b. 29th July, 1815; m. Ann PARKER.
- VII. Neri, b. 11th March, 1820; m. (firstly) 21st May, 1840, Sarah MENDEN-HALL; m. (secondly) Margaret Kirk.

Alanson Bryan, b. 4th February, 1808; d. 16th August, 1897; m. 14th November, 1827, Easter Mendenhall, b. 14th January, 1809, d. 25th November, 1874.

ISSUE

- 1. Morrison Gabriel, b. 11th June, 1828; d. 10th January, 1849.
- II. John Mendenhall, b. 10th August, 1829; m. Tacy Jane Smith.
- III. Dennis, b. 23d June, 1832; m. (firstly) Sitnah Ann Pearson, b. 12th April, 1832, d. 18th October, 1868; m. (secondly) Sedellia Martin, b. 17th October, 1835.
- IV. Rachel, b. 19th December, 1830; d. 25th March, 1896; m. Joseph Bone.
- v. Beedy, b. 28th February, 1834; d. 16th November, 1914; m. Margaret A. Victor, b. 13th October, 1834.
- VI. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. 18th October, 1835, of whom later.
- VII. Rhoda, b. 1st April, 1838; d. 27th March, 1839.
- VIII. Neri, b. 27th February, 1840; Union solider; m. Mary Elizabeth Job.
 - IX. Talitha, b. 22d November, 1841; m. (firstly) Samuel S. ROBERTS, lost in Red River raid, Arkansas; m. (secondly) Andrew HARNER.
 - x. Andrew Alanson, b. 30th April, 1843; Union soldier: m. Harriet HARNER, dau. of Andrew HARNER.
 - XI. James Johnson, b. 6th May, 1845; d. 14th August, 1846.

WILLIAM ALBERT BRYAN, b. 18th October, 1835; d. 22d January, 1914; m. 25th December, 1856, Catherine M. Pearson, b. 7th December, 1838.

- Lillian Augustine, b. 29th September, 1857; m. 18th January, 1878, Alice
 A. Kirk.
- II. Charles Fremont, b. 10th September, 1859; d. 16th June, 1882; m. 2d February, 1881, Hannah M. Adamson.
- III. Elma Alfaretta, b. 25th February, 1862; d. 26th December, 1876.
- IV. Arthur Channing, b. 29th August, 1864; d. 2d September, 1865.
- v. Frederick Homer, b. 21st July, 1866; d. July, 1906; m. (firstly) 27th January, 1887, Elizabeth M. Cobb; m. (secondly) 19th February, 1908, Lillian ———.
- VI. Ernest Edwin, b. 10th August, 1869; m. 1st March, 1889, Sarah Moor-MAN.
- VII. WILLIAM ALANSON, b. 23d December, 1875, the subject of this memoir.

VIII. Walter Emmett, b. 3d September, 1878; m. 25th October, 1899, Gertrude Leo Parkhurst.

IX. Clarence W., b. 15th January, 1881; d. 9th August, 1881.

Residence.—1013 Punahou Street, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Clubs.—Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C., Aero Club of Hawaii (Charter Member).

Societies.—President, Hawaiian Society of Sons of the American Revolution; Member New York State Society Colonial Wars; Vice President, Hawaiian Historical Society; Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science; Member National Geographical Society; American Ornithological Union; American Fisheries Society; Hawaiian Entomological Society; American Museums Association; National Audubon Society.

Bpe

RTHUR EDWIN BYE, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., of Princeton, New Jersey; b. 18th December, 1885, at Philadelphia; m. 4th July, 1911, at Amsterdam, Holland, Maria Catherine Heldring, b. 9th June, 1886, dau. Rt. Rev. Dr. Jan. Lodewijk Heldring, b. 26th March, 1852, m. 1884, Geertruide Margarethe Jacoba van Eeghen, b. 7th November, 1854, d. 17th November, 1911, both of Amsterdam, Holland.



ISSUE

- I. Ottho Gerhard Heldring-Bye, b. 13th June, 1912.
- II. Margaret, b. 21st December, 1913.
- III. Ranulph de Bayeux, b. 17th June, 1916.

ARTHUR EDWIN BYE, Landscape Painter and Writer on Art History, was educated at George School; Graduated 1904; studied drawing and painting at the School of Industrial Art of Philadelphia and at the Pennsylvania Academy, 1904–1907; studied under Courteois and Collin at Paris, 1907; then at Oxford, England, 1910–1911; and at the University of Pennsylvania and graduated B.A., 1911; Assistant Professor at Lafayette College, 1911–1913; studied at Princeton and received degrees M.A., 1914, and Ph.D., 1916.

Lineage

This family was an ancient one among the gentry of England. A direct pedigree is recorded in the College of Heraldry of the Byes of Basingstoke, dating from a remote period up to 1622. Among the ancestors of the American emigrant were:

THOMAS BYE, Member of Parliament for Reading, 1403.

THOMAS BYE, Mayor of Reading, 1516.

JOHN Bye, Bailiff of Basingstoke, 1516, 1535, 1540 and 1542.

JOHN BYE, Steward of the Royal Manor of Basingstoke and "Deputy of the Most Noble William," Marquess of Winchester, 1585 and 1603.

JOHN BYE. Quaker preacher, imprisoned 1675 in Reading jail for preaching.

THOMAS BYE, b. circa 1650, probably at "Copyngedbridge House," Basingstoke, Hampshire, England; d. 25th June, 1726; emigrated to America from Horselydown, Southwark, England in 1699, with son John; his wife, Margaret, b. in England, d. 6th October, 1724, she and daughters followed to America in 1701; he settled on an estate of 1,000 acres in Buckingham, Bucks County. The history of the life of Thomas BYE is practically the story of the rise of Quakerism in England.

- 1. John, b. in England, circa 1675, of whom later.
- II. Nathaniel, b. in England, circa 1677; m. Martha surname not known; ancestor of the BYES of Buckingham, the younger branch of the family.
- III. Elizabeth, b. 20th May, 1678, at Horselydown, Southwark, England; d. 2d June, 1678.
- IV. Elizabeth (twin), b. March, 1680, at same place; d. 14th September, 1681.
- v. Mary (twin), b. March, 1680, at same place; d. 30th September, 1680.
- vi. Sarah, b. 11th August, 1683, at same place.
- VII. Elizabeth, b. 1685, at same place; m. Nehemiah Blackshaw of the Falls, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, son of Randall Blackshaw, of Holingee Manor, Cheshire, and The Falls, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
- VIII. Ann, b. 1706.

JOHN BYE of Solebury, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; b. in England, circa 1675; d. 1732; m. 4th March, 1704, Sarah Pearson, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Pearson of Marsden, Lancashire, and Grace VIPONT, dau. of John VIPONT of Briarcliffe, Westmoreland, England, descended from the ancient family of DE VIPONT, Barons of Westmoreland.

ISSUE

- 1. Elizabeth, b. 1st January, 1705; m. George MITCHELL.
- 11. Sarah, b. 27th January, 1707.
- III. Deborah, b. 30th January, 1709; m. Jonathan Ingham of Ingham Spring.
- IV. John, b. 6th December, 1710; d. s.p.
- v. Samuel, b. 5th January, 1713; d.s.p.
- vi. Mary, b. 19th July, 1715.
- VII. HEZEKIAH, b. 17th November, 1717, of whom later.
- . vIII. Martha, b. 7th March, 1720.
 - IX. Enoch, b. 1722.

HEZEKIAH BYE of Solebury, Pennsylvania, b. 17th November, 1717; d. September, 1790; m. 11th March, 1743, Mary Ingham, d. 1790, dau. of Jonas Ingham of Ingham Spring.

ISSUE

I. Rachel, b. 31st August, 1743; m. 1764, Zachariah Betts, son of Thomas and Sarah Stevenson Betts.

ISSUE

1. Jesse Betts, m. Hannah Paxson; had issue.

- 1^t. John Betts, b. 23d July, 1745; m., no known issue.
- II. Jonas, b. 22d March, 1748; removed West, no record.



- III. Jemima, b. 16th June, 1751.
- IV. Hezekiah, b. 27th March, 1754; m. 1778, Sarah Pettit, dau. of William Pettit; their dau., Charity, was the mother of Gov. William F. Packer of Pennsylvania.
- v. Enoch, b. 27th September, 1757, of whom later.
- VI. Jonathan, b. 22d January, 1761; m. Sarah Kinsey, dau. of Benjamin Kinsey of Buckingham.

ENOCH BYE of Solebury, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; b. 27th September, 1757; d. 12th January, 1837; he removed to East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; m. 1781, Abigail KINSEY, d. 1824, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (CREW) KINSEY of Buckingham.

ISSUE

- 1. Amos, b. 1781, of whom later.
- II. Albert, b. circa 1783; m., name unknown, had issue.
- III. Samuel Kinsey, b. circa 1785; d.s.p.
- IV. Jemina, m. ——— PEARSON.
- v. Anne, d.s.p., m. ———— Scott.

Amos Bye of East Nottingham, Pennsylvania; b. 1781; d. 4th December, 1861 at "Hickory Hill," Chester County, Pennsylvania; m. 23d August, 1806, Deborah Paxson, b. 3d September, 1780, d. 28th March, 1859, dau. of Benjamin Paxson of Solebury and Deborah Taylor of Taylorsville.

ISSUE

- I. Charles Paxson, b. 1st April, 1807; m. Mary Anne Woolens, dau. of Jesse Woolens of "Hickory Hill."
- II. Mary Anne, b. 14th June, 1800; m. Amos Pugh of East Nottingham.
- III. JOHN HOWARD, b. 28th April, 1812; m. Sarah Moore Woolens, dau. of Jesse Woolens.
- IV. Deborah, b. 23d April, 1815; m. William TAYLOR, of Philadelphia.
- v. Enoch Mortimer, b. 3d January, 1818, of whom later.
- VI. Benjamin Tilghman; m. Mary Elizabeth Coleman, dau. of John Coleman of Wilmington, Delaware.
- VII. William Thompson, m. Susan GATCHELL, dau. of Henry GATCHELL of Fairhill, Maryland.

ENOCH MORTIMER BYE of East Nottingham, Pennsylvania, and of Wilmington, Delaware; b. at "Hickory Hill," 3d January, 1818; d. 6th November, 1894, at Wilmington, Delaware; m. 24th March, 1843, at "The Brick Meeting House," Phoebe Pusey Passmore; dau. of Andrew and Judith (Moore) Passmore. She was descended from the ancient Welsh family of Lewis of royal descent.

- Ruth Anna, b. 23d February, 1844; m. 15th October, 1868, Charles Follen THOMAS of Wilmington, Delaware.
- II. Pusey Passmore, b. 30th July, 1846, m. 11th December, 1872, Caroline Speakman, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Jenkins) Speakman.
- III. Andrew Moore, b. 24th September, 1850, of whom later.
- IV. Rosalie Paxson, b. 7th October, 1853, unmarried.
- v. Colin Taggart, b. 8th October, 1856; m. 19th April, 1882, Isabel Pyle dau. of Cyrus and Mary Bassett (Mumford) Pyle; have issue.

Andrew Moore Bye of Wilmington, Delaware; b. 24th September, 1850, in the Passmore homestead, East Nottingham; d. 11th May, 1914; m. 22d April, 1880, Alva May Taylor, b. 15th December, 1860, dau. of Benjamin Field, and Elizabeth (Dickinson) Taylor, of Langhorne Manor, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

ISSUE

- 1. ARTHUR EDWIN, b. 18th December, 1885, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Margaret Taylor, b. 3d April, 1890.
- III. Raymond Taylor, b. 29th January, 1892.

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1st quarter, Azure a chevron between three bees volant or (for Bye of Basingstoke); 2d quarter, or and azure, on a bend of the second three fleur de lys of the first (for Bay of Lincoln and Oxford); 3d quarter, Or, a bend vair cottised sable, (Bowyer, Basingtoke) three spades; 4th quarter, three spades; blades or handles ppr. (for Knypersley of Knypersley); 5th quarter, ermine, on two bars gules, three plates, two and one—for Pearson of Marsden; 6th quarter, Azure, a chevron between three bees, bees volant or (for Bye).

Crest.—A dragon's head or pierced by an arrow shaft or, pheoned gules and argent.

Residence.—"Boxstead," Princeton, New Jersey.

Societies.—Bucks County Historical, Genealogists of London, Pennsylvania Historical and Princeton Architectural Association.

Cahell

AMES BRANCH CABELL, of "Dumbarton Grange," Dumbarton, Virginia; b. Richmond, Virginia, 14th April, 1879; m. 8th November, 1913, Priscilla Bradley, b. 6th September, 1877, dau. of William Joseph and Mary Susan (WADDILL) Bradley of "Auburn," Charles City County, Virginia, and widow of Emmett Albin Shepherd.

ISSUE

I. Ballard Hartwell, b. 25th August, 1916.

James Branch Cabell graduated from the College of William and Mary, 1898; on staff Richmond (Virginia) *Times*, 1898; New York *Herald*, 1899–1901;



Richmond (Virginia) News, 1901; writer for magazines since 1902, having contributed over one hundred short stories, considerable verse, translations, and numerous papers upon historical and biographical subjects; has personally conducted much genealogical work and original research in America, France and England; has published four novels, four series of romances, three genealogical works, and one book of poems. Author (fiction): "The Eagle's Shadow," "The Cords of Vanity," "The Soul of Melicent," "The Rivet in the Grandfather's Neck;" "The Line of Love," "Gallantry," "Chivalry," and "The Certain Hour;" (genealogy) "Branchiana," "Branch of Abingdon," and "The Majors and Their Marriages;" (verse) "From the Hidden Way."

Lineage

RICHARD CABELL of Cayford and Frome, in the County of Somerset, England, born circa 1480; has various deeds from 1510 to 1528; and died in 1530, leaving issue.

RICHARD CABELL of Cayford and Frome, eldest son and heir; deeds from 1545 to 1557; buried 2d May, 1561; m. Thomasin, surname unknown, and had issue.

RICHARD CABELL of Cayford and Frome, eldest son and heir; in 1562 elected member of Parliament for the Borough of Heytesbury in Wiltshire, which he represented from 11th January, 1563–1564 to 2d January, 1567–1568, and again 2d April to 29th May, 1571; removed, circa 1575, to the manor of Brooke, in the parish of Buckfastleigh, in the County of Devon, and d. 17th February, 1612–1613; Inq. p. m. 11 Jas., pt. I, No. 37; will dated 28th August, 1610; probated 5th May, 1613; P. P. C., Capell 39; m. circa 1580, Susannah Peter, dau. of John Peter of Buckfastleigh, she d. 7th August, 1597.

- 1. RICHARD, b. 1582, of whom later.
- II. Samuel, d.s.p., will dated 30th March, 1638; probated 6th June, 1638, P. P. C., Barrington 54.

- III. Bridget, m. Thomas MARTIN of Totnes.
- IV. Susan, m. Thomas Turgis of Buckfastleigh.
- v. Anne, m. John HELE of Brooke.

RICHARD CABELL of Brooke in the Parish of Buckfastleigh in the County of Devon; b. 1582; d. 24th August, 1655; matriculated at Exeter College, Oxford, 12th December, 1600, aged 18; a student of the Middle Temple, 1604; held the Manor of Maynebow in Warnecombe, Somerset, in 1618; in 1620 gave in the pedigree of his family at the Heralds' Visitation of Devonshire; in 1649 compounded for his estates in the sum of £1430; m. Mary Prestwood, dau. of George Prestwood of Whetcombe Parish of North Huish, Devon, marriage license 4th December, 1618, Exeter.

ISSUE

- Richard, b. 1620; d. 1677; m. Elizabeth Fowell; will dated 6th May, 1671; probated 9th March, 1677-1678, P. P. C., Eure 71.
- II. Samuel, bapt. 4th May, 1623; d.s.p. April, 1699; will dated 16th March, 1698–1699; probated 22d April, 1699, P. P. C., Pett 55.
- III. George, bapt. 15th September, 1628; buried 8th March, 1631-1632.
- IV. WILLIAM, bapt. 4th January, 1630-1631, of whom later.
- v. John, bapt. 27th December, 1636, living in 1671.

WILLIAM CABELL of "Bugley," b. 1630; d. September, 1704; removed circa 1660 from Buckfastleigh to Bugley, near Warminster in the County of Wilts, and was buried at Warminster 4th September, 1704; m. circa 1650 Mary surname unknown, who survived him, and was buried at Warminster 5th December, 1704; her will, dated 29th September, 1704, recorded in the court of the Archdeacon of Sarum.

ISSUE

- I. William, d. unmarried, December, 1734.
- II. Anthony, twice married but had no issue.
- III. Christopher, bapt. at Warminster 21st February, 1664-1665.
- IV. NICHOLAS, bapt. 20th May, 1667, of whom later.
- v. Elizabeth, m. YEATMAN, and d. February, 1730-1740.

NICHOLAS CABELL of Warminster, b. May, 1667; d. 30th July, 1730; will dated 9th July, 1730; probated in the Court of the Archdeacon of Sarum 26th October, 1730; m. at Frome-Selwood, 15th November, 1697, Rachel Hooper, dau. of George Hooper, who survived him, and was buried 27th October, 1737.

- 1. William, b. 24th August, 1698; d. 8th December, 1698.
- II. WILLIAM, b. 9th March, 1699-1700 of whom later.
- III. Joanna, b. 6th February, 1702-1703; d. 2d July, 1728.

- IV. Mary, b. 21st December, 1704; m. Christopher CARTER.
- v. Joseph, b. 14th March, 1706–1707; d. 10th July, 1762.
- VI. Elizabeth, b. 5th July, 1709; d. 12th October, 1709.
- VII. Sarah, b. 26th December, 1710; buried 9th August, 1715.
- VIII. Elizabeth, b. 30th January, 1712-1713; d. 1741; m. ——— DAVIS.
 - IX. Sarah, b. 6th August, 1715.

WILLIAM CABELL of "Warminster" in Virginia; b. 9th March, 1699-1700; d. 12th April, 1774; was graduated from the London Royal College of Surgery and Medicine, and served as a Surgeon in the English Navy; immigrated to Virginia in 1726, and settled in that portion of Henrico County which was sub-divided into Goochland in 1728; into Albemarle in 1745, and into Amberst in 1761 (and is now Nelson County); Under-Sheriff of Henrico, 1726; County Coroner for Goochland, 1729; Justice of the Peace for Goochland 1728-1745; served in the Indian Wars against the Tuscaroras or Monican Indians in 1730, and was Captain in the Goochland Militia in and before 1745; settled and christened the present "Warminster," Virginia, in 1742; Justice of the Peace for Albemarle, 1745-1761; Burgess for Albemarle for the sessions beginning 25th March, 1756; 20th September, 1756; 30th April, 1757, and 30th March, 1758; a resident of Amherst after 1761, and Burgess for Amherst for the sessions beginning 3d November, 1761; 14th January, 1762; 30th March, 1762; 2d November, 1762; 10th May, 1763; 12th January, 1764; 1st May, 1765, and October 1765; m. (firstly) in 1726, Elizabeth Burks, b. in 1705, d. 21st September, 1756, dau. of Samuel and Mary (DAVIS) BURKS of Hanover County, Virginia; m. (secondly) 30th September, 1762, Margaret MEREDITH; by whom he had no issue.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Mary, b. 13th February, 1727-1728; m. William Horsley.
- II. William, b. 13th March, 1730–1731; d. 23d March, 1798; m. Margaret JORDAN.
- III. Joseph, b. 19th September, 1732, d. 1st March, 1798, m. Mary HOPKINS.
- IV. John, b. circa 1740; d. May, 1815; m. Paulina JORDAN.
- v. George, d. in infancy.
- VI. NICHOLAS, b. 29th October, 1750, of whom later.

NICHOLAS CABELL of "Liberty Hall," b. 29th October, 1750; d. 18th August, 1803; a graduate of the College of William and Mary, 1771; Captain of the Amherst Minute-Men, 1775; ordered out in May, 1776, and served till October, 1776, around Westham and Jamestown; Lieutenant-Colonel of Amherst Volunteers, 25th June, 1778; Colonel, September, 1780; served under La Fayette in Virginia April to November, 1781; taking part in siege at Yorktown; Member of the Cincinnati; State Senator, 1785–1803; m. 16th April, 1772, Hannah Carrington, b. 28th March, 1751, d. 7th August, 1817, dau. of George and Anne (Mayo) Carrington.

- I. WILLIAM H., b. 16th December, 1772, of whom later.
- II. George, b. 5th October, 1774; d. February, 1827; m. Susanna WYATT.
- III. Elizabeth, b. 5th May, 1776; d. 28th November, 1802; m. William B. HARE.
- IV. Joseph Carrington, b. 26th December 1778; d. 5th February, 1856; m. Mary Carter.
- v. Nicholas, b. 24th December, 1780; d. 25th June, 1809; m. Margaret VENABLE.
- VI. Mary Anne, b. 2d January, 1783; d. 6th February, 1850; m. Benjamin Carrington.

HON. WILLIAM H. CABELL of "Montevideo;" b. 16th December, 1772; d. 12th January, 1853; a graduate of the College of William and Mary, 1793; Member of the Assembly, 1796–1798 and 1802–1805; Governor of Virginia from 1st December, 1805, to 1st December, 1808; Judge of the General Court, 1808–1811; Judge of Supreme Court of Appeals, 1811–1851, and the President of Supreme Court of Appeals, 1842–1851; m. (firstly) 9th April, 1795, Elizabeth Cabell, dau. of William and Margaret (Jordan) Cabell, she d. 5th November, 1801; m. (secondly) 11th March, 1805, Agnes Sarah Bell Gamble, b. 22d August, 1783, d. 15th February, 1863, dau. of Robert and Catharine (Grattan) Gamble of Augusta County, Virginia, and, after 1790, of Richmond, Virginia.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- Nicholas Carrington, b. 9th February, 1796; d. unmarried, 13th October, 1821.
- II. Louisa Elizabeth, b. 19th February, 1798; d. 8th January, 1865; m. Henry Carrington.
- III. Abraham Joseph, b. 24th April, 1800; d. unmarried, October, 1831.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. Catherine Anne, b. 12th August, 1806, d. 1807.
- II. Emma Catherine, b. 10th March, 1808; m. Paul S. CARRINGTON.
- III. ROBERT GAMBLE, b. 9th December, 1809, of whom later.
- IV. Elizabeth Hannah, b. 9th September, 1811; d. 7th November, 1892; m. William Daniels.
- v. William Wirt, b. 1st November, 1813; d. unmarried.
- VI. Edward Carrington, b. 5th February, 1816; m. Anna Maria WILCOX.
- VII. John Grattan, b. 17th June, 1817; m. Agnes C. Coles.
- VIII. Henry Coalter, b. 14th February, 1820; d. 31st January, 1889; m. Jane Alston.

ROBERT GAMBLE CABELL of Richmond, Virginia; b. 9th December, 1809; d. 16th November, 1889; a graduate of the College of William and Mary, 1829; in

Medicine of the University of Virginia, 1833, and of the College of Philadelphia; for years a practicing physician and Member of the Board of Aldermen and Common Council of Richmond, Virginia; m. 19th January, 1843, Margaret Sophia CASKIE, b. 22d September, 1823, d. 3d July, 1867, dau. of James and Elizabeth (PINCHAM) CASKIE of Stewarton, Scotland.

ISSUE

- I. James Caskie, b. 9th February, 1844; m. Nannie Enders; no issue.
- II. William H., b. 13th November, 1845; killed at battle of Newmarket, 15th May, 1864.
- III. ROBERT GAMBLE, b. 16th July, 1847, of whom later.
- IV. Edward Carrington, b. 4th January, 1850; d. 13th June, 1883; m. Isa CARRINGTON; no issue.
- v. Elizabeth Caskie, b. 1st May, 1851; m. Albert RITCHIE.

ISSUE

- 1. Albert Cabell RITCHIE, b. 29th August, 1876.
- VI. Arthur Grattan, b. 12th May, 1853; d. unm. 19th June, 1906.
- VII. Agnes Bell, b. 18th November, 1856; m. John D. LOTTIER; no issue.
- VIII. Henry Landon, b. 3d November, 1858; m. 27th April, 1897, Adah WYMOND.

ISSUE

- 1. William Wymond, b. 2d April, 1898.
- 2. Henry Landon, b. 23d July, 1903.
- 3. Robert Gamble, b. 21st April, 1905.
- IX. Margaret Constance, b. 2d December, 1862; m. Boykin WRIGHT.

ISSUE

- 1. Marguerite Cabell WRIGHT, b. 7th November, 1889; m. 25th November, 1914, James Frayer HILLMAN.
- 2. Boykin Cabell WRIGHT, b. 20th September, 1891.
- 3. Constance Cabell Wright, b. 9th October, 1902.

ROBERT GAMBLE CABELL of Richmond, Virginia; b. 16th July, 1847; a graduate of the Virginia Military Institute, 1865; took part in the cadet's charge at the battle of Newmarket, 15th May, 1864; graduate in Medicine of the Medical College of Virginia; formerly Superintendent of the Virginia State Central Lunatic Asylum and now Superintendent of the City Home of Richmond, Virginia; m. 14th November, 1877, Anne Harris Branch, b. 31st December, 1859, d. 14th February, 1915, dau. of James Read and Martha Louise (Patteson) Branch of Richmond, Virginia.

- I. James Branch, b. 14th April, 1879, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Robert Gamble, b. 27th April, 1881; m. 24th February, 1910, Maude Crenshaw Morgan; no issue.
- III. John Lottier, b. 27th February, 1883; m. 23d April, 1913, Anna Elizabeth Bell; has issue.
 - 1. John Bell, b. 13th February, 1916.

Arms.—Sable, a horse upright argent, bitted and bridled or.

Crest.—A horse upright argent, bitted and bridled or.

Motto.—Impavide.

Residences.—"Dumbarton Grange," Dumbarton, Henrico County, Virginia; (summer) "Numerocinq," Rockbridge Alum Springs, Virginia.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Kappa Alpha (Southern).

Calhoun

OHN CALDWELL CALHOUN of New York City; b. 9th July, 1843, near Demopolis, Marengo County, Alabama; m. 8th December, 1870, Linnie Adams, dau. of David Adams, of Lexington, Kentucky, who m. Elizabeth Johnson, dau. of Joel Johnson, a brother, Richard M. Johnson, was Vice-President of the United States.



ISSUE

- James Edward, b. 1st May, 1878; Captain United States Army.
- II. David Adams, b. 14th January, 1881; m. Olga DININY.

ISSUE

- 1. John Caldwell, II. b. 16 June, 1908.
- III. John Caldwell, II, b. 22d April, 1887.
- IV. Julia Johnson, b. 14th January, 1884; m. 8th December, 1914, Baron E. de NAGELL of Shaffelaar, Holland, in the Diplomatic Service, is now Secretary of Legation for the Netherlands, and is located in London, England.

JOHN CALDWELL CALHOUN in the fall of 1860, at the age of seventeen years, entered the South Carolina College at Columbia as a Sophomore. In the subsequent spring of 1861 the Civil War broke out and he immediately volunteered for the Confederate Army in a company of cadets which hastened to Charlestown, where they arrived at the time of the bombardment of Fort Sumter. After the cadets were disbanded, he proceeded to Columbia and joined Capt. Thom TAYLOR'S Company, which formed a part of the Hampton Legion Cavalry, of which he was appointed Color Sergeant; he was, however, discharged on account of his extreme youth. Hastily returning to his home, he organized a fine cavalry troop of 160 men and was on his way to the front within one month of his discharge. His company was assigned to Adams Battalion commanded by Maj. James P. Adams, and afterwards merged into the 4th Regiment, South Carolina Cavalry, under command of Col. B. H. RUTLEDGE, which was one of the Regiments composing Gen. M. C. BUTLER'S Brigade (since United States Senator from South Carolina), and it was under this commander Captain Calhoun led the charge at Trevillion Station and continued to serve until the end of the war. When Lee surrendered, he returned to Fort Hill, only to find his ancestral home devastated, and the entire fortune of the family swept away. In addition, was the recent death of his father, which imposed upon him the immediate care and support of his widowed mother, together with provision for and the education of his young brothers, Andrew, James and Patrick, and sisters, Margaret and Lucrecia. Captain Calhoun courageously assumed the life of a planter after the war, with restricted means and under absolutely changed conditions of labor, and by his energy, industry and integrity produced the resources to efficiently discharge the obligations of nature and affection. In 1866 he went to Alabama and entered into a co-partnership with James R. POWELL at Montgomery, for the purpose of colonizing negroes in the Yazoo Valley, Mississippi, to work plantation lands on the cooperative plan. This undertaking proved so successful that he sold out his interest to his partner in less than one year for \$10,000. He then went to Arkansas and repeated the enterprise on a much larger scale, retaining immediate supervision of and managing vast plantations, while inaugurating and effecting an imigration movement of negroes, which resulted in the removal of over 5,000 of them from the Carolinas, Georgia and Alabama to the Mississippi Valley. During the fourteen years of his connections with these undertakings, all his agricultural operations were carried on under the system of cooperative tenantry, which proved profitable to both land owner and laborer, while it was the first practical solution of the way to efficiently assist the freed men upward in citizenship and to land proprietorship, and has since been generally adopted in that section. Previous to withdrawing from this occupation he organized his agricultural interests into the Calhoun Land Company and the Florence Planting Company, while occupying the position of President of each corporation for some time. So important was Mr. Calhoun's experience regarded by Senator Blair's Senate Committee on Education and Labor, while sitting in 1885, in New York City, that he was called as a leading witness before the Committee and his testimony was given great weight and prominence in their reports to Congress, and is now quoted as standard authority on the subject. In 1884 Captain CALHOUN disposed of his plantation interests at a surplus net profit of over \$100,000 and removed to New York City to enter the greater arena of finance. Among his first operations was the organization of a syndicate to settle and refund the state debt of Arkansas, which was successfully accomplished. His marked abilities soon brought him into prominence in Wall Street, where his efforts were largely directed toward financial interests of his beloved South, in bringing Southern securities into favor with capitalists and investors. He soon developed extraordinary capacity in his clear grasp of transportation problems and railroad management, especially in the South, and this promptly led to his classification among the giants of the street. His first notable operation was in inaugurating a combination to acquire control of the Richmond Terminal Railroad properties. These were afterwards utilized to absorb the Richmond & Danville and Eastern Tennessee Railway Sys-Simultaneously he led the movement to obtain control of the Central Railroad and Banking Company of Georgia and its tributaries, and under this régime he became a leading Director, its Vice-President and Chairman of its Finance Committee. He was also elected a Director of the Richmond and Danville Railroad and the West Point Terminal Company, which brought him into contact with the most prominent railroad magnates of America; so that, in 1801, he had a dominating influence in the management of 0,000 miles of railway. From this time on

Captain Calhoun rapidly became recognized as a leading citizen of New York. He was elected a member of the Manhattan, Reform, Lawyers, New and other Clubs in the Metropolis, of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. He was one of the chief originators of the Southern Society, which was established for the purpose of promoting fraternal friendships among Southerners resident in the city and the enlargement of amicable relations with citizens generally. He was President of the Society for some time and a leading spirit in its membership, and the interest and enthusiasm he inspired among them was always characteristic of his ancestry. At the fourth annual banquet of the Society on 22d February, 1890, when he was both the President of the Society itself and presiding over an assembly of 600 distinguished guests. with President CLEVELAND on his right and Bishop Henry C. POTTER on his left. his loval and affectionate eulogy upon Jefferson Davis and Henry W. Grady, who had died during the previous year, without offending courtesy or arousing partisan feeling, was regarded as a marvel of delicacy and oratorical skill. In 1873 Captain Calhoun was appointed by Governor Berry a Delegate from Arkansas to the Louisville, Kentucky, Cotton Exposition, and the succeeding year fulfilled a similar mission at the New Orleans Exposition. He was Vice-President of the Convention at Washington, which petitioned Congress in 1884 for the improvement of the Mississippi River and its tributaries, and was for several years, during his residence in Arkansas, President of the Levee Board of Improvements for the State and in all his business career has devoted untiring energy to the advancement and prosperous development of his beloved South. In 1800 he was selected as a member of the World's Fair Committee of One Hundred, by the citizens of New York, under the leadership of Hon. Chauncey M. DEPEW, and from them, was chosen as one of the Executive Committee of twelve. Captain Calhoun was also one of the originators of the Sons of the American Revolution Societies, and has always taken a keen interest in whatever incites Americans to loyal pride in their forefathers. In 1807 he was appointed Special Ambassador to France by the Sons of the American Revolution, to confer with the President and Cabinet of the French Republic and also with the representatives of descendants of Lafayette, Rochambeau and De Grasse and of the Society of Arts, Science and Literature, asking their cooperation in commemorating the 110th Anniversary of the signing of the treaty between France and the Colonies.

Lineage

The origin of the family has been distinctly traced back to the reign of Gregory the Great and connects with the Earl of Lexon in Dumbartonshire, Scotland, and one of the younger sons of King Conock of Ireland, who came to the same region at that period. The name of Conock soon became corrupted into Colquohoun, Colquohoun, Colquohoun and finally Calhoun. The first ancestor who obtained the barony of Colquoun in Dumbartonshire, was Umphredies, who lived in the time of Alexander II and his posterity have enjoyed successive possession ever since. His son Robert, who lived in the reign of King David, was ordered by that

king to storm and take the castle of Dumbarton, which was strongly fortified. His written reply to the King, was "Si je puis."—"If I can." He effected the capture of the castle by strategy. Collecting his trusted friends and followers, he arranged for a great hunt in the immediate neighborhood, which drew out temporarily from the castle most of the defending warriors and retainers, and when the chase was at its height, he suddenly sounded the recall of his clan and hounds and took unresisting possession of Dumbarton Castle of which he was subsequently created Earl. For this deed of personal valor and warlike strategy, the crest was bestowed upon him. This consists of a Stag's Head, indicative of the chase, supported by two ratch hounds, with the motto, "Si je puis," and below this the words, "Snock Locken" the war cry of the COLQUHOUN Clan. Succeeding Sir Robert was Sir Humphrey and after him Sir John, a man of parts and Governor of Dumbarton Castle in the reign of James II. Then came Sir John of Luss, who was made a Knight of Nova Scotia by Charles in 1602. He became such a zealous loyalist during the Civil War that he was fined £2,000, by Oliver Cromwell. Following these was Sir James, and after him Humphrey, fourth Baronet of Luss. From him came Patrick, who was given an estate near Glasgow, and then his son Patrick, IV, and succeeding him was Sir James again, who became Principal Clerk of Sessions and married Mary FALCONER of Edinburgh. His son Patrick, a lawyer, was the father of James Calhoun, who came to this country from Donegal, Ireland, in 1733, bringing with him his wife, Catherine Montgomery, with four sons and one daughter, James, William, Ezekiel, Patrick and Catherine. The cognomens of James and Patrick have had the preference for eldest sons in the family. Their first settlement was in Pennsylvania and from thence they removed to the waters of Kenhawa, Wythe County, Virginia. They were driven from there by the Indians after Braddock's Defeat, and established Calhoun Settlement, in Abbeville County, South Carolina, February, 1756. Their settlement here was again devastated and broken up in 1760 after a desperate encounter, with the Indians, in which James, the eldest son, and his mother were slain. quent to this, Patrick, the youngest son, father of the celebrated statesman and great-grandfather of our subject, was appointed to the command of a body of rangers by the Provincial Government for the defense of the frontiers at the time of the Revolution, and rendered conspicuous and sanguinary service in fighting both Indians and Tories in defense of his country. On his mother's side, Captain CAL-HOUN'S lineage goes back distinctly to the reign of King William III, at which time a census of the officers of the Court and Government, both civil and clerical, shows the name of William Green (in 1603-1604) among the select body guard of one hundred under command of Charles, Earl of Manchester, in daily waiting upon the King. They were required to be men of the best quality and not less than six feet high. Their attire consisted of scarlet coats to the knee, scarlet breeches, richly mounted with black velvet, broad crown caps with velvet bands, and distinguished by ribbons of the King's color. Robert, the son of the above William, was born in 1695, and emigrated to Virginia with his uncle, Sir William DUFF, a Quaker, about the year 1717. Sir William settled in what is now King

George County, Virginia, and acquired large landed possessions. Duff GREEN, son of the above Robert, was next in line of maternal ancestry. He married for his second wife, Ann, dau. of Col. Henry WILLIS, founder of Fredericksburg, Virginia, whose wife, Mildred Washington was aunt and god mother of Gen. George WASHINGTON, which thus brought his children into blood relations with the Father of his Country; these ties also exist with the LEES, LEWISES and HENRYS of Virginia. John Green, the eldest son of this Duff Green, by his first marriage was father of the distinguished jurist and scholar, William GREEN, LL.D., of Richmond, Virginia (b. in 1800 and d. 1880) who left a conspicuous history in jurisprudence. The above John Green was appointed a Captain of the Culpepper Minute Men, in the War of the Revolution and had reached the rank of Colonel of the First Virginia Regiment. when leading the advance of the storming party at Great Bridge. He was also seriously wounded in the engagement at Mamorouk. The previously mentioned William Green, who is next in direct maternal line of Captain Calhoun's ancestry, was the youngest son of the above Duff. He became a Revolutionary soldier at the age of fifteen and was with Washington at Valley Forge in the winter of 1777-1778, and afterwards with General Morgan at Cowpens. He m. Ann Marshall. who was a cousin of Chief Justice John Marshall and also of the celebrated Humphrey Marshall of Kentucky. Next in line was Gen. Duff Green, the noted diplomat, soldier and editor of Gen. Jackson's time, who served with General HARRISON'S command in the War of 1812. Gen. Duff Green's maternal grand father was Markham Marshall, whose wife was Ann Bailey, and these resided for some time in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, from whence they removed to Wayne County, Kentucky. It is said that the descendants of Ann BAILEY and Mildred Washington include more distinguished names than any other families in America. Gen. Duff GREEN of Kentucky was the father of Margaret Maria GREEN, who was his second child and Colonel CALHOUN'S mother. Her mother was Lucretia EDWARDS, a sister of Ninian EDWARDS, a distinguished jurist and first Governor of Illinois.

ISSUE OF JAMES AND CATHERINE (MONTGOMERY) CALHOUN

- I. James, of Pennsylvania, killed in 1755, while holding a command at Braddock's Defeat.
- II. William, of South Carolina, Justice of the Peace; m. 19th October, 1749, Agnes Long.

ISSUE

I. Joseph, b. 22d October, 1750; d. 14th April, 1817; was several times a Member of the Legislature of South Carolina, serving in both House and Senate; was Colonel of Militia and elected to Congress in 1807 in place of Gen. Levi Casey, who d. 1st February, 1807, served until 4th March, 1811, when he was succeeded by his cousin, John C. Calhoun; m. (firstly) Catherine Calhoun; m. (secondly) 26th May, 1802, Patsey Moseley, dau. of William Moseley of Virginia.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 11. Ann, m. William PERRIN.
- 2¹. Joseph, b. 22d July, 1787; was educated by Dr. Moses WADDEL; was commissioned in the United States Army and attained the rank of Captain; was in the Richmond Theatre the night of the fire and escaped by jumping out of a window; was severely wounded at the battle of Lundy's Lane; received a bullet in his arm in a duel; his winter home was "Calhoun's Mills," his summer home "Ben Lomond;" m. 29th January, 1819, Frances DARRICOURT, b. 1st May, 1800, at Vienna, Abbeville District, d. 21st March, 1885, at Mt. Carmel, Abbeville District.

ISSUE

- 1^2 . Rebecca, d. at the age of sixteen years.
- 22. Thomas Smith, d. at the age of four years; named for an army friend.
- 3². Joseph Selden, d. at the age of seven years; named for an army friend.
- 4^2 . Louise, d. early.
- 5². Eliza, from whom these records were obtained.
- 62. Elizabeth Mary, d. unmarried at the age of twenty-one years.
- 7². Frances Josette, m. Dr. J. W. MARSHALL.
- 8^2 . Ann, d. young.
- 92. John Joseph.
- 31. Catherine, d. unmarried.
- 41. Mary, d. unmarried.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 11. Eliza, m. James Holt.
- 21. John Ewing, m. Mary Speed.

- 12. Elizabeth, m. James LEROY.
- 22. Martha, m. George Brown.
- 32. Margaret.
- 42. John Ewing.
- 31. Martha, m. John Speed.
- 4¹. Samuel, d. unmarried.
- 51. William, Captain in the Seminole War; d. unmarried.
- 61. Jane, m. James McKelvey.

- 2. Catherine, b. 4th February, 1753; is said to have been killed in the Indian Massacre on Long Cane Creek, 1st February, 1760.
- 3. Anne, b. 18th May, 1755; d. 19th December, 1830; was taken captive by the Indians in the Long Cane Massacre and was held captive for fourteen years; m. 12th October, 1784, Isaac MATTHEWS, who d. 1801; had issue.
- 4. Mary, b. 1st November, 1757; captured at the Long Cane Massacre and probably died in captivity.
- 5. Patrick, b. 18th February, 1760; killed by the Indians, 26th June, 1776, while serving as an Ensign in Capt. James McCalls' Expedition in the Cherokee Country.
- 6. Rachel, b. 19th September, 1762; m. Patrick Norris; had issue.
- 7. Esther, b. 30th September, 1756; m. William Love; had issue.
- 8. William, b. 5th April, 1768; m. Rebecca Tonnyhill.

- 11. Ezekiel.
- 21. Catherine.
- 31. Rachel, m. Handy HARRIS.
- 41. William P.
- 51. James Montgomery.
- 61. Joseph.
- 71. Rebecca.
- 81. Sarah.
- 91. Mary Elizabeth, m. Nathan MASSEY.
- 9. Ezekiel, b. 27th November, 1770; d. 25th January, 1817; m. Frances Hamilton, dau. of Maj. Andrew Hamilton.

ISSUE

- 1¹. William, d. unmarried.
- 2^1 . Joseph, d. unmarried.
- 31. Harriet, m. Thomas Davis, of Washington, D. C.
- 4¹. Jane Hamilton, b. 2d September, 1798; d. 11th January, 1846; m. Dr. Joseph Webb SIMONDS, b. in Boston, Massachusetts, 8th April, 1781, d. 7th March, 1840.
- 51. Ephraim.
- 61. Catherine, m. Dr. John W. PARKER, of Columbia, South Carolina.
- 71. Andrew.
- 10. Agnes, b. 29th August, 1773; m. General HUTTON; had issue.
- 11. Alexander, b. 21st December, 1776; m. Kitty Johnson.

ISSUE

11. Kitty, m. Edward TILLMAN.

- III. John, m. and had two children.
- IV. Catherine, m. in Ireland, John Noble, and had three children; the oldest Alexander Noble was born on the passage over.
- v. Ezekiel, of South Carolina, b. 1720; will proved 25th May, 1762; m. prior to his arrival in South Carolina, Jean Ewing of New Jersey.

1. John Ewing, b. 1750; d. 26th October, 1802; first Senator from the up-country of South Carolina; he adopted Colhone as his style of spelling the name, United States Senator, etc., 16th August, 1775; was a member of Capt. Charles Drayton's Company of Militia at the organization in Charlestown, 16th August, 1775, where he came to study law but was not admitted to the Bar until 1783. the Revolution interfering with his studies; was elected a Member of the Privy Council in February, 1775, and also served as a Commissioner of Fortified Estates; sent to the House of Representatives in the Fall of 1781 from Ninety Six District; February, 1785, elected a Member of the Privy Council by the State Legislature, several times in the Legislature between 1785 and 1800 and in December, 1706, was supported for Governor: 8th December, 1800, elected United States Senator by the Legislature for the full term beginning 1st March, 1801; m. 8th October, 1786, Floride BONNEAU, dau. of Samuel Bonneau, Esq., of St. John's Parish.

ISSUE

- 1¹. Benjamin, d. young.
- 21. Caroline, d. young.
- 31. Floride Bonneau, b. 15th February, 1792; m. her father's first cousin, John Caldwell Calhoun.
- 4¹. John Ewing, Colonel; b. 1791, in Charleston, South Carolina; m. 21st February, 1822, Martha Maria Davis, who d. 13th November, 1853, dau. of Capt. William Ransom Davis.

- 12. John Ewing, d. young.
- 2². Martha Maria, d. unmarried.
- 32. William Ransom, b. 22d July, 1827; educated at West Point, was an Aid to Gov. J. L. Manning; was sometime Secretary of Legation and Acting Minister to France; was first a Captain and then a Colonel of the 1st Regiment South Carolina Regular Artillery; was killed in a duel with Lieut.-Col. Alfred Rhett, 5th September, 1862.
- 42. Susan.
- 52. John Ewing.



- 6^2 . Florence, d. young.
- 72. Warren Davis.
- 82. Henry Davis.
- 9². Edward Boiseau, served as Lieutenant in Major of T. B. FERGUson's battalion of light artillery during the Civil War and attained the rank of Captain; m. Sarah C. Norwood.

- 13. Martha Maria (twin).
- 28. Sarah Louise (twin), m. Allen McLee Shoen, of Richmond, Virginia; had issue.
- 38. Floride Bonneau (twin).
- 48. Willie Norwood (twin).
- 51. James Edward, b. 4th July, 1798; some time an officer in the United States Navy; d. 31st October, 1889, at Millwood, South Carolina; m. Maria SIMKINS.

ISSUE

- 12. A child, d. young.
- 61. William Sheridan, d. young.
- 2. Patrick, probably Ensign in Capt. James McCall's Company; sent into the Cherokee Country in 1776 to capture Alexander Cameron, the British Indian Agent, and who was captured, tortured and finally killed by the Indians.
- 3. Ezekiel.
- 4. Mary, m. CARR; had issue.
- 5. Rebecca, m. 19th March, 1765, Andrew Pickens; who subsequently obtained during the Revolution the rank of Brigadier-General of the Militia of South Carolina; had issue.
- 6. Catherine, m. 7th January, 1768, Alexander Noble, son of John and Mary (Calhoun) Noble, her first cousin; had issue.
- 7. Jean, m. John STEADMAN.
- VI. PATRICK, b. 27th June, 1727, of whom later.

PATRICK CALHOUN, of South Carolina, b. June, 1727; d. 15th February, 1796; appointed by the Provincial Government as Commander of a body of Rangers, 5th June, 1764, for defense of the frontier; Justice of the Peace; Member of the Assembly, 1769–1772; Deputy to First Provincial Congress, 11th January, 1775 to 1st November, 1775; re-elected to Second Provincial Congress, 1st November, 1775, to 21st October, 1776; Member of First General Assembly of South Carolina, 26th March, 1776 to 21st October, 1776; subsequently served in every House of

the General Assembly until his death. In 1791 was one of the Judges from Asheville; m. (firstly) Miss Craighead, d. 10th September, 1766, of miscarriage of twins, dau. of Rev. Alexander Craighead; m. (secondly) Martha Caldwell of Newberry, South Carolina. Her oldest brother John was murdered by Tories; the second brother was killed in the battle of Cowpens, where his body bore the marks of thirty sabre wounds; the third was imprisoned by the English for nine months in the dungeons of St. Augustine.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

 James, m. 4th May, 1802, Sarah Caldwell Martin, who d. 11th March, 1845, dau. of Dr. James Martin, Surgeon of the 3d Regiment, South Carolina Continentals.

ISSUE

- 1. Patrick, b. 25th January, 1803; d. same day.
- James Martin, lawyer, b. 25th January, 1805, at Vienna, South Carolina; d. 20th November, 1877; m. Susan Pickens, who d. 7th September, 1877.

ISSUE

- 11. Susan Wilkinson, m. Alexander Noble.
- 21. Andrew, m. Frances E. LEE.
- 31. Sarah L., m. William T. WADE.
- 41. James F.
- 51. John C.
- 3. John Alfred, b. 8th January, 1807.
- 4. Caroline, b. 1st April, 1811; d. 13th July, 1823.
- 5. William Henry, M.D., b. 15th November, 1813; d. 24th September, 1869; m. 18th June, 1837, Jane Orr.

- 11. Florence C., m. John T. TANKERSLEY, of Mississippi.
- 21. James Lawrence.
- 31. Martha J.
- 41. J. Christopher.
- 51. Sarah Caroline, m. L. T. TAYLOR, of Mississippi.
- 61. John Caldwell, d. unmarried.
- 71. William Henry.
- 6. Benjamin, b. 13th July, 1815; killed accidentally when a boy.
- 7. Sarah, b. 9th May, 1818.
- 8. George McDuffie, b. 25th July, 1820; d. 25th July, 1824.

- II. Catherine, m. Rev. Moses WADDEL; subsequently a noted Teacher and Doctor of Divinity; they had one child who died young.
- III. William, m. Catherine Jenne DE GROFFENREID.

- 1. Tescharner, d. unmarried.
- 2. Patrick, d. unmarried.
- 3. Mary, d. unmarried.
- 4. Jane, d. unmarried.
- 5. Lucretia Ann, m. (firstly) Dr. Henry Townes, of Greenville; m. (secondly) Dr. Tescharner DE GROFFENREID, of Alabama.
- 6. Thomas.
- 7. Mary Catherine; m. 12th March, 1827, Armistead BURT.
- 8. James Lawrence.
- o. Sarah. m. Ezekiel Pickens Noble: had issue.
- 10. Eugenia, m. Dr. Edwin PARKER; had issue.
- 11. George McDuffie.
- IV. JOHN CALDWELL, b. 18th March, 1872, of whom later.
- v. Patrick, m. Nancy DE GROFFENREID, sister of his brother William's wife.

ISSUE

- 1. Martha, m. Dr. BONNER.
- 2. Catherine, m. Dr. William TENNENT; had issue.
- 3. Edward.
- 4. Ludlow.
- 5. Francis Augustus.
- 6. Benjamin Alfred, m. Miss YARBOROUGH; had issue.

John Caldwell Calhoun, of Fort Hill, Pendleton, South Carolina; b. 18th March, 1782, in Abbeville District, South Carolina; d. 30th March, 1850, in Washington, D. C.; was prepared for College by his brother-in-law, Rev. Moses Waddlel; entered the junior class at Yale College in 1802 and was graduated as A.B., 12th September, 1804; studied law at Litchfield Law School, Litchfield, Connecticut, 22d July, 1805, to 28th July, 1806; then in Charleston and Asheville; was admitted to the bar in 1807; elected to the South Carolina House of Representatives, 13th October, 1809; appointed aid on the Staff of Governor Drayton with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, 15th December, 1808; elected to the House of Representatives of the United States in 1810, taking his seat 4th March, 1811; re-elected in 1812, 1814, and 1816, serving to 8th October, 1817, when he became Secretary of War in President Monroe's Cabinet, serving 4th March, 1825, when he was inaugurated as Vice-President of the United States; was re-elected Vice-President in 1828 and served to 28th December, 1832; resigned as Vice-President 16th July, 1832; elected United States Senator from South Carolina, 12th December, 1832,

to succeed Robert Y. Hane, who had been elected Governor and took his seat in the Senate, 4th January, 1833; was re-elected in 1834 and 1840, but resigned in 1842, serving until 4th March, 1843; was a candidate for the Presidency in 1844 but withdrew, 20th January, 1844; was Secretary of State under President Tyler from 6th March, 1844 to 6th March, 1845; was elected to the United States Senate, 26th November, 1845, to succeed Judge Daniel Elliott Huger, who resigned in order that Mr. Calhoun might be returned to the Senate; m. 11th January, 1811, Floride Bonneau Calhoun, b. 15th February, 1792, d. 25th July, 1866, dau. of John Ewing and Floride (Bonneau) Calhoun, M.D.

ISSUE

- 1. Andrew Pickens, b. 15th October, 1812, of whom later.
- II. Anna Maria, b. 13th February, 1817; d. 22d September, 1875; m. Thomas G. Clemson; had issue.
- III. Patrick, Major in United States Army; b. 9th February, 1821; d. unmarried 1st June, 1858.
- IV. John Caldwell, M.D., b. 17th May, 1823; d. 31st July, 1855; m. (firstly)
 Anzie Adams, who d.s.p.; m. (secondly) January, 1853, in Trinity
 Church, St. Augustine, Florida, Kate Kirby Putnam, only dau. of
 B. A. Putnam, Esq. of St. Augustine.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. John C., married.
- 2. Benjamin P., m. Julia PETERMAN; had issue.
- v. Martha Cornelia, b. 22d April, 1824; d. 2d May, 1857, in Abbeville.
- VI. James, d. unmarried, in California.
- VII. William Lowndes, of Abbeville District, b. 13th August, 1829; d. 19th September, 1858; m. (firstly) Margaret Cloud of Hinsborough, S. C., m. (secondly) Kate Kirby (Putnam) Calhoun, widow of his brother, John Caldwell Calhoun, M.D.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

1. William Lowndes.

ANDREW PICKENS CALHOUN of Fort Hill, Pendleton District, Pickens County, South Carolina; b. 15th October, 1812; d. 16th March, 1865; Cotton Planter and Commissioner from South Carolina to Alabama, 1860, at the beginning of the Civil War; educated at Yale and South Carolina College; m. (firstly) Miss Chappell, who d.s.p.; m. (secondly) 5th May, 1836, Margaret Maria Green, b. 18th February, 1816, d. 27th July, 1891, dau. of Duff Green of Kentucky and Washington, D. C., who m. Lucretia Edwards of Kentucky, sister of Ninian Edwards, first Governor of Illinois.

Duff Green, b. 21st April, 1839; d. 25th August, 1873; m. 1871, Elizabeth Marshall Beaseley of Texas.

ISSUE

 Andrew Pickens II, b. 10th April, 1872; m. 14th August, 1895, Floride Lee, dau. of Gideon and Floride (Clemson) Lee, gd. dau. of Mrs. Anna Calhoun Clemson.

ISSUE

- 11. Margaret Maria, b. 6th July, 1896.
- 21. Patrick, b. 19th August, 1899.
- 31. Creighton Lee, b. 31st October, 1901.
- II. JOHN CALDWELL, financier, b. 9th July, 1843, the subject of this memoir.
- 111. Margaret Maria.
- Iv. Andrew Pickens, b. 22d August, 1852, at Fort Hill, South Carolina; d. 4th April, 1872, at Dalton, Georgia; d. unmarried.
- v. Patrick, of Charleston, South Carolina, Euclid Heights, Cleveland, Ohio and 88th Street, New York City; b. 21st March, 1856, at Fort Hill, the plantation of his grandfather near Pendleton District, South Carolina; removed to Dalton, Georgia, in 1871; admitted to Georgia Bar, 1875; Missouri bar, 1876; went to Atlanta, Georgia, practiced there, 1878-1804, and became one of the leading corporation lawyers in the South and prominent in politics, prominent in consolidation of railway and traction interests, notably the Central Railroad of Georgia, Richmond & Danville, and Richmond & West Point Terminal Railway & Warehouse Company for all of which was counsel, 1889-1892; since then has devoted attention chiefly to consolidation and development of street railways, taking part in the consolidation of street railway systems in Pittsburg, St. Louis, Baltimore and San Francisco; Director, Philadelphia Company, United Railways of Pittsburg; President, United Railroads of San Francisco; Director, United Railways Investment Company of San Francisco, Houston Oil Company of Texas; Calhoun Falls Investment Company, and Calhoun Mills; owner of Euclid Heights, Cleveland, Ohio; Director, Euclid Heights Realty Company, and largely interested in South Carolina, Georgia and Texas; m. 4th November, 1885, Sarah Porter WILLIAMS, dau. of George W. WILLIAMS of Charleston.
- vi. James Edward, b. 18th March, 1857, at Fort Hill, South Carolina; d. 3d June, 1877, at Dalton, Georgia.

ISSUE

1. Martha.

- 3. Patrick.
- 2. Margaret Green.
- 4. George Williams.

VII. Mary Lucretia, b. 21st February, 1862; d. 17th July, 1865.

Arms.—Argent, a saltire engrailed sable.

Crest.—A hart's head couped gules, attired argent, supporters two grey hounds argent, collared sable.

Motto.—Si je puis, Snock elachan.

Residence.—200 West 58th Street, New York City.

Clubs.—Manhattan, Lawyers, Tilden of New York and Gate City of Atlanta. Societies.—Military Order Foreign Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, New York Southern Society, Genealogical and Biographical Society (life); South Carolina Historical Society, The Virginia, The Carolina, The Pilgrims, The France America, Honorable Life Member of The United Military Order of America

Capp

SETH BUNKER CAPP of Devon and Philadelphia; b. in Philadelphia, 23d May, 1875; educated at De Lancey School, Philadelphia, Class of 1893; has resided abroad for a number of years, making Paris, his home, he retains however a residence also in Philadelphia; is an expert in antiques and has a valuable personal collection; takes a deep interest in the advancement of the Arts and Sciences; is a member of over sixty associations and societies in America and Europe.



Lineage

SETH BUNKER CAPP is descended from John How-LAND of the Mayflower.

GEORGE BUNKER, 1632, son of William Bon Coeur, a French Huguenot, for whom Bunker Hill was named.

CAPTAIN LAWRENCE WILKINSON, one of the founders of The Providence and Rhode Island Plantation, who claimed descent from Henry DE BOHUN, Earl of Hereford, a Magna Charta Baron, through Ida Estelle STITT, dau. of Seth Bunker and Sarah Wilkinson (WALL) STITT. Ida Estelle STITT m. 4th March, 1868, William Musser Capp, M.D. of Philadelphia (see "Mayflower Descendants," "Huguenot Society of America" and "Baronial Order of Runnemede.") Seth Bunker CAPP is also descended from Capt. George MUSSER and John SINGER, soldiers of the American Revolution, through Sarah SINGER, who m. 1829, John Charles CAPP. The CAPP family were Scotch and trace their origin and Arms to the days of Bruce. Owing to religious differences they went to the Palatinate and became Germanized. The first of the name of Capp in America was Andreas KAPP, who with his wife Regina Sophia, left the Palatinate and moved with many others to America in 1710, settling first on the Hudson River, New York; becoming dissatisfied with property conditions, they purchased land in Pennsylvania and under the leadership of Andreas KAPP in 1728 they marched through the unbroken wilderness, assisted by friendly Indians, and settled in the Lebanon Valley about twenty miles from the present city of Reading, calling their settlement Heidelberg. Andreas d. 1746, without issue, leaving a considerable landed estate. His two younger brothers John Michael and George Frederick had previously come to America by the ship Pennsylvania, arriving in 1732, at Philadelphia, and purchased 425 acres of land adjoining Andreas' holdings. Their surname in autograph signature on passenger list, to oath of allegiance and on title to lands was spelled CAPP and this spelling has ever since been retained by the descendants of John Michael. George Frederick CAPP m. Eva Marie and by his will left his estate to his widow and their children, John Frederick, John George and George Michael. Michael was educated at the University of Heidelberg; nineteen years after his settlement in America he visited Europe and his native town of Heidelberg in 1751; he d. in 1764. he bequeathed a considerable estate to his widow and children; m. 1737, Margaret, surname unknown, d. 1785.

ISSUE

I. CHRISTOPHER, b. 5th October,	vī. John Michael.
1738, of whom later.	vn. Anthony.
II. Barbara, m. — DINGIRT.	IX. Peter, m. Christina BEFF.
m. George.	x. Susanna, m. John Gundrum.
IV. Valentine.	XI. Catherine, m. Martin FRY.
v. John Andreas.	XII. Christina, m. Michael NEFF.
II. Barbara, m. — DINGIRT. III. George. IV. Valentine.	 IX. Peter, m. Christina Beff. X. Susanna, m. John Gundri XI. Catherine, m. Martin Fr

Christopher Capp of Harrisburg; b. Heidelberg, 5th October, 1738; d. 13th May, 1806, at Harrisburg; was an active man in Council and of considerable wealth and largely increased his landed holdings; he built a commodious stone Colonial Mansion which is still (1916) in excellent preservation; m. 1764, Anna Faber, d. 1792, dau. of Elizabeth Faber, widow, d. 1775.

ISSUE

Jacob, b. 1765, of Jonestown, Pennsylvania; d. 16th March, 1826; established a store at Jonestown, and also had large landed holdings; m. Elizabeth ZIMMERMAN, b. 1767, d. 1841.

ISSUE

1. Michael, b. 1790; d. 1844; m. Catherine Brown.

ISSUE

- 1¹. Mary, b. 1819, d. 1844.
- 21. Sabina.
- 31. Susan.
- 4'. Jacob, b. 1825; m. Caroline Bowman, of Lebanon.

ISSUE

12. Henry M., b. 1852; m. Emma DEAN, a descendant of Gen. Israel PUTNAM.

ISSUE

18. Henry M.

38. Ninian.

28. Emma.

48. Dean.

- 2. Sabina, m. John Stein.
- 3. Catherine, m. John Conrad.
- 4. Joseph, no issue.
- 5. John, b. 1801; d. 1864; m. Sallie Seltzer, b. 1804; d. 1863.

- 1¹. George Thomas, b. 1825; was a man of prominence in his community; m. Sarah BICKNEL.
 - 12. George S.
 - 22. John A., M.D., of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
 - 3². Hon. Thomas H., Lawyer, of Lebanon, Pennsylvania; Member of the State Legislature for several years, and was the presiding officer of that body, and a Judge.
- II. JOHN, b. 1768, of whom later.
- III. Christopher, Jr., b. circa 1770; d.s.p.

JOHN CAPP, b. 1768; d. 14th February, 1826; was educated at Dickinson College, m which institution he was offered a professorship; he served as a Burgess and was appointed a Commissioner for the Eastern States to settle all claims of officers and soldiers who served under Col. George Washington in the French and Indian Wars from 1754 to 1764; he established a bank in Harrisburg; was the first President of the Turnpike Roads Company of Pennsylvania; m. 1793, Sarah Chamberlain, d. 1821, dau. of Charles Chamberlain, who was regarded as a Tory and whose house in Philadelphia was occupied by General Howe, during the British occupancy of that town.

ISSUE

- 1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1876; unmarried.
- II. Samuel, b. 1796; d. 1854; unmarried.
- III. Mary Ann, b. 1807; d. 1870; m. Dr. William Gallaher, a descendant of General Montgomery who fought at Quebec.

ISSUE

- 1. Sarah Elizabeth GALLAHER, unmarried.
- 2. Stephen GALLAGHER, unmarried.
- 3. Samuel Capp Gallaher, who makes his residence in London, England.
- IV. JOHN CHARLES, b. 26th June, 1800, of whom later.

JOHN CHARLES CAPP, of Philadelphia, b. Harrisburg, 26th June, 1800; d. 3d March, 1876; engaged in the banking business; at the time of his death was the dean of the Philadelphia Stock Exchange; m. 28th July, 1829, Sarah SINGER, b. 16th November, 1798; d. 8th April, 1876, dau. of John and Anna Maria Musser SINGER.

ISSUE

- 1. Lillian, b. 20th May, 1800.
- 2. Charles, b. 7th December, 1893.
- 3. Miriam, b. 4th December, 1891; m. 1915, Rev. Clifton Alden Douglas, a missionary to Colombia, South America.
- John Singer, Banker of Philadelphia; b. 29th April, 1833; d. 10th January 1882; served in the Civil War as Lieutenant; m. 22d November, 1860 Mary MICHENER.

ISSUE

- Sarah Emma, b. 21st December, 1882; m. Traff HAVERSTICK, son of, Rev. Alexander HAVERSTICK.
- III. Allen, Electrical Engineer, b. 14th January, 1870; Graduate University of Pennsylvania.
- IV. Alfred, b. 13th February, 1840; d. 2d April, 1852.
- v. Samuel, d. in infancy.
- VI. Samuel M., of San Francisco, b. 2d March, 1836; d. 1908.
- VII. Rev. Edward Payson, b. 12th September, 1837; d. 26th October, 1873, and is buried at Yokohoma, Japan; Graduate University of Pennsylvania, and Princeton Theological Seminary; with his brother-in-law Rev. S. Mateer established a school in Tung Chow, which has since become a University with fifty-five professors and several hundred students; also built a Presbyterian Church at Tung Chow which is in a flourishing condition; m. at Tung Chow, China, Margaret Brown, d. 17th February, 1882, a missionary.
- VIII. WILLIAM MUSSER, M.D., b. 20th November, 1842, of whom later.
- DR. WILLIAM MUSSER CAPP, of Philadelphia; b. 20th November, 1842; a graduate of Jefferson College of Medicine in Philadelphia; m. 4th March, 1868, Ida Estelle Stitt, b. 29th November, 1845, dau. of Seth Bunker Stitt of Philadelphia and Sarah Wilkinson Wall.

ISSUE

Estelle, m. 3d November, 1902, Frederick Jost, of New York, b. 1870;
 d. 1908, a graduate of the University of Berlin, Prussia, son of Frederick W. Jost, and a descendant of Anika Jans and Peter Stuyves-Ant, who m. ———— KIP.

ISSITE

- 1. Gordon Jost, b. 1st October, 1903.
- II. William Edgar, b. 19th August, 1872; d. 30th September, 1891, while a Junior at the University of Pennsylvania.

- III. Louise Thayer, b. 10th September, 1879; d. 18th September, 1879.
- IV. SETH BUNKER, b. 23d May, 1875, the subject of this memoir.

Arms.—Noir, three spurs or.

Crest.—A winged spur or.

Motto.-Nunquam non paratus.

Residence.—Devon, Pennsylvania.

Clubs.—Merion Cricket Club (Proprietary Member), Bay Head Yacht Club, The American Kennel Club.

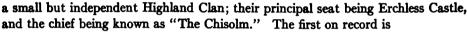
Societies.—Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, Sons of the American Revolution, Baronial Order of Runnemede, 32d degree Mason.

Chisolm

ILLIAM GARNETT CHISOLM, LL.B., of
Baltimore, Maryland; b. there 19th November, 1890; LL.B. Baltimore Law School,
1912; Member of 1st Company Coast Artillery, Maryland National Guard; is Editor of "Chisolm Genealogy," Knickerbocker Press, 1914; is associated with the Baltimore Trust Company.

Lineage

The Chisholms are of Anglo-Norman origin and came soon after the Conquest, A. D. 1066, from Tyndale, England, and settled in Roxburgheshire, Scotland, and later in Inverness-shire, where they founded



JOHN DE CHISHOLME, A. D. 1254, Berwick; m. Emma DE VIPOUNT, dau. of William DE VIPOUNT, Lord of Bolton, the descendant of a valiant and powerful Norman house, who accompanied the Conqueror to England; his son

RICHARD DE CHISHOLME, swore fealty to Edward III, 1296, signing the Ragman's Roll; his son

SIR JOHN DE CHISHOLME, Knt., fought with Bruce at Bannockburn, 1314; his son

ALEXANDER DE CHISHOLME had a son

SIR ROBERT DE CHISHOLME, Knt., described as one of the "Magnates of Scotland;" taken prisoner with King David II at Neville's Cross, Durham, 1346; m. Anne DE LAUDER, dau. of Sir Robert DE LAUDER, Constable of Urquhart Castle, Loch Ness; his son

SIR ROBERT DE CHISHOLME, Knt., Constable of Urquhart Castle, Sheriff of Inverness and Justiciary of Moray, 1358–1376; m. Margaret Haliburton, dau. of Sir Walter Haliburton, Member of King's Council and Ambassador to England.

- I. John, m. Catherine BISSET, with issue an only dau. Muriel, who m. Alexander SUTHERLAND, Baron Duffus, gr. gd. son of Nicholas, Earl of SUTHERLAND.
- II. ALEXANDER, of whom later.
- III. Robert, m. Marion Douglas, dau. of Sir William Douglas, ancestor of the Dukes of Queensbury, and became the ancestor of the Border Chisholmes of Stirches, Chisholme and Cromlix, now represented in the female line by the Viscounts Strathallan, the Earls of Kinnoul and the Earls of Perth.



ALEXANDER DE CHISHOLME, Constable of Urquhart Castle, m. Lady Margaret DE L'AIRD, gd. dau. of Malise, Earl of Stratherne, Orkney and Caithness, a direct descendant of the ancient Kings of Norway and Denmark; his son

THOMAS DE CHISHOLME, Constable of Urquhart Castle, 1391; m. Margaret Mack-INTOSH, dau. of Lauchlan Mackintosh, VIII, of Mackintosh.

ISSUE

- I. Alexander, Lord of Kinrossy, Strathglass and the Aird, m. with issue an only daughter, Catherine, who m. Walter Haliburton, son of Lord Dirleton, one of the hostages for the ransom of King James I, High Treasurer of Scotland, 1439, by his wife, Lady Margaret, widow of David, Duke of Rothesay and dau. of Archibald, third Earl of Douglas.
- II. WILAND, of whom below.

WILAND DE CHISHOLME, who m. with issue; his son

WILAND DE CHISHOLME, the first to be designated "The Chisholm," 1509; his son JOHN CHISHOLM, who under date of 13th March, 1538, had a charter under the Great Seal of James V erecting his lands into a barony; his son

ALEXANDER CHISHOLM succeeded to estates, 31st May, 1555; m. Janet (MACKENZIE) MACDONALD, widow of Aeneas MacDonald, and dau. of Sir Kenneth MACKENZIE, X Baron of Kintail by his wife, Lady Elizabeth STEWART, dau. of John, Earl of Athol.

ISSUE

JOHN CHISHOLM, served as heir 19th December, 1590; m. (secondly) the eldest dau. of Alexander Mackenzie of Coul and Applecross.

ISSUE

ALEXANDER CHISHOLM, m. 1639, the dau. of Alexander MACKENZIE, V, of Gairloch.

ISSUE

- I. Colonel Angus, Commander of the forces in Inverness-shire.
- II. Alexander, who succeeded as Chief of Clan, inheriting Erchless Castle and the main family estates.
- III. COLIN, of Knockfin, of whom below.

COLIN CHISHOLM, progenitor of the house of Knockfin, redeemed for the Chief the estates of Strathglass, etc., after they had been confiscated, owing to the part the clan took in the Rising of 1715 under the Earl of Mar; m. Mary Grant, dau. of Patrick Grant, IV, of Glenmoriston.

ISSUE

ARCHIBALD CHISHOLM of Fasnakyle House, m. dau. of Kenneth MACRAE.



ALEXANDER CHISHOLM m. Janet FRASER, dau. of FRASER of Ballindorn, and about 1717 emigrated to the Province of Carolina and settled near Charles Town on the Wando or Cooper River.

ISSUE

ALEXANDER CHISOLME of Charles Town, d. September, 1772; m. 15th February, 1742, Judith RADCLIFFE.

ISSUE

- I. Ann, b. 31st December, 1743; d. 27th November, 1806; m. 8th April, 1759, Dr. Robert Wilson, with issue.
- II. CHRISTINA, b. 21st November, 1745, of whom below.
- III. Alexander, b. 30th May, 1747.
- IV. Judith, b. 14th June, 1748.

CHRISTINA CHISOLM, b. 21st November, 1745; d. 1778–1786; m. 5th October, 1766, a cousin, Alexander Chisolm, Jr., of Charleston, b. in Inverness, Scotland, 1738, and said to have been a son of John Ban and Catherine (MACRAE) CHISHOLM, and a gr. gd. son of Colin I of Knockfin. He came to Carolina about 1746 accompanied by his mother, d. 10th December, 1810, and is buried in Scotch Presbyterian Churchyard, Charleston.

ISSUE

- I. Alexander Robert, b. 1767; d. 1814; m. 1789, Sarah G. MAXWELL, with issue.
- II. Dr. William, b. 8th December, 1770; d. 3d September, 1821; m. Marianne Porcher; had issue.
- III. GEORGE, b. 19th February, 1772, of whom later.
- IV. Dr. Robert Trail, d. 1821; m. Margaret Elizabeth EDINGS.

ISSUE

- Susan Matilda Harriet, m. 1828, Oliver Hering Middleton, son of Hon. Henry Middleton, Member of Congress, Minister Plenipotentiary to Russia and Governor of South Carolina (see Middleton, Vol. II); had issue.
- v. Captain Thomas, d. 1816.
- VI. Ann, m. Mungo Mackie, with issue.

GEORGE CHISOLM, b. in Charleston, 19th February, 1772; d. 31st October, 1835; lived in Charleston on East Bay and at his plantation, "The Retreat" on Cooper River, which had been the headquarters of Sir Richard Lee, during the Revolution; m. 21st January, 1796, Providence Hext PRIOLEAU, b. 28th July, 1776, d. 6th December, 1860, dau. of Lieut. Hext PRIOLEAU, of Charleston Light Infantry, 1776; gd. son of Col. Samuel PRIOLEAU, 1690-1752, Colonel of His Majesty's Royal Horse Guards and Member of His Majesty's Council; he son of Rev. Elias PRIOLEAU,

founder of Huguenot Church in Charleston, who emigrated from Pons, France in 1685; he being a descendant of the noble Venetian house of Priuli, who furnished three Doges, many generals, ambassadors and prelates to the Republic, and whose history can be traced back to a period prior to A. D. 1000.

ISSUE

- 1. GEORGE, b. 22d October, 1796 of whom later.
- II. Robert Trail, b. 16th July, 1798; m. (firstly) 10th October, 1827, Harriet Emily Schutt, dau. of Caspar C. Schutt; m. (secondly) 2d January 1851, Lynch Helen Bachman, b. 19th September, 1828, d. 20th August, 1901, dau. of Rev. John Bachman, D.D., LL.D., Ph.D. 1790-1874, Pastor of St. John's Church Charleston, a naturalist and ornthologist of note, close friend of Agassi and Audubon, writing many of the descriptions in the latter's "Book of Birds." Two of Mrs. Chisolm's sisters, Maria and Eliza Bachman, m. John W. and Victor G. Audubon, the sons of the naturalist.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- Henry Lewis, b. 16th October, 1828; d. 25th April, 1891; m. 1852, Caroline E. Moodie, with issue.
- 2. John Julian, b. 16th April, 1830, for whom see later.
- 3. Robert George, b. 30th November, 1831; m. Mary GREGG, with issue.
- 4. Caspar A., b. 16th October, 1833; d. 18th March, 1910; m. 26th September, 1866, Mary Bellinger Greeg, with issue an only son.

ISSUE

- 1¹. William Gregg, b. 10th January, 1868; d. 4th November, 1901; m. 6th December, 1892, Nannie MILES, dau. of Rev. Wm. Porcher MILES, D.D.
- 5. Emily Providence, b. 12th November, 1835; m. 1867, Stephen L. HOWARD.
- 6. Evelyn Z., b. 17th August, 1839; unmarried.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. John Bachman, b. 24th October, 1851; m. 5th October, 1882, Octavia DE SAUSSURE, gr. gd. dau. of Hon. Henry Wm. DE SAUSSURE, 1763-1839, Member of South Carolina Convention, 1789, Director of United States Mint, 1795, Mayor of Charleston, 1797-1798, one of founders of South Carolina College, Chancellor and Chief Justice of South Carolina, 1808-1838; with issue.
- 2. Alfred de Jouve, b. 26th May, 1853; d. 2d May, 1882; unmarried.
- 3. William Bachman, b. May, 1858; m. (firstly) 1877, Felicia O. Hall; m. (secondly) 1911, Katherine A. REED, with issue.
- 4. Katherine Prioleau, b. 11th August, 1867; m. 8th September, 1900, Benjamin Deford Webb.

- III. Samuel Prioleau, m. (firstly) Martha Chaplin, with issue; m. (secondly) Mrs. Sarah Porteous (Cuthbert) Dana; no issue.
- IV. Alexander, d. young.
- v. Elizabeth Prioleau, m. Samuel E. CROCKER of Boston; d.s.p.
- vi. Christina, d. unmarried.
- VII. Alexander Hext, d. 12th March, 1885; had an adopted daughter, Alexina Pauline, who m. Count John B. Leonerri of Florence, Italy.
- VIII. William S., b. 1821; d. 8th April, 1901.
 - ix. Thomas Hanscome, d. young.
 - x. Providence Hext, d. young.
 - XI. Octavius, m. in Ireland, Miss Lodge.
- XII. Mary Maria, m. Charles Edmondston, Esq., with issue.

GEORGE CHISOLM, b. in Charleston, 22d October, 1796; d. 31st August, 1837; graduated from South Carolina College, 1814; m. 14th January, 1823, Sarah Maynard Edings, b. 8th May, 1802, d. 19th January, 1835, dau. of William and Sarah (Evans) Edings, and a descendant of William Edings, Captain of Militia on Edisto Island, and one of the founders of Edisto Presbyterian Church, 1732, and son of William Edings, a Scotchman, who came to Carolina in the latter part of the seventeenth century, receiving a large grant of land in the vicinity of Beaufort.

ISSUE

William Edings, b. 30th December, 1823; d. 13th November, 1895; m. 23d February, 1848, Mary Ann Rogers, b. 14th September, 1827, d. 21st May, 1913, dau. of John Rogers and his wife Mary Ann C. Muhlenberg, sister of Rev. William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D., LL.D., S. T. D., founder of St. Luke's Hospital, New York, also of St. Johnland, and St. Paul's College, and gd. dau. of Hon. Frederick Augustus Muhlenberg, 1750-1801, first speaker of United States House of Representatives, 1789.

- 1. Mary Fredericka, b. 10th February, 1851; m. 27th April, 1871, Charles Miller Schieffelin, New York; with issue.
- 2. Jessie Edings, b. 1854; d. 1855.
- 3. John Rogers, b. 1856; d. 1866.
- 4. George Edings, b. 13th June, 1858; m. 18th November, 1890, Edith LAWRENCE, dau. of Henry Effingham and Lydia (UNDERHILL) LAWRENCE, New York; with issue.
- 5. William Augustus Muhlenberg, b. 1862; d. 1866.
- Margaret Willing, b. 17th October, 1863; d. 5th January, 1904; m. 30th April, 1888, James Hooker Hamersley, Esq., b. 26th January, 1844, d. September, 1901, son of John William and Catherine Livingston (Hooker) Hamersley, New York; with issue.

- 7. Benjamin Ogden, b. 1st June, 1865; m. 12th November, 1888, Elizabeth Rhoades dau. of John Harsen and Anne G. (Wheelwright) Rhoades, New York, with issue.
- II. JAMES JULIUS, b. 7th June, 1827; of whom later.
- III. George Edings, b. 4th June, 1831; m. Catherine Bryan, dau. of Col. John and Eliza (LEGARÉ) Bryan; with issue.
- IV. Mary Edings, b. 21st February, 1833; d. 29th March, 1888; m. 3d February, 1852, her cousin, John Julian Chisolm, M.D., LL.D. of Baltimore, b. 16th April, 1830, son of Robert Trail and Harriet S. Chisolm, Surgeon, Confederate States of America; Dean of Medical Faculty University of Maryland, 1869–1874; founder of Baltimore Presbyterian Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital; President of Ophthalmology Section, Pan American Medical Congress, 1893; Chairman of Ophthalmology Section, International Medical Congress, 1887; Dr. J. J. Chisolm m. (secondly) 14th June, 1894, M. Elizabeth Steele, of Petersburg, Virginia.

- Julia, b. 18th January, 1854; d. 3d July, 1903; m. 16th June, 1875, Glover Holmes Trenholm, b. 5th October, 1849, son of Edward L. and Eliza Bonsall (Ноlmes) Trenholm of Charleston, South Carolina, and nephew of Hon. George A. Trenholm, Secretary of the Treasury, Confederate States of America; with issue.
- Francis Miles, M.D., b. September, 1867; m. 29th November, 1890,
 Lillian Bevan BAUGHER; with issue.
- 3. Katherine Imogen, b. 14th January, 1898.

James Julius Chisolm, b. in Charleston, 7th June, 1827; d. 23d February, 1862, educated under Rev. William Augustus Muhlenberg at St. Paul's College, Long Island; lived at "Indian Field," near Beaufort, a part of the original Edings' grant, which he inherited from his mother; Captain of Stony Scouts, 1861, a company of volunteers raised on John's Island; m. 17th June, 1847, Margaret Swinton Bryan, b. 20th May, 1829, d. 24th August, 1860, dau. of Col. John Bryan, 1791–1848 of "Campvere," Member of South Carolina Legislature, Collector of Port of Charleston and his wife, Eliza Catherine Legaré, sister of Hon. Hugh Swinton Legaré, 1797–1843, Editor of Southern Review, Member of Congress, Minister to Belgium, Attorney-General of United States and Secretary of State ad interim under Tyler, and dau. of Solomon Legaré and Mary Swinton, the gd. dau. of William Swinton, Surveyor-General of Carolina 1721–1732, and holder of a barony of land in the Colony.

- 1. Catherine Bryan, b. 12th July, 1850.
- II. Mary Edings, b. 29th December, 1851; d. 25th June, 1880; unmarried.

III. Rev. James Julius, D.D., b. 8th December, 1852; A.B., Princeton, 1874; d. 10th August, 1915; m. 4th June, 1885, Mary Virginia Tweed, dau. of Robert Tweed, a Scotchman, and his wife, Virginia Shoemaker, of Philadelphia.

ISSUE

- 1. James Julian, b. 24th December, 1889; A.B., Princeton University, 1911; Phi Beta Kappa; M.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1915.
- IV. WILLIAM EDINGS, b. 31st May, 1855, of whom later.
- v. Paul Hamilton, b. 4th May, 1858; d. September, 1892; unmarried.

WILLIAM EDINGS CHISOLM, b. in Charleston, 31st May, 1855; d. 12th October, 1903; m. 28th December, 1886, Helen GARNETT, b. 16th May, 1860, dau. of Edgar Malcolm and Emily Dennis (HAYWARD) GARNETT, he son of Muscoe GARNETT, 1786-1860, of "Prospect Hill," Essex County, Virginia, and his wife, Maria BAT-TAILE, the gd. dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lewis WILLIS, of the 10th Virginia Continental Line, 1776, son of Col. Henry WILLIS and his wife Mildred WASHINGTON, aunt and sponsor of Gen. George Washington. Muscoe Garnett was a brother of Hon. James Mercer Garnett, Member of Virginia Constitutional Convention, 1820, Member of Congress, 1805-1800, and of Hon. Robert Selden GARNETT, Member of Congress, 1817-1827, and the son of Muscoe Garnett, 1736-1803, of "Mount Pleasant," Member of Essex County Committee of Safety, 1774-1775, and his wife, Grace Fenton Mercer, sister of Hon. John Francis Mercer, Member of Continental Congress, Member Constitutional Convention, 1787, Governor of Maryland, 1801-1803, and of Hon. James Mercer, President of General Court and Judge of Virginia Court of Appeals, gr. gd. dau. of James Garnett, 1602-1765, Justice of Essex, Member of House of Burgesses and son of John GARNETT, the immigrant, who came to Gloucester County, Virginia, from England in the latter part of the seventeenth century. Through her mother, Emily Dennis HAYWARD, she was descended from many of the early colonists, among them Sir George YEARDLEY, Governor of Virginia, 1618; Col. Nathaniel LITTLETON of His Majesty's Council; Col. Obedience ROBINS, 1600-1662, Chief Magistrate of Northampton County; Capt. Adam Thoroughgood of the Virginia Council, 1630-1640; Capt. Edward WATERS, 1610, and Ensign Thomas SAVAGE, who was the first white settler on the Eastern Shore of Virginia and who came to the Colony with Capt. Christopher NEWPORT in January, 1608.

ISSUE

I. WILLIAM GARNETT, b. 19th November, 1890, the subject of this memoir.

Arms.—Gules a boar's head erased argent.

Crest.—A dexter hand holding a dagger erect ppr. on the point a boar's head couped gules.

Mottoes.—"Vi aut virtute;" over crest "Feros ferio."

Residence.—925 Cathedral Street, Baltimore, Maryland.

Clubs.—Bachelor's Cotillon.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, American Historical Association, American Red Cross, General Alumni Association, University of Maryland.

Churchill

ERMAN CHURCHILL, of Kingston, Rhode Island; b. 9th October, 1869, in the town of Scott, Cortland County, New York; m. 15th June, 1898, at Menomonie, Wisconsin, Cora Mae Boyce, b. 26th August, 1876, at Sandy Hill, New York, dau. of Joseph C. and Lydia Ida (Langdon) Boyce of Sandy Hill, New York. Joseph C. Boyce, b. January, 1852, Poultney, Vermont; d. 3d April, 1910, Bolton, New York. Lydia Ida Langdon, b. at Kingsbury, New York, 23d October, 1853; m. 22d December, 1872, at Sandy Hill, New York.



ISSUE

- I. Irving Lester, b. 9th April, 1901, at Madison, Wisconsin.
- II. Florence Hermia, b. 16th April, 1905, at Cortland, New York.
- III. Arthur Chester, b. 29th December, 1911, at University Place, Nebraska.

HERMAN CHURCHILL, A.B., Syracuse University, 1894; A.M., University of Wisconsin, 1902; Instructor English Department, Northwestern University, 1903–1907; Head of Department of English, Southwestern College, 1907–1909; and of Nebraska Wesleyan University, 1909–1912; Department of Rhetoric and Composition, Rhode Island State College, since 1912.

Lineage

Josiah Churchill, b. in England, circa 1615; his will was executed 17th November, 1683; d. before January, 1687. We hear of him first in Wethersfield, Connecticut, prior to 1640; he was a gentleman of more than medium estate for the time in which he lived, and of reputation in the Colony; was a juror of the Particular Court, 1643, 1649 and 1651; at the Quarter Court 1664–1665, and at the County Court 1666–1670 and 1675; served in the Wethersfield Company of Troops in the Pequot War; was Constable in 1657 and 1670, and was elected one of the two Town Surveyors in 1666 and 1673; m. circa 1638, Elizabeth Foote, b. circa 1616, and d. 8th September, 1700, at Wethersfield, dau. of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, who came from Shalford, in Colchester, England: and settled in Watertown, Massachusetts, and became one of the first settlers of Wethersfield; he was deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1641–1644.

- Mary, b. 24th March, 1639; d. 1690; m. Samuel Church who. d. 13th April, 1684.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 15th May, 1642; m. Henry Buck, of Wethersfield.
- III. Hannah, b. 1st November, 1644; d.s.p.; m. January, 1667, Samuel ROYCE.

- IV. Ann, b. 1647; m. ——— RICE.
- v. Joseph, b. 7th December, 1649, of whom later.
- vi. Benjamin, Lieutenant; b. 16th May, 1652; m. Mary, surname unknown.
- VII. A son, d. in infancy.
- VIII. Sarah, b. 11th November, 1657; m.—WICKHAM.

JOSEPH CHURCHILL, husbandman, of Wethersfield, Connecticut; b. there 7th December, 1649; d. 1st April, 1699; Town Surveyor, Constable, Assessor, Selectman; was designated on the town records as Sergt. Joseph Churchill; m. 13th May, 1674, Mary, surname not given.

ISSUE

- 1. Mary, b. 6th April, 1675; m. April, 1699, Josiah EDWARDS.
- II. Nathaniel, b. 9th July, 1677; m. Mary HURLBUT.
- III. Elizabeth, b. 1679; m. Richard BUTLER.
- IV. Dinah, b. 1680; m. 23d November, 1709, Jacob DEMING.
- v. Samuel, b. 1688, of whom later.
- VI. Joseph, b. 1690; m. 12th January, 1714, Lydia DICKERMAN.
- VII. David, b. 1692; m. Dorothy, surname unknown.
- VIII. Jonathan, b. 1692; m. Mrs. Sarah DEMING.
 - IX. Hannah, b. 1696; d. unmarried.

ENSIGN SAMUEL CHURCHILL of Newington Parish, Connecticut, b. 1688, Wethersfield; d. 21st July, 1769; appointed Ensign, 1746, of the local military company by the General Assembly; m. 26th June, 1717, Martha BOARDMAN, b. 19th December, 1695, d. 14th December, 1780, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (WRIGHT) BOARDMAN and gd. dau. of Samuel Boardman of Clydon, England, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield.

ISSUE

- I. Giles, b. 11th June, 1718; m. and settled in Stamford, New York.
- II. SAMUEL, b. 27th April, 1721, of whom later.
- III. Captain Charles, b. 31st December, 1723; m. 19th November, 1747, Lydia Belden.
- IV. Jesse, b. 31st August, 1726; m. (firstly) 8th November, 1750, Jerusha GAYLORD; m. (secondly) 29th November, 1769, Sarah (BOARDMAN) CADY, widow; m. (thirdly) 15th June, 1778, Elizabeth Belden, widow.
- v. Benjamin, b. 10th April, 1729; m. (firstly) 19th April, 1753, Abigail Barnes; m. (secondly) Hulda Beecher.
- VI. William, b. 6th November, 1732; m. (firstly) 25th September, 1760, Ruth TRYON; m. (secondly) Abiah WILDMAN.

SAMUEL CHURCHILL of Hubbardton, Vermont; b. 27th April, 1721, in Wethersfield; d. at Hubbardton, Vermont, about 1800; m. 1747, in Sheffield, Massachusetts, Thankful (Hewit) Seager, widow of Joseph Seager of Newington. In the French

and Indian War was a volunteer in 1757 and went to the relief of Fort Edward, New York (for authority see H. R. Stiles, "History of Ancient Wethersfield," Vol. II, part 1, page 233, appendix); was taken prisoner in battle of Hubbardton in Revolutionary War and was taken to Fort Ticonderoga, from which he later made his escape.

ISSUE

- 1. Martha, b. 14th January, 1748; m. Abigail WEBSTER.
- II. Joseph, b. 14th February, 1750; d. 20th March, 1821; served in Revolutionary War; m. 7th December, 1773, Amy STYLES, b. 23d March, 1755.
- III. Lydia, b. 1st June, 1751; m. Abner Ashley.
- IV. Lois, b. 30th May, 1753; m. David BALDWIN, New Marlborough, Massachusetts.
- v. Thankful, b. 7th March, 1755; d. unmarried, at a great age.
- VI. Samuel, b. 20th May, 1756; d. 1797; m. Anna CAMP.
- VII. JOHN, b. 12th March, 1758, of whom later.
- VIII. Silas, b. 18th June, 1760; m. Elizabeth CULVER.
 - IX. William, b. 10th February, 1763; was in the battle of Hubbardton; m. 26th March, 1787, Eunice Culver, b. 31st December, 1762.
 - x. Ezekiel, b. 24th June, 1764; d. 12th February, 1813; m. 1786, Elizabeth Dyer, b. 30th August, 1766, d. 25th October, 1843.

JOHN CHURCHILL, of Tully, New York, b. 12th March, 1758, in Sheffield, Massachusetts; d. 27th September, 1817, in town of Scott, New York; was in the battle of Hubbardton, 7th July, 1775; taken prisoner and carried to Ticonderoga, where he was kept until the following October; served later in the war in Col. Heman SWIFT'S Regiment of Connecticut; m. 29th May, 1786, Martha Baldwin, who was the dau. of Jehiel, b. 21st June, 1716, at Milford, Connecticut, and Bridget (Goodwin) Baldwin and was born in Meriden Parish, Massachusetts, 16th August, 1766, d. town of Scott, New York, 13th February, 1839.

- John, b. 13th April, 1787; d. 27th September, 1817; m. 1813, Mary House;
 lived in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York.
- II. Sylvester, b. 7th October, 1788; d. 3d November, 1829; m. January, 1816, Theodosia House, dau. of Deacon John House, lived at Portland, Chautauqua County, New York.
- III. Anice, b. 14th October, 1790; m. Chester Sharp; family moved to Michigan.
- IV. Electa, b. 19th December, 1792; m. Clark Town; family moved to Ohio.
- v. Alvin, b. 7th November, 1794; d. 26th March, 1878; m. Sally SEELEY of the Town of Spafford, New York.
- VI. Sylvina, b. 25th August, 1796; d. 14th October, 1797.
- VII. Joab, b. 10th November, 1798; d. 24th November, 1816.

- VIII. Sarah, b. 4th January, 1801; d. 26th May, 1890; m. 15th November, 1825, John Bacon of Spafford, New York, b. August, 1800, d. 22d April, 1844, son of Amos and Abigail (CADY) Bacon.
 - IX. Irena, b. 8th October, 1802; d. 8th May, 1881; m. Lucius VAIL, of Spafford, New York.
 - x. Jotham, b. 29th December, 1804; m. ——— RANDALL; family moved to Iowa.
 - XI. CHAUNCEY, b. 3d October, 1808, of whom below.

CHAUNCEY CHURCHILL, of East Scott Cortland County, New York; b. 3d October, 1808, at Tully, New York; d. 18th February, 1896; m. 17th March, 1834, Catharine Merry, b. 9th May, 1812, d. 23d May, 1865, dau. of John and Clarinda (Davis) Merry of Minaville, Montgomery County, New York. John Merry was born 5th November, 1785; d. 22d November, 1844, son of Benjamin and Mary Merry. Clarinda (Davis) Merry was born 24th April, 1790; d. 23d November 1847; m. 24th October, 1808.

- Sylvester, b. 20th December, 1834; still living, 1916, town of Scott, New York; m. 28th March, 1866, Helen Down, dau. of Richard Down.
- II. John Wesley, b. 13th August, 1836; d. 3d September, 1910; m. (firstly) 13th April, 1871, Alice P. MARTINIE, d. 1st August, 1886, dau. of David and Mary (TRIPLET) MARTINIE; m. (secondly) March, 1890, Catherine WATSON, lived in Champaign County, Illinois.
- m. Olive C., b. 16th February, 1838; d. 11th May, 1838.
- IV. SYLVANUS Amos, b. 26th November, 1839, of whom later.
- v. Oliver Clinton, b. 22d March, 1841; d. 28th February, 1905, Homer, New York; m. 26th October, 1865, Delphine Roe, dau. of John Roe.
- VI. Martha Asenath, b. 24th November, 1842; d. 12th December, 1893, Champaign County, Illinois; m. 8th November 1871, James Shawhan.
- VII. Olive Clarinda, b. 6th August, 1844; d. 1875; m. 10th November, 1864, William S. Kellogg, of Homer, New York.
- VIII. La Fayette Marion, b. 17th March, 1846; m. 9th March, 1870, Eliza Pratt, dau. of Orrin and Ruth E. (Capron) Pratt, lives in Michigan.
 - IX. Chloe Irene, b. 4th October, 1847; lives in New York City; m. 18th November, 1869, William A. Kellogg, son of Cyrus and Amanda (Salisbury) Kellogg.
 - x. Catharine Helen, b. 10th April, 1849; m. 28th March, 1871, George Burroughs, son of John Burroughs, lived in Cortland County, New York.
 - XI. Caleb Washington, b. 27th November, 1850; m. (firstly) 28th March, 1881, Achsah Eadle, b. 16th February, 1844, d. 11th August, 1882, dau. of John and Abigail (Doty) Eadle; m. (secondly) 6th November, 1884, Minnie Brown, lives in Cortland County, New York.

- XII. Benjamin Franklin, b. 30th July, 1852; d. 4th October, 1910; m. 21st November, 1878, Carrie Churchill, b. 25th July, 1856, dau. of James Churchill and Chloe (CARR) Churchill, who were m. 7th February, 1854.
- XIII. Jason Merry, b. 2d April, 1855; d. August, 1911; m. 25th September, 1878, Jennie E. French, dau. of Jason C. and Emily (RICE) French.

SYLVANUS AMOS CHURCHILL, farmer, of East Scott, New York; b. 26th November, 1839, at Scott, New York; educated in common schools and the academy at Homer, New York; taught many terms in the public schools of central New York; m. (firstly), 22d November, 1867, Caroline Eadie, b. 16th December, 1844, d. 2d September, 1888, dau. of John b. February, 1816, d. 20th October, 1873, and Abigail (Doty) Eadie; m. (secondly) 7th September, 1892, Sarah Erminie Woodworth, b. 12th August, 1865, dau. of Joel Cyrenus, b. 1st August, 1838, d. 27th June, 1902, and Charlotte (Norton) Woodworth.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. HERMAN, b. 9th October, 1869, the subject of this memoir.
- п. Edith (twin), b. 20th August, 1875, Onondaga Valley, New York.
- III. Eadie (twin), b. 20th August, 1875; m. 4th December, 1902, May Sarah CROSLEY, of Homer, New York, dau. of Fred. CROSLEY and Emeline (COTRELL) CROSLEY.

ISSUE

- 1. Doris May, b. 5th October, 1903; d. 12th March, 1916.
- 2. Muriel Jean, b. 1st October, 1905.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. Sylvanus Woodworth, b. 14th July, 1894.
- II. Leo, b. 20th April, 1806.
- III. Gladys Erminie, b. 8th May, 1902.

Arms (Foote).—Argent a chevron sable on the dexter chief a trefoil slipped.

Crest.—An oak tree ppr.

Motto.—Loyalty and Truth.

Residence.—Kingston, Rhode Island.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants, Sons of American Revolution, Phi Beta Kappa and Beta Theta Pi, Syracuse Chapter; Charter Member Phi Kappa Phi, Rhode Island Chapter.

Claiborne

JOHN HERBERT CLAIBORNE, M.D., of New York City; b. at Louisbourg, North Carolina, 29th June, 1861; m. 16th April, 1901, Marie Louise CLAIBORNE, dau. of Maj. William Charles Cole CLAIBORNE of New Orleans and his wife, Jeanne ROBLOT:

ISSUE

I. John Herbert, b. 1st July, 1902.

JOHN HERBERT CLAIBORNE graduated at the University of Virginia, M.D., 1883; volunteered for Spanish American War and passed through grades of the Line, Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant, Regi-



mental Adjutant and Captain of a Company; securing honorable discharge 15th October, 1898. Author of numerous papers on the subject of eye diseases; editor of several medical journals; author of "The Theory and Practice of the Ophthalmoscope," "The Functional Examination of the Eyes," "Cataract Extraction," "Three Months' Experience at Camp Thomas, Georgia," etc.

Lineage

EDMUND CLIBURNE, b. 1544; d. 1590, at Cliburne Hall, County, Westmoreland and Killerby, County York; Administration granted at York, 22d September, 1500, son of Richard CLIBURNE, of Killerby and descended from Bardolph, Lord of Ravensworth and other manors in Richmondshire. Bardolph is of the family of the Earls of Richmond (Gale's "Honorisde Richmond" and Whittaker's "Richmondshire"). This Bardolph was seventh son of Eudo, who was second son of Geoffrey, Duke of Brittany, whose wife was Aricia, sister of Richard, Duke of Normandy (see O'Hart's "Irish Peerages," p. 100, Dabbin, 1888). The first son of Geoffrey was Alan and Bardolph had among others two brothers, named Alan, viz., Alan Niger and Alan Rufus, hence the name Alan dictus Claiborne. The first Claiborne who resided at Cliburn, Westmoreland was Alan dictus Cleburne, he was third son of Hervey Fitz Akaris (1165- o.b. 1182) who was son of Akaris (1140), who was the son of said Bardolph (Le Nave, MSS. III, 114). Edmund CLIBORNE, through Elizabeth Curwen, who m. John, son of Rowland Cliborne, dau. of Sir Thomas Curwen of Workington Hill, was descended from Cospatrick "The Great," Maldred and Elgiva, dau. of Ethelred the "Unready" (Jacksons, Curwens of Workington, Symeon of Durham II, 307; Freeman's "Norman Conquest," IV, 98). Edmund CLIBORNE matriculated at Queen's College, Oxford, 1572, and m. September, 1576, Grace Bellingham, dau. of Sir Alan Bellingham of Helsington and Levins, Treasurer of Berwick and Deputy Warden of the Marches.

- Thomas, m. Agnes Lowther, dau. of Sir Richard Lowther, of Lowther, had issue.
- II. WILLIAM, b. 1587, of whom later.
- III. Robert.

COLONEL WILLIAM CLAIBORNE of Romancoke, Virginia; b. 1587; d. 1676; engaged by the Virginia Company as Surveyor, 1621; arrived in Virginia with Governor WYATT in 1621; appointed by Governor YEARDLEY, Secretary of State for the Colony, and Member of the Council, 1625–1637; Treasurer of Virginia, 6th April, 1642; m. (in London, 1638, it is said, Jane Buller, but 11th June, 1644, a grant of land in Elizabeth City County was made to Elizabeth Claiborne, the wife of Capt. William Claiborne, Esq., his Majestie's Treasurer of this Colony of Virginia).

ISSUE

 William, Lieutenant-Colonel, of King William County, New Kent, 1663, 1666; in 1676, appointed with Maj. George Lydell to command the fort at Indiantown, New Kent; m. probably Elizabeth, surname unknown.

ISSUE

- 1. William 3. Mary.
- 2. Ursula, m. William Gooch.
- II. THOMAS, b. 17th August, 1647, of whom later.
- III. Leonard, settled in Jamaica, West Indies; d. 1694; m. Martha, surname unknown.

ISSUE

- I. Katherine, m. Hon. John CAMPBELL, of Inverary, Scotland.
- 2. Elizabeth.
- IV. Jane, d. before 20th May, 1671; m. Col. Thomas Brereton, of Northumberland County.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL THOMAS CLAIBORNE, b. 17th August, 1647, of King William County; killed by the Indians, 7th October, 1683, and buried at tomb near Smokers King, King William County, Virginia, aged 36 years; m. Sarah Dandridge; who m. (secondly) Thomas Bray of New Kent.

ISSUE

I. Thomas, b. 16th December, 1680, of whom below.

CAPTAIN THOMAS CLAIBORNE of Sweet Hall, King William County, Virginia; b. 16th December, 1680; d. 16th August, 1732; said to have been married three times and

to have had twenty-seven children, but this is doubtful; on his monument he is described as "Captain;" m. as his last wife, Ann Fox, b. 20th May, 1684, d. 4th May, 1733, dau. of Henry Fox, and Anne West, she the dau. of Col. John West.

ISSUE BY THIRD MARRIAGE

- I. Thomas, b. 9th January, 1704; d. 1st December, 1735; Clerk of Stafford County.
- II. William, of Romancocke, whose will was proved 16th June, 1745; m. Mary, probably a dau. of Col. Philip Whitehead.
- III. Nathaniel, Colonel, of Sweet Hall; b. 1755; m. Jane Cole, dau. of William Cole; had issue.
- IV. Leonard, Sheriff of King William County, 1732; Member of the House of Burgesses, 1736; is said to have moved to Georgia; m. Martha Burnell, d. 3d April, 1720, aged 19 years, 3 months and 2 days, dau. of Maj. Francis Burnell.
- v. Bernard, m. Martha (RAVENSCROFT) POYTHRESS, widow of Maj. William POYTHRESS.
- VI. AUGUSTINE, b. 1721, of whom below.

COLONEL AUGUSTINE CLAIBORNE, of "Windsor," b. at Sweet Hall, 1721; d. 3d May, 1787; removed to Surrey County; Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748–1754; Clerk of Sussex County, 1754; Member of State Senate, 1780; m. Mary Herbert, dau. of Buller Herbert of Puddlecock, Dinwiddie County.

- I. Mary, b. 1745; m. 1763, Gen. Charles Harrison; had issue.
- II. Herbert, of "Chestnut Grove," New Kent; b. 7th April, 1746; m. (firstly) Mary Ruffin, dau. of Robert Ruffin, of "Sweet Hall;" m. (secondly) Mary Browne, dau. of William Burnett Browne, of "Elsing Green," King William County, b. 7th October, 1738, at Salem, Massachusetts, d. 6th May, 1784, at his seat in Virginia, his wife was a dau. of Governor Burnett of New York.
- III. Augustine, b. 2d February, 1748; d. 1796; m. Martha Jones, dau. of Frederick Jones of Dinwiddie; had issue.
- v. Anne, b. 30th December, 1749; m. 19th November, 1768, Col. Richard Cocke; had issue.
- vi. Susanna, b. 29th November, 1751; m. Frederick Jones of Dinwiddie County; had issue.
- VII. William, b. 2d November, 1753; m. dau. of Robert RUFFIN; had issue.
- VIII. Buller, b. 27th October, 1755; Major in the Revolutionary War and Aide de Camp to General Lincoln; Commanded a Squadron of Cavalry at

the defeat of Tarleton at Cowpens; Justice of the Peace for Dinwiddie County, 1789; Sheriff, 1802–1804; m. Patsy Ruffin, dau. of Edward Ruffin of Sussex County; had issue.

- IX. Richard, b. 1757; d. 1818; Major Continental Army; Member of the House of Delegates from Brunswick, 1775-1778; m. Miss HAYWARD, of South Carolina; had issue.
- x. Lucy Herbert, b. 22d August, 1760; m. Col. John Cocke; had issue.
- XI. Elizabeth, b. 1761; m. Thomas Peterson; had issue.
- XII. JOHN HERBERT, b. 3d May, 1763, of whom later.
- XIII. Sarah, b. 1765. m. Charles Anderson of Virginia, and had issue.

JOHN HERBERT CLAIBORNE b. 3d May, 1763; m. Mary GREGORY, dau. of Roger GREGORY of Chesterfield, Virginia.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN GREGORY, b. 1798, of whom later.
- II. Maria, m. John D. WILKINS.
- III. Martha Jane, m. Nicholas Lewis.

JOHN GREGORY CLAIBORNE of Roslin, Virginia; b. 1798; m. Mary E. Weldon.

ISSUE

- 1. JOHN HERBERT, b. 16th March, 1828, of whom later.
- II. Weldon, d.s.p.
- III. Anna Augusta; m. Gabriel Thomas.

JOHN HERBERT CLAIBORNE, b. 16th March, 1828; d. 24th February, 1905; graduated at the University of Virginia, 1849; Jefferson Medical College, 1850; settled in Petersburg, Virginia, 1851; Member of Virginia Senate, 1857; Surgeon and Major in the Confederate States Army during the Civil War; m. (firstly) Sarah Joseph Alston, d. 2d February, 1869, dau. of Joseph John Alston, of Halifax, North Carolina and Louisa Dandridge Thomas, of Louisburg, North Carolina; m. (secondly) Annie Leslie Watson, 1887.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. Mary Louisa, b. 16th August, 1855, at Petersburg, Virginia; d. 29th June, 1902; m. 8th June, 1876, Herbert H. PAGE, of Edenton, North Carolina, and "Pagebrook," Clarke County, Virginia.

- 1. Herbert Claiborne PAGE, Lieutenant, in Constabulary Philippine
- 2. Byrd Alston Page, Lieutenant, United States Army, resigned.
- 3. Weldon Bathurst PAGE, United States Army.



- 4. Matthew Page, United States Army.
- 5. Randolph Rosewell PAGE.
- II. Anne Augusta, b. 21st February, 1858, in Petersburg, Virginia; m. December, 1877, Dr. Philip Howell Lightfoot, d. 1887, son of John Bernard Lightfoot of Port Royal, Caroline County, Virginia, and his wife, Harriet Field; m. (secondly) 1895, Charles Albert English; no issue by second marriage.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. Herbert Claiborne Lightfoot, m. 8th June, 1904, Mary Waller Mer-CER of Williamsburg, Virginia; no issue.
- 2. Philip Howell LIGHTFOOT, m. 1909, Helen Bertha QUILLIAN, of English parentage.

ISSUE

- 11, Anne Claiborne LIGHTFOOT.
- 21. Philip Howell LIGHTFOOT.
- 31. Helen Bernard LIGHTFOOT.
- IV. JOHN HERBERT, b. 29th June, 1861, the subject of this memoir.
- v. Elizabeth Weldon, b. 14th January, 1867, in Petersburg, Virginia; m. there 24th of February, 1886, Bernard Mann, son of John and Catharine Frances (Bernard) Mann.

ISSUE

 Elizabeth Weldon Claiborne Mann, b. 28th October, 1887; m. 27th June, 1911, Lewis Parke Chamberlayne.

- 11. Mary Gibson Chamberlayne.
- 2¹. Elizabeth Claiborne Mann CHAMBERLAYNE.
- 2. Catharine Frances Bernard Mann, b. 21st March, 1891.
- 3. David Meade Bernard Mann, b. 28th October, 1893.
- 4. John Herbert Claiborne MANN, b. 22d August, 1900.
- III. Sarah Joseph Alston, b. 25th October, 1859; m. 28th December, 1882, William Baird McIlwaine of Petersburg; b. 4th October, 1854, son of Robert Dunn and Lucy Atkinson (Pryor) McIlwaine of Petersburg, Virginia; Member of Virginia Society Colonial Dames, Daughters of American Revolution, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Ladies Memorial Association of Petersburg, Virginia.

1. Joseph Alston Claiborne McIlwaine, b. 26th September, 1880; m. 7th February, 1912, Miss Edgar Simeon Bowling.

ISSUE

- 11. Josephine Claiborne McIlwaine Bowling, b. 13th November, 1912.
- 2. William Baird McIlwaine, Jr., b. 6th February, 1885; m. 5th October, 1910, Isabella Louisa Martin.

ISSUE

- 11. William Baird, b. 15th August, 1911.
- 21. Isabella Martin, b. 12th December, 1912.
- 3. Lucy Atkinson McIlwaine, b. 13th September, 1886.
- 4. Anne Claiborne McIlwaine, b. 11th September, 1889; m. 15th June, 1910, William Taliaferro Thompson.

ISSUE

- 11. Julia Elizabeth Adams Thompson, b. 25th July, 1911.
- 21. William Taliaferro Thompson, III (twin), b. 26th May, 1913.
- 31. William McIlwaine Thompson (twin), b. 26th May, 1913.
- 5. Hibernia McIlwaine, b. 2d April, 1891; d. in infancy.
- 6. Elizabeth Herbert McIlwaine, b. 3d March, 1897; d. in infancy.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- Robert Watson, b. December, 1888; unmarried; residence, Union Street, Petersburg, Virginia.
- II. Donald Fraser, (dau.) b. November, 1890; m. 10th June, 1915, Stephen West HOLDEN of Petersburg, Virginia.

Arms.—Quarterly, first and fourth argent, three chevronels interlaced in base sable, a chief of the last, second and third argent a cross engrailed vert.

Crest.—A demi-wolf rampant reguardant proper.

Motto.—Lofe Clibbor na Sceame.

Residence.—17 West 11th Street, New York City.

Clubs.—Union, University, Calumet, Rockaway Hunting Club.

Societies.—Cincinnati, Colonial Wars, Foreign Wars, Naval and Military Order of Spanish American Wars, Uniformed Detachment of the War of 1812 (veteran corps of artillery), Sons of Confederate Veterans, United Military Order of America. Member of American Medical Association, American Ophthalmological Society, American Academy of Ophthalmology, New York County and State Medical Society, New York Academy of Medicine, Medical Society of Virginia, Fellow American College of Surgeons, Associate ex-Member of Squadron A, National Guard of New York.

Clark

RLANDO ELMER CLARK, B.S., A.M., of
Appleton, Wisconsin; b. oth November,
1850, in Darien, Genessee County, New
York; m. 5th December, 1883, in Appleton, Wisconsin, Leda Amanda Ballard, b. 6th October, 1854,
dau. of Anson Ballard, of Appleton, Wisconsin, b
20th December, 1821, d. 4th April, 1893, m. 1st May,
1851, Harriet Story.

ISSUE

I. Tilden Ballard, b. 31st December, 1885; m. 29th August, 1912, Alice Cummings, dau. of James Cummings.

ISSUE

- 1. Alice M., b. 30th June, 1914.
- 2. John Cummings, b. 23d March, 1916.



ORLANDO ELMER CLARK graduated B.S. at Rochester University, 1876; Law Student, Batavia, New York, 1876–1877; admitted to the Bar at Green Bay, Wisconsin, 1st February, 1878; to United States Circuit Court, Milwaukee, 15th September, 1898; United States Court of Appeals, Chicago, 3d March, 1899; United States Supreme Court, Washington, 23d October, 1914; Regent of University of Wisconsin since 3d February, 1892; on Board of Commissioners for Erection of Wisconsin State Historical Library Building, 1897–1901; A.M., Rochester University, 1907.

Lineage

JOHN CLARK from the Parish of Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England; b. 1608, Chelmsford (?), England; d. Milford, Connecticut, 1672-1673; was of Newtown, now Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1629; in 1635 one of Rev. Thomas Hooker's Company of 100 that founded the town, now City of Hartford, Connecticut; was of Saybrook, Connecticut, 1647-1669; was one of the petitioners to Charles II for Charter and one of the nineteen patentees named therein when granted 23d April, 1662; was one of the forty-two men to whom land was granted for service in the Pequot War from Hartford, in Soldiers' Field. This was the first bounty paid to American soldiers for service in war (see "Hartford in History," p. 33). He took the Freeman's Oath at General Court at Newtown, Massachusetts, 6th November, 1632; he was First Secretary of Connecticut under the Charter of 1662, and was re-elected 11th May, 1665 (see Dwight's "History of Connecticut," pp. 153-163). His will, one of the notable ones of the Colony of Connecticut, is printed in full in the "Pratt Genealogy," p. 340; from the Probate Records of New Haven, Vol. I, pt. 2, p. 50; m. (firstly) Mary COLEY; m. (secondly) Mary (WARD) FLETCHER, dau. of Joyce WARD and widow of John Fletcher of Milford.

- I. JOHN. of whom later.
- II. John, d. 1663, lost at sea.
- III. Elizabeth, m. (firstly) William Pratt of Hartford, 1637, d. 17th October, 1678; m. (secondly) William Parker.
- IV. Sarah, m. Simon HUNTINGTON, October, 1653; d. 1721.

JOHN CLARK of Saybrook, Connecticut; b. 2d February, 1644; killed by upsetting of a cart, 21st September, 1677; m. 16th October, 1650, Rebecca PARKER, d. 9th January, 1683; she m. (secondly) Thomas Spencer.

ISSUE

- I. Rebecca, b. 26th January, 1653; d. 1704; m. 1674, Abram WATROUS.
- II. JOHN, b. 17th November, 1655, of whom later.
- III. James, b. 29th September, 1657; d. August, 1659.
- IV. Samuel, b. 25th April, 1675; d. 1750; m. 14th December, 1699, Mary KIRTLAND.

MAJOR JOHN CLARK, of Saybrook, Connecticut; b. 17th November, 1655; d. 1736; was Lieutenant of Saybrook Fort; nominated and appointed by the General Court of Connecticut and commissioned by Robert TREAT, Governor of Connecticut, 9th February, 1693–1694; accepted to be Lieutenant of Train Band of Saybrook by General Assembly of Connecticut and commissioned by Governor John Winthrop of Connecticut, 1699; accepted to be Captain of Saybrook Fort by the Connecticut Assembly and commissioned by Governor John Winthrop 1702; afterward commissioned Major of Train Band of Saybrook and as such commanded the troops to protect the Library of Yale College in its removal from Saybrook to New Haven in 1718 by order of Governor Guerdon Saltonstall, dated 4th December, 1718; the original commissions of Lieutenant and Captain and the order for the removal of the Library are now in the possession of Mr. Orlando Elmer Clark; m. 16th December, 1684, Rebecca Beaumont, dau. of William Beaumont.

- 1. Abigail, b. 23d September, 1685; d. 6th February, 1688.
- II. Rebecca, b. 26th May, 1687; d. 10th January, 1716; m. 4th April, 1710.
 Samuel Lynde.
- III. John, b. 21st June, 1689; d. 16th December, 1777; m. (firstly) Sarah Jones; m. (secondly) Phoebe Nott.
- IV. Joseph, b. 23d January, 1692; d. 21st August, 1772; m. 25th September, 1772, Lydia Grenell.
- v. Nathaniel, b. 19th July, 1694, of whom later.
- VI. Temperance, b. 1698.
- VII. Samuel, b. 26th June, 1702; m. Mary MINOR.

NATHANIEL CLARK of Saybrook and Essex, Connecticut; b. 19th July, 1694; d. 21st August, 1772; m. Mary Vrenne, b. 1690 (?), d. 30th December, 1754, dau. of ———— Vrenne, a Huguenot of Norwich, Connecticut. Nathaniel Clark was one of the first fifty-five graduates of Yale, while it was located at Saybrook; he was ten times deputy to General Assembly, 1733-1743.

ISSUE

- I. John, b. 30th January, 1719, of whom later.
- II. Nathaniel, b. 23d December, 1716.
- III. William, Lieut., b. 1725; d. 16th September, 1803; m. (firstly) Jane Turner; m. (secondly) Naomi Carter.
- IV. Peter, b. 14th November, 1723; d. 8th May, 1814; m. Thankful PRATT, d. 11th March, 1813.
- v. Andrew, b. 17th July, 1721; d. 9th May, 1799.
- VI. Christopher, b. 1736; d. 22d February, 1820; m. Penniah Nort, b. 5th June, 1743, d. 27th May, 1834, dau. of John Nort.
- VII. George, b. 1729; d. 7th July, 1789; m. Bethsheba PRATT.
- VIII. Beaumont, b. 1739; d. 10th September, 1827; m. Hannah BULL.
 - IX. Annah, d. 20th June, 1781; m. (firstly) Daniel CLARK; m. (secondly) Stephen ATWATER of Cheshire, Connecticut.

LIEUTENANT JOHN CLARK, of Saybrook, Connecticut; b. 30th January, 1719; m. (firstly) Elizabeth Williams; m. (secondly) Mary Pratt.

ISSUE

- 1. PAUL, b. 29th August, 1750, of whom later.
- II. Nathaniel, d. April, 1827; m. Sarah Jones.
- III. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Spencer.
- IV. Hester, d. 20th May, 1820; m. Benajah PRATT.
- v. Phoebe, m. Thomas RATHBONE.
- vi. John, d. unmarried.
- VII. Mary, m. Jones.

PAUL CLARK of Essex, Connecticut; b. 29th August, 1750; d. 1st March, 1804 m. Sarah Wheeler, b. 28th March, 1774, d. 14th August, 1827.

- I. Jesse, b. 5th May, 1777; d. 17th December, 1853; m. Lydia Mallory,
 d. 11th December, 1849.
- II. EZRA, b. 8th March, 1783, of whom later.
- III. Sarah, b. 29th August, 1775; d. 3d March, 1842; m. Ephraim Stannard,
- IV. Asa, b. 12th January, 1779.
- v. Betsy, b. 4th April, 1783; d. October, 1835, unmarried.
- vi. Irene, b. 17th March, 1785; d. 30th November, 1835; m. Joseph Dennison.

- VII. Elizabeth, b. 5th June, 1787; d. 5th May, 1852; m. Ezra Spencer.
- VIII. John, b. 5th June, 1787; d. at sea; unmarried.
- IX. Benjamin, b. 5th October, 1789; d. 16th April, 1828; Polly DEWOLF.
- x. Ada, b. 5th February, 1793; d. 7th July, 1856; m. Job Stannard.

EZRA CLARK, of Saybrook, Connecticut, and Darien, New York; b. 8th March, 1783; d. 17th October, 1832; m. 12th March, 1812, Cinderilla CARTER, b. 13th March, 1796, d. 1st January, 1879, dau. of Barzillai CARTER, and Mary CRARY.

ISSUE

- Sarah, b. 10th July, 1814; d. 1899; m. (firstly) Alfred Bebe; m. (secondly)
 Isaac Dumont.
- II. Fanny, b. 7th March, 1816; d. 12th January, 1843; m. Peter D. OYER.
- III. Diana, b. 7th May, 1818; d. 8th September, 1846; m. Elisha DELAND.
- IV. RUFUS, b. 5th March, 1820, of whom later.
- v. Ezra, b. 20th June, 1823; d. 30th July, 1886; m. Diadama COLEMAN.
- vi. Henry, b. 11th December, 1827; d. 24th July, 1835.
- VII. Mary, b. 10th May, 1825; d. 27th July, 1816; m. Albert CASE.
- VIII. Norman, b. 11th May, 1831; d. 14th July, 1906; m. Delia M. TAYLOR.

RUFUS CLARK, of Darien, Genesee County, New York; b. 5th March, 1820; d. 15th April, 1893; m. 4th April, 1844, Eunice Amelia Wheeler, b. 5th August, 1821, d. 26th December, 1904, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Drury) Wheeler, she dau. of Ebenezer and Marian (Goodale) Drury, he son of Capt. Zedekiah and Hannah (Wooley) Drury, gr. gd. son of Lieut. John Drury, who served in King Philip's War, 1675.

ISSUE

I. ORLANDO ELMER, b. 9th November, 1850, the subject of this memoir.

Arms.—Argent on a fesse between three crosses pattee sable, three plates.

Crest.—A cross pattee or between two wings azure.

Motto.—Absit ut glorier nisi in cruce.

Residence.—Appleton, Ontagamie County, Wisconsin.

Clubs.—University Club of Madison, Wisconsin.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Sons of American Revolution, Founders and Patriots of America, Theta Delta Chi, American Bar Association, American Historical Association, Wisconsin Bar Association, State Historical Association of Wisconsin.

Cone

JAMES BREWSTER CONE, M.A., B.A., b. 6th January, 1836, at Hartford, Connecticut; m. 27th January, 1863, in New York City, Harriet Elizabeth Uhlhorn, b. 24th June, 1838, dau. of Casper Frederick and Maria (Goodrich) Uhlhorn of New York.

James Brewster Cone received his education at Dudley's School, Northampton, Massachusetts, M.A. and B.A., Yale; Trustee Wadsworth Athenæum, Watkins Library and Insane Retreat of Hartford; Vice-president of the School for the Deaf, and Director of Hartford-Aetna National Bank of Hartford.



Lineage

This family is of Scotch ancestry and is descended from Daniel MACKHOE, who later was known as Daniel Cone, b. in Edinboro, 1626, d. 24th October, 1706, settled in East Haddam, Connecticut; he was an officer in the Scottish Army and was at the battle of Dunbar; m. Mehitable Spencer, dau. of Jared Spencer of Lynn, Massachusetts.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. NATHANIEL, bapt. 6th June, 1675.

NATHANIEL CONE, of East Haddam, Connecticut; bapt. 6th June, 1675; d. 1730-1733; m. Sarah Hungerford, d. 25th September, 1753, dau. of Thomas Hungerford of Lyme, Connecticut.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. JAMES, b. 14th August, 1693.

LIEUTENANT JAMES CONE of East Haddam, Connecticut; b. 14th August, 1693; d. 4th April, 1775; it is said served under Sir William Pepperell 25th July, 1724, as Lieutenant at the siege of Louisburg; m. before 1729, Elizabeth WARNER, dau. of John WARNER.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. SYLVANUS, b. 21st January, 1731.

SYLVANUS CONE, of East Haddam, Connecticut; b. 21st January, 1731; d. 4th May, 1812; he enlisted for the Fort Edward Expedition in Capt. Ichabod Phelps Company, 4th Regiment, 4th September, 1755, and was discharged 11th Novem-

ber, 1755; on 30th May, 1756, enlisted for the Crown Point Expedition in Capt. Edward Wells Company, 4th Regiment; was mustered at Fort William Henry, 13th October, 1756, and was discharged 26th November, 1756; was at the Battle of Bunker Hill; m. 13th November, 1755, Hannah Ackley, b. 18th March, 1742 (?), d. 24th June, 1790, at Millington, Connecticut, dau. of Gideon Ackley.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

1. Joseph Warren, b. 3d July, 1755.

JOSEPH WARREN CONE, of East Haddam, Connecticut; b. 3d July, 1775; d. 4th August, 1848, at West Hartford; m. 17th November, 1796, Mehitable Swan, b. 3d May, 1778; d. 11th September, 1849, dau. of Jabez Swan.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. 22d June, 1810.

WILLIAM RUSSELL CONE, of Hartford, Connecticut; b. 22d June, 1810, at East Haddam; d. 10th January, 1890; m. 7th October, 1883, Rebecca Daggett Brewster, b. 22d April, 1814, d. 15th May, 1890, dau. of James Brewster, of New Haven.

ISSUE

I. JAMES BREWSTER, b. 6th January, 1836, the subject of this memoir.

Arms.—Gules a fesse engrailed between a cinquefoil in chief and crescent in base argent.

Crest.—A pine cone.

Motto.—Truth with trust.

Residence.—640 Farmington Avenue, Hartford, Connecticut.

Clubs.—Union League of New York, Hartford Club, Farmington Country Club, Hartford Golf Club.

Society.—Colonial Wars.

Cormin

EV. CHARLES EDWARD CORWIN, A.B., A.M., B.D.; b. 7th September, 1868, in Millstone, New Jersey; m. 15th June, 1898, at Gloverville, New York, Ellen Gibb Kingsley, b. 5th January, 1868, dau. of Henry Kingsley, b. 3d November, 1809, d. 27th March, 1894, m. 12th February, 1866, Mary Hull Gibb.

ISSUE

I. A son, b. and d. 22d January, 1910.

REV. CHARLES EDWARD CORWIN, Minister of the Reformed Church in America, received degree of A.B. in 1892 from Rutgers College; B.D., 1895; and A.M., 1907, Pastor of Cuddeback New York, 1895–1897, and of Greenport, Columbia County, New York, 1897–1905; Stated Supply, Second Presbyterian Church, New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1905–1907; Pastor North Branch, New Jersey, 1907–1915; engaged 1st July, 1915, by Collegiate Reformed Church to edit their documents from 1628 to present time; Associate Editor of Somerset Church News.

Lineage

MATTHIAS CORWIN, b. in England, 1590-1600; d. at Southold, Long Island, New York, 12th September, 1658; came to America, it is said, from Warwick, England, and was at Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1634; m. Margaret (MORTON)?

ISSUE

- 1. John, b. circa 1630, of whom later.
- II. Martha, b. 1630-1640; m. November, 1658 (firstly) Henry CASE; m. (secondly) 11th January, 1665-1666, Thomas HUTCHINSON.
- III. Theophilus, b. before 1634; d. before 1692; m. Mary, surname unknown.

JOHN CORWIN, of Southold, Connecticut; b. circa 1630; d. 25th September, 1702; m. 4th February, 1658, Mary GLOVER, d. probably before 1690, dau. of Charles GLOVER.

- Mary, b. 15th December, 1659; d. probably before 1690; m. Jacob or Jabez Mapes.
- п. Sarah, b. circa 1660; m. before 1690, Jacob Osman.
- III. JOHN, b. 1663, of whom later.
- IV. Rebecca, b. 1660-1670; m. before 1690, Abraham Osman.
- v. Hannah, b. 1660–1670.

- VI. Abigail, b. 1660-1670.
- VII. Samuel, b. 12th August, 1674.
- VIII. Matthias, b. 1676; d. 9th March, 1769; m. circa 1708, Mary, surname not given.

CAPTAIN JOHN CORWIN of Southold, Long Island, b. 1663; d. 13th December, 1729; m. before 1698, Sarah, surname not given.

ISSUE

- 1. Hester, b. circa 1685.
- п. Benjamin, b. 1685-1700; d. 1721.
- III. Elizabeth, b. circa 1700.
- IV. JOHN, b. 10th July, 1705, of whom later.
- v. David, b. circa 1705-1710; d. before 1782; m. 1732, Deborah Wells, b. 1717, d. 24th November, 1798.
- VI. Sarah (?), b. 20th October, 1838; m. Peter SIMMONS.

JOHN CORWIN, of Southold, Long Island, New York; b. 10th July, 1705; d. 22d December, 1755; m. (firstly) probably Hester Clark; m. (secondly) 1732, Elizabeth Goldsmith.

ISSUE

- 1. Elizabeth, b. circa 1730.
- II. John, b. 1735; d. 22d December, 1718; m. (firstly) 20th March, 1755, Sarah Hubbard, b. 1731, d. 28th December, 1760; m. (secondly) 9th September, 1767, Deborah Brown, b. 1733, d. 22d February, 1823.
- III. Sarah, b. circa 1739; m. 26th October, 1786, John Penny.
- IV. JAMES, b. 22d August, 1741, of whom later.
- v. William, of Chester, New Jersey; b. 21st February, 1744; d. 1st December, 1818; was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars; Lieutenant in the Revolution and a Representative in the New Jersey Legislature; m. 14th January, 1768, Hannah Reeves of Middletown, b. 23d May, 1747, d. circa 1840.

JAMES CORWIN, of Middletown, Orange County, New York; b. 22d August, 1741; d. 9th November, 1791; m. 1763, Mehetable Horton, b. 29th September, 1743; d. 27th October, 1795, dau. of William and ———— (Wells) Horton.

- 1. William, b. 19th March, 1764; d. 17th May, 1800; m. Leah Johnson.
- п. George, b. 27th June, 1766; d. 2d December, 1834; m. 10th October, 1805, Betty Brush, b. 25th February, 1772, d. 15th May, 1852.
- III. Martin Luther, b. 22d December, 1768; d. 14th August, 1845; m. Rebecca Jane Newman.
- IV. JAMES, b. 14th July, 1771, of whom later.
- v. Mehetable, b. 1773; d. 1794; m. James BOAAK.

- vi. Benjamin, b. 1780; d. 24th June, 1804.
- VII. Elizabeth, b. 1781; d. 1820; m. Eliphalet WARNER.
- VIII. John, b. 11th September, 1782; d. 11th October, 1850; m. Elizabeth Wickham, b. 28th August, 1788.
- IX. Moses, b. 16th January, 1785; d. 29th March, 1866; m. 28th September, 1809, Martha STUART, b. 22d January, 1791.

James Corwin, of New York City; b. 14th July, 1771; d. at Long Island, 8th July, 1848; was a deacon in New York City at the Spring Street Presbyterian Church; m. (firstly) 17th December, 1793, Mary Simvall, b. 10th September, 1769, in New York City, d. 22d July, 1825, dau. of William Simvall, b. 5th May, 1743, d. 2d July, 1814, m. Bethia Owen, b. 9th January, 1749; m. (secondly) 10th December, 1833, Mary Garland, b. circa 1784, d. 1869.

ISSUE

- I. Henry Wisner, b. 25th October, 1794; d. July, 1842; m. Eliza Ann Kelly.
- II. Gabriel, b. 10th October, 1795; d. 2d November, 1820; m. Olivia GLADEN.
- III. A dau., b. 9th April, 1797; d. 24th April, 1797.
- IV. Laura, b. 2d September, 1798; d. 12th August, 1799.
- v. William Owen, b. 10th August, 1800; d. 20th May, 1835; m. Amanda Chappel.
- VI. A child, b. and d. 19th April, 1802.
- VII. Eliza, b. 7th May, 1804; d. 30th November, 1842; m. 13th July, 1834, Henry Corwin WETHERBY, b. 12th February, 1812, d. 21st August, 1869.
- VIII. Maria, b. 7th May, 1804; d. 27th June, 1805.
- IX. James H., b. 12th August, 1812; d. 13th September, 1870, in Memphis, Tennessee; m. (firstly) 8th September, 1842, Sarah L. SINNERD, of Hamilton, Ohio, d. 14th July, 1843; m. (secondly) 13th September, 1853, name not given.
- x. EDWARD CALWELL, b. 30th December, 1807, of whom later.
- xI. Lewis B.

EDWARD CALWELL CORWIN, of New York City; b. 30th December, 1807, near Middletown, Orange County, New York; d. 22d August, 1856, in Jersey City; m. 16th June, 1829, Mary Ann Shuart, dau. of Christian Shuart, who lived near Patterson, New Jersey, a descendant of Olferts Suert, living on Broadway, below Trinity Church in New York City in the year 1687.

ISSUE

 James Horton, b. 17th March, 1830; d. 21st February, 1861; m. 31st January, 1854, Annie M. Garretson, b. 9th May, 1833, dau. of John and Catherine Ann (RIKER) GARRETSON.

- II. Leah Margaret, b. 24th March, 1832; m. George S. Corwin, who d. November, 1900.
- III. EDWARD TANJORE, b. 12th July, 1834, of whom later.
- IV. George Brainard, b. 12th June, 1836; d. 22d March, 1839.

REV. EDWARD TANJORE CORWIN, of New York City, b. 12th July, 1834, in New York City; d. there 22d June, 1914; graduated from the College of New York, 1853, in the first class that institution sent forth; graduated from the Theological Seminary of the Reformed (Dutch) Church at New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1856; was installed 22d September, 1857, Pastor of the Reformed Church of Paramus, New Jersey; published in 1869, "The Manual of the Reformed Church in America," with about one hundred sketches or characterizations of deceased ministers, with an introductory chapter on the history of the denomination, and appendices, containing the history of Rutgers College, of the New Brunswick Theological Seminary, and of the several Benevolent Boards of the Church; m. 25th July, 1861, at Geneva, New York, Mary Esther Kipp, b. 21st August, 1840, at Geneva, New York, dau. of Nicholas and Mary (Freshour) Kipp. He descended from Roeloff De Kype, of Bretagne, France.

ISSUE

- 1. Euphemia Kipp, b. 26th June, 1863.
- II. A son, b. 25th June, 1866; d. 26th June, 1866.
- III. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 7th September, 1868, the subject of this memoir.
- IV. Francis Huntington, b. 19th January, 1879; d. 22d July, 1879.

Arms.—Argent, a fretty gules, a chief azure.

Crest.—A unicorn's head erased argent, armed or.

Motto.—Si je n'estoy.

Residence.—New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Societies.—Phi Beta Kappa, American Society of Church History.

Crosby

UDGE GEORGE STEPHEN CROSBY, of Thompson, Windham County, Connecticut; b. in Thompson, 17th February, 1844; m. in East Thompson, Connecticut, 29th October, 1879, Mary Bailey Jacobs, b. 3d November, 1844, dau. of Capt. Joseph Dresser Jacobs of East Thompson, b. 29th March, 1806, d. 21st October, 1890, m. 27th October, 1828, Sarah Crosby Carroll, b. 6th November, 1809, d. 25th April, 1887, dau. of Wyman and Sarah (Crosby) Carroll.



ISSUE

- I. Sarah Carroll, b. in East Thompson, Connecticut, 16th February, 1882; Graduate of Roxbury High School, Boston, Massachusetts, and the Department of Hygiene and Physical Education, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Massachusetts; Supervisor of Physical Education in the Northampton Public Schools, Northampton, Massachusetts.
- II. Mary Larned, b. in East Thompson, Connecticut, 8th November, 1884;
 d. 7th April, 1885.

JUDGE GEORGE STEPHEN CROSBY received his education in the public and private schools of Thompson, Connecticut, in which place he has always resided. On finishing his education he entered into the hotel business with his father, Stephen CROSBY, who had bought the Vernon Styles' Tavern at Thompson Center. He continued in this business until his father's death in 1884, when he sold the hotel business and became interested in farming. He bought the ancestral estate of his maternal grandfather, George LARNED, and later owned by his paternal grandfather, Stephen Crosby. He joined the Thompson Congregational Church early in life and was elected Deacon of the same in 1892. He was Director of the Thompson National Bank; an Incorporator of the Thompson Dime Savings Bank; in 1902 was elected Judge of the Probate Court of the District of Thompson, which position he held until he reached the age limit of seventy. He is a descendant of Roger WILLIAMS, who founded the city of Providence in 1636; of Rev. Chad Brown, who was one of the thirteen original settlers of Providence and the first settled pastor of the First Baptist Church in America, he was ordained in 1640 and buried in 1650 in the home lot, which is the site of the present Court House; of William WICKENDON who was one of the thirteen original settlers of Providence, he signed an agreement for the form of government and was ordained pastor of the First Baptist Church in 1647; of Cabel CARR who was treasurer and Governor of the Providence Plantation.

Lineage

THOMAS CROSBY, the emigrant, came from England and settled first in Cambridge, and later in Rowley, Massachusetts. Crosby, or Crosbie, is a well known name throughout York County, England, and for several generations we find them at Holme-on-Spalding Moor. Here Thomas Crosby was born about 1575. He was the son of Anthony and Alison Crosby. He m. 19th October, 1600, Jane Sotheron bapt. 4th March, 1581, in England, and was buried in Rowley, Massachusetts, ,2d May, 1662, dau. of William and Constance (Lambert) Sotheron. Tradition says that Thomas Crosby came over in company with the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers in 1638. That he was a man of wealth for those days is shown by his advancing a considerable sum of money for the first printing press brought and set up in America. He spent his last years in the home of his grandson Dr. Anthony Crosby, of Rowley, and d. there 6th May, 1661.

ISSUE

- 1. Anthony, b. about 1602, in Holme; d. 23d June, 1632, in Holme.
- II. Thomas, b. about 1604, in Holme; d. 28th December, 1658, in Holme; m. about 1633, Prudence ———.
- III. WILLIAM, b. about 1606, of whom later.
- IV. Simon, b. about 1608, in Holme; d. September, 1639, in Cambridge, Massachusetts; m. 21st April, 1634, Anne Brigham.

WILLIAM CROSBY was born in Holme-on-Spalding Moor, County York, England about 1606; d. about 1640; m. in Seaton, County York, 2d April, 1633, Anne WRIGHT, who was buried in Holme, 22d June, 1636..

ISSUE

- I. Thomas, bapt. in Seaton, 18th December, 1633; d. 20th December, 1633.
- II. Anthony, bapt. in Holme, 5th October, 1635, of whom later.

DR. ANTHONY CROSBY, bapt. 5th October, 1635, in Holme-on-Spalding Moor, County York, England. He was left an orphan early in life and was adopted by his grandfather, Thomas Crosby, who brought him to New England. He was a prominent physician of Boston, Rowley and vicinity. He inherited his grandfather's entire estate and died in Rowley, 16th January, 1672–1673; m. in Rowley, Massachusetts, Prudence Wade, 28th December, 1659, b. in 1638 in Ipswich, Massachusetts, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna Wade, d. in Watertown, Massachusetts, 15t September, 1711. After the death of Dr. Anthony Crosby, she m. (secondly) the Rev. Seaborn Cotton, oldest son of the Rev. John Cotton, the most eminent of all the Puritan divines, as his second wife. He died in 1686, and she m. (thirdly) Lieutenant John Hammond.

- I. Thomas, b. 4th March, 1660-1661.
- II. Jonathan, b. 26th January, 1663-1664; d. 27th May, 1664.

- III. Jonathan, b. 28th October, 1665-1666.
- IV. Nathaniel, b. 5th February, 1666–1667; d. April, 1667.
- v. Nathaniel, b. 27th September, 1668, of whom below.

NATHANIEL CROSBY was b. in Rowley, Massachusetts, 27th September, 1668; d. in Rowley, 7th March 1699–1700; m. 13th December, 1693, Elizabeth Bennett, b. 10th November, 1672, dau. of Dr. David and Mary Bennett. After Nathaniel Crosby's death she m. (secondly) John Scott, 24th September, 1701.

ISSUE

- I. Jonathan, b. 11th September, 1694.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 7th August, 1697.
- III. NATHANIEL, b. 21st August, 1600, of whom later.

NATHANIEL CROSBY, II, was b. in Rowley, Massachusetts, 31st August, 1699; d. in Thompson, Connecticut, 24th August, 1770; he moved to Connecticut soon after his marriage and purchased in 1722 land on the French River near the present site of Grosvenor Dale; he assisted in building the church at Thompson Centre and united with the same in 1731; m. in February, 1721, Hephsibah Pearson, dau. of Stephen and Mary (French) Pearson, b. in Rowley, Massachusetts, 20th January, 1699, d. in Thompson, Connecticut, 30th October, 1771.

ISSUE

- I. Jane, b. 26th December, 1723; d. 12th November, 1788.
- II. Nathaniel, b. 14th June, 1729; d. 22d October, 1774.
- III. Richard, b. 9th March, 1731; d. 10th December, 1736.
- IV. STEPHEN, b. 5th January, 1734; d. 15th September, 1776, of whom later.
- v. Jonathan, b. 1st May, 1737; d. 13th September, 1742.
- vi. Richard, b. 22d July, 1740; d. 7th September, 1742.

CAPTAIN STEPHEN CROSBY was b. in Thompson, Connecticut, 5th January, 1734; d. on the retreat from New York, 15th September, 1776; Capt. Stephen Crosby was one of the most prominent men of his day in Thompson and represented his town in the Legislature of 1776 as Representative; at the first call of the Lexington Alarm he went out as Sergeant of Captain Elliott's Company, and in June, 1776, was commissioned Captain in Wadsworth's Brigade, 3d Regiment, Col. Comfort Sage. On the retreat through Harlem, General Putnam's Division suffered sorely, and Captain Crosby was one of those who died. His body was never sent home, but a monument is erected to his memory in the cemetery at West Thompson, Connecticut; m. 16th February, 1755, Hannah Carroll dau. of John and Redecca Carroll, b. 24th August, 1736, d. in Thompson, Connecticut 27th December, 1813, she m. (secondly) 8th May, 1783, Jacob Mascraft.

ISSUE

- I. Elijah, b. 19th May, 1756; d. 16th August, 1831; m. Celia BATES.
- II. Sarah, b. 4th December, 1758; d. 24th December, 1758.
- III. Sybil, b. 8th March, 1760; d. 5th April, 1829; m. Capt. William Russell.
- IV. Pearson, b. 14th February, 1763; d. 19th September, 1829; m. Hannah BATES.
- v. Betty, b. 16th October, 1765; d. 28th April, 1785; m. David White.
- VI. Hannah, b. 16th August, 1768; d. 8th July, 1843; m. Jothan Johnson.
- VII. STEPHEN, b. 9th October, 1772; d. 15th September, 1849, of whom later.
- VIII. Sarah, b. 20th November, 1776; d. 22d December, 1854; m. Capt. Wyman Carroll.

STEPHEN CROSBY, II, b. in Thompson, Connecticut, 9th October, 1772; d.15th September, 1849; he was a man well known in the community and was held in the highest esteem; he carried on a grist mill, saw mill, and fulling mill business; was frominently identified with the Brandy Hill Baptist Church and was chosen Deacon in 1815, which office he held until his death; in 1836 he assisted in the erection of the Central Baptist Church of Thompson Center; m. 29th November, 1792, Susanna Johnson, dau. of Diah and Susanna (Converse) Johnson.

ISSUE

- I. Talcott, b. 23d June, 1794; d. 16th November, 1795.
- II. Talcott, b. 24th August, 1796; d. 8th December, 1870; m. 29th November, 1818, Attaresta DIKE.
- III. STEPHEN, b. 27th April, 1802; d. 29th November, 1884, of whom below.

STEPHEN CROSBY, III, b. in Masonville, Connecticut, but moved early in life to Thompson; he was a highly repected gentleman, and at various times he was Assessor, Selectman and Justice of the Peace; was Director of the Thompson National Bank; of the Thompson Savings Bank and was President of the same at the time of his death; was Treasurer of the Thompson Ecclesiastical Society for many years and settled estates to the satisfaction of all concerned; d. in Thompson, 29th November, 1884; m. (firstly) 15th March, 1829, Susan Mason Larned, b. 10th March, 1810, d. 18th April, 1849, dau. of George and Anna Dorinda (Brown) Larned, she was a half-sister of Ellen D. Larned, the author of the "History of Windham County;" m. (secondly) in 1859, Polly Green, d. in 1888, leaving no children, widow of Joseph Green of Thompson.

ISSUE

 Annie Dorinda Brown, b. 1st April, 1830; d. 15th March, 1889; m. 12th May, 1852, Jonathan Nichols.

ISSUE

- 1. Frank Herbert, b. July, 1853; d. in infancy.
- 2. Edgar Crosby, b. 3d February, 1858; d. 23d August, 1898.
- 3. Susan Georgianna, b. 20th July, 1869.
- II. John, b. 29th April, 1838; d. October, 1842.
- III. GEORGE STEPHEN, 17th February, 1844, the subject of this memoir.

Arms.—Sable, a chevron ermine, between three rams trippant argent, armed and hoofed or.

Crest.—A ram trippant as of the arms.

Residence.—Thompson, Connecticut.

Dabenport

HARLES BENEDICT DAVENPORT, B.S., A.B., A.M., Ph.D., of Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, New York; b. 1st June, 1866, at Stamford, Connecticut; m. 23d June, 1894, at Burlington, Kansas, Gertrude Crotty, b. 28th February, 1855, dau. of William Crotty, b. 29th March, 1836, m. 7th November, 1861, Millia Armstrong, b. 29th November, 1842.

ISSUE

- I. Millia Crotty, b. 30th March, 1805.
- II. Jane Joralemon, b. 10th September, 1897.
- III. Charles Benedict, b. 8th January, 1911; d. 5th September, 1916.



CHARLES BENEDICT DAVENPORT, Biologist; B.S., Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, 1886; A.B., Harvard 1889; A.M., Ph.D., 1892; Engineer, Survey of Duluth South Shore and Atlantic Railway, 1886-1887; Assistant in Zoology, 1888-1890; Instructor, 1891-1899, Harvard; Assistant Professor Zoology and Embryology, 1899-1901; Associate Professor and Curator of Zoological Museum, 1901-1904; University of Chicago; Director Station for Experimental Evolution (of Carnegie Institution) Cold Spring Harbor, New York, since 1904; Director Biological Laboratory, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, since 1808; Organizer and Resident Scientific Director of Eugenics Record Office; Associate Editor Journal Experimental Zoology since 1898; American Breeders' Magazine, 1910; New York Zoological Society; Author of "Graduate Courses-A Handbook for Graduate Courses," 1893; "Experimental Morphology," part 1, 1807; part 2, 1800; "Statistical Methods in Biological Variation," second edition, 1904; "Introduction to Zoology" (with G. C. Davenport), 1900; "Elements of Zoology," 1911; "Inheritance in Poultry," 1906; "Inheritance of Characteristics of Fowl," 1909; "Eugenics," 1910; "Heredity in Relation to Eugenics," 1911; "Heredity of Skin Color in Negro White Crosses," 1913; contributor to biological journals.

Lineage

REV. JOHN DAVENPORT, b. in Coventry, England, 1597; d. 15th March, 1670; Vicar of St. Stephen's Coleman Street, London, 1624–1633; was bred at Oxford, entered Brazen Nose College, 1613; at Merton College, thence after two years removed to Magdalen Hall, where he procured D.B., fled to Holland and resided in Amsterdam, 1633–1637; he came to Boston with Governor Eaton, 26th June 1637, in the ship *Hector* and settled at New Haven, 14th April, 1638; m. Elizabeth Wolley, b. 1673, d. 15th September, 1676, buried in King's Chapel burying ground, Boston, Massachusetts.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, b. in England, of whom later.
- п. Joseph, d. 15th March, 1670.

JOHN DAVENPORT, Merchant, of Boston, Massachusetts; b 1635 (?), in London; d. 1676 at New Haven; arrived in New Haven from London, in 1639; Freeman, 1669; was Register of Probate for Boston from 31st January, 1670, to August, 1676; m. 27th November, 1663, Abigail Pierson, dau. of Rev. Abraham Pierson of Brandford, d. 9th August, 1678, bred at Trinity College, Cambridge, A.B., 1632.

ISSUE

- I. John, b. 7th and bapt. 11th June, 1665; d. in a few days.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 7th October; bapt. 18th November, 1666; m. December, 1700, Warham MATHER.
- III. REV. JOHN, b. 22d February, 1668, of whom later.
- IV. Abraham, b. 5th March, 1671.
- v. Abigail, b. 15th September, 1672; m. 27th October, 1691, Rev. James PIERPONT, of New Haven and d. within four months.
- VI. Mary, b. 17th September, 1676; m. 22d May, 1694, Nathaniel Wood.

REV. JOHN DAVENPORT, of Stamford, Connecticut; b. 22d February, 1668; d. 5th February, 1731; ordained, 1694; was Minister at Stamford, Harvard College, 1687; m. (firstly) 18th April, 1695, Martha (GOULD) SELLICK, d. 1st December, 1712, dau. of Maj. Nathan GOULD and widow of John SELLICK; m. (secondly) Mrs. Elizabeth (MORRIS) MALTBY, dau. of John MORRIS.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Abigail, b. 14th July, 1696, d. 26th August, 1766, m. 3d July, 1718, Rev. Stephen WILLIAMS, who had been carried away by the Indians in the raid on Deerfield, Massachusetts, May, 1693, and was redeemed after two years.
- II. JOHN, b. 21st January, 1696, of whom later.
- III. Martha, b. 10th February, 1700; d. 1796; m. 6th October; 1731, Rev. Thomas Goodsell.
- IV. Sarah, b. July, 1702; m. (firstly) Capt. William MALTBY; m. (secondly) in 1735, Rev. Eleazer WHITLOCK.
- v. Theodora, b. 2d November, 1703; d. 15th February, 1712.
- VI. Deodate, b. 23d October, 1706; d. 3d December, 1761; m. 1730, Lydia WOODWARD.
- VII. Elizabeth, b. 28th August, 1708; d. 6th July, 1747; m. Rev. William GAYLORD.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

I. Abraham, b. 1715; d. 20th November, 1789; Yale College, 1732; represented Stamford in the Legislature for twenty-five sessions; State

Senator, 1766-1784; in 1777 on Committee of Safety for Connecticut; m. 1750, Elizabeth Huntington, whose mother was a sister of Jonathan Edwards.

II. James, b. 1716; Evangelist; Yale College, 1732.

JOHN DAVENPORT, of Stamford, Connecticut; b. 21st January, 1696; d. 17th November, 1742; retired to lands at "Davenport Ridge," bequeathed to him by his father; one of the original four members who organized a Congregational Church in New Canaan; m. 6th September, 1722, Sarah BISHOP.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, b. 15th January, 1724, of whom later.
- II. Joseph, b. 9th August, 1725; m. 5th July, 1753, Hannah Ambler.
- III. Nathan, b. 15th January, 1727.
- IV. Gould, b. 6th September, 1728.
- v. Deodate, b. 5th January, 1730; m. (firstly) 16th June, 1757, Lydia RAY-MOND, d. 10th March, 1808; m. (secondly) 28th September, 1774, Mrs. Elizabeth Jones.
- VI. Martha, b. 20th February, 1731; m. 7th April, 1757, John CRISSEY.
- VII. Eleazar, b. 15th March, 1732.
- VIII. Thaddeus, b. 3d February, 1734.
 - 1x. Elizabeth, b. 1st April, 1735.
 - x. Silas, b. 13th May, 1736; m. 7th March, 1765, Mary WEBB.
- XI. Hezekiah, b. 14th January, 1738; m. 7th December, 1763, Ruth KETCHAMS
 d. in battle of Danbury, 1777.
- XII. Josiah, b. 6th August, 1739.
- XIII. Stephen, b. 9th April, 1741.
- xiv. Sarah.

JOHN DAVENPORT, Farmer and Landowner, of Stamford, Connecticut; b. 15th January, 1724; d. 23d June, 1756; m. 7th March, 1742, Deborah AMBLER.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, b. 15th January, 1749, of whom later.
- II. Sarah, b. 7th January, 1751; d. 1819; m. Monmouth Lounsbury.
- III. Stephen, b. 9th March, 1752; d. unmarried, 1777.
- IV. Rhoda, b. 4th January, 1754; m. 19th November, 1775, Thaddeus Huesten.

JOHN DAVENPORT, Carpenter, Farmer, Deacon, of Stamford, Connecticut; b. 24th May, 1749; d. 6th February, 1820; m. Prudence Bell of Stamford, Connecticut.

- 1. John, b. 27th October, 1773; d. 1784, by falling from a horse.
- п. Ralph, b. 1775; d. 1779.

- III. Theodora, b. 27th September, 1779; d. 29th October, 1809; m. William DAVENPORT, son of Lieut. Hezekiah DAVENPORT.
- IV. WILLIAM, b. 25th March, 1781, of whom later.
- v. Sarah, b. 5th March, 1783; d. 17th February, 1839; m. Jonathan BATES of Darien.
- VI. James, b. 20th February, 1787; d. 27th October, 1845; m. Martha WARREN of Norwalk.
- VII. Julia Ann, b. 30th November, 1794; d. 2d July, 1868; m. 4th January, 1817, Jonathan Hoyt.
- VIII. John Gaylord, b. 6th March, 1799; d. 1st April, 1799.
 - IX. Elizabeth, b. 4th March, 1802; d. 12th April, 1818.

WILLIAM DAVENPORT of Stamford, Connecticut; b. 25th March, 1781; d. 16th January, 1860; m. Abigail Benedict, dau. of Deacon Isaac Benedict of New Canaan, Connecticut.

ISSUE

- Isaac Gould, b. 17th January, 1804; d. 28th April, 1839; m. 12th October, 1831, Hannah Wilson.
- II. John William, b. 22d July, 1807; d. 26th May, 1826.
- III. Theodore, b. 15th January, 1810; d. 20th August, 1830.
- IV. Lewis Benedict, b. 24th June, 1812; d. 17th December, 1836.
- v. Mary Jane, b. 7th March, 1814; d. 25th April, 1836.
- VI. AMZI BENEDICT, b. 30th October, 1817, of whom later.
- VII. Julius, b. 26th May, 1821; m. 4th June, 1846, Mary Ann BATES.
- VIII. Harriet, m. 3d October, 1842; Elisha Comstock of Norwalk.

AMZI BENEDICT DAVENPORT, Teacher, Genealogist, one of the organizers of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn; Deacon, and Abolitionist of New Canaan, Connecticut; b. 30th October, 1817; d. 20th August, 1894; m. 30th October, 1850, Jane Joralemon Dimon, b. 1st March, 1828, dau. of John Dimon, who m. Margaret Joralemon, dau. of Judge Tuenis Joralemon.

ISSUE

I. Henry Benedict, President of Real Estate Title Insurance Company, Bank Director and Lawyer; b. 1st June, 1854; m. 6th June, 1877, Flora Dwight LUEFKIN, dau. of A. D. LUEFKIN, of Cleveland, Ohio.

- 1. Maurice, b. 1878.
- 2. Henry Joralemon, b. 1880.
- II. James Pierpont, b. 27th July, 1856; Yale College, 1877; Judge, Lawyer and Editor; m. 1886, Lemoine FARWELL.

ISSUE

1. Dorothy.

3. Pierrepont.

2. Margery.

4. Farwell.

III. William Edwards, social worker; b. North Stamford, Connecticut, 31st August, 1862; unmarried; educated academic department, Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, 1875-1881; three years special student, Union Theological Seminary, 1897-1899; Clerk in New York Post Office, 1881-1896; licensed by North New Jersey Congregational Association, 1880; in 1001 founded the Brooklyn Italian Settlement, consolidated. 1010, with other organizations as the United Neighborhood Guild, maintains the Italian settlement of the Guild, of which he is in charge; Foreign correspondent, 1902, 1904, 1909 for New York Evening Post and Brooklyn Daily Eagle: lecturer on subjects relating to Italian immigration in New Jersey, Connecticut, and New York, since 1901; Independent Republican; President of Republican District Association. Author: "The New Dispensation," 1884; "Visions of the City," 1884; "The Perpetual Fire," 1886; "The Praise of Plymouth," 1892; "The Poet and His Friends," 1893; "Beecher-An Ode," 1891; "Poetical Sermons," 1896, 1897; "The Beggar Man of Brooklyn Heights," 1904; "More Outcries from Brooklyn Hollow," 1905; Moral Effects of the Messina Earthquake." Contributor to magazines. Address, 90 Adams Street, Brooklyn, New York.

IV. Mary Vere, b. 2d May, 1864; m. 1803, Charles CRANDALL.

- 1. Roland CRANDALL.
- 2. Clarence Crandall.
- v. Charles Benedict, b. 1st June, 1866, the subject of this memoir.
- vi. Frances Gardiner, historian; b. Stamford, Connecticut, 30th April, 1870;
 Barnard College, New York, 1890–1891; A.B., Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1894; A.M., 1896; London (England) School of Economics, 1897; Association of Collegiate Alumnae, European fellowship, 1902–1903; studied at Cambridge, England; Fellow of University of Chicago, 1903–1904; Ph.D., 1904; Instructor in History, Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, 1898–1901; Vassar College, 1904–1905; Assistant in Department of History Research, Carnegie Institute, 1905—. Member of American Historical Association, 'Lyceum Club' London. Author: "The Economic Development of a Norfolk Manor," 1906; compiler of List of Printed Original Materials for English Manorial and Agrarian History," 1894; (joint) Guide to the Manuscript Materials for the History of the United States to 1873, in the British Museum, etc.," 1908; Editor of a collection of European

treaties bearing on the early history of the United States; articles on English agrarian history, etc.

Arms.—Argent, a chevron sable, between three cross-crooslets fitchee of the second.

Crest.—A felon's head couped at the neck ppr. haltered or.

Motto.—Audaces fortuna juvat.

Residence.—Cold Spring Harbor P. O., Town of Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York.

Clubs.—Huntington Country and Harvard of New York'

Societies.—National Academy of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, New York Academy of Medicine, American Zoological Society, National Institute of Social Sciences, Nassau County Association.

Deming

JUDSON KEITH DEMING, Litt.D., of Dubuque, Iowa; b. 18th September, 1858, in Sheldon, Vermont; m. 10th January, 1884, at Winona, Minnesota, Mary Colebrook Worthington, b. 11th February, 1853, dau. of Edward Worthington, b. 17th March, 1812, d. 20th September, 1884, m. 24th November, 1841, Jane Maria Shepard, b. 1st September, 1821, d. 15th January, 1871.

ISSUE

- I. Elsa Louise, b. 6th December, 1885.
- II. Keith Worthington, b. 29th June, 1887; d. 13th November, 1909, at Amherst, Massachusetts (Class of 1912 Amherst).



Judson Keith Deming was educated at public schools and by private tutors; President Second National Bank, Dubuque Savings Bank; Vice-President Dubuque Casket Company; President Board of Trustees, Dubuque German College and Seminary; President Board of Education in 1906; Treasurer Dubuque Benevolent and Humane Society; Dubuque Boys Welfare Association; Trustee Linwood Cemetery Association; Trustee and Treasurer Iowa Episcopate Fund; Trustee American Red Cross in Iowa; Member Standing Committee Diocese of Iowa; Deputy to General Convention Episcopal Church, 1910–1913 and 1916; Vice-President American Bankers Association for Iowa, 1892; President Iowa Bankers Association, 1896–1897; President Society of Sons of Revolution, 1903–1904; Governor Society of Colonial Wars, 1894; Degree Litt.D. conferred by Dubuque German College, 1915; Compiler of "Deming Genealogy." Author (under nom de plume of "Jay Cady") "Moving of the Waters," 1909; "The Stake," 1912, and short stories.

Lineage

ISSUE

- John, b. 9th September, 1638; d. 23d January, 1712; m. 12th December, 1657, Mary Mygatt, dau. of Joseph and Ann Mygatt.
- II. Jonathan, b. circa 1639; d. 8th January, 1700; m. (firstly) 21st November, 1660, Sarah Graves, dau. of George Graves; m. (secondly) 25th December, 1673, Elizabeth GILBERT, b. 28th March, 1654, d. 8th September, 1714, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth GILBERT.
- III. A dau., b. circa 1643; m. BECKLEY of Wethersfield.
- Rachel, b. circa 1644; m. 16th November, 1655, John Morgan of Wethersfield.
- v. Samuel, b. circa 1646; d. 6th April, 1709; m. 29th March, 1694, Sarah Buck, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Kirby) Buck, b. 1st April, 1669, she m. (secondly) Capt. Jonathan Churchill.
- VI. Mary, b. circa 1648; m. circa 1670, John HURLBURT of Wethersfield.
- VII. Mercy, b. circa 1651; d.s.p. 17th December, 1714; m. Thomas (or Joseph) WRIGHT of Wethersfield.
- VIII. David, b. circa 1652; d. 4th May, 1725; removed to Boston, before 1707;
 m. 14th August, 1678, in Wethersfield, Mary ———, b. circa 1652,
 d. 14th October, 1724.

ISSUE

- 1. David, b. 20th July, 1681.
- 2. Samuel, b. 9th August, 1683.
- 3. Honour, b. oth May, 1685; d. 13th May, 1713.
- 4. Martha, m. 15th December, 1709, Henry Howell of Boston (see Howell family, "Colonial Families," Vol. III, pp. 244-255).
- IX. Sarah, b. circa 1654; d. 29th September, 1717, in Hadley, Massachusetts;
 m. Samuel Moody of Hartford.
- x. Ebenezer, b. circa 1659, of whom later.

EBENEZER DEMING of Wethersfield, Connecticut; b. there, circa, 1659; d. there, 2d May, 1705; Constable of Wethersfield, 1692; m. there, 16th July, 1677, Sarah, surname not discovered.

- I. Ebenezer, b. 5th May, 1678; d. 16th April, 1765; m. 27th December, 1704, Rebecca Treat, b. 1686, d. 26th December, 1753, dau. of Lieut. James and Rebecca (LATIMER) TREAT.
- II. John, Deacon, b. 26th July, 1679; d. 1st May, 1761; m. (firstly) 5th June, 1712, Mary Curtis, b. 2d September, 1677, d. 21st December, 1723; m. (secondly) 12th August, 1731, Catherine (Beckley) Dewey, b. 1685, d. 24th December, 1768, dau. of John Beckley and widow of Daniel Dewey.
- III. Sarah, b. 6th July, 1681; d. 19th March, 1755; m. 1st April, 1701, Joseph TALCOTT.

- IV. Prudence, b. circa 1683; d. 24th October, 1706; m. 4th October, 1705, Thomas WRIGHT.
- v. EPHRAIM, b. circa 1685, of whom later.
- VI. Josiah, b. circa 1688; d. 12th August, 1761; m. (firstly) 8th December, 1714, Prudence Steele, b. 17th January, 1693, d. 10th July, 1752, dau. of Capt. James and Ann (Welles) Steele.

LIEUTENANT EPHRAIM DEMING, of Wethersfield, Connecticut; b. there, 1685; d. there, 14th November, 1742; Lieutenant of Newington Train Band, commissioned 13th October, 1726, by the Connecticut General Assembly; m. there, 19th January, 1716, Hannah Belding, b. 12th September, 1692, d. 6th November, 1771, dau. of John and Dorothy (Willard) Belding.

ISSUE

- Dorothy, b. 21st October, 1716; d. 8th September, 1788; m. Daniel WIL-LARD.
- II. Janna, Sergeant West Indies Expedition, 1741; b. 2d November, 1718; d. 24th July, 1796; m. 14th June, 1750, Anna Kilbourn, b. 20th June, 1728, d. 12th April, 1813, dau, of Ebenezer and Eunice (Hale) Kilbourn.
- III. Honour, b. 18th May, 1721; m. 4th May, 1749, Samuel STEELE.
- IV. Stephen, b. 25th August, 1723; d. 24th April, 1790; served in Captain STODDARD'S Company, Colonel Moseley's Regiment, during the Revolution; m. 29th January, 1747, Hannah GOODRICH, b. 15th May, 1725, d. 16th December, 1799, dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (STEELE) GOODRICH.
- v. Waitstill, b. 18th May, 1726, of whom later.
- VI. Hannah, b. 4th August, 1728; d. 26th June, 1776; m. 16th November, 1757, Capt. Peter Burnham.
- VII. Lydia, b. 26th March, 1732; m. 4th April, 1757, Elisha WELLES.

WAITSTILL DEMING, farmer, of Newington, Connecticut; b. 18th May, 1726, in Wethersfield; d. 10th March, 1776, in Newington, Connecticut; m. 1st September, 1758, Hannah Lusk, b. circa 1739, d. 10th December, 1826, dau. of Thomas and Isabel Lusk.

- I. Elizabeth, b. 17th May, 1759; m. 14th June, 1779, Silas Walton of Norwich, Connecticut.
- II. Ephraim, b. 26th February, 1761; m. (firstly) Elizabeth, surname unknown; m. (secondly) 28th October, 1801, Asenath Scoville.
- III. Ezekiel, b. 4th April, 1763; d. unmarried, 21st June, 1814.
- IV. Frederick, b. 7th May, 1765; d. 21st September, 1823; m. a Miss WARE.
- v. Lucretia, b. 19th March, 1767; m. 23d September, 1784, Silas SANFORD.
- VI. SELAH, b. 7th March, 1769, of whom later.

- vII. Roger, b. 19th July, 1771; d. 19th December, 1837; m. firstly, Esther, surname unknown, d. 19th January, 1797; m. (secondly), Mabel, surname unknown, d. 26th January, 1811, aged 44 years.
- VIII. Lyman, b. 2d June, 1773; d. young.

SELAH DEMING, Farmer, of Sheldon, Vermont; b. 7th March, 1769, in Newington, Connecticut; d. 29th July, 1854, in Sheldon, Vermont; moved from Newington, to Northern Vermont where he bought 200 acres of land in 1795 in the town of Sheldon and there settled; m. (firstly), 24th February, 1793, Sarah JEROME, b. 18th March, 1777, d. 26th December, 1804, dau. of Asahel and Sarah (BRONSON) JEROME; m. (secondly), Thankful TRACY, b. 28th June, 1772, dau. of Hezekiah and Annie (ROOD) TRACY, d. 28th August 1836; m. (thirdly), Philinda BENNETT.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. Sarah, b. 26th October, 1794; m. Ezekiel TRACY.
- II. Jedediah, b. 6th March, 1796; d. 1877; m. (firstly), Electa Colton, b. 10th June, 1802, d. 9th June, 1843; m. (secondly), the widow of ———— DIGGINS.
- III. Edna, b. 12th March, 1798; m. Barnabas Graves.
- IV. ERI JEROME, b. 21st December, 1799, of whom later.
- v. Anne, b. 17th February, 1802; d. 22d August, 1837, in Brighton, New York; m. her cousin, Alonzo Decalvis Deming, b. 21st July, 1804, d. 22d September 1856, son of Frederick and ———— (WARE) DEMING.
- vi. Selah, b. 27th May, 1804; d. young.

ERI JEROME DEMING, Farmer, of East Sheldon, Vermont; b. 21st December, 1799, in East Sheldon, Vermont; d. there, 16th January 1853; m. 6th December 1822, Eliza Goodsell, b. 30th November 1804, d. 19th December 1889, dau. of Elihu and Anna (Atherton) Goodsell.

- Sarah Ann, b. 28th September, 1824; d. 8th June, 1865; m. 8th June, 1853, Rev. Charles Kimball.
- II. Edna, b. 24th November, 1825; d. 12th March, 1891; unmarried.
- III. Anson Harrington, b. 9th January, 1828, of whom later.
- IV. Elihu Goodsell, of St. Albans, Vermont; b. 26th July, 1829; d. 6th September, 1893; m. 15th January, 1855, Laura Sophia Herrick, b. 29th December, 1830, d. 22d September, 1892, dau. of Samuel Bellows and Alma (HULL) HERRICK.
- v. Lucy Willard, b. 24th July, 1831; d. 26th October, 1861; m. 24th May, 1859, Israel Northrop.
- VI. William Morrison, of Paso Robles, California; b. 28th March, 1833; d. 12th May, 1911; m. 28th May, 1861, Charlotte Louise Northrop, dau. of Harmon and Sarah (WOOSTER) NORTHROP.

- VII. Zama Eliza, b. 28th October, 1834; d. 24th June, 1849; unmarried.
- VIII. Mary Goodsell, b. 6th March, 1837; d. 22d February, 1897; m. 6th June, 1861, Joseph Northrop.
 - IX. Nelson Jerome, b. 23d October, 1838; d. 15th December, 1854; unmarried.
 - x. Caroline Matilda, b. 24th June, 1842; d. 26th November, 1861; unmarried

Anson Harrington Deming, Merchant, of Sheldon, Vermont; b. there, 9th January, 1828; d. there, 29th May, 1860; m. there, 18th September, 1854, Hannah Keith Judson, b. there, 15th September, 1833, dau. of Dr. Frederick William and Lois (Keith) Judson. Mrs. Deming m. (secondly) 5th March, 1867, Alonzo John Van Duzee, of Dubuque, Iowa.

ISSUE (ONLY CHILD)

1. Judson Keith, b. 18th September, 1858, the subject of this memoir.

Arms.—Sable, three stags heads erased argent, a crescent of the second.

Crest.—A lion's head erased.

Motto.—Of the name of Deming.

Residence.—125 Grove Terrace, Dubuque, Iowa.

Clubs.—Dubuque Commercial, Dubuque Country, Shawondasee.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Cincinnati, Sons of the Revolution.

Dixon

ILLIS MILNOR DIXON, of Los Angeles, California; b. 5th September, 1846, in New Lisbon, Ohio; m. 23d December, 1877, Los Angeles, California, Regina Mast, b. 19th April, 1851, in East Liverpool, Ohio, d. 7th July, 1911, in Los Angeles, dau. of Lieut. John Mast, b. 17th June, 1804, in Hochdorf, Württemburg, Germany, d. 26th June, 1889, m. 26th March, 1835, in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, Regina KOENIG, b. 18th December, 1806, Württemburg, Germany, d. 1899, in East Liverpool, Ohio.

ISSUE

I. Lucile Mast, b. 9th March, 1880; m. 14th October, 1909, in Los Angeles, California, Ralph William STEWART, b. 24th March, 1878, in Washington County, Wisconsin.

ISSUE

- 1. Dixon STEWART, b. 10th November, 1910.
- 2. Ralph William Stewart, II, b. 20th March, 1912.
- 3. John Keith Stewart, b. 1st November, 1914.

WILLIS MILNOR DIXON, retired capitalist, was engaged extensively in real estate and mining enterprises in California.

Lineage Maternal

ISAAC CUMMINGS, the emigrant ancestor, supposedly of Scotch ancestry is first mentioned in Essex County records by the Town Clerk of Watertown, where he received a grant of land in 1636; in July 1638 he received another grant of land and in 1639 he owned a house and lot in the village of Ipswich. His wife's name is not known.

ISSUE

- 1. John, b. 1630, of whom later.
- п. Ізаас, b. 1633.
- III. Elizabeth, m. 2d April, 1661, to John JEWETT.
- IV. Ann, d. 29th June, 1689; m. 8th October, 1669, John Pease, Jr.

JOHN CUMMINGS, of Boxford, Massachusetts; b. 1630; d. 1st December, 1700; m. Sarah Howlett, d. 7th December, 1700, dau. of Ensign Thomas and Alice (FRENCH) Howlett.

ISSUE

- 1. John, b. 1657, of whom later.
- II. Thomas, b. 6th October, 1658, at Boxford; d. 23d October, 1722; m. 19th December, 1688, Priscilla WARNER.

Digitized by Google

- III. Nathaniel, b. 10th September, 1659, m. 14th April, 1697, Abigail PARK-HURST.
- IV. Sarah, b. 27th January, 1661; m. 28th December, 1682, Lieuteant Samuel French, b. 1645.
- v. Abraham, d. circa 1706-1707; m. 28th February, 1687, Sarah WRIGHT.
- VI. Isaac, killed by Indians, 2d November, 1688.
- VII. Ebenezer, killed by Indians, 2d November, 1688.
- VIII. William (twin), b. 1671, d. 3d March, 1672.
 - IX. Eleazer (twin) b. 1671.
 - x. Benjamin, b. 1673.
 - xI. Samuel, b. 1677.

JOHN CUMMINGS, of Chelmsford, Massachusetts; b. in Boxford, Massachusetts, 1657; m. 13th September, 1680, Elizabeth Kinsley, b. 22d November, 1657. d. 3d July, 1706, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Brockett) Kinsley.

ISSUE

- I. John, b. 7th July, 1682.
- II. SAMUEL, b. 6th October, 1684, of whom later.
- III. Elizabeth, b. 5th January, 1687; m. 10th November, 1687, Joseph French.
- IV. Hannah, b. 20th May, 1690.
- v. Ebenezer, b. 17th September, 1695, at Woburn; d. 5th September, 1724.
- vi. Ann, b. 14th September, 1698.
- VII. Lydia, b. 24th March, 1701; d. April, 1701.
- VIII. William, b. 24th April, 1702.

SAMUEL CUMMINGS, of Groton, Massachusetts; b. 6th October, 1684, in Chelmsford, Massachusetts, d. 1718; m. 14th January, 1708, Elizabeth SHEDD, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth SHEDD of Billerica and Chelmsford.

ISSUE

- 1. Samuel, b. 6th March, 1709.
- II. Jerahameal, b. 10th October, 1711.
- III. James, b. 14th July, 1713.
- IV. LEONARD, b. 1714, of whom below.

LEONARD CUMMINGS, of Londonderry, New Hampshire; b. 1714, in Dunstable (?); d. 1758; m. circa 1738, Jane, surname unknown.

- I. Mary, b. 3d September, 1739; m. 1760, Eleazer FAREWELL.
- II. Leonard, b. 10th May, 1742; d. young.
- III. Betty, b. 6th October, 1744; d. 4th October, 1837; m. 19th October, 1762, Joel Parkhurst.

- rv. James, b. 4th April, 1747; d. young.
- v. Jerahameal, b. 20th September, 1750, of whom later.
- VI. Rachel, b. 1st January, 1752; d. 28th February, 1838; m. January, 1771, Eleazer REED.
- VII. Silas, b. 6th February, 1754; m. circa 1775, Hannah KENDALL.

LIEUTENANT JERAHAMEAL CUMMINGS, of Amherst, New Hampshire, and Windsor, Vermont; b. 20th September, 1750, in Londonderry (?); d. Windsor, Vermont; he was First Lieutenant in 1781 of a company of Vermont Militia under Capt. Samuel Stow Savage, 3d Regiment, Col. Ebenezer Hood (see "Vermont Records," pp. 351 and 359); m. 13th May, 1771, Deborah Kendall, b. 13th May, 1751, dau. of John and Hannah (WHITTEMORE) KENDALL.

ISSUE

- 1. Deborah, b. 28th March, 1772, in Amherst.
- II. Leonard, b. 4th June, 1773, in Amherst; d. 25th January, 1854; m. circa 1794, Lydia Spencer.
- III. Jane, b. 28th February, 1777.
- IV. Jerahameal, b. 24th January, 1779; m. Susan White.
- v. Joseph, b. 15th January, 1781, of whom later.
- VI. John, b. 20th October, 1782.
- VII. Asa, b. 9th August, 1784.
- VIII. Bera, b. 9th April, 1786.
 - IX. Hannah, b. 15th November, 1787; m. 14th May, 1807, Joel HINCKLEY.
 - x. Polly, b. 17th August, 1780.
 - xI. Fanny.

JOSEPH CUMMINGS, of Randolph, Vermont; b. 15th January, 1781, in Windsor; m. 2d October, 1808, Hannah Converse, b. 8th April, 1785, d. 31st August, 1856, dau. of Col. Israel Converse, 6th in descent from Deacon Edward Converse, b. 30th January, 1590, at Wakerly County, Northampton, England, d. 10th August, 1663, at Woburn, Massachusetts.

- Solon, b. 3d December, 1810; d. 20th June, 1873; m. (firstly) Hannah MARSH; m. (secondly) — MOORE.
- II. Laura, b. 4th April, 1813; d. 23d March, 1885; m. Horner H. PAINE.
- III. Edwin, b. 28th August, 1815; d. 13th November, 1893.
- IV. Marion Orinda, b. 8th September, 1818; d. 9th December, 1888; m. 11th February, 1847, Dr. Marvin Chapin.
- v. Lucinda, b. 14th July, 1820; d. 3d October 1785; m. Cornelius WILBUR.
- VI. CHARLOTTE CONVERSE, b. 30th December, 1822-1823, of whom later.
- VII. Theron, b. 12th July, 1825; d. 3d August, 1898; m. (firstly) Josephine HARRIS; m. (secondly) Louisa GILL.

CHARLOTTE CONVERSE CUMMINGS, b. 30th December, 1822-1823, in Royalton, Vermont; d. 23d November, 1900, in Los Angeles, California; m. 24th October, 1845, in Parkman, Ohio, Lot Dixon, b. 11th February, 1914, in Columbiana, Ohio, d. 14th August, 1853, in Bucyrus, Ohio, son of John and Hannah (BEAL) DIXON.

ISSUE

- WILLIS MILNOR DIXON, b. 5th September, 1846, the subject of this memoir.
- II. J. Theron Dixon, b. 25th October 1848; d. 24th October, 1853.

Residence.—1200 Arapahoe Street, Los Angeles, California.

Clubs.—Sierre Madre, Los Angles, California.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Order of Washington National Genealogical Society, New Jersey Society, Order of Founders and Patriots, California Genealogical Society, Shedd Family Association, National Geographical Society. All branches of the Masonic Fraternity.

Douglas

EORGE WILLIAM DOUGLAS, B.A., M.A., D.D., S.T.D., of New York City; b. New York City, 8th July, 1850; m. 3d September, 1884, in Trinity Church, Newport, Rhode Island, Cornelia De Koven Dickey, dau. of Judge Hugh T. Dickey, b. 30th May, 1811, d. 2d June, June, 1892, m. 18th April, 1850, Frances Russell DE KOVEN, b. 21st June, 1829, d. 12th October, 1900.

Canalana Anniana

GEORGE WILLIAM DOUGLAS graduated from St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, in 1868,

and from Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut, B.A. (valedictorian) 1871; M.A., 1874; D.D., 1805. He received the degree of S.T.D. from Hobart College in 1885 and D.D. from the University of the South in 1890; he graduated from the General Theological Seminary, New York City, in 1874. From then until 1876, he studied at Oxford, England, and the University of Bonn, Germany. He was ordained Deacon by Bishop Horatio Potter in 1874; ordained Priest in 1878, becoming assistant minister to the Rev. Edward A. WASHBURN, D.D., at Calvary Church, New York City. In 1870 he was Assistant of Trinity Parish as Vicar of Trinity Church, New York, 1879-1886. He resigned in 1886 on account of ill health and spent two years in Europe. From 1889 to 1892 he was Rector of St. John's Church, Washington, D. C., and Trustee of Washington Cathedral; and of Trinity Church, New Haven, Connecticut, from 1895 to 1898. He was Select Preacher at Grace Church, New York City, and Instructor in the Training School for Deaconesses from 1898 to 1904. In 1904 he became Senior Canon Residentrary of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York City. He declined the Presidency of Hobart College, Geneva, New York, 1885. Lecturer Union Theological Seminary, New York; Philadelphia Divinity School; Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Massachusetts. He is the author of "Sermons Preached in St. John's Church, Washington," 1893; "Prayers for Children," 1884; "Hints to Sunday School Teachers," 1883; "Essays in Appreciation" 1912, and also various sermons, addresses, magazine articles. He was Chaplain of the District of Columbia Society, Sons of the American Revolution, 1800–1801.

Lineage

DEACON WILLIAM DOUGLAS, the immigrant ancestor, was b. 9th August, 1610, doubtless in Scotland; m. probably about 1636, Ann MATTLE, dau. of Thomas MATTLE of Ringstead, England. In 1640, with his wife Ann and two children, Ann and Robert, William Douglas went to New England. Tradition says that they landed at Cape Ann. They settled first in Gloucester, but removed within

the year to Boston, where he is first mentioned in the Boston records on 31st June, 1640, when he was made a Freeman. He removed shortly to Ipswich where he was entitled to a share of the public land, 28th February, 1641. There he remained for about four years, returning to Boston in 1645. He was a cooper by trade and on 1st May, 1646, there is record of his purchasing from Walter MERRY and Thomas Anchor, a dwelling house, shop and land. Later he went to New London, Connecticut, and obtained considerable property through purchase and grants from the town. One of his farms was inherited by his son William and has remained in the hands of descendants for over two centuries. In 1662-1663 he was appointed one of the Appraisers of Property for the town of New London. The land for a new church was purchased from him and the graveyard still remains on that place. He and Mr. WILLERBY were appointed to deliver provisions to Commissary Tracy at Norwich during King Philip's War. His education for the times was liberal. He held many important offices in the town at different times. He was Deputy to the General Court in 1672 and once or twice later. In May, 1670, his wife, then sixty years old made a journey to Boston to establish her claim as heir to her father's property. She d. in New London in 1685 and William Douglas himself d. there on 26th July, 1682.

ISSUE

- Ann, b. in Scotland, 1637; m. 14th October, 1658, Nathaniel GEARY, of Roxbury.
- II. Robert, b. in Scotland, 1639; m. in 1665, Mary Hempstead, dau. of Robert Hempstead.
- III. Elizabeth, b. in Ipswich, Massachusetts, 26th August, 1641; m. 16th February, 1659, John Chandler.
- IV. Sarah, b. in Ipswich, 8th April, 1643; m. 1661, John KEENY, of New London.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 1st April, 1645, of whom below.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of New London, Connecticut, b. in Boston, 1st April, 1645; d. there 9th March, 1725. William DOUGLAS, Jr. received lands at Voluntown, 29th March, 1706, which he afterwards sold to his son William 3d; m. (firstly) at New London, Connecticut, 18th December, 1667, Abiah HOUGH, dau. of William and Sarah (CAULKINS) HOUGH of New London, and gd. dau. of Edward HOUGH of Westchester, Cheshire, England. She was b. 15th September, 1648, d. 21st February, 1715. William DOUGLAS m. (secondly) July, 1715, the widow Mary BUSHNELL, who survived him. His children were all born in New London.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE ONLY

- Elizabeth, b. 25th February, 1668–1869; m. 4th August, 1686, Daniel DART of New London.
- II. Sarah, b. 2d April, 1671; m. August, 1702, Jared Spencer of Saybrook.
- III. WILLIAM, b. 19th February, 1673, of whom later.

- IV. Abiah, b. 18th August, 1675; d. 12th August, 1689.
- v. Rebecca, b. 14th June, 1678; d.s.p. after 15th March 1725.
- vi. Ann, b. 24th May, 1680; m. 3d September, 1702, Thomas Spencer of Saybrook.
- VII. Richard, b. 19th July, 1682; m. 7th December, 1704, Margaret ABELL.
- VIII. Samuel, b. circa 1684; m. 18th July, 1714, Sarah Olcott.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of Plainfield, Connecticut; b. in New London, Connecticut, 19th February, 1673; d. 10th August, 1719, at Plainfield; he removed in 1699 to Quinnebaug, afterwards Plainfield, Connecticut, where he had land on the east side of the river; he also owned the lands of his father at Voluntown; m. Sarah Proctor, who d. after 1720.

ISSUE

- Hannah, b. 7th September, 1696; m. 9th February, 1713-1714, Thomas WILLIAMS of Plainfield.
- II. William, b. 19th February, 1697–1698; m. 26th March, 1716, Mary HANOVER.
- III. Samuel, b. 13th April, 1699; d.s.p. June, 1703.
- IV. Abiah, b. 26th February, 1701-1702; m. 3d May, 1720, Henry HOLLAND of Plainfield.
- v. John, b. 28th July, 1703; m. 13th January, 1724-1725, Olive Spaulding.
- vi. Sarah, b. 7th December, 1704.
- VII. Jerusha, b. 26th April, 1706.
- VIII. Samuel, b. 3d December, 1707; m. Mary, surname unknown.
 - IX. Benajah, b. 17th September, 1710; m. name unknown.
 - x. James, b. 20th May, 1711; m. 4th December, 1732, Rachel MARSH.
 - XI. Thomas, b. 26th November, 1712; m. 4th January, 1737, Martha GALLUP.
- XII. Asa, b. 11th December, 1715, of whom later.

Asa Douglas, of Stephentown, New York; b. at Plainfield, Connecticut, 11th December, 1715; d. 12th November, 1792; he removed from Plainfield to Old Canaan about 1746; about twenty years later he removed to what was then Jericho Hollow, Massachusetts, now Stephentown, New York; during the Revolution the cellar of his house was used as the jail; he led a company of thirty Silver Grays in the Battle of Bennington, 16th August, 1777, when the British and Indians sent to seize the stores collected there and were defeated by the Americans under Col. John Stark; m. in 1737, Rebecca Wheeler, b. 26th August, 1718, at Concord, Massachusetts, d. 12th June, 1809, at Stephentown, New York, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (———) Wheeler.

- I. Sarah, b. at Plainfield, 26th February, 1738; m. George (?) STEWART.
- II. Major Asa, b. at Plainfield, 24th December, 1739; he was a Major in the Continental Army; he made himself so troublesome to the British

that a large reward was offered for his apprehension; when Burgoyne went from Canada to meet Clinton at Albany, Major Asa had to take to the woods for several weeks, staying no two nights in the same place to avoid capture; m. Sarah Robbins.

- III. Rebecca, b. at Plainfield, 3d January, 1741-1742; d.s.p. 28th April, 1826.
- IV. William, b. at Plainfield, 22d August, 1743; m. Hannah Cole.
- v. Hannah, b. at Plainfield, 17th January, 1744-1745; m. Hon. J(ames?) Brown.
- VI. Lucy, b. at Canaan, 12th January, 1746-1747; d. 1749.
- VII. Olive, b. at Canaan, 7th September, 1748; m. Gen. Samuel Sloane.
- VIII. WHEELER, b. 10th April, 1750, of whom later.
 - IX. Jonathan, b. at Canaan, 14th February, 1752; m. Rhoda HANCOCK.
 - x. Nathaniel, b. at Canaan, 11th August, 1754; m. (firstly) Prudence Brown; m. (secondly) ———— Travaissa.
 - XI. John, b. at Canaan, 2d August, 1758; m. Hannah Brown.
- XII. Benajah, b. at Canaan, 15th December, 1760; m. Martha Arnold.
- XIII. Lucy, b. at Canaan, 10th May, 1762; m. Maj. Jonathan Brown.

WHEELER DOUGLAS, b. at Canaan, 10th April, 1750; he removed from Stephentown to Albany, New York, in 1780, where he opened the firm of Douglas and Wheeler with one of his cousins; in 1798 his property was destroyed by fire; he then went to Brant's Ford, Canada, where he remained about a year with the famous Chief of the Six Nations, Capt. Joseph Brant; in 1799 he removed his family to Canada and settled on the Grand River, where Brantford is now situated; he made his home among the Indians for a few years, but later leased some five hundred acres, lying about eight miles west of their settlement from Brant; he and his wife both d. at the home of their dau. Harriet; he m. 7th August, 1773, at Stonington, Martha Rathbone, b. 7th August, 1753, at Stonington, Connecticut, d. 1st December, 1837, at Smithville, Canada, dau. of Rev. John and Content (Brown) Rathbone.

- I. Content, b. at Stephentown, 4th September, 1772; m. Gen. Samuel STEWART.
- II. Martha, b. at Stephentown, 26th September, 1774; m. Jesse Tracy.
- III. John Hancock, b. at Stephentown, 26th April, 1776; he was a physician in New York City and d. about 1865; m. Elizabeth WILLIAMS.
- IV. Alanson, b. 11th February, 1779, of whom later.
- v. Mary, b. at Albany; m. Roger Selden.
- vi. George, b. at Albany; d.s.p.
- VII. Charlotte, b. at Albany, 15th July, 1785; m. Joseph Smith.
- VIII. Minerva, b. at Albany, 17th October, 1787; m. MATHEWS.
- IX. Stephen van Rensselaer, b. at Albany, 24th March, 1790; m. Caroline H. Whitehead.
 - x. Harriet, b. at Albany, 15th June, 1793; m. Smith Griffin.

Alanson Douglas, b. at Stephentown, New York, 11th February, 1779; d. at Troy, New York, 7th April, 1856; he studied law; settled first in the village of Lansinburgh, in 1806 he was Surrogate of Rensselaer County, New York, in 1811; he was elected Cashier of the newly incorporated Bank of Troy; in 1827 he was invited to become the Cashier of the Chemical Bank of New York City, but not caring for New York, gladly accepted the call of the Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank of Troy in 1829, just after it received its charter; here he stayed until 1836 when he resigned and was succeeded by his son Charles Selden Douglas. Alanson Douglas declined the offer of President van Buren of Secretaryship of the Treasury in the latter's Cabinet; m. at Stanford, New York, 12th June, 1803, Ann Sutherland, b. at Stanford, 7th April, 1784, d. at Irvington, New York, 28th February, 1869, dau. of the Hon. Solomon and Tamma (Thompson) Sutherland.

ISSUE

- I. Sutherland, b. at Lansingburgh, 25th October, 1804; m. Harriet L. STAPLES.
- II. Mary Ann, b. at Lansingburgh, 7th February, 1807; m. Hon. Samuel MILLER.
- III. George Henry, b. at Lansingburgh, 12th September, 1809; d.s.p. 1st September, 1837.
- IV. Charles Selden, b. at Lansingburgh, 17th August, 1812; m. (firstly) Sarah
 A. HOLLISTER; m. (secondly) Mary WARNER, widow of
 WELLS.
- v. WILLIAM BRADLEY, b. 26th December, 1818, of whom later.
- VI. Julia, b. at Troy, 17th September, 1823, m. George MERRITT.

WILLIAM BRADLEY DOUGLAS, of New York City and Rochester, New York; b. at Troy, New York, 26th December, 1818; he early entered his father's bank; in 1842 he was elected Cashier of the Bank of Ithaca; at the expiration of its charter he removed to New York City, and in January, 1850, with others, set about organizing the Mercantile Bank, of which he became first President; in 1856 he retired because of ill health; he went to live in Geneva for some years, but in 1869 removed to Rochester; m. 3d June, 1841, Charlotte Cornelia Dickinson Ferris, dau. of Orange and Sophia (RATHBONE) FERRIS, of St. Albans, Vermont.

ISSUE

- I. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 8th July, 1850, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Mary Hawley, b. 29th April, 1852, m. 31st December 1872, Frank A. WARD.

- 1. William Douglas WARD, b. 25th August, 1874.
- 2. Frank Hawley WARD, b. 13th December, 1876.
- 3. Charlotte Ferris WARD, b. 22d March, 1879.
- 4. Emma Wilder WARD, b. 28th October, 1881.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- 5. Edward Smith WARD, b. 27th April, 1884; d. 19th July, 1913.
- 6. George Merritt WARD, b. 18th December, 1885.
- 7. Mary Antoinette WARD, b. 15th September, 1887.
- 8. Sutherland Douglas WARD, b. 27th March, 1890; d. December, 1890.
- 9. Cornelia de Koven WARD, b. 5th February, 1893.
- 10. Dudley Livingston WARD, b. 11th August, 1894.

III. Anna Sutherland, b. 22d May, 1856; d. 5th December, 1856.

Arms.—Argent, a man's heart gules ensigned with an imperial crown proper; on a chief azure three stars of the first.

Crest.—A heart encrowned or.

Motto. - Jamais arriere.

192

Residence.—5 East 88th Street, New York City, Tuxedo Park, New York.

Clubs.—Century, Grolier, Tuxedo, University, Union League (New York City); Chicago (Chicago); Automobile of America, Metropolitan (Washington). Clerical Club, Churchman's Association, Vice President of Clergy Clubs of New York and Neighborhood.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution; Psi Upsilon (Beta Beta Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa, Philothean.

Pouglas

ARRY DOUGLAS, of Doric House, Great Barrington, Massachusetts; b. 28th February, 1857; m. 11th December, 1884, in New York, Anne Grace PAGE, dau. of Kingman Fogg and Grace (MARSHALL) PAGE.

ISSUE

- I. Grace Josephine, b. 30th September, 1887; m. 15th April, 1914. James Sheldon POTTER of New York, son of Asa P. POTTER.
- II. Marion, b. 22d June, 1889; m. 19th September, 1908, William Floyd Ken-DALL, son of William Beals KENDALL.



ISSUE

- 1. Douglas KENDALL, b. 30th June, 1910.
- III. Anne, b. 1st June, 1892.

HARRY DOUGLAS was educated at Edwards Place School, Stockbridge, Massachusetts, and public school No. 35, New York City; entered College of the City of New York and later Columbia University, but compelled to give up college owing to ill health; studied law under David Dudley FIELD, for four years, then took up journalism as a profession; established the *Berkshire News* at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, in 1889, sold the paper five years later; was a delegate to the Indianapolis Convention in 1896 of the National Democratic Party; declined a Democratic Congressional nomination in 1894. Author of "Some Old Masters of Greek Architecture," and other works.

Lineage

The emigrant ancestor of this family was Deacon William Douglas, I, b. in Scotland, 1610; d. 1682. His father's name is supposed to have been Robert Douglas, b. in Scotland in 1588. The exact date of Deacon William Douglas' arrival in America and the name of the ship are uncertain. The tradition is that the company landed at Cape Ann. William settled at Gloucester, but removed to Boston the same year. As the date of his residence in Boston is given as 1640 it is to be assumed that he reached this country in that year. The next year he removed to Ipswich, Massachusetts, where he was entitled to a share of the public lands. In December, 1659, he purchased of William Hough of New London, Connecticut, the house that was Robert Isbell's in New Street. Soon after in 1660 he removed

to New London; Townsman of New London, 1663, 1666, 1669; Deputy to General Court 1672; m. Ann Mattle of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England, dau. of Thomas Mattle, Esq.

ISSUE

- 1. Ann, b. in Scotland, 1637; m. 14th October, 1658, Nathaniel GEARY.
- II. Robert, b. in Scotland, 1639; m. Mary HEMPSTEAD.
- III. Elizabeth, b. Ipswich, Massachusetts, 26th August, 1641; m. 16th February, 1659, Deacon John Chandler of Roxbury.
- IV. Sarah, b. Ipswich, 8th April, 1643; m. 1661, John KEENY of New London.
- v. WILLIAM, II, b. Boston, 1st April, 1645, of whom later.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, II, of New London, Connecticut; b. 1st April, 1645, in Boston; d. 28th February, 1734; m. (firstly), 1667, Abiah HOUGH; m. (secondly) Mary BUSHNELL of New London.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. Elizabeth, b. 25th February, 1668.
- 11. Sarah, b. 2d. April, 1671.
- III. William, b. 19th February, 1672.
- IV. Abiah, b. 18th August, 1765.
- v. Rebecca, b. 14th June, 1678.
- vi. Ann, b. 24th May, 1680.
- VII. RICHARD, b. 19th July, 1682, of whom later.
- VIII. Samuel, v. 1684.

RICHARD DOUGLAS, of New London, Connecticut; b. 19th July, 1682; d. 26th February, 1734; Sea Captain and Surveyor of Highways; m. Margaret ABELL of New London.

ISSUE

- I. Jonathan, b. 30th October, 1705.
- II. WILLIAM, III, b. 1st January, 1708, of whom later.
- III. Abiah, b. 1710.
- IV. Caleb, b. 1714.
- v. Margaret, b. 1717.
- VI. Richard, b. 1720.
- VII. Samuel, b. 1722.
- VIII. Elizabeth, b. 1725.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, III, New London, Connecticut; b. 1st January, 1708; d. 27th November, 1787; was Constable and Deacon of Old Presbyterian Church and a man of importance in the town; m. 4th March, 1730, Sarah Denison, dau. of George Denison, d. 12th May, 1706.

ISSUE

- 1. William, b. 7th February, 1731.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 26th November, 1733.
- III. Margaret, b. 4th October, 1735.
- IV. Jonathan, b. 4th July, 1737.
- v. George, b. 16th July, 1739.
- vi. Abiah, b. 5th January, 1741.
- VII. Lucy, b. 27th November, 1743.
- VIII. Sarah, b. 7th February, 1745.
- 1x. Eunice, b. 1748.
- x. Richard, b. 1750, of whom later.
- XI. Lydia, b. 1752.

CAPTAIN RICHARD DOUGLAS, of New London, Connecticut; b. 1750, d. 1st March 1816; derived his title from service in the Revolutionary War (see Year Book of New York Society, Sons of the Revolution); m. (firstly) Abigail STARR, d.s.p. 1799; m. (secondly) 2d September, 1804, Lucy (WAY) PALMER, b. 6th March, 1774, dau. of John WAY and widow of Samuel PALMER. John WAY was annually elected one of the New London City Council from its incorporation until his death at the age of forty-eight years.

ISSUE

- I. EARL, b. 27th May, 1805, of whom later.
- 11. Alfred, b. 15th January, 1807.
- III. Erskine, b. 26th August, 1812.

EARL DOUGLAS, of New London, Connecticut; b. 27th May, 1805; d. 5th November, 1865, at Grammercy Park Hotel, New York City; m. 20th August, 1827, Julia HEMPSTEAD, b. in Hartford, 28th April, 1809, d. 22d January, 1869, dau. of Josiah and Mary HEMPSTEAD of Hartford, Connecticut, descended from Sir Robert HEMPSTEAD, founder of the towns of Hempstead, Long Island, moved to New London in June, 1645, with John Winthrop, later Governor of Colony of Connecticut, Sir Richard Saltonstall and others.

ISSUE

- 1. Alfred, b. 10th February, 1829, of whom later.
- II. Richard, b. 28th April, 1831.

Alfred Douglas, of New York; b. 10th February, 1829; d. 3d October; 1876; m. 1852, Josephine Cheeseman, dau. of a New York merchant.

- I. Malcolm, b. 1855.
- II. HARRY, b. 28th February, 1857, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Josephine, b. 1861.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

Arms.—Argent, a man's heart gules ensigned with an imperial crown ppr. on a chief azure three stars of the first.

Crest.—A heart encrowned or.

Motto. - Jamais arriere.

196

Residence.-Doric House, Great Barrington, Massachusetts.

Duke

ILLIAM BERNARD DUKE of "Wilbermar Fields," Riderwood, Baltimore County, Maryland; b. 4th July, 1873, at Leonardtown, St. Mary's County, Maryland; m. (firstly) at Church of the Immaculate, Towson, Maryland, Jennie (Webb) Abell, d.s.p., dau. of George Webb and widow of George Abell, both of Baltimore; m. (secondly) at the Cathedral, Baltimore, Maryland, 11th February, 1913, Katherine Marie Turner, dau. of Joseph Joshua Turner of Baltimore Maryland, and Virginia Agnes Mumford, of Snow Hill, Worcester County, Maryland, m. 12th November, 1867, she dau. of William and Eleanor (Hol-



LAND) MUMFORD. Joseph Joshua Turner was son of Joshua Joseph and Catherine (Herter) Turner, she dau. of Ignatius Herter, he son of J. J. Turner of Baltimore, who was the son of William, the son of Matthew Turner.

ISSUE

I. William Bernard, b. 31st May, 1914.

WILLIAM BERNARD DUKE was educated at the schools in St. Mary's County, Maryland; came to Baltimore and engaged in the bicycle business under the firm name of Ehrman and Duke; later founded the firm of Duke, Montague and Gillett, manufacturers of straw goods, and also the Duke-Peterson Hardware Company in 1904; was for three years a Director and Vice-President of the National Bank of Baltimore; Director in the Third National Bank; Vice-President Mercantile Security Company; President German Savings Bank; in 1914 he organized the Seaboard Bank of Baltimore of which he has been President since its organization. He has large farming and stock raising interests in St. Mary's County.

Lineage

The Dukes of Maryland are supposed to have originated in Devonshire, England, and Duke of Lake is presumed to be the head of the American branch. Richard Duke came to Maryland with Father White's party in the Ark, 1634, and settled at St. Mary's; it is the family tradition he was Father White's private secretary; he was also a close friend and advisor of Governor Leonard Calvert, who called him "my trusted friend;" he was on Kent Island in 1641; he was a Member of the Assembly 1637 to 1653 and a leading spirit thereat and was otherwise a prominent man in the affairs of the colony; his wife's name is unknown; in 1653 he returned to England with his wife and his sons Thomas and Richard, who d. young, it is believed, in London, and never returned to Maryland.

ISSUE

- I. Richard, returned to England, no further record.
- II. Thomas, returned to England, no further record.
- III. Andrew, no record.
- IV. JAMES, I, d. after 1672, of whom later.
- v. William, returned to England, no further record.

JAMES DUKE, I, of Calvert County, Maryland, in 1652; will proved there in 1672; m. Margaret, surname unknown.

ISSUE

- I. JAMES, II, d. 1693, of whom later.
- II. John, no record.
- III. Joseph, no record.
- IV. William, no record.

James Duke, II, of "Brooke Place Manor," Calvert County; d. after 1693; m. Mary Dawkins, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Hall) Dawkins, of Calvert County, Maryland; James was sometimes called Captain, and was a very active man of affairs; was one of Michael Taney's advisers in the controversy between the Sheriff and Coade, for which he suffered arrest and imprisonment; he acquired large landed estates, his plantation was called "Brooke Place Manor."

ISSUE

- 1. Andrew, d. probably before his father, no record.
- II. Basil, d. probably before his father, no record.
- III. John, d. probably before his father; no record.
- IV. Joseph, d. probably before his father; no record.
- v. JAMES, III, d. prior to 1731, of whom below.

JAMES DUKE, III, of "Brooke Place Manor," Calvert County, Maryland; d. prior to 1730; inherited the major part of the estate of his father and added largely to his landed possessions; m. Martha Mackall, dau. of Benjamin and Barbara (SMITH) MACKALL; he d. prior to 1731.

ISSUE

- I. JAMES, IV, d. circa 1754, of whom later.
- II. Martha, m. William GRAY, of Calvert County.
- III. Catherine, m. ——— BEALE, of Calvert County.
- IV. Elizabeth, m. ROWLAND, of Calvert County.

James Duke, III, of "Brooke Place Manor," Calvert County, Maryland; d. 1754; was a prominent man of affairs and was styled Captain; one of the Justices of Calvert County, 1731-1754; of the Quorum from 1736 to 1752; is said to have

been the first Protestant member of the family; was a Vestryman of Christ Church; he m. (firstly) Martha, surname unknown; m. (secondly) Esther Parran, widow of John Parran, she d.s.p.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- James, V, b. circa 1728; d. circa 1769; m. Mary (Browne) Wilson, widow of Nathaniel Browne.
- II. BENJAMIN, b. circa 1730; of whom later.
- III. Leonard, b. circa 1732; d. unmarried, 1763, leaving his estate to his brother Basil.
- IV. JOHN, b. circa 1734, of whom later.
- v. Basil, m., wife's name unknown.

ISSUE

- 1. Richard.
- 2. Moses Parran.
- vi. Andrew, moved to Harpers Ferry, Virginia.
- VII. Martha, m. John Mackall, son of James and Ann (Brooke) Mackall.
- VIII. Mary, m. HELLEN.

JOHN DUKE, of Calvert and St. Mary's Counties, Maryland; b. circa 1734-1735; d. after 1780; owing to the complete destruction by fire of all the official County, State and Church records of Calvert and St. Mary's Counties, there is no evidence other than family history of John Duke; it is known he had three sons, two of whom James and Basil remained in Calvert County, while he removed to St. Mary's County, where he married.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, b. 1778, of whom later.
- II. James, who remained in Calvert County.
- III. Basil who probably later moved to Kentucky.

JOHN DUKE of Whitemarsh, St. Mary's County; b. in Calvert County, circa 1778; d. in St. Mary's County, 1837; m. 1799, Mary Priscilla EGERTON of St. Mary's County.

ISSUE

I. Mary, m. Col. John Walton of Annapolis, Maryland.

- 1. Roland WALTON.
- 2. Randolph WALTON.
- 3. Edward Walton.
- II. A son, name not given.
- III. JOHN of Whitemarsh, b. circa 1800, of whom later.

JOHN DUKE of Whitemarsh, St. Mary's County, Maryland; b. circa 1800, d. circa 1838; m. circa 1823, Mary Ann Dent, dau. of George and Elizabeth Temperance (MILLS) Dent of Trent Fort," St. Mary's County, Maryland.

ISSUE

- I. Susanna, m. John L. ABELL.
- п. George Dent, m. Nannie НЕВВ.
- III. James Thomas, m. Martha DENT.
- IV. Mary Priscilla, m. Robert H. WATHEN.
- v. Betie Ann, d. young.
- VI. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 25th July, 1835, of whom later.

JOHN FRANCIS DUKE, Planter, of Prospect Point, St. Mary's County, Maryland; b. 25th July, 1835; d. 18th December, 1915; during the Civil War, when the "Maryland Line" was organized, he became a member of Company B, 2d Maryland Infantry, Confederate States of America; served throughout the war until his capture and imprisonment at Point Lookout; was a Teacher for nearly half of a century; served as School Commissioner for fourteen years; m. 30th December, 1865, Margaret Ann Nuthall, b. 4th January, 1844, d. 5th March, 1898, dau. of William and Matilda (ABELL) Nuthall of St. Mary's County, Maryland, she dau. of Thomas ABELL of St. Mary's County.

- I.. James Roland of Leonardtown; b. 12th December, 1867; m. 20th October, 1892, Catherine Carroll Councell, dau. of George Montgomery Councell, and Henrietta (PRICE) Councell of Talbot County.
- п. Mary Mabel, b. 17th December, 1869; m. 21st April, 1900, Joseph Cott-man Новв of St. George's Island, St. Mary's County, Maryland, son of Joseph Соттман and Sarah Jane Новв.
- III. John Thomas of Leonardtown, b. 11th January, 1872; m. 29th August, 1894, Elizabeth Stuart HAYDEN of Greenville, South Carolina, b. 14th May, 1876.
- IV. WILLIAM BERNARD, b. 4th July, 1873, the subject of this memoir.
- v. Ann Eleanora of Baltimore, b. 22d February, 1875; unmarried.
- vi. Margaret Martine, b. 16th October, 1876; d. 11th May, 1906; m. 28th June, 1905, Lynwood J. Sterling, son of J. Edward N. Sterling of Cape Charles, Virginia.
- VII. Benjamin Hooper of Valley Lee, St. Mary's County; b. 12th August, 1878; served with Company I, 1st Maryland National Guard, in Spanish American War, 1898; m. 6th January, 1902, Grace Arline Dent, dau. of Thomas and Amy Frances (Allston) Dent.
- VIII. Elisabeth Matilda (Sister Michaella), b. 30th January, 1880, of St. Catherine's Academy, Lexington, Kentucky.

- IX. Agnes Bernadette, b. 17th July, 1881; d. 12th October, 1881.
- x. Maud Francis (Sister Margaret Francis); b. 18th November, 1882, of St. Mary's School, Paris, Kentucky.
- XI. John Jenkins of Leonardtown, Maryland; b. 28th February, 1884; m. 10th September, 1910, Lilian Paret Turner, dau. of Rev. Barker and Fannie (THOMAS) TURNER.
- XII. Charles Clarence, b. 10th February, 1886; m. 16th June, 1913, Anna Bissell Baldwin, dau. of Dr. Joseph and Anna (BISSELL) Baldwin.

Arms.—Per fesse argent and azure three chaplets countercharged.

Crest.—A demi-griffin or, holding a chaplet azure.

Motto.—Always faithful.

Residence.—"Wilbermar Fields," Riderwood, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Societies.—Sons of the American Revolution.

Dent

JOHN DENT, "Gentleman," of St. Mary's County, Maryland; b. 1651; d. 1712; probably was the John Dent who came to Maryland in 1661 to inherit lands from his uncle Thomas Dent, who was b. circa 1630, in Gisborough. Yorkshire. John Dent was Commissioner and Justice of the Peace, 1679; served against the Indians at Susquehanna Fort, 1681; Captain to regulate Military Affairs in Chaptico Hundred, St. Mary's County, Maryland, 1694; was a witness against Fendall, in 1687; Member of the King's Council for Maryland, appointed by King William, 1691; Vestryman of King and Queen's Parish; Member of Committee for St. Mary's County, 1689, etc.; he was quite a large land holder, leaving lands to all his children; m. Mary Shercliffe, b. 1647, dau. of John and Anne (Spinke) Shercliffe, he mentions her in his will as "my loving wife."

ISSUE

- 1. John, to whom he leaves some 1500 acres.
- II. Peter, who was living outside of Maryland at the time his father's will was made.
- III. Mary, he leaves "Ashmans Freehold."
- IV. Lydia, he leaves "St. Anns," 100 acres.
- v. Anna, he leaves "St. Stephens," "Colmans," and "Evans Resource," 300 acres.
- vi. Abigail, he leaves "Love's Adventure," 136 acres.
- VII. Christianna, "Cold Wells," 556 acres.
- VIII. GEORGE, "Haphazard," and "Freestone Point," 374 acres, of whom below.

GEORGE DENT, Planter of "Freestone Point" and "Haphazard," St. Mary's County, Maryland; will dated 5th April, 1746; proved 7th June, 1750; was a large land owner as shown by his will; m. Mary surname unknown.

- I. John.
- п. George.
- m. Peter.
- IV. THOMAS, b. circa 1730, of whom later.
- v. William.
- VI. Mary, m. ——— Armstrong.
- vII. Lydia.
- vin. Charity.

THOMAS DENT of St. Mary's County, Maryland; b. circa 1730; living in 1774; d. prior to 1790; m. Elizabeth EDWARDS, who d. 1823-1824; they had a son.

GEORGE DENT of "Trent Fort," St. Mary's County, Maryland; b. 21st December, 1756; d. 15th October, 1842; served as a private in the American Revolution from 25th May 1778 to 3d April, 1779, in Capt. John Davidson's Company, 2d Maryland Regiment, commanded by Colonel Woolford; served subsequently for two weeks under Lieut. Benjamin Edwards and again for two months under Captain Mills; m. Elizabeth Temperance Mills.

ISSUE (SURVIVING AT HIS DEATH)

- 1. William.
- п. Hezekiah.
- III. Mary Ann, m. John Duke (see Duke family for descendants), page 200.
- IV. Eliza T., m. John Amory Burroughs.

Dunton

ILLIAM RUSH DUNTON, II, M.D., of Govans, Maryland; b. 24th July, 1868, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; m. 1st July, 1897, Emma Drusilla Hogan, b. 12th September, 1862, dau. of Jonathan Elmer Hogan, b. 19th December, 1840, d. 2d February, 1916, m. 9th May, 1860, Helen Rowena McClean, b. 9th May, 1836, d. 28th December, 1892.

ISSUE

- I. Helen McClean, b. 2d May, 1899.
- II. William Rush, III, b. 26th May, 1903.
- III. Stephen Morgan, b. 6th November, 1904; d. 6th April, 1905.
- IV. Henry Hurd, b. 30th December, 1905.

WILLIAM RUSH DUNTON, M.D., was educated at private schools; Haverford College, B.S., 1889; M.A., 1890; University of Pennsylvania, M.D., 1893; Interne at several hospitals; Assistant Physician Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital since 1895; Organizer and first Secretary of Haverford Society of Maryland and President of same; Organizer and Secretary of Maryland Psychiatric Society; Associate Editor Maryland Psychiatric Quarterly; Instructor in Psychiatry, Johns Hopkins University.

Lineage

WILLIAM DUNTON of Philadelphia; b. 20th June, 1748; d. 8th July, 1807; it is supposed that he came from Boston but this has not yet (1916) been proved; the Philadelphia Directory for 1793, where his name first appears, gives William Dunton, Lieutenant of the General Green, Revenue Cutter, 19 Queen Street, Southwark; in that of 1796 as Sea Captain, same address; in that of 1797 as William Duncan, Shipmaster; in that of 1801 William Duncan, Shipmaster Brown's Street, leading north from Front Street, next to 404; in that of 1802 and 1803 William Dunton, Sea Captain, 54 Brown Street; in that of 1805 the address is given as Brown Street; in that of 1805 the address is given as 60 Brown Street; it is known that he was taken prisoner by the British. He and his wife were members of the First Moravian (United Brethren) Church of Philadelphia, and from the records much of the following information is derived.

ISSUE

- I. JACOB, b. 14th August, 1773, of whom later.
- II. Thomas, b. 14th December, 1774: bapt. 18th December, 1774, by Rev. Jacob Fries, d. s.p.
- III. William, b. 18th May, 1776; bapt. 26th May, 1778, by Jacob Fries, d. s.p.
- rv. Sarah, b. 14th May, 1778; bapt. 24th May, 1778; m. 15th September, 1796, to Francis Hunt by J. Meder.

- v. George, b. 23d August, 1780; bapt. 3d September, 1780, by D. LYDICK; d. 28th April, 1854; m. to Anna Mary FRIBERG.
- VI. Elizabeth, b. 31st March, 1783; bapt. 27th April, 1783, by D. LYDICK.
- VII. Margaretha, b. 25th February, 1785; bapt. 13th March, 1785, by J. FRIES.
- VIII. Amelia, b. 22d October, 1787; bapt. 4th November, 1787, by John MEDER.
 - IX. Maria, b. 4th April; bapt. 25th April, 1790, by John Meder; m. Isaiah Doane, b. 1785; d. 1839.
 - x. William, b. 13th December, 1792; bapt. 20th January, 1793, by John MEDER; d. 14th March, 1855.
 - xi. Anna, b. 28th November, 1794; bapt. 21st December, 1794, by John Meder.

JACOB DUNTON, b. 14th August, 1773; bapt. 15th August, 1773, by Rev. Jacob FRIES; d. 1st January, 1852; buried in lot G. 207, Laurel Hill; m. (firstly) Bridget FLANAGAN, b. 30th September (?), 1775, d. 20th November, 1805; m. (secondly) 2d October, 1806, Anna Maria McCarty, b. 1786, d. 1873.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- William, b. 28th February, 1796; bapt. 6th March, 1796, by John MEDER;
 d. 3d December, 1796, d.s.p.
- II. John, b. 24th June, 1797; bapt. 2d July, 1797 by John MEDER; d.s.p. 24th November, 1798.
- III. Jacob, b. 27th April, 1800; bapt. 1st June, 1800, by J. F. FRUEAUF; d. 31st January, 1854, in New York; m. 10th October, 1821, Caroline De La Mater, b. 21st March, 1802, d. 19th February, 1892, in New York; she was the second dau. of John De La Mater of Philadelphia, formerly of New York.
- IV. ISAAC, b. 26th May, 1802, of whom later.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- Anna Maria, d.s.p., b. 8th June, 1807; bapt. 2d July, 1807, by Jos. ZESLINE; b. 6th October, 1879; m. (firstly) James Ritchie GEMMILL, b. 27th December, 1805, d. 11th May, 1855; m. (secondly) William Henry Allen (widower), b. 27th March, 1808, d. 29th August, 1882. He was President of Girard College for many years before and until his death.
- II. Abraham, b. 29th July, 1808; bapt. 29th August, 1808; d. 11th April, 1827, bapt. by J. ZESLINE.

ISAAC DUNTON, b. 26th May, 1802, of Philadelphia; bapt. 18th July, 1802, by J. F. FRUEAUF; d. 14th November, 1846; m. Mary Simpson Rush, dau. of William Rush the eminent carver. She was b. 3d March, 1803, d. 15th January, 1887.

- Martha, b. 8th May, 1826; m. 20th October, 1859, Edward H. Lewis, of Radnor, Pennsylvania, b. 30th November, 1820, d. 29th May, 1893.
- II. Mary, b. 23d September, 1827; d. 13th August, 1896; m. 23d December, 1856, John H. Westcott, b. 11th October, 1825, d. 18th January, 1867.
- III. Elizabeth, b. 8th August, 1829; d. 9th August, 1884; m. 23d December, 1856, Rev. Lorenzo Westcott, b. 1829, brother of John H. Westcott, d. 5th June, 1879.
- IV. William Rush, b. 10th March, 1830.
- V. JACOB, b. 3d August, 1833, of whom below.

JACOB DUNTON, b. 3d August, 1833; d. 18th January, 1897; m. 23d September, 1858, Anna Maria Gordon GEMMILL, b. 28th November, 1833, d. 10th December 1893.

ISSUE

- 1. James Gemmill, b. December, 1860.
- II. Elizabeth Worrell, b. 10th October, 1884.
- III. WILLIAM RUSH, Jr., b. 24th July, 1868, the subject of this memoir.

Arms (Rush of England).—Gules on a fesse or, between three horses courant argent as many annulets azure.

Crest.—A wolf's head erased ermine.

Residence.—714 East Evesham Avenue, Govans, Maryland.

Clubs.-Florestan.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, American Medical Association, Baltimore County Medical Association, Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland, American Philatelic Society, Baltimore Philatelic Society, Inter-State Psychiatric Society, Maryland Historical Society.

Rush

JOHN RUSH commanded a troop of horse in Cromwell's Army. At the close of the war he married Susanna Lucas at Horton in Oxfordshire 8th January, 1648. He embraced the principles of the Quakers in 1660 and came to Pennsylvania in 1683 with seven children and several grand children and settled at Byberry, thirteen miles from Philadelphia. In 1691 he and his whole family became Keithians and in 1697 most of them became Baptists. He d. at Byberry in 1699. His sword was in possession of Jacob Rush and his watch in possession of Gen. William Dark of Virginia, but both were later in Independence Hall, Philadelphia.

ISSUE

- I. Elizabeth, b. 16th June, 1649; m. 27th May, 1680, Richard Collet.
- II. WILLIAM, b. 21st July, 1652, of whom later.
- III. Thomas, b. 7th November, 1654; d. in London 18th April, 1676.

- IV. Susanna, b. 28th December, 1656; m. John HART in England.
- v. John, b. 1st March, 1660.
- VI. Francis, b. 8th February, 1662.
- VII. James, b. 21st July, 1664; d. and was buried at Banbury, 24th January, 1671.
- VIII. Joseph, b. 26th October, 1666.
- IX. Edward, b. 27th September, 1670.
- x. Jane, b. 27th December, 1673-1674; m. John DARKE.

WILLIAM RUSH, b. 21st July, 1652; m. in England; d. at Byberry, Pennsylvania, 1688, five years after his arrival in America.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Susanna, m. (firstly) John Webster; m. (secondly) GILBERT.
- II. James, d. 1727; m. Rachel PEART.
- III. Elizabeth, m. Timothy Stevenson, who afterwards m. Rachel Rush, widow of his brother-in-law James Rush.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. Sarah, called Aurelia until her marriage and baptism; m. David MEREDITH.
- II. WILLIAM, of whom below.

WILLIAM RUSH, d. 31st January, 1733, at Boston, Massachusetts; m. 1st March, 1711-1712, Elizabeth Hodges, who d. 15th April, 1735, in Philadelphia. The wedding took place at a Quaker meeting held at the house of his brother, James Rush, at Byberry, as appears by a certificate in the possession of James Irvine.

ISSUE

- Mary, b. 9th February, 1712-1713; d. 5th January, 1766; m. 24th May, 1733, George IRVINE, who d. 2d October, 1740.
- II. William, b. 24th February, 1717-1718; d. 30th November, 1791; m. (firstly) Esther Carlisle; m. (secondly) Frances Decorne.
- III. JOSEPH, b. 3d January, 1719-1720; of whom later.
- IV. Elizabeth, b. and d. 6th January, 1721-1722.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 12th February, 1722-1723; d. 8th December, 1754.
- VI. Francis, b. 3d November, 1725; d. 27th August, 1726.

JOSEPH RUSH, b. 3d January, 1719–1720; m. (firstly) 19th September, 1750, Rebecca Lincoln, probably a dau. of Abraham Lincoln of Springfield Township, now Delaware County, Pennsylvania; m. (secondly) Elizabeth Hilton.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Elizabeth, m. William Allen.
- II. WILLIAM, b. 1759, of whom later.

- III. Mary, m. Joseph TATUM.
- rv. Abraham, d. young.
- v. Catherine, m. John Cochran.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. Joseph, d. unmarried.
- II. Susanna, d. unmarried.
- III. George, d. young.
- IV. Esther, d. young.
- v. Rebecca, d. young.
- vi. Benjamin, m. Rebecca Jones.
- VII. Esther, m. John Loughery.
- viii. Sarah, d. unmarried.
 - IX. James Irvine, m. Ann Evans.

WILLIAM RUSH of Pennsylvania, b. 1759; d. 17th January, 1833; m. Martha WALLACE.

ISSUE

- 1. John, b. 1782; d. 2d January, 1853; m. Mary, surname unknown.
- п. Rebecca, drowned.
- III. William, m. and had issue, six children.
- IV. Martha.
- v. Joseph.
- vi. Benjamin.
- VII. Samuel W., m. Elizabeth REES.
- VIII. Elizabeth, b. 10th March, 1801; d. 31st October, 1878.
 - IX. MARY SIMPSON, b. 3d March, 1803, of whom below.

MARY SIMPSON RUSH, b. 3d March, 1803; d. 15th January, 1887; m. Isaac Dunton, b. 26th May, 1802, son of Jacob Dunton, b. 14th August, 1773, m. (firstly) Bridget Flanagan, m. (secondly) Anna Maria McCarty.

ISSUE

- Martha Dunton, b. 8th May, 1826; d. 13th November, 1917; m. 20th October, 1859, Edward H. Lewis, of Radnor, Pennsylvania, b. 30th November, 1820, d. 29th May, 1893.
- II. Mary Dunton, b. 23d September, 1827; d. 13th August, 1896; m. 23d December, 1856, John H. Westcott, b. 11th October, 1825, d. 18th January, 1867.
- III. Elizabeth Dunton, b. 8th August, 1829; d. 9th August, 1884; m. 23d December, 1856, Rev. Lorenzo Westcott, b. 1829, d. 5th June, 1879, brother of John H. Westcott.
- IV. William Rush Dunton, b. 10th March, 1830; d. 14th May, 1911, at Montrose, Pennsylvania.

- v. JACOB DUNTON, b. 3d August, 1833, of whom later.
- VI. Anna Maria Gemmill DUNTON, b. 25th October, 1885; m. 16th April, 1857, James McCullough FARR, of Philadelphia, afterwards living in New York.
- VII. Isaac DUNTON, b. January, 1839; d. 21st February, 1864; m. 30th December, 1863, Belle FARR, b. 9th December, 1836.
- VIII. Susan Ritchie DUNTON, b. 1842; d. 1845.
- IX. Emma DUNTON, b. 1845; m. 19th January, 1881, Wallace Williams LOVEJOY.

JACOB DUNTON of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; b. 3d August, 1833; d. 18th January, 1897; m. 23d September, 1858, Anna Maria Gordon GEMMILL, b. 28th November, 1833, d. 10th December, 1893.

ISSUE

 James Gemmill Dunton, b. December, 1860; m. (firstly) name unknown, no issue; m. (secondly) Mary LILLIE.

ISSUE

1. Thomas.

- 2. Elizabeth.
- II. Elizabeth Worrell Dunton, b. 10th October, 1864.
- III. WILLIAM RUSH DUNTON, JR., b. 24th July, 1868; m. 1st July, 1897, Edna Drusilla Hogan, b. 12th September, 1862, dau. of Jonathan Elmer and Helen Ruhamah (McClean) Hogan.

ISSUE

- 1. Helen McClean Dunton, b. 2d May, 1897.
- 2. William Rush Dunton, III, b. 26th May, 1903.
- 3. Stephen Morgan Dunton, b. 6th November, 1904; d. 6th April, 1905.
- 4. Henry Hurd DUNTON, b. 30th December, 1905.

Carle

ENRY MONTAGUE EARLE, L.B., of York City; b. 28th March, 1870, in Greenville, South Carolina; Lawyer; educated Georgetown University, District of Columbia, where he graduated L.B., 1893; m. 19th April, 1897, Mary Louise Coe, dau. of Elmore Frank Coe.

Lineage

The ancestor of this branch of the American family was John Earle, a Royalist of the ancient house of Erle or de Erleigh, who came from Somersetshire, England, to Northumberland County, Virginia, in 1649; d. in Westmoreland County, Virginia, September



or October, 1660; granted four patents of 1600 acres of land on Yocomoco Neck, 16th November, 1652, for the transportation of thirty-two persons; was a planter and kinsman of Sir Walter Earle, a member of the Board of Managers of the Virginia Colony; m. Mary, surname unknown in England.

ISSUE

- I. SAMUEL, b. in England, 1638, of whom later.
- 11. John, b. in England.
- III. Mary, b. in England.

SAMUEL EARLE of Westmoreland County, Virginia, Planter and Merchant; b. in England, 1638; d. in Westmoreland County, 1697; m. Bridget, surname unknown.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

1. SAMUEL, b. circa 1670.

SAMUEL EARLE, of Westmoreland County, Virginia; b. there circa 1670; d. there 1746; was a Planter, Surveyor of Highways, Grand Juror many times; was a large land owner; m. Phillis, surname unknown.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

SAMUEL, b. circa 1692.

MAJOR SAMUEL EARLE, of Frederick County, Virginia; b. in Westmoreland County, circa 1692; d. Frederick County, Virginia, circa 1771; Attorney-at-Law, Justice on the same bench in Frederick County with Thomas and Lord FAIRFAX, Baron of Cameron; one of the earliest members of the House of Burgesses from Frederick County; Major of Militia, Sheriff, Church Warden, Collector of Tobacco for the Crown; m. Anne SORRELL, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth SORRELL. Thomas SORRELL was clerk of the County Court for many years beginning with 1718.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

1. BAYLIS, b. August, 1734.

COLONEL BAYLIS EARLE, of Spartansburgh County, South Carolina; b. 8th August, 1734, New Winchester, Virginia; d. 6th January, 1825, in Spartansburgh County; was lieutenant in the Virginia Militia before the Revolutionary War and Colonel in the South Carolina Militia after the War; the battle of Earle's Ford was fought upon his place; was one of the early Judges of Spartansburgh County; Graduate of William and Mary College; m. 16th April, 1757, Mary Prince, dau. of John Prince of Frederick County, Virginia, and sister of Capt. Frank Prince, 5th Regiment South Carolina Continental Troops, and of Lieut. Thomas Prince of the same Regiment who was killed in the battle of Stono, during the American Revolution.

ISSUE

 Samuel, b. 28th November, 1760; d. 24th November, 1838; Commissioned 11th June, 1777, Ensign in Capt. John Bowie's Company, 5th South Carolina Continental Regiment; m. 12th March, 1793, Harriet Harrison, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Hampton) Harrison.

ISSUE

- 1. Samuel M., b. 5th March, 1815.
- II. ASPHASIO, of whom later.

ASPHASIO EARLE, wife's name unknown.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. HENRY M., b. 1802.

HENRY M. EARLE, b. 1802; d. 1890; m. wife's name not given.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 1841.

WILLIAM EDWARD EARLE, of Greenville, South Carolina; b. 1841; d. 1894; was Captain and Major of Artillery in the army of the Confederate States, 1861–1865; Assistant United States District Attorney of South Carolina; m. Elizabeth PRICE; d. 1878.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. HENRY MONTAGUE, b. 28th March, 1870, the subject of this memoir.

Arms.—Gules, three escallops within a bordure engrailed argent.

Crest.—A lion's head erased or, transpierced by a broken spear.

Motto.—Vulneritus non victus.

Residence.—230 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Clubs.—City, Country of New York, Metropolitan of Washington.

Fullam

FULLAM, United States Navy; b. 20th October, 1855, in Monroe County, New York; m. 15th April, 1885, Mariana Winder Robinson, dau. of the late Judge John Mitchell Robinson, Maryland Court of Appeals and Mariana Stoughton Emory his wife, both of the Eastern Shore of Maryland. John Mitchell Robinson was the son of Peter Robinson, Caroline County, Maryland, who m. Sarah MITCHELL, the dau. of Dr. John MITCHELL of Dorchester County, Maryland. Peter Robinson was the son of Ralph Robinson of Sussex County, Delaware, who m. Caroline Potter of Caroline County,



Maryland. Mariana EMORY was the dau. of Thomas and Mariana Stoughton (WINDER) EMORY, the son of Thomas EMORY of Poplar Grove, Queen Anne County, Maryland.

ISSUE

- I. Mariana Emory, b. Brooklyn, New York; m. Austin Ledyard SANDS, Esq., of Newport, Rhode Island.
- II. Rhoda, of Annapolis, Maryland.

WILLIAM FREELAND FULLAM entered the Naval Academy in 1873; graduated 1877, at the head of his Class. 1877 to 1879, cruise in the Mediterranean, U.S.S. Marion and Trenton; returned to Annapolis for final graduation in 1879; cruise to China, U. S. S. Swatara, 1879 to 1882. 1883 to 1887 at Naval Academy, Department of Mathematics, and in charge of Battalion of Midshipmen. 1887 to 1891, cruise in U. S. S. Boston, Yorktown, Vesuvius and Trenton. 1891 to 1894, Naval Academy, Department of Mathematics and in charge of Battalion of Midshipmen. 1894 to 1897, served on board U. S. S. Raleigh and Miantonomoh; then to Naval Academy, Department of Ordnance. 1898, served on board U. S. S. New Orleans, Spanish War, Santiago Campaign, blockade and bombardment of Santiago and San Juan; then to Naval Academy, Department of Ordnance. 1899 to 1901, Executive Officer, U. S. S. Lancaster. 1902 to 1905, Naval Academy, Head of Department of Ordnance; commanded practice ships, Chesapeake and Terror. 1906, prepared dry dock Dewey for the trip to Philippines; commanded U. S. S. Marrietta in West Indies and Central America, receiving special letters of commendation for work protecting American interests in those waters, in Cuba and 1907 to 1909, commanded Naval Training Station, Newport, Rhode Honduras. 1909 to 1911, commanded U. S. S. Mississippi; received three letters of commendation for efficiency on that ship. 1911 to 1912, Commanded Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Illinois. 1913, Aid to Secretary, Navy Department. 1914, ordered Superintendent, United States Naval Academy. June to

September, 1914, commanded practice squadron, battleships Missouri, Idaho and Illinois, with Midshipmen to Europe. July to September, 1915, commanded practice squadron, battleships, Missouri, Wisconsin and Ohio, with Midshipmen to San Francisco and return. These were the first battleships to pass through the Panama Canal. October, 1915, ordered to duty Commander-in-Chief United States Pacific Reserve Fleet, and assumed command at San Francisco, 15th October, while fleet was on duty in connection with the Panama-Pacific International Exposition. April, 1917, ordered command Patrol Force, United States Pacific Fleet.

Lineage

Hon. Francis Fullam or Fulham, of Weston, Massachusetts; b. in Fulham, England, 1670; d. in Weston, 15th January, 1758; was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Weston, Massachusetts; m. Sarah Livermore, b. 18th February, 1671, d. 10th March, 1724.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. JACOB, b. 19th November, 1692, of whom later.

JACOB FULLAM, of Weston, Massachusetts; b. there 19th November, 1692; d. 8th May, 1725; was enrolled in Captain Lovewell's Company in a campaign against the Indians in 1725; this company left the vicinity of Boston and on 8th May, 1725, met the Indians at Fryesburg, Massachusetts, where a battle was fought which is known in song and story as "Lovewell's Fight;" young Fullam was killed in this fight in a hand-to-hand encounter with an Indian Chief; in 1726 an account of the fight was published in the "Worcester Magazine" which is to be found in the Boston Public Library; m. 28th February, 1715, in Weston, Tabitha Whitney, b. 22d August, 1696.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. ELISHA, b. 26th June, 1725, of whom later.

ELISHA FULLAM, of Harvard, Massachusetts; b. there 26th June, 1725; d. there 22d September, 1801; m. 21st January, 1744, Sarah Hagar, bapt. 13th October, 1723.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. ELISHA, b. 14th February, 1752, of whom later.

ELISHA FULLAM, of Harvard, Massachusetts; b. 14th February, 1752, Penfield, New York; d. 20th May, 1824, in Penfield; m. Abigail Nichols.

ISSUE

I. Nelson, b. 2d November, 1805, of whom later.



NELSON FULLAM, of Rochester, New York; b. in Penfield, 2d November, 1805; d. 15th May, 1878, in Rochester; m. 2d March, 1828, Alexina SEYMOUR, b. 1812, d. 1886.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. NATHAN SEYMOUR, b. 1831, of whom later.

NATHAN SEYMOUR FULLAM, of Rochester, New York; b. in Penfield, New York, 1831; m. 1854, Rhoda Ann Stowitz, b. 1831, d. 1881.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. WILLIAM FREELAND, b. 20th October, 1855, the subject of this memoir.

Arms.—Argent a cross sable between four trefoils slipped vert, a bordure engrailed azure.

Residence.—Annapolis, Maryland.

Chubs.—New York Yacht, Army and Navy (Washington); Naval Academy (Annapolis).

Societies.—Colonial Wars.

fulton

ILLIAM EDWARDS FULTON, of Waterbury, Connecticut; b. 8th August, 1852, in Brooklyn, New York; m. 23d October, 1877, Ida Eleana Lewis, b. 25th November, 1852, dau. of Edward Cuffin and Harriet Maria (Phippeney) Lewis.

ISSUE

- I. Lewis Edwards, b. 22d January, 1879; graduated from Yale, 1901.
- II. William Shirley, b. 23d November, 1880; graduated from Yale, 1903; m.
 m. 10th January, 1906, Rose Hinckley HAYDEN.

ISSUE

- 1. William Hayden, b. 12th March, 1907.
- 2. Elizabeth Hayden, b. 14th January, 1910.
- III. Irving Kent, b. 17th December, 1882; graduated from Yale, 1906; m. 11th October, 1910, Elizabeth Harrison WARNER, b. 27th November, 1886, in Salisbury, Connecticut.

ISSUE

1. Wells, b. 4th December, 1911.

WILLIAM EDWARDS FULTON was educated at The College of the City of New York; President of the Waterbury Farrel Foundry and Machine Company since 1902; Vice-President Manufacturers National Bank of Waterbury, Connecticut; Member St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church; is descended from the following Colonial Founders:

Matthew BECKWITH	John Roberts	Henry Herrick
John Bent	Richard SEYMOUR	William HOLT
Thomas Buss	John Smith	Robert Jennison
William CHITTENDEN	John Stevens	Joseph Kerley
Robert Cross	Francis Wainwright	Oliver Mainwaring
William Eager	John Warner	Isaac Mixer
Thomas FORD	Thomas Woodford	Thomas Newell
William GOODRICH	Samuel WRIGHT	Richard RAYMOND
Adam HAWKES	John Allen	William ROCKWELL
Abraham HILL	John Beebe	Robert Starkweather
William HUNTER	Thomas BIRD	John Strong
William KEENEY	Edward Bragg	William WARD
Robert Long	Nicholas CLAPP	William Whitredd
John MEIGS	John Daniels	Matthew Woodruff
John Moore	Alexander EDWARDS	Thomas Wright
Thomas Norton	Robert Fulton	Thomas Beebe
William PHELPS	Walter HALLIDAY	John Bissell

George CHAPPELL
Edward COGSWELL
Anthony DORCHESTER
Sylvester EVELETH
Edward GARFIELD
Walter HARRIS
George HEYWOOD

Abraham Howe
Solomon Johnson
Hugh Laskin
Matthew Marvin
Richard Montague
John North
Joseph Parsons
Edward Rice

William THOMPSON
ISAAC SHELDEN
ROWLAND STEBBINS
MARK SYMONDS
Andrew WARNER
William WOODBURY
John WOODS

Lineage

The Scottish line of Fulton originated in Ayrshire and Lanarkshire and migrated in various directions. The Protestant Colonies in the North of Ireland, received from this source several families of FULTON, and from these sprang the Scotch-Irish Fultons who were destined to bear their share in the flood of immigration which was reaching the shores of America during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Several branches of the Fulton lines reached Pennsylvania between 1730 and 1760, who show by their close similarity of names, immediate relationship with the families of Fulton who settled in Massachusetts some twenty or thirty years previously. The Georgia and South Carolina Fultons very evidently migrated from the Pennsylvania branch. From the families located in Eastern Pennsylvania, came the Robert Fulton, who was soon to make his name famous for all time in connection with the first vessel operated by steam. His father d. in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, in 1767, and the family removed to the western part of the State. The relationship between this branch and that of the Massachusetts branch of John and Robert Fulton, is close, and it is in this branch of Massachusetts Fultons that we are interested. In this connection a chart prepared by Sir Theodore HOPE, K.C., S.J.C., J.E., of London, England, shows the line of descent to the Robert Fulton branch of the Massachusetts line, from which the subject of this memoir descends. It is as follows:

WILLIAM FULTON, of Kilkenny, Ireland, from the Scottish family of the name, lived at Diviaghy, and d in 1638; m. Elizabeth (surname not given) who was buried 31st July, 1674.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, of Lisburn; b. 1623, of whom later.
- II. Richard, of Lisburn, b. 1624; buried 25th September, 1711; m. (firstly)
 Dorotie, who was buried 30th May, 1662; m. (secondly) Mary, who
 was buried 21st August, 1712.

ISSUE

1. Matthew.

5. Dorothy.

2. Richard.

6. Thomas.

3. William.

7. George.

4. Isabel.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

III. James.

216

- IV. Thomas, b. before 1638; had son William of Cork.
- v. William, b. before 1638; had son William of Kilkenny.

JOHN FULTON, of Lisburn, Ireland; b. 1623; m. (firstly) name not given; m. (secondly) Margaret Homer; m. (thirdly) 13th December, 1676, Sarah Coslet.

ISSUE

- I. Paul.
- II. Janet.
- III. John, b. 1653; m. (firstly) 18th December, 1687, Margaret English; m. (secondly) 1690, Margaret CARNAC.

ISSUE

1. Elizabeth.

5. Mary.

2. Mary Ann.

6. Margaret.

3. James Carnac.

7. John.

- 4. John.
- IV. Robert.

ISSUE

1. James.

- 2. Thomas.
- v. Hugh, b. 1650, of whom later.
- VI. Ann.
- VII. Thomas, of Blaris; b. 1663; m. 15th December, 1687, Ann MEREDITH of Blaris.

HUGH FULTON, b. 1659; m. 20th February, 1681, Elinor Johnson of Denaghy.

ISSUE

- 1. William, bapt. 1683; son John bapt. 1709, at Diviaghy.
- II. ROBERT, bapt. 1685, of whom later.
- III. Jane, bapt. 1686.
- IV. James, bapt. 1600.
- v. John, bapt. 1692.
- VI. Thomas, bapt. 1694.

ROBERT FULTON, bapt. 1685; was in Boston, Massachusetts, as late as 1754, when he sold land on Orange Street, where he lived, which he had purchased in 1751. No record can be found of his death or of any probate. His sons (?) were in Boston as early as 1730, and in 1732 John was m. by Rev. John Moorhead, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, which was organized in 1728 on Brattle Street, and which later became the Arlington Street Unitarian Church. Robert Fulton, m. Elizabeth (surname not given).

- John, b. about 1710; d. about 1760; m. 3d August, 1732, at Boston, Massachusetts, Ann Wyer; had issue.
 - 1. John, who d. in 1760.
 - 11. Sarah.
 - 21. John A.
 - 2. Robert, d. Boston, 1808; m. (firstly) 3d August, 1769, Elizabeth In-GRAHAM; m. (secondly) 27th December, 1783, Polly ORALL. He was a distiller (?).
- II. ROBERT, b. 1713, of whom later.
- III. Samuel, m. Elizabeth (surname not given).

ISSUE

- I. John, b. 1736; d. 9th February, 1790; was a soldier in the War of the Revolution from Medford; m. 25th July, 1762, Boston, Massachusetts, Sarah Bradley, b. 1740, d. November, 1835, at Medford, Massachusetts, dau. of Samuel Bradley. The present Daughters of the American Revolution Chapter of Medford is named from her, The Sarah Bradley Fulton Chapter; she left one son and four daughters who were m. at Medford, and another dau. Nancy (Ann W.), b. 1767, d. 13th November, 1845.
- 2. Samuel, m. at Boston (int.), 3d July, 1760, Mary Corbet; d. probably in 1764.

ROBERT FULTON, b. 1713, in North of Ireland; descended from the Scotch Fultons of Ayrshire and Lanarkshire; d. 1st December, 1776, at Colrain, Massachusetts; he came to America about 1730, with his father and brothers, and settled at Boston, Massachusetts, and about 1742, he removed to Colrain, Massachusetts, where he held various offices, such as Assessor, Selectman and Constable. He served in the French and Indian War, and was stationed at the South Fort at Colrain, Massachusetts, during the years 1747, 1748 and 1749. Among his companions in the Fort was John Mills, who was killed 22d June, 1747, and his widow became the second wife of Robert Fulton in 1748. He m. (firstly) about 1742, Hannah (surname not given), b. 1713-1714, d. 10th May, 1748; m. (secondly) Margaret (———) Mills, widow of John Mills.

ISSUE OF FIRST MARRIAGE

- Sarah, b. 21st September, 1743; m. 2d January, 1766, at Greenfield, Massachusetts, John Cochran.
- II. JOHN, b. 19th August, 1746, of whom later.
- III. Robert, b. May, 1748; m. Sarah EMERSON; was a soldier in the War of the Revolution from Colrain and in 1802 he lived in Camillus, New York.

- 1. A daughter.
- Eleazer Emerson, b. 28th February, 1789, and there were other children later.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

I. James, b. 24th May, 1749; d. 20th March, 1834, at Colrain; m. Hannah Ellis, dau. of Richard Ellis.

ISSUE

1. Robert, b. 23d May, 1773.

ISSUE

- 11. Henry of Thetford, Vermont.
- 21. Stephen of Thetford, Vermont.
- 31. Jesse of Boston.
- 41. Elijah of Maine.
- 2. James, b. 7th May, 1775, of Champion, New York; was in War of 1812; m. Sally Choate.

ISSUE

- 1¹. Samuel, b. 1801; d. 1881.
- 21. George, b. 1803; d. 1879.
- 31. Richard, b. 1807; d. 1871.
- 41. Jesse, b. 1812.
- Caleb of Wilna, New York; b. 11th May, 1777; d. 1863; was in War of 1812; m. Polly BARNES.

ISSUE

- 11. Simeon.
- James, d. June, 1865, of Jefferson County, New York; m. Caroline Nicholas.
- 31. Elisha of Wilna, New York.
- 4. David, b. 25th December, 1779; m. Jennie TAGGART, of Jefferson County, New York.

ISSUE

- 11. John.
- David, b. 1817; d. 8th October, 1886; m. Sarah Ellis, of Belleville, New York.
- 31. Luke.
- 5. Daniel, b. 21st March, 1784; d. 1875, in Ohio; m. Polly Wood.

- 11. Hiram, d. 1876; m. Polly Jones, of Champion, New York.
- 21. Elijah, b. 1811; m. Betsey HEALD, of Antwerp, New York.
- 31. Robert, m. Lois VAUGHAN, of Pittsfield, Ohio.
- 41. Ruel, m. Mary HUMPHREY; in Civil War.
- 51. Gaylord, d. about 1885, of Ohio.
- 6. Elijah, b. 2d February, 1788; d. about 1829; m. Phebe BENNETT of Jefferson County.

ISSUE

r¹. Sylvia.
2¹. Harriet D.
2¹. John.

 Nathan, b. 25th April, 1790; d. about 1844; m. Philena HASTINGS, of Keokuk, Iowa.

ISSUE

- 11. Harry of Keokuk.
- 8. Jesse, b. 25th July, 1792; d. 12th March, 1834; m. Sophronia Franklin, of Colrain, Massachusetts.

ISSUE

1¹. Aaron.
2¹. Robert.
4¹. Sophronia.
5¹. Jesse Leroy.

31. Eunice.

II. Moses, b. 175- (?); was in the War of the Revolution; m. (firstly) 18th November, 1777, at Pelham, Massachusetts, Lydia CLARK, b. 1753, d. 1782, at Colrain, Massachusetts; m. (secondly) Martha (surname unknown).

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. Sarah, b. 19th August, 1778, at Colrain, Massachusetts.
- 2. Margaret, b. 11th August, 1780, Colrain, Massachusetts.
- 3. Lydia, b. 15th May, 1782; d. 1783, Colrain, Massachusetts.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. Daniel, b. 5th March, 1784, at Colrain, Massachusetts.
- 2. William, b. 1786-1787; d. 20th March, 1787.
- III. William, b. 175- (?); was in War of the Revolution from Colrain, Massachusetts, and in 1790, lived at Salem, New York; m. 177 (?), Elizabeth———.

- 1. Andrew, b. 5th April, 1782.
- 2. William, b. 3d September, 1783; also several daughters.

JOHN FULTON, b. 19th August, 1746, at Colrain, Massachusetts; d. 27th August, 1805, at Pittsfield, Massachusetts; was in the War of the Revolution throughout the War from Colrain, Massachusetts, and then settled in the village of White Creek, in the town of Cambridge, Albany County (now Washington County, New York), whence he removed in 1791 to Pittsfield, Massachusetts, where he d. in 1805; m. (firstly) 15th December, 1768, at Greenfield, Massachusetts, Susanne STEWART, b. 18th May 17 (?), d. about 1770, leaving no issue; m. (secondly) 1781-1782, Anne (GOODRICH) AUSTIN, widow of Benjamin AUSTIN, by which first m. she had had issue, Benjamin, b. 1772, Anna, b. 1774, Moses, b. 1776, and Goodrich, b. 1778, d. 4th January, 1795.

ISSUE OF JOHN AND JANE (GOODRICH) AUSTIN FULTON

- 1. Sarah, b. February, 1783; d. about 19th August, 1805.
- II. Eunice, b. 21st April, 1785; m. 29th January, 1809, Joseph WINSLOW.
- III. Elizabeth, b. 20th March, 1789; m. 23d June, 1813, John Whitney Rose.

ISSUE

- 1. A son, b. 22d May, 1814 (?); d. 22d May, 1814 (?).
- 2. Ann Maria Rose, b. 24th May, 1815.
- 3. William Fulton Rose, b. 3d June, 1817.
- 4. Lucy Whitney Rose, b. 12th June, 1819.
- 5. Royal Nelson Rose, b. 4th November, 1821.
- 6. Martha Elizabeth Rose, v. 6th July, 1825.
- IV. William, b. 13th January, 1791, at Pittsfield, Massachusetts; d. February, 1817, at Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
- v. John, b. 15th November, 1793, of whom later.
- vI. Nancy, b. 17th November, 1795, at Pittsfield, Massachusetts; d. 1876, at Marshall, Michigan; m. 21st February, 1816, at Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Daniel SACKETT, b. 1792, d. 1879, of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, and Marshall, Michigan.

ISSUE

- 1. Daniel SACKETT of Melrose, Wisconsin.
 - 11. John Fulton SACKETT.

ISSUE

2. Robert Sackett of Pittsford, New York, and Eckford, Michigan.

- 11. Levi Wallace SACKETT, d. March, 1908.
- 3. Ann Sackett.
- Roxana Sackett, m. 1846, Albert Heath, of Lima, Livingston County, New York.

ISSUE

- 11. William D. HEATH, b. 1848.
- 21. James M. HEATH, b. 1853.
- 31. Edward N. HEATH, b. 1850.
- 5. William Fulton SACKETT.
- 6. Lucy Sackett, m. Huggett.

ISSUE

11. Mary Huggett, m. — Sweet.

JOHN FULTON, b. 15th November, 1793, at Pittsfield, Massachusetts; d. January, 1823; m. 25th November, 1818, at Hartford, Connecticut, Clarissa Daniels, b. 1800, Windsor, Connecticut, d. 4th August, 1882, Brooklyn, Connecticut.

ISSUE

I. WILLIAM GOODRICH, b. 31st August, 1819, of whom later.

WILLIAM GOODRICH FULTON, b. 31st August, 1819, at Hartford, Connecticut; d. 31st January, 1914, at Brooklyn, New York; m. 1st October, 1851, Chesterfield, Massachusetts, Eliza EDWARDS, b. 11th November, 1829, Chesterfield, Massachusetts, d. 30th December, 1900.

ISSUE

I. WILLIAM EDWARDS, b. 8th August, 1852, Brooklyn, New York, the subject of this memoir.

Residence.—150 Hillside Avenue, Waterbury, Connecticut.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Alpha Delta Phi (college fraternity), Founders and Patriots of America, Sons of the American Revolution.

Gardiner

EORGE SCHUYLER GARDINER, of
Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi; b. 12th
April, 1854, at Penn Yan, New York; m.
24th April, 1877, Catherine Larison Marshall at
Clinton, Iowa, b. 30th September, 1858, dau. of
Charles Boss and Theresa Lucretia (Bailey) Marshall of Port Byron, Illinois, later of Dallas, Texas.



ISSUE

I. Juliet, b. 14th June, 1878; m. 10th May, 1899, Hanford Newell ROGERS, son of James Newell and Florence (WALLINGFORD) ROGERS of Indianapolis, Indiana.

TECTIO

- 1. Catherine Fletcher ROGERS, b. 7th May, 1900.
- 2. Jane Gardiner ROGERS, b. 12th October, 1906.
- II. Rachel, b. 22d May, 1884; m. 9th December, 1908, Charles Green of Laurel, Mississippi, son of Gilbert and Annie (Hunton) Green of New Orleans.

ISSUE

- 1. George Gardiner GREEN, b. 29th October, 1910.
- 2. Annie Hunton Green, b. 18th November, 1912.

GEORGE SCHUYLER GARDINER was educated at Penn Yan, New York, and Clinton, Iowa.

Lineage

LIEUTENANT LION GARDINER, I, First Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island, New York, and the founder of the American branch of the family, was b. in England circa 1599; d. 1663 at East Hampton, Long Island. He was an officer in the English Army in Flanders under Lord De Vere, and an Engineer and Master of Fortifications of the Prince of Orange in the Low Countries. Assisted as Engineer in the construction of fortifications on Fort Hill, Boston, Massachusetts, in 1636. He erected in 1636 Fort Saybrook at mouth of Connecticut River and commanded the said Fort throughout the Pequot Indian War. Lieut. Lion Gardiner's command of Fort Saybrook continued for four years, his wife sharing the dangers and privations of frontier life with him. Two of their children, David and Mary, were born during that time, David being the first child of English parents to be born in Connecticut. Gardiner then bought of the Indians, the Isle of Wight afterwards, and now, called Gardiner's Island, which purchase was later confirmed

by Royal grant, thus becoming its first English proprietor. Here he lived fourteen years and then joined the colony of settlers at East Hampton, Long Island, where he often performed valuable services in quieting Indian uprisings; m. Mary WILEMSEN, of Woerden, Holland, dau. of Derike WILEMSEN DUERCANT, and his wife Hachim Bastians.

ISSUE

- I. DAVID, b. 29th April, 1636, of whom later.
- II. Mary, b. 30th August, 1638; d. 15th June, 1727; m. circa 1658, Jeremiah Conkling, son of Ananias Conkling.
- III. Elizabeth, b. 14th September, 1641; d. February, 1657-1658; m. circa 1657, Arthur Howell, son of Edward Howell of Southampton, Long Island.

DAVID GARDINER, of Hartford, Connecticut; b. 29th April, 1636; d. 10th July, 1689; was Second Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island; m. 4th June, 1657, in Westminster, England, Mary Leringman, a widow, of the Parish of St. Margaret of Westminster, England.

ISSUE

- John, b. 19th April, 1661; d. 29th June, 1737, or 25th June, 1738; third Proprietor of Gardiner's Island; m. (firstly) Mary King, of Southold, New York; m. (secondly) Sarah (CHANDLER) COIT, widow; m. (thirdly) Elizabeth (Allyn) Allen; m. (fourthly) Elizabeth (Hedges) Osborne.
- II. David, d. 1st May, 1733; m. Martha Young, dau. of Capt. Thomas Young.
- III. LION, II, d. 23d September, 1723, of whom later.
- IV. Elizabeth, m. James Parshall of Southold, Long Island.

LION GARDINER, II, of East Hampton, Long Island; d. 23d September, 1723, from an accidental shot while hunting deer; m. wife's name unknown, who was b. circa 1668, d. 20th September, 1733, at East Hampton, aged about 65 years.

ISSUE

- I. LION, III, b. 1688, of whom later.
- II. Giles, d. unmarried.
- III. Mary, b. 1693-1694; d. 14th May, 1714, aged 20 years.
- IV. A child, b. 1700–1701; d. within two days.

LION GARDINER, III, of East Hampton, Long Island; b. 1688; d. 1781; m. 11th January, 1720–1721, Hannah Merry, bapt. 28th April, 1700, when probably five or six years old; d. 11th January, 1774, dau. of John and Puah Merry of East Hampton, Long Island. John Merry was the son of Cornelius Merry, b in Ireland, was in the Falls Fight, 18th May, 1676, served in King Philip's War, 1675–1676, he m. Rachel Ballard.

- John, bapt. 10th February, 1722; d. 24th November, 1780; aged 59 years;
 m. 30th January, 1745-1746, Elizabeth Dayton.
- II. Lion, IV, bapt. 11th May, 1728-1729, d. young.
- III. JEREMIAH, b. 5th February, 1727-1728, of whom later.
- IV. Mary, bapt. 19th September, 1725; m. John Stratton, Jr., or "Master Stratton."

JEREMIAH GARDINER, of East Hampton, Long Island; b. 5th February, 1727—1728; d. 29th January, 1815; m. (firstly) 16th November, 1750, Mary Parsons, bapt. 10th November, 1729; d. 21st January, 1771, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Baker) Parsons of East Hampton, she dau. of Nathaniel and Catalyntje (Schellinger) Baker, of East Hampton, Long Island, he son of Thomas Baker of East Hampton, and she dau. of Jacobus and Cornelia (Melyn) Schellinger, who was dau. of Cornelis Melyn, Patroon of Staten Island; m. (secondly) Jemima (Howell) Stratton, dau. of Edward and Abigail Howell and widow of David Stratton of Easthampton.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Samuel, b. 20th January, 1752; d. 1st August, 1753.
- II. Samuel, b. 10th April, 1754; d. unmarried, aged 80 years.
- III. Mary, b. 10th September, 1756; m. Thomas Edwards of Easthampton.
- IV. Hannah, b. 17th April, 1750; m. Daniel STRATTON.
- v. Jeremiah, b. 30th September, 1761; d. 22d July, 1848, at Bowman's Creek, New York; date of marriage and wife's name not known.
- VI. LION V., b. 19th July, 1764, of whom later.
- VII. Henry, b. 10th January, 1771; d. 8th June, 1817; m. 4th September, 1796, Elizabeth Ensign.
- VIII. An unnamed dau., bapt. 3d October, 1773.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. Howell, b. 28th September, 1773; d. young.
- II. Howell, b. 6th January, 1776; d. 26th February, 1866; m. (firstly) Elinor GROSBECK, d. 25th June, 1816; m. (secondly) 6th November, 1817, Phebe WEED, widow.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. David, b. 3d September, 1785; d. 15th August, 1810.
- II. Mary, b. 30th October, 1787; m. Stephen GRIFFITH.

- III. John, b. 4th December, 1789; d. 6th November, 1810.
- vi. Abraham, b. 7th May, 1791; d. 5th March, 1815.
- v. Jeremiah, b. 11th January, 1793; d. 8th November, 1880; m. (firstly) Keziah Williams; m. (secondly) Paulina Collins.
- vi. Samuel, b. 21st June, 1796; d. 8th February, 1815.
- VII. Sanford, b. 17th July, 1798; b. 12th February, 1815.
- vIII. Alanson, b. 31st July, 1801; d. 5th September, 1876; m. Marilla Etta TRUESDELL.
 - IX. Clarissa, b. 12th July, 1804; d. 8th February, 1815.
 - x. Harriet (twin) b. 22d June, 1806; d. 28th February, 1815.
 - XI. Alfred (twin), 22d June, 1806; d. 12th October, 1835; m. Eleanor TEMPLE.

Mary (Sanford) Gardiner and five children, Abraham, Samuel, Sanford, and Clarissa and Harriet, d. of camp fever between 29th January and 5th March, 1815.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- Abraham Sanford, b. 17th February, 1817; d. 23d April, 1891, at Weston, New York; m. Ann Ackerson; m. (secondly) Susan Griffith, widow of Henry Griffith.
- II. STIMSON BROCKWAY, b. 28th August, 1819, of whom later.
- III. Sarah, b. 12th November, 1821; d. 1883; m. W. FULLER, at Wayne, New York.
- IV. Alvina, b. 16th January, 1825; m. Cornelius MARGISON of Cameron, New York.
- v. Franklin, b. 10th September, 1826; d. 10th November, 1846.
- VI. James Lyon, b. 9th March, 1829; m. Marinda Cole.
- VII. Stephen Griffith, b. 1831; d. 7th August, 1896; m. Celesta RICHARDSON.
- VIII. Howell, b. 19th September, 1834; d. 19th March, 1892; m. Esther FULLER at Wayne, New York.

STIMSON BROCKWAY GARDINER, of Clinton, Iowa; b. 28th August, 1819, at Wayne, New York; d. 12th November, 1903; m. 2d May, 1844, Nancy Bonney, b. 10th October, 1824, at Jerusalem, New York, d. 5th May, 1899, at Clinton, dau. of Jethro and Abigail (Genung) Bonney of Penn Yan, New York.

ISSUE

Silas Wright, of Clinton, Iowa; b. 20th August, 1846; d. 12th June, 1907;
 m. 9th November, 1870, Louisa Catherine Henkel, b. 5th May, 1850,
 dau. of Philip M. and Charlotte (EMERICK) HENKEL.

ISSUE

 Philip Stimson, b. 23d. February, 1872; m. 9th July, 1895, Margaret HENCH, dau. of George and Rebecca (Allison) HENCH of Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

- 12. Lyon, b. 21st May, 1896.
- 22. Eleanor, b. 22d October, 1898.
- 2. Elizabeth, b. 22d December, 1873; m. 14th November, 1895, Arthur John Cox, of Iowa City, Iowa, b. there 14th January, 1870, son of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Eliza (HERSHIER) Cox.

ISSUE

- 11. Frederick Gardiner Cox, b. 28th October, 1896.
- 21. Sarah Elizabeth Cox, b. 27th May, 1903.
- 31. Thomas Gardiner Cox, b. 12th December, 1905.
- 41. Louisa Catherine Cox, b. 3d January, 1910.
- 3. Mary Jeanette, b. 21st August, 1875, Clinton, Iowa; m. 28th September, 1897, at Lyons, Iowa, Frank George Wisner, of Laurel, Mississippi, b. 5th March, 1873, in Clinton, Iowa, son of George E. D. and Mary Elizabeth (Heuple) Wisner, the son of Anthony D. and Katherine (Schaetzel) Wisner of Waukesha County, Wisconsin. Katherine Scheatzel was b. in Guntersblum, Germany, 1819.

ISSUE

- 11. George Brockway WISNER, b. 22d February, 1899; d. 30th May, 1900.
- 21. Elizabeth Gardiner WISNER, b. 23d May, 1903.
- 31. Louise Gardiner WISNER, b. 1st June, 1907; d. 19th March, 1908.
- 41. Frank Gardiner WISNER, b. 23d June, 1909.
- 4. Charlotte Margaret, b. 8th September, 1888; m. 22d December, 1909, Revd. George Duryee Hulst, b. 17th February, 1885, son of George Duryee and Magdalen Hulst (Stoolhoff) Hulst.

ISSUE

- 11. Jeanette Gardiner HULST, b. 26th February, 1912.
- 21. George Duryee HULST, b. 7th June, 1915.
- II. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 9th March, 1848; m. 17th October, 1866, Lauren Chase Eastman of Penn Yan, New York, son of Moses W. and Matilda A. Eastman.

ISSUE

 Nina Louise Eastman, b. 15th May, 1871; m. 22d November, 1893, Wallace Brown Rogers, b. 16th May, 1870, son of Thomas Brown and Mary (BYRD) Rogers.

- 11. Lauren Eastman Rogers, b. 13th August, 1895.
- 2. Ida Gardiner Eastman, b. 20th April, 1873; d. 5th February, 1902.
- III. GEORGE SCHUYLER, b. 12th April, 1854, the subject of this memoir.

Arms.—Argent, a chevron between three bugle horns stringed gules.

Crest.—An arm in armour grasping in the hand a broken shaft of a lance.

Motto.—Nil Desperandum (or sometimes, By the Name of Gardiner).

Residence.—Laurel, Mississippi.

Clubs.—Boston Club, New Orleans; Lotus Club, New York; New York Club, New York; Banker's Club, New York; Automobile Club, New York.

66fhhes

OBERT WALLER GIBBES, M.D., of Columbia, South Carolina; b. 20th August, 1872.

Lineage

JENKIN GIBBES, of Combe, in the parish of Folkestone, County Kent, descended from the ancient family of GIBBES of Exeter, m. Anne UDEN.

ISSUE

- I. THOMAS, of whom later.
- II. John, m. and had issue.

ISSUE

1. William, of Sturry, County Kent.

THOMAS GIBBES, of Combe, County Kent; m. Alice TREWNWALL, dau. and heiress of ———— TREWNWALL.

ISSUE

I. JOHN, of whom below.

JOHN GIBBES, of Patrixbourne, County Kent; d. 1526, and was buried at Capelle Ferne, County Kent; m. Margaret Champney, dau. and heiress of Richard Champney, Gloucester King of Arms.

ISSUE

- I. WILLIAM, of whom later.
- II. Thomas, from whom descended the GIBBS of Ash, County Kent.

WILLIAM GIBBES, acquired the Manor of Elmeston, m. — Jane GASON, dau. and heiress of Simon GASON, of Ash; his will was proved in 1500.

ISSUE

- I. John, d. at Saltwood Castle; buried at Capel-le Ferne; m. Mary Elham, dau. of Richard Elham, of Dover.
- II. Edmund, d. 1623; m. Judith PORTER, and had issue.
- III. Henry, m. and had issue.
- IV. STEPHEN, v. 1562, of whom later.
- v. Ellen.
- vi. Bennet.

STEPHEN GIBBES, of Bekesbourne, County Kent; b. 1562; m. ———— (M.L. 10th February, 1585), Jane Turney, dau. of Thomas Turney of Brockhill, in the parish of Saltwood.

- 1. Thomas, Councillor of Barbados, 1561.
- II. ROBERT, b. 27th November, 1594, of whom later.
- III. John
- IV. Alice, m. Thomas BEDDINGFIELD.
- v. Anne.
- VI. Elizabeth.

ROBERT GIBBES, of Barham, County Kent, and afterwards of Barbados; b. 27th November, 1594; m. 26th February, 1639, Mary COVENTRY, dau. of Thomas COVENTRY of Ash.

ISSUE

- I. Basil, Lieutenant, b. 9th January, 1640; d. unmarried 16th January, 1687.
- II. Thomas, b. 24th April, 1642.
- III. Alice, b. 28th December, 1643; d. 30th October, 1661; m. John DANIEL.
- IV. ROBERT, b. 9th January, 1645, of whom later.
- v. Stephen, M. D., b. 19th February, 1646.
- VI. John, Captain, b. 25th October, 1647; d. unmarried 25th May, 1693.
- VII. William, b. 20th November, 1648; d. young.
- VIII. Mary, b. 1st April, 1653.
 - IX. Jane, b. 1st July, 1654; d. in infancy.
 - x. Nicholas, b. 21st November, 1655; d. 28th June, 1717; m. 19th February, 1679, Elizabeth SEAY, d. 19th March, 1691, left issue.

ROBERT GIBBES, b. 9th January, 1645; d. 24th January, 1715; settled in South Carolina, where he obtained grants of land, 5th October, 1681, and 1st March, 1682; Chief Justice of South Carolina, 1708; Governor, 1709–1712; m. (firstly) name not given; m. (secondly) Mary, surname not given.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Robert, d. young.
- II. Mary, m. Thomas Elliott, and had issue.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. WILLIAM, b. 2d February, 1689, of whom later.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 4th February, 1691; m. Col. John Fenwick.
- III. John, b. 21st June, 1696; d. 18th December, 1764; m. (firstly) 25th July, 1719, Mary Woodward, and had issue; m. (secondly) 25th August, 1748, Elizabeth Bedon, d. 6th October, 1757; m. (thirdly) 29th August, 1760, Ann Wigg, widow of ——— Wigg.

WILLIAM GIBBES, of South Carolina; b. 2d February, 1689; d. 31st August 1733; m. 8th August, 1716, Anne Culcheth.

- Robert, b. 21st August, 1718; d. November, 1751; m. 2d April, 1741, Elizabeth Haddrell.
- II. Mary, b. 24th December, 1719; d. 11th June, 1743, m. William TILLY.
- III. WILLIAM, b. 8th January, 1725, of whom later.
- IV. Culcheth, b. 17th October, 1724; d. 5th June, 1777; m. (firstly) Jane (JACKSON) BUTLER, widow of ———— BUTLER, and had issue; m. (secondly) Martha, surname not given.
- v. John, b. 12th November, 1729; d.s.p. December, 1770; m. (firstly) Martha Freer; m. (secondly) 6th July, 1760, Elizabeth White.

WILLIAM GIBBES, of Charleston, South Carolina; b. 8th January, 1723; d. 20th February, 1780; was one of the Secret Committee of Five of the Council of Safety in Charleston at the Commencement of the Revolution; m. (firstly) 3d March, 1744, Mary Benison, d.s.p.; m. (secondly) 12th February, 1748, Elizabeth HASELL, d. 3d June, 1762; m. (thirdly) 30th October, 1762, Mary Cook, d. October, 1799.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. Constantia, b. 24th July, 1749; d. young.
- п. Ann, b. 6th January, 1752; d. 15th February, 1781; m. 27th September, 1767, Edward Тномаs; left issue.
- III. WILLIAM HASELL, b. 16th March, 1754, of whom later.
- IV. Elizabeth, b. 22d July, 1756; m. (firstly) September, 1775, Capt. Charles SHEPHERD, who was killed at Savannah, 1779; m. (secondly) Samuel Hunt.
- v. Mary, b. 19th January, 1758; m. 17th July, 1784, William C. WARHAM, and had issue.

ISSUE BY THIRD MARRIAGE

- I. Robert, b. 18th November, 1763; d. 23d September, 1780.
- II. Henry, b. 25th December, 1764; m. 30th August, 1791, Mary DUNBAR, widow.
- III. Catherine Elizabeth, b. 5th June, 1768; d. 14th October, 1786.

WILLIAM HASELL GIBBES, of Charleston, South Carolina; b. 16th March, 1754; d. 14th February, 1834; student of the Inner Temple, London, 1774; was one of the thirty Americans resident in London who petitioned the King against the Acts of Parliament which were the immediate cause of the Revolution; was Captain-Lieutenant of the Ancient Battalion of Artillery at Charleston; fought at Beaufort and Savannah; admitted to the Bar prior to 1783; Master in Chancery of South Carolina, 1783–1825; m. (firstly) 29th August, 1782, Elizabeth Allston, d. 1806; m. (secondly) 21st January, 1808, Mary Philip Wilson, d. 21st April, 1844.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. Anne, b. 17th September, 1783; d. in infancy.
- II. William Allston, b. 4th May, 1785; d. in infancy.
- III. Eliza, b. 15th December, 1787; d. 14th May, 1853; m. 22d January, 1811, John Wilson; left issue.
- IV. Harriet, b. 16th March, 1780.
- v. William, b. 3d August, 1790; d. young.
- VI. Allston, b. 16th February, 1793; m. 31st December, 1819, Sarah Chisolm, d.s.p. 21st July, 1822.
- VII. Washington, b. 31st January, 1795.
- VIII. Henry, b. 19th March, 1797; d.s.p. 1833; m. 15th May, 1820, Ann Isabella Mayrant.
 - IX. Edwin, b. 7th October, 1799; d. 1st June, 1831, leaving issue; m. 30th November, 1821, Caroline S. Thayer.
 - x: Benjamin, b. 17th September, 1801; d. in infancy.
 - XI. Sarah Postell, b. 15th November, 1804; d. 1862; m. 1852, William F. HEINS.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. ROBERT WILSON, b. 8th July, 1800, of whom later.
- II. Ann Isabell, b. 12th March, 1811; m. (firstly) 25th June, 1829, Thomas How, d. September, 1834; m. (secondly) 7th March, 1837, James M. WILSON, d. 20th October, 1887.

ISSUE

 Robert, Wilson, D.D., b. 28th October, 1838, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Charleston, South Carolina; m. (firstly) 22d November, 1859, Mary Susan Gibbes, dau. of James Wilson Gibbes; m. (secondly) 22d April, 1862, Anne Jane Shand, dau. of Rev. Peter Johnson Shand, D.D.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

11. Sue Guignard Wilson, b. 17th October, 1860.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- Mary How Wilson, b. 26th January, 1863; m. 2d April, 1891, Elias Ball.
- 21. Peter Johnson Shand Wilson, b. 7th February, 1865; d. 1885.
- 31. James Mazyck Wilson, b. 1st May, 1866; d.s.p. 1897; m. (firstly) 18th December, 1890, Susan Wilson Gibbes, dau. of Dr. Robert W. Gibbes; m. (secondly) 12th November, 1895, Julia White, dau. of Isaac White.
- 4¹. Robert Wilson, b. 23d August, 1867; m. 27th November, 1895, Harriet Chisolm Cain, dau. of John Calhoun Cain.
- 51. Henry Ravenel Wilson, b. 17th September, 1869; d. in infancy.



- 61. Nanna Shand Wilson, b. 22d March, 1871; d. in infancy.
- 71. Rebecca Wright Wilson, b. 15th March, 1874; d. in infancy.
- 2. Samuel Wilson, b. 16th February, 1840; d. young.
- 3. Susan Ravenel Wilson, b. 27th April, 1843.
- 4. Emily Thurston Wilson, b. 4th February, 1845; d. in infancy.

ROBERT WILSON GIBBES, of Columbia, South Carolina; b. at Charleston, South Carolina, 8th July, 1809; d. 15th October, 1866; graduated at South Carolina College, 1827, and at the Medical College of South Carolina, 1830; twice Mayor of Columbia, South Carolina; Surgeon General of the State, 1861, till the end of the war; m. 20th December, 1827, Caroline Elizabeth Guignard, d. 1st February, 1865.

ISSUE

- I. JAMES GUIGNARD, b. 6th January, 1829, of whom later.
- II. Robert Wilson, b. in Columbia, South Carolina, 10th June, 1831; d. 24th October, 1875; graduated at South Carolina College, 1849, and at the Medical College of South Carolina, 1852; Professor of Surgery at the University of South Carolina, 1872–1873; m. (firstly) 6th February, 1855, his cousin Mary How, d. 1st November, 1862, dau. of Thomas How; m. (secondly) 23d December, 1863, Caroline S. Scott.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. Ann Isabel, b. 2d February, 1856; d. young.
- 2. Robert Wilson, b. 12th March, 1857; d. in infancy.
- 3. Mary How, b. 26th April, 1858; d. young.
- 4. Elizabeth, b. 5th June, 1859; d. young.
- Susan Wilson, b. 27th June, 1861; d. 11th August, 1891; m. 18th December, 1890, James Mazyck Wilson.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. Calhoun Scott, b. 31st October, 1864.
- 2. Robert Wilson, d. in infancy.
- James Wilson, b. 15th April, 1866; m. 2d January, 1889, Hannah J. LAMAR.
- 4. Sarah Eliza, b. 17th April, 1868; m. 26th May, 1897, Dr. John Lawson.
- 5. Caroline Scott, b. 10th March, 1870; m. 26th April, 1893, James E. HUNTER, d. 3d January, 1897.
- 6. Jennie Guignard, b. 15th September, 1871.
- 7. Marion Farrar, b. 29th October, 1873.
- 8. Robert Wilson, b. 24th October, 1875.
- III. Samuel Wilson, b. 6th February, 1833; d. in infancy.
- IV. Mary Caroline, b. 7th April, 1835; d. 7th September, 1890; m. 20th November, 1855, Col. John P. THOMAS.

- 1. Mary Gibbes Thomas, b. 22d August, 1856; d. unmarried 21st November, 1894.
- 2. John Peyre Thomas Thomas, b. 9th December, 1857; m. 29th January, 1879. Mary S. Wattes.
- 3. Robert Gibbes THOMAS, b. 22d July, 1850.
- Hasell Thomas, b. 22d February, 1861; m. 22d May, 1889, Emma I. Wolfe.
- 5. Juliet Elliott Thomas, b. 9th January, 1863; d. in infancy.
- 6. Benjamin Gibbes THOMAS, b. 17th December, 1864.
- 7. Caroline Elizabeth Thomas, b. 3d November, 1866.
- 8. Walter Couturier THOMAS, b. 8th May, 1868.
- 9. Harriet Couturier Thomas, b. 19th March, 1870; m. 1st October, 1889, Rev. A. R. MITCHELL.
- 10. Dwight Thomas, b. 15th August, 1875; d. in infancy.
- 11. Harold Thomas, b. 14th September, 1876.
- 12. Eleanor Walter Thomas, b. 11th September, 1880.
- v. Wade Hampton, b. 3d April, 1837; m. 14th November, 1860, Jane A. Mason, d. 26th December, 1887.

ISSUE

Wade Hampton, b. 14th October, 1861; m. (firstly) 30th November, 1887, Susan K. HAYWARD, d. 21st February, 1896; m. (secondly) 3d January, 1898, Heloise Weston.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1¹. James Hayward, b. 7th October, 1888.
- 21. Virginia Mason, b. 20th January, 1890.
- 31. Wade Hampton, b. 19th September, 1892.
- 41. Nathaniel, b. 21st February, 1896; d. in infancy.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1¹. Heloise Weston, b. 19th October, 1898.
- 2. Jane Mason, b. 11th February, 1863.
- 3. Lucy Elizabeth, b. 30th December, 1868; d. in infancy.
- 4. Francis Guignard, b. 12th October, 1870.
- 5. Alexander Mason, b. 11th December, 1878.
- 6. Frank Huger, b. 27th March, 1882.
- vi. William Moultrie, b. 25th March, 1839; m. 26th April, 1864, Mary H. CLARK.

ISSUE

1. William Moultrie, b. 14th December, 1869.

- VII. Washington Allston, b. 7th December, 1841; m. 21st April, 1869, Elizabeth P. Hunt.
- VIII. De Veaux, b. 2d May, 1844; d. young.
 - IX. Benjamin Taylor, b. 8th June, 1846; d. unmarried, 14th March, 1864.
 - x. Harriet Hampton, b. 29th June, 1848; m. 21st July, 1868, John R. Dozier.
- XI. Thomas Hasell, b. 17th November, 1850; m. 2d December, 1873, Eugenia Talley.
- XII. Alice Eliza, b. 11th June, 1853; m. 2d September, 1872, William G. Childs.

JAMES GUIGNARD GIBBES, of Columbia, South Carolina; b. 6th January, 1829; m. (firstly) 17th April, 1856, Mary E. McCullough, d. 19th December, 1866; m. (secondly) August, 1870, Elizabeth (Waller) Kilcreana, dau. of ————Waller, and widow of R. Kilcreana.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. James Guignard, b. 31st January, 1857; d. unmarried, December, 1895.
- II. Mary Eugenia, b. 8th December, 1858; m. 1885, David A. CHILDS.
- III. Robert Wilson, b. 21st August, 1863; d. in infancy.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. Elizabeth, b. 22d July, 1871; m. 9th July, 1892, W. S. Montgomery.
- II. ROBERT WALLER, M.D., b. 20th August, 1872, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Daisy (twin), b. 16th October, 1874.
- IV. Sallie (twin), b. 16th October, 1874; d. in infancy.
- v. Hunter Allston, b. 25th January, 1876.
- vi. Ethel, b. 1st January, 1878.

Arms.—Argent, three battle axes erect two and one, sable.

Crest.—A dexter arm embowed in armour sable, garnished or, holding in the hand a battle axe of the last, headed argent.

Residence.—Columbia, South Carolina.

@ist

AMES BLACK GIST, of Los Angeles, California; b. 8th August, 1868, in Tompkinsville, Kentucky; m. 17th April, 1890, at Tulare, California, Luella A. HATCH, b. 8th April, 1869, dau. of Charles Melzer HATCH and Clara P. DUGANS, at San Andreas, California.

ISSUE

- I. Melville, b. 2d February, 1891; d. 2d February, 1801.
- II. Charles Wooster, b. 27th March, 1802; living.
- III. Laura Velma, b. 6th July, 1897; living.



JAMES BLACK GIST removed from Kentucky in November, 1875, to Woodland, in Yolo County, California, and in September, 1881, to Tulare, California, where he attended Grammar and High School. Naturally fitted for a business career, he obtained employment as a clerk in the Motive Power Accounting Department of the Southern Pacific Company in 1887, from which he was promoted as Chief Clerk in 1800. He then resided at Tulare, California, but retaining the same position, he moved to Bakersfield in 1801, and to Los Angeles, California, in 1804 His success in this capacity drew attention to him and an opportunity arose to enter the banking business. He was appointed, 1st January, 1902, Assistant Cashier of the Central Bank of Los Angeles, and upon 1st August, 1907, Cashier of the Central National Bank of Los Angeles. He was elected October, 1906, as Secretary and Manager of the Los Angeles Clearing House Association, and both of these positions were retained by him until 1st February, 1915. On the latter date he became Manager for Frank W. EMERY, of Los Angeles, a capitalist, and engaged in extensive business enterprises. He has occupied a prominent position in the civic and business world of Los Angles and has been particularly active in his Masonic relationships. He is Treasurer of the Sons of the American Revolution in the State Society of California.

Lineage

Christopher Gist, the immigrant ancestor of all the name in America, emigrated to America some time before 1682 and settled in Baltimore County. From land conveyances as early as 1682 he lived on the south side of Patapsco River and in the same is called "planter." He was a member of the Grand Jury for Baltimore County 6th March, 1682; was commissioned one of the justices of the County. 4th September, 1689. d; in Baltimore County in 1691, having m. Edith Cromwell, d. in Baltimore County in 1694, credited with being a dau. of Richard Cromwell, of the family of Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector of England. She had brothers

William, John and Richard Cromwell, who settled in Maryland, and was thrice married, m. (secondly) to Joseph Williams, d. in 1692, and m. (thirdly) to John BEECHER, d. in 1694. By Christopher GIST she only had one child.

ISSITE

I. RICHARD, CAPTAIN, b. 1684; d. 28th August, 1741, of whom later.

CAPTAIN RICHARD GIST, of Baltimore County, Maryland, was b. in 1684, and d. 28th August, 1741; he was a surveyor of the Western Shore of Maryland; one of the seven commissioners in 1729 for laying out Baltimore Town and was commissioned in 1727 one of the justices of Baltimore County, which position he occupied continuously until his death, being Presiding Magistrate in 1736; he represented his county in the Provincial Assembly, 1740–1741; in 1737 and also in 1741 he was styled "Captain" and held a commission as Captain in the County Militia; he owned extensive tracts of land in Baltimore County, of which he made conveyance at different times to his sons; m. 7th December, 1704, Zipporah Murray, dau. of James Murray, of Baltimore County and Jemina Morgan, his wife, dau. of Capt. Thomas Morgan. She survived her husband and was living 25th April, 1760.

ISSUE

- 1. CHRISTOPHER, Colonel, b. circa, 1706, of whom later.
- II. Nathaniel, m. Mary Howard, dau. of Joshua Howard and sister to the wives of his brothers, Christopher and William.

ISSUE (AS RECORDED IN ST. PAUL'S REGISTER)

- 1. Zipporah, b. 24th December, 1732.
- 2. Christopher, b. 21st September, 1734.
- III. William, b. 1711; d. 19th November, 1794; according to a deposition made in 1767, wherein he gives his age as 56 years (Chancery, D.D. No 2, 179); d. 19th November, 1794, and the date is recorded in the register of St. Thomas' Parish, Baltimore County, where his marriage and the births of his children are also recorded; m. 22d October, 1737, Violetta Howard, dau. of Joshua Howard, named in his will as "my daughter Violetta Gist." She was an aunt of Col. John Eager Howard of Revolutionary fame.

ISSUE

I. Joseph, Major, b. 30th September, 1738, (St. Thomas'); he was commissioned 25th May, 1776, Quartermaster of Soldiers' Delight Battalion, Militia of Baltimore County (Maryland Archives, xi, 443); First Lieutenant, 6th June, 1776 (ibid., 467); and Major, 10th September, 1779 (ibid. xvi, 368); m. 30th August, 1759, Elizabeth, dau. of John (d. 1762) and Jemima Elder, and his issue as recorded in St. Thomas's register.

11. John Elder, b. 1st January, 1761; m. 13th November, 1783, Frances TRIPPE; St. Paul's Register records his marriage, and the births of his two children, both of whom d. young.

ISSTIE

- 12. Elizabeth, b. 17th October, 1784; d. 25th October, 1784.
- 2². John, b. 14th December, 1785; d. 14th August, 1786.
- 2¹. Cecil, b. 12th November, 1762.
- 31. Joseph, b. 12th August, 1764; d. 15th December, 1786 (St. Paul's).
- 4¹. Jemima, b. 4th May, 1765.
- 51. Joshua Howard, b. 3d February, 1768.
- 61. Cornelius Howard, b. 25th January, 1770; was Sheriff of Baltimore in 1797, and subsequently removed to Brooke County, Virginia, where he d. in 1830; m. Clara Reinecker; in his will, proved 26th October, 1830, and recorded in Baltimore (Lib. 13, fol. 474), he names the following children (order of birth uncertain).

ISSUE

- 12. Cornelius Howard.
- 22. William.
- 32. George Reinecker.
- 4². Joshua.
- 52. Joseph.
- 62. Louisiana.
- 72. Pamela, m. Conrad FITE.
- 82. Emeline, m. Rev. Joseph Boyle, D.D.
- 71. William, b. 6th June, 1772; d. 13th October, 1773.
- 81. Violetta, b. 6th June, 1772.
- 91. Elizabeth, b. 21st March, 1774.
- 101. Owen, b. 9th January, 1778.
- 2. William b. 23d September, 1742.
- 3. Anne, b. 25th November, 1747; m. 18th November, 1766, James Cal-HOUN, First Mayor of Baltimore.
- 4. Thomas, b. 19th May, 1750; d. 1808; intestate, his estate was administered by his widow Ruth and his son Thomas; the inventory was filed 5th October, 1808; m. Ruth Bond, dau. of John Bond.

ISSUE

- 1¹. Thomas. 3¹. William, a minor in 1811.
- 21. Ruth, a minor in 1811.

- 5. Elizabeth, b. 19th May, 1750; d. 16th February, 1794; m. 26th November, 1775, Ramsey McGee.
- 6. John, b. 26th July, 1752; d. unmarried 1782.
- 7. Violetta, b. 13th March, 1755.

liam GIST.

- Ellen, b. 26th September, 1757.
 Sarah Gist, whose m. to Andrew McClure, 28th May, 1772, is recorded in St. Thomas' register, was probably also a dau. of Wil-
- IV. Thomas, b. in 1713, according to a deposition made in 1767, wherein he gives his age as 54 years (Chancery, D.D. No. 2, 179); his will, dated 19th February, 1787, was proved 9th April, 1788 (Baltimore, IV 297); was a Member of the Baltimore County Committee in 1776 (Maryland Archives, XI, 363); m. 2d July, 1735 (St. Paul's) Susan Cockey, dau. of John Cockey of Baltimore County, b. 2d November, 1714, d. 1803, her will, dated 7th March, 1799, was proved 12th February, 1803 (Baltimore, VII, 152).

- 1. Elizabeth, b. 14th February, 1736-1737; d. 6th March, 1826.
- 2. John, b. 22d November, 1738; d. 16th July, 1890.
- 3. Thomas, Colonel, b. 30th March, 1741; d. 22d November, 1813; commissioned 4th February, 1777, Colonel in Baltimore County Militia (Maryland Archives, XVI, 114).
- 4. Mordecai, General, b. 22d February, 1742-1743; had a most worthy military career; in 1774 was a Member of the Baltimore Independent Cadets; also Member at the same time of the Non-Importation Committee of Baltimore; 1st January, 1776, he was made Major of General Smallwood's 1st Maryland Battalion; in the Battle of Long Island, August, 1776, he commanded the immortal Maryland Regiment of 450 men, the enemy were completely routed; in WASHINGTON'S Retreat through New Jersey; at the battle near Camden Hill, South Carolina, 7th August, 1780, Baron DE KALB led a bayonet charge with Colonel GIST and the 2d Maryland Brigade. In 1777 he had been promoted to Colonel and was made Brigadier-General, 9th July, 1779. He was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, and after the war settled near Charleston, South Carolina. He was Vice President of the Maryland Society of the Cincinnati upon its formation in 1783. He m. (firstly) Cecil CARMAN, b. 1742, d. 21st July, 1770, of Baltimore County, dau. of Charles and Prudence Carman of London, England; m. (secondly) 23d January, 1778, Mary Sterrett, dau. of James and Mary Ster-RETT of Baltimore; m. (thirdly) 1783, Mary (McCall) CATTELL, b. 2d June, 1749, widow of Capt. Benjamin CATTELL, dau. of George and Ann (YATES) McCALL.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

1¹. Cecil Carman, b. 1770; d. aged 7 months.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

11. Independence, b. 8th January, 1779; d. 16th September, 1821.

ISSUE BY THIRD MARRIAGE

- 11. Susannah, b. 12th November, 1784; d. 23d July, 1785.
- 21. States, b. 1787; d. 1st February, 1882.
- 5. Joshua, Major, commissioned 4th February, 1777; First Major of Baltimore County Militia.
- 6. David, commissioned 30th of August, 1777, Second Lieutenant of Baltimore County Militia.
- 7. Rachel.
- v. Edith, m. Abraham VAUGHN.
- VI. Jemima, m. William SEABROOKE.
- VII. Ruth, m. William Lewis.
- VIII. Sarah, m. John KENNEDY.
 - IX. A daughter, m. as alleged, James Calhoun, the first Mayor of Baltimore.

COLONEL CHRISTOPHER GIST of Mt. Braddock, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; b. in Maryland about 1706, and d. in 1750, of smallpox in South Carolina or Georgia. He was first a merchant in Baltimore Town, but failed in business and made an assignment to his relatives, Cromwell and Stansbury, in 1745. In 1750 he styled himself as "late of Baltimore County but then in the Colony of Virginia" and conveyed to Tobias STANSBURY the "Gist Limepits" in Baltimore County. He later settled on the Yadkin, in Virginia, and was undoubtedly the most famous scout and first renowned explorer of the Ohio River and Valley through the present states, West Virginia, Kentucky and Ohio, as agent of the Ohio Company. This was in 1750; and he was associated with Gen. George Washington as Indian scout and forest ranger, being his guide and companion on the journey to Lake Erie in 1753. He was made Captain of the Rangers, organized in Virginia for the defense of frontier, and served through 1756 and until the company was discharged in 1757. He received various titles of "Scout," "Captain" and "Colonel." With his sons, Nathaniel and Thomas, he took part as guide and scout in Braddock's expedition. He served with George Washington in his victory at Great Meadows and in his disaster the next day, 4th July, 1754, at Fort Necessity, when WASHINGTON surrendered to the French, in superior numbers, but with the honors of war. At the battle of Braddock's Defeat, 9th July, 1755, he was present with his sons, and afterwards raised a Company of Scouts in Maryland and Virginia and rendered efficient service. 1st October, 1755, he was commissioned Lieutenant of the Virginia forces and in 1756 was made Captain of a Company of Scouts. The same year he went to the Carolinas to enlist the Cherokee Indians for the English service, and as late as 1758 was Deputy Agent for Indian Affairs at Fort Frederick, Maryland; he acquired lands in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, which were inherited by his son Thomas; m. Sarah Howard, dau. of Joshua and Joanna (O'Carroll) Howard of Baltimore County, Maryland, whose will of 1738 names his daughters, Sarah, Mary and Violetta, who had m. Col. Christopher Gist and his two brothers, Nathaniel and William respectively.

ISSUE

- Richard, b. 2d September, 1729; killed at Battle of Kings Mountain, whose descendants lived in South Carolina.
- II. Violetta, b. 4th July, 1731; m. William Cromwell.
- III. Nathaniel, General, b. 15th October, 1733, of Canewood, Bowling County, Kentucky; was Colonel in the Virginia line during the Revolution and was present, with his father and brother Thomas, at Braddock's defeat on the Monongahela, in 1755; he later served with distinction in the Revolution; he was commissioned, 11th January, 1777, Colonel of the Additional Continental Regiment; was taken prisoner at Charleston, 12th May, 1780; and was retired 1st January, 1781 (Heitman's Register); he settled in Kentucky where he built his homestead "Canewood;" d. early in the nineteenth century, at an advanced age. Colonel GIST m. Judith Cary Bell, dau. of David and Judith (CARY) Bell, and grandniece of Archibald Cary, mover of the Bill of Rights in the Virginia House of Burgesses. They had issue.

ISSUE

- 1. Henry Cary.
- 2. Thomas Cecil.
- 3. Sarah Howard, m. Hon. Jesse Bledsoe, United States Senator from Kentucky.
- 4. Judith Cary, m. Dr. Joseph Boswell, of Lexington, Kentucky.
- 5. Anne Cary, m. Nathaniel HART; a brother of Mrs. Henry CLAY.
- 6. Eliza Violet, m. Francis P. Blair; their sons were Hon. Montgomery Blair, Postmaster General, and Gen. Francis P. Blair, Jr.
- 7. Maria Cecil, first wife of Benjamin Gratz, of Lexington, Kentucky.
- IV. THOMAS. b. circa 1735, of whom later.
- v. Nancy (also called Anne), d. unmarried in Kentucky.

LIEUTENANT THOMAS GIST of Fayette County, Pennsylvania; b. in Maryland, 1735; lived temporarily in Kentucky; d. in Fayette County, 1786–1787. As a boy he was taken prisoner by the Indians and lived with them until fifteen or sixteen years of age, in the wilds, and possibly was taken into Canada. He served

from Virginia in the Colonial Wars, as Lieutenant about 1762, and in the Revolutionary War for three years as a Private in Captain REED'S Company, 10th Regiment, Virginia Continental Line, for which he received a bounty warrant for land within the present state of Kentucky. He was, like his father, a frontiersman and scout, and was with his father and brother, Gen. Nathaniel GIST at the Battle of Braddock's Defeat, oth July, 1755. He gave a most interesting affidavit to be found in the Court Records of Yohogannia County, Virginia, under date of April, 1780, in which he proved to the satisfaction of the court that he served as a Cadet in the year 1757, as an Ensign in 1758 and as a Lieutenant in 1760 in a regiment raised in Virginia service and employed in the last war; that he continued therein until regularly discharged. In 1762 he again served as Lieutenant in another regiment raised and employed in similar service and continued therein until regularly discharged: that he never received any satisfaction or advantage under the King's proclamation of 1763, except a warrant from Lord DUNMORE for two thousand acres of land; and that he has ever continued an inhabitant of this State (i.e., Virginia); he later removed to Pennsylvania); in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, he acquired land originally granted to his father; m. Elizabeth (surname not given).

ISSUE (AMONG OTHERS)

- I. Thomas.
- II. Benjamin, of whom later.
- m. Jacob.
- rv. Solomon.
- v. David.
- vi. Joseph.
- VII. Elizabeth Johnson, m. Andrew McKewn.

BENJAMIN GIST, b. in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, was a taxpayer in Fayette County, 1784-1785; later removed to Kentucky and Tennessee, where other members of the family had settled; was in Washington County, Tennessee, in 1784-1785, with John Chisolm, whose son married his daughter. The name of Benjamin GIST's wife is unknown.

ISSUE

I. RHODA, of whom later.

RHODA GIST of Washington County, Tennessee, m. John A. CHISOLM, son of John CHISOLM, she m. (secondly) ———— THOMPSON, and moved to California.

ISSUE

I. JABEZ CHISOLM, b. 27th February, 1826, of whom below.

JABEZ CHISOLM, b. 27th February, 1826; d. 28th May, 1903; who after being adopted by his grandfather, Benjamin Gist, took his mother's family name and was thenceforth known as Jabez Chisolm Gist; m. Kitty Malinda Marrs, b. 8th February, 1827, d. 6th April, 1899.

I. JAMES BLACK, b. 8th August, 1868, the subject of this memoir.

Arms.—Per pale gules and sable on a chevron engrailed erminois between three swan's heads and necks erased ermine as many fleur-de-lis azure.

Crest.—A swan's head and neck erased ermine, collared gules between two palm branches vert.

Residence.—400 South Serrano Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

Clubs.—Union League of Los Angeles, Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce.

Societies.—Colonial Wars; Sons of the American Revolution in the State of California, Knight Commander of the Court of Honor (Masonic) 32d Degree, Scottish Rite Mason and Member of the Shrine.

Denry

Farm," Broad Run, Virginia, B.A., and B.L.; b. 11th January, 1860; m. (firstly) 10th July, 1894, Anner Lee Dulany, d. 17th October, 1894, dau. of Bladen Tasker and Jane Moss (Love) Dulany, of Fauquier County, Virginia; m. (secondly) 17th June, 1903, Mary Bladen Dulany, sister of first wife; educated at Hampden Sidney College, 1875–1877; taking degree of B.A., University of Virginia, 1877; Law School Richmond College, 1878–1880, taking degree of L.B.; practiced Law in Roanoke and Richmond, Virginia, for three years, gave up profession on account of ill health and is now engaged in farming.



Lineage

JOHN HENRY of "The Retreat," near Richmond, Virginia, son of Alexander and Jean (Robertson) Henry, of Aberdeen, Scotland; Jean Robertson was a sister of Rev. William Robertson of the Old Gray Friars' Church, Edinburgh, emigrated to Virginia before 1730; Colonel of Militia; for many years Presiding Magistrate of Hanover County; m. Sarah (WINSTON) SYME, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Dabney) Winston and widow of Col. John Syme, who d. 1730. Isaac Winston came to Virginia early in the eighteenth century from Yorkshire, England.

ISSUE

- I. William, d.s.p.
- II. PATRICK, b. 29th May, 1736, of whom later.
- III. Jane, m. Col. Samuel MEREDITH, and had issue.
- IV. Sarah, m. Thomas Thomas of Bristol.
- v. Susanna, m. Gen. Thomas Madison, and had issue.
- VI. Mary, m. Luke Bowyer.
- VII. Anne, m. Col. George William CHRISTAIN, who was killed by the Indians, near Louisville, Kentucky, in 1784.
- VIII. Elizabeth, m. (firstly) Gen. William CAMPBELL; m. (secondly) Gen. William Russell, and had issue.
- IX. Lucy, m. Col. Valentine Wood, of Goochland County, Virginia, and had issue.

PATRICK HENRY, Statesman, b. 29th May, 1736; d. in Red Hill, Charlotte County, Virginia, 6th June, 1799; being unsuccessful in farming he took up the study of law and within six weeks after taking up "Coke Upon Littleton" and "Digest of the Virginia Acts," he appeared at Williamsburg to be examined for admission to the bar and the license was signed by George WYTHE and John RANDOLPH; he however

continued his studies for some months before beginning to practice; elected a Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1765, nine days after taking his seat he offered resolutions, which were carried during the night, to enforce the Stamp Act in Virginia. On 3d November, 1763, was retained by the Colony in the celebrated "Parsons Case," which he won for the plaintiff. It was in this speech he struck the keynote of the American Revolution. Delegate to the First Continental Congress, 1774-1776; appointed by the State Convention Colonel of the 1st Virginia Regiment and Commander of all the Virginia forces; elected to the Virginia Convention, May, 1776; appointed first Governor of the State, 1776, to which office he was re-elected 1777, 1778, 1784 and 1785 and in 1786 declined re-election. He was one of the greatest orators of his day. In 1777 he planned and sent out the George Rogers CLARKE expedition, which conquered the northwest and would not ratify the treaty with Great Britain until the northwest ports were surrendered as agreed by treaty in 1794; declined the appointment of United States Senator made Gov. Henry LEE and withdrew to private life. In 1795 declined the position of Secretary of State in President Washington's Cabinet; in 1706 the position of Justice of United States Supreme Court and the nomination for Governor of Virginia and in 1707 the mission to France offered by President ADAMS. In 1700 allowed himself to be elected to the State Legislature in order to oppose the Virginia resolutions of 1798 which he deemed dangerous, but d. before taking his seat; m. (firstly) 1754, Sarah Shelton, who d. 1775, dau. of John Shelton; m. (secondly) 9th October, 1777, Dorothea Spotswood DANDRIDGE, b. 25th September, 1757, d. 1831, dau. of Col. Nathaniel West and Dorothea (Spotswood) DANDRIDGE and dau. of Governor Alexander and Anne Butler (BRAYNE) and gr. gd. dau. of Col. William and Unity (WEST) DANDRIDGE, SPOTSWOOD, she m. (secondly) Judge Edmund WINSTON, of the Court of Appeals (see DANDRIDGE, "Colonial Families, Volume I, page 117).

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. Martha, m. John Fontaine, son of Rev. Peter Fontaine.
- II. John, m., wife's name not given.
- III. William, m. and left issue.
- IV. Anne, m. Spencer ROANE, Judge of Court of Appeals of Virginia, who d. 4th September, 1822, and had issue.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 23d April, 1769; d. 24th October, 1842; m. 12th October, 1786, Philip Aylett, of King William Company, and had issue.
- vi. Edward, d. unmarried.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. Dorothea Spotswood, b. 2d August, 1778; m. 1799, George Dabney Winston, and had issue.
- II. Sarah Butler, b. 4th January, 1780, d.s.p.; m. (firstly) Robert CAMPBELL, brother of Thomas CAMPBELL, the poet; m. (secondly) Alexander Scott of Fauquier County, Virginia, and had issue.



- III. Martha Catherine, b. 3d November, 1781; m. Edward Henry, son of Judge James and Sarah (SCARBOROUGH) HENRY of Northumberland County, and had issue.
- IV. Patrick, b. 15th August, 1783; m. Elvira Cabell, dau. of Col. William Cabell, of Union Hill, Nelson County, and had issue.
- v. Fayette, b. 29th October, 1785; m. ——— ELEAN; d.s.p.
- VI. Alexander Spotswood, b. 2d June, 1788; m. Paulina CABELL, dau. of Dr. George CABELL, of Lynchburg, Virginia, and had issue.
- VII. Nathaniel, b. 7th April, 1790; d. 1850; m. Virginia Woodson, and had issue.
- VIII. Richard, b. 27th March, 1792; d. in infancy.
 - IX. Edward Winston, b. 21st January, 1794; m. Jane YOUILLE, and had issue.
 - x. John, b. 16th February, 1796, of whom later.
 - XI. Jane Robertson, b. 15th January, 1798; d. in infancy.

JOHN HENRY of Red Hill, Charlotte County, Virginia; b. 16th February, 1796; d. 7th January, 1868; m. 19th October, 1826, Elvira Brice McClelland, d. 1871, dau. of Hon. Thomas S. McClelland and gd. dau. of Thomas Stanhope and Margaret (Cabell) McClelland, she dau. of Col. William Cabell.

ISSUE

- Margaret Ann, b. 4th October, 1827; m. 29th November, 1849, William
 A. MILLER, of Lynchburg, Virginia, and had issue.
- II. Elvira Bruce, b. 2d July, 1829; m. (firstly) 9th May, 1848, Jesse A. HIG-GINBOTHAM, of Amherst County, Virginia, who d.s.p; m. (secondly) 19th November, 1851, Alexander F. TAYLOR, and had issue.
- III. WILLIAM WIRT, b. 14th February, 1831, of whom later.
- IV. Thomas Stanhope, b. 22d July, 1833; m. January, 1858, Mary E. GAINES, dau. of R. F. GAINES, of Charlotte County, Virginia.

ISSUE

- 1. Mary Gaines, b. 29th May, 1859.
- 2. Thomas Stanhope, b. 4th May, 1863.
- 3. Robert Gaines, b. 4th December, 1866.
- V. Laura Helen, b. 15th March, 1836; d.s.p. 4th July, 1856; m. March, 1855,
 Dr. James W. CARTER, and had issue.
- VI. Emma Cabell, b. 14th February, 1838; m. 22d December, 1858, Maj. James B. Ferguson, of Richmond, who was agent for the Confederate Government in Europe, and had issue.

WILLIAM WIRT HENRY, A.M., LL.D. of Richmond, Virginia; Lawyer and Historian; b. at Red Hill, Charlotte County, Virginia, 14th February, 1831; d. 5th December, 1900; educated at the University of Virginia, which he entered in 1847

and where he graduated A.M., 1850; admitted to the bar, 1853; he opposed secession in 1861 but joined his State's movement and enlisted in an artillery company commanded by Capt. Charles Bruce, serving in North Carolina and Georgia; State Attorney for Charlotte County, removed to Richmond, 1873, and represented that city in the House of Delegates, 1877-1878, and the State Senate 1870-1880; was President of the Virginia Historical Society and the American Historical Association; Trustee of the Peabody Educational Fund; received the Honorary Degree of LL.D., from Washington and Lee University. Author of "Reply to Attack of Thomas JEFFERSON on Patrick HENRY'S Rescue of Captain SMITH by Pocahontas;" Patrick Henry the Earliest Advocate of Independence," "The First Legislative Body in America;" "The Trial of Aaron BURR for Treason;" "The Westminster Assembly of Divines;" "The Life, Correspondence and Speeches of Patrick Henry," and of numerous magazine articles; m. 8th November, 1854, Lucy Gray Marshall, dau. of Col. James Pulliam and Elizabeth Edmunds (Wat-KINS) MARSHALL of Charlotte County, Virginia. Colonel MARSHALL was a soldier in the War of 1812.

ISSUE

I. Elizabeth Watkins, b. 22d October, 1855; Hon. Vice-President of Colonial Dames of Virginia; Honorable Vice-President of Association for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Member of Richmond Art Club, of Woman's Club, of Daughters of the American Revolution, of Authors League of America, etc.; m. 9th October, 1879, Hon. James Lyons, d. 28th October, 1913, Member of the House of Delegates of Virginia, son of Judge William Henry and Mary Morrison (MABEN) Lyons. Residence, 508 Seminary Avenue, Ginter Park, Richmond, Virginia.

ISSUE

- 1. William Wirt Henry Lyons, b. 17th June, 1883; d. 31st March, 1901.
- 2. Henningham Lyons, b. 3d September, 1885; d. 23d October, 1900.
- II. Lucy Gray, b. 17th October, 1857; m. 26th October, 1886, Matthew Bland Harrison, d. 29th February, 1892, of Petersburg, Virginia, son of Robert Wiley Harrison of Brunswick County, Virginia, and Louise Christine Bland of Nottoway County, Virginia.

ISSUE

- 1. Louise Harrison, b. 1st December, 1888.
- III. WILLIAM WIRT, b. 11th January, 1860, the subject of this memoir.
- IV. James Marshall, b. 10th April, 1867 (twin), d. 9th July, 1909; m. 1904, Annie Holmes, she m. (secondly) Robert E. Gilliam, of Brookneal, Virginia.

ISSUE

1. James Marshall, b. 5th August, 1905.



- 2. William Wirt, III, b. 8th April, 1908.
- v. John, b. 10th April, 1867 (twin), d. 20th August, 1868.

Residence.—"Saints Hill Farm," Broad Run, Virginia.

Societies.—Sigma Chi.

Arms.—Per pale indented argent and gules, on the dexter side a rose of the second, a chief azure charged with a lion passant of the first.

Crest.—Out of a crown ppr a demi lion rampant argent, holding between the paws a ducal coronet or.

Motto.—Vincit veritas.

(These arms were furnished the late William Wirt Henry, Esq., by his cousin Sir Mitchell Henry of Kylemore Castle, Letterfrack County, Galway, Ireland.)

Holmes

DWIN BRADFORD HOLMES of Boston,
Massachusetts; b. 3d January, 1853, at
North Abington, Massachusetts; m. 12th
January, 1880, Sarah Frances Pratt, b. 17th March,
1854, dau. of Isaac Reed and Sarah Williams (FORD)
PRATT.

ISSUE

- I. Mary Frances, b. 25th October, 1882.
- II. Edwin Pratt, b. 9th February, 1886.
- III. Francis B., b. 27th December, 1887.

EDWIN BRADFORD HOLMES was educated at public schools in Abington, Massachusetts, and Eaton's Commercial College, Boston, Massachusetts; was



Grand Master of Masons in Massachusetts, 1895–1896; first President of the Shoe Wholesalers' Association of New England; first President of the National Wholesale Boot and Shoe Dealers of the United States; Vice-President and Director of the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company of Boston, Massachusetts; Director of the Boylston National Bank and of the Grand Lodge of Masons of Massachusetts; Treasurer of the Masonic Education and Charity Trust; Senior member of the firm of Parker, Holmes and Company, Wholesale Boots and Shoes, Boston, Massachusetts.

Lineage

THOMAS HOLMES of Colchester, Essex County, England; d. 1637; m. wife's name not given.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, of whom later.
- II. Susan.
- III. Frances.

JOHN HOLMES, Gent., of Plymouth, Massachusetts; d. 13th October, 1667; was in Plymouth, 1632; first Messenger of the General Court in 1638; m. Sarah, Surname unknown.

ISSUE

- I. NATHANIEL, b. in Plymouth, 1643, of whom later.
- II. Thomas, b. in England.
- III. John, b. in Plymouth.

NATHANIEL HOLMES of Plymouth, Massachusetts; b. 1643; d. 25th July, 1727; m. 29th December, 1667, Mercy Faunce, dau. of John and Patience (Morton) Faunce and gd. dau. of George Morton, both of whom came to Plymouth in ship Ann in 1623 and fourth in descent from Alexander Carpenter of Wrentham.

- 1. ELEAZER, b. 16th October, 1688, of whom later.
- п. Elisha, b. 19th April, 1670.
- III. Mercy, b. 10th September, 1673.
- IV. Nathaniel, b. 10th November, 1676.
- v. Sarah, b. 20th October, 1680.
- VI. John, b. 17th April, 1682.
- VII. Elizabeth, b. 25th April, 1686.

ELEAZER HOLMES of Plymouth, Massachusetts; b. 16th October, 1688; d. 21st August, 1754; m. 6th December, 1711, Hannah Sylvester, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (BARTLETT) Sylvester, who came to Plymouth in 1664, and fifth in descent from Richard Warren of the Mayslower.

ISSUE

- I. JOB, b. in Plymouth, 27th May, 1728, of whom later.
- II. Hannah, b. 1712.
- III. Eleazer, b. 1714.
- IV. Lydia, b. 1715.
- v. Lemuel, b. 1719.
- VI. Elizabeth, b. 1723.
- VII. Ichabod, b. 1726.
- VIII. Jonathan, b. 1731.
 - IX. Joshua, b. 1735.

JOB HOLMES of Plymouth, Massachusetts; b. 27th May, 1728; d. circa 1800; at Hebron; was an original settler of Hebron then called Shepardsfield; purchased land from the proprietor Alexander Shepard in 1786; m. (firstly) 1752, Mehitable STUART, dau. of James STUART of Sandwich, Massachusetts; m. (secondly) Judith Tucker, of New Gloucester, Massachusetts.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Lydia, b. 1753.
- II. JONATHAN, b. 3d January, 1755, of whom later.
- III. Job, b. 1757.
- IV. James, b. 6th August, 1759; d. 8th August, 1827, at Hebron; served in Revolutionary Army; some time afterwards walked from Plymouth to Hebron, 175 miles, with all his possessions on his back; m. 1792 Jerusha Rawson; whose wife was a gd. aunt of Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase.
- v. Eleazer, b. 1762.
- vi. Caleb, b. 1764.
- VII. Sarah, b. 1766.
- viii. Molly, b. 1768.

- 1x. Bradford, b. 1771.
- x. Bartlett, b. 1773.

(The records of the Town of Plympton give the names and dates of birth of all except Lydia and Job, and contain a note saying that Lydia and Job were born elsewhere. Without doubt they were born in Plymouth. It is impossible from the records to determine the issue by first wife or by second wife.)

JONATHAN HOLMES of Plympton, also given Kingston; b. 3d January, 1755; d. 16th October, 1836; served in the Continental Army; service as recorded in Department at Washington:—Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's Company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's 16th Regiment; enlisted 7th June, 1775, service 1 month, 26 days; also company returns dated 7th October, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, 6th November, 1775; also return of the men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James HARLOW's Company (3d Plympton Company), Colonel Cotton's (1st Plymouth Company) Regiment; residence, Plympton; engaged April, 1777; joined Colonel Putnam's Regiment, term three years; also list of men mustered between 5th March and 22d March, 1777, by James HATCH, Muster Master for Plymouth Company, Colonel PUTNAM'S Regiment, enlisted by Capt. N. Brown; also as private, Captain Gardner's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's Regiment; listed in the Continental Army pay accounts for service from 8th January, 1777 to 31st December, 1770; commissioned as Corporal by Col. Rufus PUTNAM, 20th July, 1778; also recorded as being in Capt. Benjamin GATES' Company, Colonel PUTNAM'S 4th Regiment; also as Corporal in Captain GARDNER'S Company, Colonel PUTNAM'S Regiment; in Continental Army pay accounts for service from 1st January, 1780, to 31st December, 1780; also mentioned in descriptive list dated West Point, 10th January, 1781, Captain TROT-TER'S Company, Colonel PUTNAM'S Fifth Regiment with rank of corporal; enlisted again 8th January, 1777, by Lieutenant Howard, enlistment during war; also list dated Boston, 18th February, 1804, returned by John AVERY, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of 4th March, 1801, and 19th June, 1801, 5th Massachusetts Regiment, addressed Kingston.

- 1. Caleb, b. 1786.
- 11. Eleazer, b. 1788.
- 111. Mercy, b. 1790.
- rv. Sally, b. 1793.
- v. Jonathan, b. 26th September, 1794, of whom later.
- vi. Gamaliel, b. 1796.
- VII. Esther, b. 1802.
- VIII. Lydia, b. 1804.
- IX. Zenas, b. 1807.
- x. William, b. 1810.
- xI. Harriet, b. 1814.

JONATHAN HOLMES, Oxford, Maine; b. 26th September, 1794; d. 2d March, 1887; served in War of 1812 and enlisted in State Militia, 14th September, 1812, Colonel Holland's Regiment under Lieut. Charles Townsend and Capt. Cyrus Thompson, and was stationed at Portland; m. Mahala Reed, b. 11th May, 1798, dau. of Sampson and Jane (Ellis) Reed. Jane Ellis was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford and Mahala Reed was therefore descended in the seventh generation from Gov. William Bradford of Massachusetts.

ISSUE

- I. Sullivan R., b. 1818.
- п. Mercy, b. 1820.
- III. Lewis Atwood, b. 1823.
- IV. BRADFORD REED, b. 1st August, 1825, of whom later.
- v. Sarah Ellis, b. 1828.
- vi. Mahala R., b. 1830.
- VII. Freeland S., b. 1833.
- VIII. Jonathan, Jr., b. 1836.

BRADFORD REED HOLMES of Hartford, Maine; b. 18t August, 1825; d. 5th June, 1913; m. Mary Elizabeth FORD, dau. of Noah Perry and Phoebe (GURNEY) FORD.

ISSIIF

I. EDWIN BRADFORD, b. 3d January, 1853, the subject of this memoir.

Arms.—Barry of eight or and azure; on a canton argent a chaplet gules.

Crest.—A lion's head erased gules, langued azure, ensigned with a cap of maintenance.

Residence.—33 Winthrop Road, Brookline, Massachusetts.

Clubs.—Algonquin, Exchange, Brae-Burn, Boston Yacht, United States Power Squadron, Beacon Society.

Societies. - Masonic.

Boober

HEODORE JESSE HOOVER of Casa del Oso, Swanton, California, and London, England; b. 28th January, 1871, at West Branch, Iowa; m. 6th June, 1899, at San Francisco, California, Mildred Crew Brooke, dau. of Thomas Snowden Brooke, who was b. 10th April, 1829, at Sandy Springs, Maryland.

ISSUE

- I. Mildred Brooke, b. 13th May, 1901, Palo Alto, California.
- II. Hulda Brooke, b. 10th August, 1906, Palo Alto, California.
- III. Louise Brooke, b. 29th March, 1908, London, England.

THEODORE JESSE HOOVER was educated at The Pacific Academy, Oregon; at Penn College, Iowa; and at The Leland Stanford, Jr., University, California, where he received the degree of A.B. Geology in 1901. Among his various activities may be mentioned: Manager, Standard Consolidated Gold Mines, Bodie, California; Consulting Engineer, Cosmopolitan Proprietary, Ltd., of Mexico; Minerals Separation, Ltd., of London: Chairman, Central American Mines, Ltd., of Nicaragua; Babilonia Gold Mines, Ltd., of Nicaragua; Carnon Valley, Ltd. of Cornwall; Sulphur Syndicate, Ltd., of London; British Sulphur Co. Ltd. of London; Dunderland Iron Ore Co. Ltd.; Managing Director, Zinc Corporation Ltd. of London; Lake View and Oroya Exploration, Ltd. of London. Director, Broken Hill South Blocks, Ltd. of New South Wales; Intercontinental Trust, Ltd. of London; Maikop Apsheron Oil Company, Ltd.; Maikop Mutual Oil Transport Company, Ltd.; Maikop Shirvansky Oil Company, Ltd.; Mountain Queen, Ltd.; Oroya Links, Ltd.; Trinidad Cedros Oil Company, Ltd.; Trinidad Forest Reserve Oil Company, Ltd.; Oroville Dredging Company, Ltd.; Star Explorations, Ltd.; Pato Mines, Columbia, Ltd.; Lake View and Star, Ltd.; Nechi Mines, Columbia, Ltd.; Yuanm Gold Mines, Ltd.; Burma Mines, Ltd.; Burma Trust, Ltd.; Inter-California Trust, Ltd.; Inter Yukon Syndicate Ltd.; Lagunitas Oil Company, Ltd.; Magneta Guarantee Syndicate, Ltd.; Mawchi Tin and Wolfrom Mines, Ltd.; Burma Corporation, Ltd.; Brixworth Ironstone Company, Ltd. Author: "Concentrating Ores by Flotation" (three editions) and various papers in technical and scientific journals.

Lineage

There is a tradition that the family originated in France under the name of HUBER leaving there with the first exodus of the Huguenots and going to Switzerland, from Switzerland to Germany, and from Germany emigrating to Maryland.

Andrew Hoover, b. in Baden, Germany, came to Maryland circa 1740; m. Margaret Fourz.

ISSUE

1. Jonas, d. in North Carolina; m. Rachel Briles.

- John, m. (firstly) Millicent WINSLOW, d. 2d February, 1842; m. (secondly) Rachel Briles-Whisenhurst, d. 16th February, 1851.
- 2. Andrew, m. Kate, surname unknown.
- 3. David, m. Pollie, surname unknown.
- 4. Rachel, m. Miller Davis.
- 5. Rebecca, m. Samuel HARDESTY.
- 6. Elizabeth, m. Frederick WAYMIRE.
- II. Andrew, of Richmond, Virginia, b. circa, 1751; d. 1834, at Whitewater, Indiana; m. Elizabeth WAYMIRE.

ISSUE

- 1. Mary, b. 3d March, 1777; d. circa, 1803; m. Thomas NEWMAN.
- 2. Elizabeth, b. 25th December, 1778; d. circa, 1857; m. William Bulla.
- 3. David, of Whitewater, Indiana, b. 14th April, 1781, Randolph County, North Carolina; d. 12th September, 1866; m. Catherine YOUNT.
- 4. Frederick, a farmer, b. 24th September, 1783, in Randolph County, North Carolina; d. 30th April, 1868; m. (firstly) Catherine Yount; m. (secondly) wife's name unknown.
- 5. Susanna, v. 1785; d. 1870; m. Elijah WRIGHT.
- Henry, of Richmond, Indiana, Member of the Legislature, b. 22d
 September, 1788; d. 23d July, 1888; m. (firstly) Susanna Clark; m. (secondly) Mrs. Lydia Vaughan.
- 7. Rebecca.
- 8. Andrew, b. 6th June, 1793; d. 1866; m. Gulielma RATLIFF.
- 9. Catherine, of Illinois, b. 4th January, 1796; d. 1865; m. John McLane.
- 10. Sarah, b. 15th July, 1798; m. Jacob SANDERS.
- III. Jacob, d. in North Carolina; m. wife's name unknown.

ISSUE

- 1. Jacob, b. 1777, in Stillwater; d. 1852; in Iowa; m., wife's name unknown.
- 2. Joseph, d. in North Carolina.
- 3. Samuel, Clerk of Court of Lafayette, Indiana.
- 4. John owned a mill on Wea Creek.
- IV. Daniel, d. in Stillwater, Ohio; m., wife's name unknown.

- Andrew, m. (firstly) ———— Yount; m. (secondly) Mrs. William SHEETS.
- v. David, d. in Stillwater, Ohio; m., wife's name unknown.



- 1. David, d. at South Bend, Indiana.
- 2. Alfred (probably).
- VI. JOHN, b. in North Carolina, of whom later.
- VII. Peter, d. in Green's Fork; m. and had issue.

ISSUE

1. Absalom.

3. Susan.

2. Ensley.

4. Mrs. Shubael Julian.

VIII. Henry, d. in Green's Fork.

JOHN HOOVER, b. in North Carolina; d. in West Milton, Ohio; m. in North Carolina, Sarah (Burket?).

ISSUE

- 1. John.
- II. Noah, b. 23d June, 1796, in North Carolina; d. 8th August, 1866, at West Milton, Miami County, Ohio; m. 1815, Michal Yount, at West Milton.

ISSUE

- 1. Mahala.
- 2. Celia.
- 3. Absalom.
- 4. Mary.
- 5. Frederick, b. 30th March, 1826, at Miami, Ohio; d. 20th June, 1904, at New London, Indiana; m. 1851, Deborah Tucker of Howard County, Indiana.
- 6. Enos.
- 7. Deborah.
- 8. William Jason.
- 9. Andrew.
- III. Abram.
- IV. JESSE, b. 1799, of whom later.
- v. Joseph.
- vi. Henry.
- VII. Elizabeth, m. CURTIS.
- VIII. Catherine, m. Henry Yount.

JESSE HOOVER, b. 1799, in Hugh Wara River, North Carolina; d. November, 1856, in West Branch, Iowa; m. 1819, Rebecca Yount, at West Milton, Miami County, Ohio; removed to Iowa in 1854.

- I. ELI, b. 6th October, 1820, of whom later.
- II. Delilah, d. unmarried.
- III. Solomon Y., m., wife's name unknown.

ISSUE

1. Susie.

3. Elva.

2. William.

4. Clark.

IV. Elizabeth, b. 1827, in Ohio; d. 1903, at West Branch, Iowa; m. 1850, William MILES, of West Milton, Ohio.

ISSUE

- 1. Anzinetta M. MILES, b. 23d November, 1851; m. 21st November, 1877, in Humboldt, Kansas, Morris Edkin Foulke.
- 2. Sarah Jane Miles, b. 9th September, 1854, West Branch, Iowa; m. 28th September, 1879, in Chanute, Kansas, Marshall McWithy.
- 3. Ella N. MILES b. 29th December, 1857, West Branch, Iowa; m. 1912, T. CORCORAN.
- 4. Rebecca E. MILES, b. 5th October, 1861, West Branch, Iowa; m. there, 27th May, 1882, Frank E. Wilson.
- 5. Mary Della MILES, b. 14th February, 1865, at Oskaloosa, Iowa; m. (firstly) 13th December, 1883, William H. HARGRAVE; m. (secondly) 28th November, 1901, John HARGRAVE.
- 6. Sabina Iowa MILES, b. 18th April, 1872, West Branch, Iowa; d. 1911; m. 19th September, 1894, at Cedar Rapids, William C. SMITH.
- v. Mary H., m. Enoch P. MILES.

ISSUE

- 1. Jesse E. Miles, m. 5th October, 1876, Eliza A. E. Reeve.
- 2. S. Emma MILES, b. 18th February, 1858; d. 26th July, 1806.
- 3. Anna Mary Miles, b. 21st August, 1863, Miami County, Ohio; m. 22d July, 1888, at Fairmount, Indiana, Robert Knight.
- VI. Sarah, m. Samuel JAY.

- 1. ELLEN.
- 2. Delilah JAY; m. ——— PEMBERTON.
- 3. Mary JAY; m. WILSON.
- 4. Alonzo.
- 5. Olive.
- VII. John Y., a minister in the Society of Friends; b. 7th June, 1834, in West Milton, Ohio; m. 19th July, 1855, at West Branch, Iowa, Mary JAY.

- Anna Maria, b. 12th April, 1856; d. 4th January, 1876; m. 24th September, 1874, Franklin M. HEALD.
- 2. Elizabeth A., b. 4th December, 1860; m. 31st December, 1882, at West Branch, Jesse Walter Vore.
- 3. Charles E., b. 28th December, 1862, at West Branch; m. there, 25th March, 1882, Ida Berkheimer.
- 4. Olive Mary, b. 12th August, 1865; d. 15th September, 1902; m. Joe HINCHMAN.
- 5. Aldus Joel, b. 16th November, 1867; m. 8th February, 1894, Lillian SAUNDERS.
- 6. Bertha Laura, b. 17th July, 1870; d. 1st December, 1896; m. 1st January, 1890, Joe Hinchman; had issue.
- 7. John Farnum, b. 27th March, 1875; d. 16th December, 1904.
- VIII. Benajah, b. 1836, West Milton, Ohio; d. 27th May, 1896, West Branch, Iowa; m. 23d October, 1866, in Iowa City, Margaret Ella Albin.

ISSUE

- George, Attorney at Law and Mayor of New Branch, Iowa, b. 16th August, 1867; m. 12th September, 1894, at West Branch, Ruth E. DARONE.
- 2. Vernon, b. 1878; d. January, 1899.

IX. Frederick.

ELI HOOVER of Hubbard, Iowa; b. 6th October, 1820, in Miami County, Ohio; d. 24th July, 1892, at Hubbard, Iowa; m. (firstly) Mary Davis, who d. 3d March, 1852, in Ohio; m. (secondly) 17th August, 1854, in Iowa, Hannah Leonard, b. 14th February, 1832, in Ireland.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Eunice.
- Allen, b. 4th February, 1844, in Miami County, Ohio; m. 9th January, 1868, Amelia GIFFORD.

- Alice M., b. 30th November, 1870, in Dysart, Iowa; m. 9th January, 1890, at West Branch, Elmer Elsworth Robert Sloat, b. 14th September, 1864, in New York.
- 2. Walter, b. 1st September, 1874, in Benton County, Iowa; m. 5th September, 1894, at Quincy, Iowa, Bertha A. West.
- 3. Cora.
- 4. Ella, m. DEVALL.
- 5. Clyde.



- III. JESSE CLARK, b. 2d September, 1847, of whom later.
- IV. Rebecca, m. Evan PRICE.
- v. Henry Davis, b. 2d February, 1852, at West Milton, Ohio; m. 5th September, 1873, at Marshaltown, Iowa, H. Maria Plummer.

- Mary Lillian, b. 15th January, 1879; m. 6th December, 1899, at Legrand, Iowa, Arthur W. Hammond.
- vi. William L., b. 16th May, 1855, at West Branch; d. 31st August, 1892, at Spirit Lake, Iowa; m. 10th February, 1875, at West Branch, Esther E. Brantingham.

ISSUE

- 1. Arthur Eli, b. 25th January, 1876; m. 19th June, 1898, in Arkansas, Dora Ellen FARMER.
- 2. Lillian B., m. Jones.
- 3. Jennie M., b. 10th March, 1885, Norway, Iowa.
- 4. William E., b. 2d December, 1889, Dickinson County, Iowa.
- VII. Joseph; m., wife's name unknown.
 - 1. Clyde.
- 2. Roy.

3. Ila.

- VIII. Infant son.
 - IX. Mary Jane, b. 8th April, 1862, West Branch; m. 10th September, 1883, at Hubbard, Iowa, Jerry E. HARVEY.

ISSUE

- Guy William Harvey, b. 1884; m. 1st March, 1906, at Legrand, Iowa, Mary Ogier Armstrong.
- 2. Hester Maria Harvey, b. 11th November, 1888; m. 26th February, 1907, Walter E. WRITZELL.
- 3. Alvaretta Harvey, b. 9th February, 1887.
- 4. Charles Davis HARVEY, b. 5th November, 1893.
- x. Hannah Martha, b. 10th September, 1866; m. 28th September, 1886, at Hartland, Iowa, Albert H. PEMBERTON.

ISSUE

- 1. Roland Leigh Pemberton, b. 10th January, 1891.
- 2. Hannah Mabel PEMBERTON, b. 29th January, 1893.

JESSE CLARK HOOVER, b. 2d September, 1847, in Miami County; Ohio; d. 13th December, 1880, at West Branch, Iowa; m. 12th March, 1870, Hulda Randall MINTHORN, a Minister in the Society of Friends, b. 4th May, 1848, d. 22d February, 1883.

- I. THEODORE JESSE, b. 28th January, 1871, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Herbert Clark, b. 10th August, 1874, at West Branch, Iowa; A.B. Geologist, Stanford University; extensive exploration in interior of China; took part in defense of Tiensin during Boxer disturbances; General Manager Chinese Engineering and Mining Company, Managing Director Zinc Corporation, Ltd.; Trustee Stanford University, Chairman American Commission for Relief in Belgium. Residence, "Red House," Hornton Street, London; m. 10th February, 1899, at Monterey, California, Lou Henry, dau. of Charles D. Henry.

ISSUE

- 1. Herbert Charles.
- 2. Allan Henry.
- III. Mary, b. West Branch, Iowa; m. 8th March, 1899, at Newberg, Oregon, Van Ness Leavitt.

ISSUE

1. Van Ness Hoover LEAVITT.

Residences.—65 Addison Road, W. London, W. England, and "Casa del Oso," Swanton Post Office, California.

Clubs.—Engineers (New York), University (San Francisco); Royal Automobile (London).

Societies.—American Institute of Mining Engineers, Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Societé des Ingenieurs Civils de France, Societé Belge des Ingenieurs et des Industrials, National Geographic Society, Cooper Ornithological Club, Fellow Royal Geographic Society, Fellow Royal Zoölogical Society.

Houghton

ILLIAM ADDISON HOUGHTON, A.M., of St. Petersburg, Florida; b. 10th March, 1852, in Holliston, Massachusetts; m. 11th July, 1876, in New Haven, Connecticut, Charlotte Johnson Morris, b. 22d July, 1856, dau. of DeWitt Clinton Morris, b. 1821, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d. 28th July, 1868, m. 27th August, 1846, in New Haven, Connecticut, Charlotte Augusta Johnson, b. 5th July, 1823, d. 18th March, 1857.



ISSUE

 William Morris, b. 4th October, 1882, Lucerne, Switzerland; graduate Phillips Academy, Andover, 1899; A.B., at Bowdoin, 1902, and A.M., Harvard 1905; m. 1st September, 1909, Mary Motte Pringle, dau. of Edward Jenkins Pringle, San Francisco, California.

ISSUE

- 1. Hess Pringle, b. 27th June, 1910, New York City.
- 2. William Pringle, b. 4th May, 1916, Plainfield, New Jersey.
- II. Charles Andrew Johnson, b. 8th January, 1884, Holliston, Massachusetts, graduate Bowdoin 1906; m. 25th November, 1913, Grace Mabel Carr, dau. of Robert W. Carr, Bowdoinham, Maine.
- III. Harriet Cecil, b. 7th June, 1886, Montclair, New Jersey.

WILLIAM ADDISON HOUGHTON, graduate Holliston High School, 1868; Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, 1869 (valedictorian); A.B., Yale College, 1873 (class orator); A.M., on examination 1889; Principal of Preparatory Department, Olivet College, Michigan, 1873–1875; Tutor in Latin, Yale, 1876; Professor of English Literature, Imperial University, Tokio, Japan, 1877–1882; studied Latin at University of Berlin, Prussia, 1882–1883; Associate Professor of English Literature and afterwards of Latin, New York University, 1884–1892; Winkley Professor of Latin Language and Literature, Bowdoin, 1892–1907; Member of Managing Committee American Classical School at Rome, since 1894. Author of miscellaneous poems and articles and published lectures on literary, historical and educational subjects.

Lineage

Tradition says the American founder of this family is descended from Sir Richard Hoghton, Bart., of Houghton Tower, Lancashire, England. His family fought for the King although Ralph Houghton of Lancashire is said to have fought against

the King. The Hoghtons of Hoghton Tower are descendants of Roger DE BUSLI. one of the followers of William the Conqueror, A.D. 1066. The earliest ancestors of John the emigrant, known in the genealogy and his descent through three generations is: John Houghton, I, buried at Eaton Bray, 23d April, 1618, no further record. John Houghton, II, christened May, 1503, m. Damaris Buckmaster and had ten children. He was a passenger on the Abigail, 1635, where his age was entered by mistake as four years, an error probably through carelessness. He was in 1620 and 1630 Warden of St. Mary's Church, Eaton Bray. During his wardenship the tower of this ancient church was repaired. This church was built in the beginning of the twelfth century. In the year 1635 the ship Abigail 300 tons, Capt. Sir David Kirk's flagship, sailed from London with many families and servants because of the religious troubles disturbing old England. Many of those who came out were Puritans and others had Puritanical leanings, and among those who sailed from London in the Abigail was John Houghton, II, the progenitor of Capt. Timothy Houghton. This John was christened 19th May, 1593, in St. Mary's Church at Eaton Bray, Bedfordshire, where his father, John Hough-TON, I, was buried 28th April, 1618. The following is a transcription of the passenger list 28th June, 1635, passengers from London to New England in the ship Abigail, HACKWELL, Master, John HOUGHTON, III, four years old, certificate of his conformity from Justice of the Peace and Minister of Eaton Bray, in county of Bedford, England. This gentleman did not remain in New England but returned to England, where he had left his family, after the trouble had subsided. 24th December. 1624, John Houghton, III, son of John II, who sailed in the Abigail was born. He came to New England about the year 1647 with his wife, Beatrix and his cousin Ralph Houghton, with his wife Jane Stowe. The inscription on his tombstone in the old Granary Burying Ground, shows that John, III, died on the old Common 20th April, 1684, aged sixty years. An incidental proof of John Houghton's connection with the Houghtons of Lancashire, England, is found in the fact that one of his descendants in this country has now a sword said to have been brought from England by John, as the eldest son and heir. It has the rose and thistle on it, previously mentioned as belonging to the family coat of arms granted by King James I in 1612, by writ under the privy seal, to Sir Roger as an augmentation to his coat of arms. This sword is now in the possession of one of his descendants in Washington, D. C. He m. Beatrix, surname unknown, circa 1648-1649; after her husband's death she m. Benjamin Bosworth and d. 8th January, 1711-1712.

- I. John, b. circa 1650, in England; d. 3d February, 1736-1737; m. 22d January, 1671, Mary Farrar, b. 1648, d. 1724, dau. of Jacob Farrar, of Lancaster, b. in England circa 1634, he son of Jacob Farrar, who was killed by the Indians, 22d August, 1675; was known widely as Justice Houghton; represented Lancaster, 1690, and many years after New Charter.
- II. ROBERT, b. 28th March, 1658, of whom later.

- III. Jonas, b. 1660.
- IV. Mary, b. 22d March, 1661-1662.
- v. Beatrix, b. 3d December, 1665.
- vi. Benjamin, Sen., b. 25th May, 1665.
- VII. Sarah, b. 30th July, 1672.

ROBERT HOUGHTON of Lancaster; b. 28th March, 1658, at Dedham; d. 7th November, 1723; was an architect and builder and served in King Philip's War, 1675–1676; m. 1680, Esther Leffingwell of Woburn, b. 1657, d. 13th January, 1741, day, of Michael Leffingwell.

ISSUE TWELVE CHILDREN OF WHOM

III. Was EBENEZER, b. 2d February, 1693, of whom later.

EBENEZER HOUGHTON of Lancaster, Massachusetts; b. there circa 1700, d. there 13th October, 1723; m. 23d March, 1720, Mary Priest, dau. of John Priest of Woburn.

ISSUE

I. CYRUS, bapt. 8th September, 1723, of whom below.

CYRUS HOUGHTON of Berlin, Massachusetts; b. in Lancaster, September, 1723, d. 1786–1787, in Berlin; served in the Crown Point Expedition, 1759; m. circa 1744; Miriam Butler, b. March, 1724–1725, in Lancaster, dau. of James Butler of Bolton, Massachusetts, was living 1774.

ISSUE

- I. CYRUS, b. 1745, of whom below.
- II. Lavina, b. 22d February, 1747.
- III. Oliver, m. Lucy WILDER.
- IV. Abigail.
- v. Marv.
- vi. Ebenezer.
- vII. Aaron.

CYRUS HOUGHTON of Berlin, Massachusetts; b. there, 1745; d. there, 10th June, 1834, was called Deacon Cyrus; m. (firstly) Experience PIKE, b. 9th November, 1743, Framingham, d. before 1790, dau. of William and Sybilla (FROST) PIKE; m. (secondly 1790, Mary Taylor, b. 1752 of Boylston, Massachusetts; d. 25th May, 1838.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. William.
- II. Achsa.
- III. Eunice.
- IV. CALEB, b. 1780, of whom later.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

I. Jonah.

CALEB HOUGHTON of Berlin, Massachusetts; b. 1780, in Framingham; d. Berlin, August, 1823; m. (firstly) 3d October, 1803, Susanna Sawyer, b. 19th November, 1781, d. 23d August, 1818, dau. of Josiah Sawyer, Jr., who served in Revolution, she was sixth in descent from Ralph Houghton, first Representative of Lancaster in the General Court and Clerk of Writs, etc.; m. (secondly) 19th January, 1819, Abigail Merriam.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. CYRUS, b. 12th July, 1804, of whom later.
- п. Persis, b. 4th January, 1808.
- III. George B., b. 18th January, 1810.
- IV. Rev. William Addison, b. 2d June, 1812; graduated Yale 1840; d. 21st March, 1891, Berlin.
- v. Amory B., b. 1816, d. 1819.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. Lewis M., b. 23d October, 1820.
- п. A daughter, d. young.
- III. A daughter, d. young.

CYRUS HOUGHTON of Holliston, Massachusetts; b. 12th July, 1804, Berlin; d. 6th December, 1868, at Holliston; representative to General Court at Boston; 1862; m. 20th January, 1829, Eliza Adeline Sawin of Gardner, Massachusetts, b. 25th February, 1807, d. 15th August, 1893, at Holliston, dau. of Lieut. Samuel Sawin.

TESTIF

- Edward, b. 8th November, 1829, in Lancaster; Graduate of Phillips Andover Academy, 1848; of Yale College, 1852, and Yale Law School; d. at Lancaster, 2d February, 1910; m. 1859, Martha S. Osgood, Lancaster, Massachusetts.
- II. Eliza, b. 14th September, 1831, Lancaster, d. 2d August, 1853, at Holliston.
- Π I. Frederick, d. in infancy.
- IV. George Frederick, b. 18th December, 1834, in Lancaster; d. 1st November, 1882, at Clinton.
- v. Mary W., b. 11th April, 1837, in Holliston; d. 2d February, 1882, at Holliston.
- vi. William Joslin, d. in infancy.
- VII. Lucius Heywood, b. November, 1842; d. 27th May, 1908, at Boston.
- VIII. Emily F., b. 1845; d. July, 1870, at Lancaster.
 - IX. WILLIAM ADDISON, b. 10th March, 1852, the subject of this memoir.

Arms.—Sable, three bars argent.

Crest.—A bull passant argent.

Motto.—Malgré le tort.

Residence.—St. Petersburg, Pinnellas County, Florida.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, American Philological Association, Maine.

Bubbard

Cote, Pennsylvania; b. in New York City, 3d May, 1868; Special Agent Phoenix Assurance Company, Ltd. of London; m. 6th January, 1891, at Brooklyn, New York, Gertrude Robbins PITCHER, dau. of William Robinson PITCHER, descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Maystower, 1620, and also of Rev. John Robinson, first Pastor of the Pilgrims in Holland.



ISSUE

I. Charles Pitcher, b. 22d January, 1893, at Brooklyn, New York.

Lineage

From Sir James Hobart of Hales Hall, Norfolk, Attorney General and of the Privy Council to Henry VII have sprung the several branches of the Hobarts. A branch, settled in Massachusetts in 1633, still survives in America. ("Burke's Peerage," 1905, page 236.)

HON. EDMUND HOBART, b. in Hingham, England, 1570; d. 8th March, 1646; came from Hingham, Norfolk County, England, to Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1633; Freeman at Charlestown, 4th March, 1634; Constable the same year and one of the first settlers of Hingham, 1635; Deputy to the General Court of Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1639–1642; m. 7th September, 1600 (some records say 1507) Margaret Dewey.

- I. Rebecca.
- II. Nazareth, b. in England; m. (firstly) Robert TURNER, 1626, he died 1627;
 m. (secondly) John BEALE, 1630; had eight children.
- III. Sarah.
- rv. A daughter.
- v. Edmund, b. 13th October, 1604; m. Elizabeth, surname unknown.
- vi. Rev. Peter, b. 13th October, 1604; Cambridge University, England, A.B. 1626; A.M., 1629; Pastor, Hingham, Massachusetts, 1635-1679;
 m. (firstly) name unknown; m. (secondly) 3d July, 1646, Rebecca Ibrook. (Mr. C. D. Hubbard descended also from Rev. Peter, through son Lieutenant David, whose son Rev. Nehemiah Hobart had dau. Lydia, m. Nehemiah Ripley, who had a son John Ripley, whose dau. Amelia Jane Ripley m. Hon. Charles Hubbard of Boston).

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- VIII. THOMAS, bapt. 26th February, 1605-1606, of whom later.
 - IX. Mary, b. 1608.

264

- x. Mehitabel, b. 1610.
- XI. Elizabeth, b. 1612.
- XII. Joshua, Captain, b. 1614.

THOMAS HOBART of Hingham, Massachusetts; b. 26th February, 1605-1606 in Hingham, England; d. 3d July, 1689, came to Hingham, Massachusetts, 1633; was a private in the Hingham Company, Indian Wars, 1645; m. (firstly) 2d June, 1629, Ann Plomer; m. (secondly), Jane, surname unknown.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. CALEB, b. 1630, of whom later.
- II. Hannah.
- III. John, b. 1635.
- IV. Rebecca, b. 1637.
- v. Joshua, b. 4th February, 1638–1693.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. Thomas, b. 28th October, 1649.
- II. Mehitable, b. 4th July, 1651; m. 18th June, 1674, John LANE.
- III. Isaac, b. 25th April, 1653.
- IV. Hannah, b. 17th January, 1654; m. 16th July, 1677, John RECORD of Weymouth.
- v. Moses, b. 2d December, 1656.
- VI. Elias, b. 9th December, 1658.
- VII. Aaron, b. 30th June, 1661.
- VIII. Nathaniel, b. 25th May, 1665; m. 31st May, 1695, or 1696, Mary (BEAL) STOWELL, widow of John STOWELL.

HON. CALEB HOBART, b. 1630, in Wymondham, England; d. 24th December, 1711; came to Hingham, Massachusetts, in 1633 with his father; Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts 1694. removed to Braintree, Massachusetts; where he died; m. (firstly) 20th January, 1657, Elizabeth Church, d. in childbirth; m. (secondly) 19th April, 1662, Mary Eliot, dau. of Francis Eliot; m. (thirdly) 15th January, 1676, Elizabeth, widow of Richard Faxon.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

1. Jonathan, b. February, 1658–1659; d. same year.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. Mary, b. 12th February, 1663.
- II. Caleb, b. 23d March, 1665.
- III. Elizabeth, b, 4th February, 1666.
- IV. Hannah, b. 10th December, 1668.
- v. Josiah, b. 11th December, 1670.

ISSUE BY THIRD MARRIAGE

- 1. BENJAMIN, b. 13th February, 1677, of whom later.
- II. Peter, m. 15th May, 1700, Deborah HAYWARD.

BENJAMIN HOBART, b. 13th February, 1677, at Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 19th September, 1718; m. 5th April, 1699, Susannah Newcomb, b. 22d June, 1673, dau. of Peter Newcomb, of Braintree, who was son of Francis Newcomb of England.

TSSTE

- 1. Ann, b. 4th July, 1699.
- II. Benjamin, b. 6th September, 1701.
- III. Caleb, b. 9th February, 1704.
- IV. Susanna, b. 3d December, 1706.
- v. Peter, b. 3d April, 1700, of whom later.
- vi. Israel, b. 15th April, 1713.
- VII. Joshua, b. 15th May, 1716.

PETER HOBART (or HUBBARD), b. 3d April, 1709, in Braintree; d. 5th September, 1756; served from May, 1756, in the French and Indian Wars, until his death at Fort William Henry, New York; m. Desire Copeland, dau. of Samuel Copeland, the son of John, who was the son of Lawrence Copeland of England and Boston, Massachusetts.

ISSUE

- 1. Mercy, b. 15th November, 1733.
- II. Benjamin, b. 14th February, 1734-1735.
- III. Daniel, b. 7th February, 1736-1737.
- IV. WILLIAM, bapt. 15th June, 1740, of whom later.
- v. Peter, bapt. 21st November, 1742.
- VI. Isaac, bapt. 10th February, 1744-1745; d. same year.
- vII. Rebecca, bapt. 10th February, 1744-1745; d. same year.
- VIII. Joshua, bapt. 10th August, 1746.
- IX. Susanna, bapt. 3d June, 1750.
- x. Elisha, b. 28th April, 1752.

LIEUTENANT WILLIAM HOBART (or HOBARD), bapt. 15th June, 1740, in Braintree, Massachusetts; d. there, 19th May, 1812; served as private and Sergeant in French and Indian Wars, 1756–1762; also a "Minuteman," Sergeant and Lieutenant in Revolutionary War, 1775–1777; m. (firstly) 11th October, 1762, Abigail Curtis of Boston, Massachusetts, dau. of John Curtis, son of Theophilus, son of Henry Curtis, of Boston, Massachusetts; m. (secondly) 17th June, 1776, Mercy Burrill.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Samuel, b. 12th November, 1762.
- II. WILLIAM, b. 17th October, 1764, of whom later.

- III. Peter, b. 29th April, 1767.
- IV. Benjamin, b. 9th July, 1769.
- v. Abigail, b. 13th December, 1771.
- vi. Sally, b. 8th May, 1774.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. Elisha, b. April, 1777.
- II. Daniel, b. 1st September, 1778.
- III. Thomas, b. 14th June, 1780.
- IV. Charley, b. 26th February, 1782; d. same year.
- v. Polly, b. 1st September, 1784.
- vi. Charley, b. 20th March, 1877; d. 21st January, 1801.
- VII. Hannah, b. 26th May, 1790.

WILLIAM HOBARD (or HUBBARD) of Braintree, Massachusetts; b. there, 17th October, 1764; d. 1809, at Brighton, Massachusetts; served as gunner in Col. Paul Revere's Artillery Regiment, 1779–1783, Revolutionary War; m. 2d September, 1792, Elizabeth Capen, dau. of John Capen, a descendant of John and Priscilla Alden of the Mayflower, 1620.

ISSUE

- William, b. 9th April, 1796; m. wife's name unknown, had son Sheldon, who was Captain of the Liverpool packet ship American Union of the Grinnell and Minturn Line.
- Elizabeth Williams, b. 1798; m. (firstly) Rev. James Colman; m. (secondly) Rev. Amos Sutton.
- III. Emeline, b. March, 1790; m. Caleb Stowell.
- IV. Mary Capen, b. March, 1799; m. Charles BADGER.
- v. Charles, b. 18th March, 1801, of whom later.
- vI. John Capen, b. 15th January, 1803; m. wife's name unknown; had a son Capen who was Captain of the merchant clipper ships Sparkling Wave and Thorndyke; Capt. Capen Hubbard later entered service of Japanese government, having command of one of the government vessels.
- VII. Daniel, b. 10th October, 1804.

Hon. Charles Hubbard of Boston, Massachusetts; b. 18th March, 18o1, at Brighton, Massachusetts; d. 27th December, 1875, Chelsea, Massachusetts; Artist, Captain 2d Massachusetts Regiment, 1829–1831; Massachusetts State Senator, 1851–1852; m. 19th January, 1826, Amelia Jane Ripley, dau. of John and Jane (Molineux) Ripley of Boston, Massachusetts.

- Jane Ripley, b. 23d January, 1827; m. 20th December, 1848, Moses Augustus Herrick, of Winchester, Massachusetts.
- II. Ellen Maria, b. 18th August, 1828; m. 4th August, 1847, Hon Rufus Smith Frost, of Chelsea and Boston, Massachusetts.

- III. Abigail James, b. 27th November, 1831; m. 21st May, 1855, Simeon Dickenson HASKELL, of Boston and Chicago.
- IV. CHARLES, b. 3d January, 1835, of whom later.
- v. Elizabeth Capen, b. 17th December, 1838; m. 17th December, 1859, Col. George Carlos Winslow, of the United States Army.
- vi. Florence Amelia, b. 3d August, 1841; m. 10th September, 1868, Courtland Ewart Hastings, of New York and Montclair, New Jersey.

CHARLES HUBBARD of New York City, b. 3d January, 1835, in Boston, Massachusetts; removed to New York City in 1856; d. 22d October, 1915, Larchmont Manor, New York; m. at New York City, 7th November, 1866, Martha Jane Pack, dau. of Joseph Sayre Pack, and gr. gr. gd. dau. of Judge Adrian Bancker, a Deputy to the second New York Provincial Congress, 1775-1776.

ISSUE

- CHARLES DUNLAP, b. New York City, 3d May, 1868, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Florence Hastings, b. New York, 27th July, 1871; m. 2d April, 1891, Capt. George Sibell Towle, 7th Regiment National Guard of the State of New York, of Larchmont Manor, New York, b. 9th January, 1869, son of Francis Ellingwood Towle, b. 5th August, 1839.

ISSUE

- 1. Ellingwood Hubbard Towle, b. 6th January, 1893.
- 2. Francis Bartram Towle, b. 24th May, 1896.
- 3. Priscilla Alden Towle, b. 7th March, 1904.
- 4. John Alden Towle, b. 21st August, 1905.
- 5. Charles Sibell Towle, b. 18th February, 1907.
 6. Elizabeth de Peyster Towle, b. 9th October, 1911.
- Arms.—Sable, an estoile of eight points, or, between two flaunches ermine.

Crest.—A bull passant per pale sable and gules, bezantee, ringed or.

Motto.—Auctor pretiosa facit.

Residence.—Wyncote, Pennsylvania.

Clubs.—Underwriters, of Philadelphia.

Societies.—Mayflower Descendants, New England, of Pennsylvania, Underwriters Association of the Middle Department, Fire Insurance Society of Philadelphia.

Hundley

OHN BARRET HUNDLEY of Louisville, Kentucky; b. in Greensburg, Kentucky, 26th May, 1855; m. in Louisville, Kentucky, 30th April, 1908, Lucile Pearce Robinson, b. 8th June, 1883, dau. of Worthington Robinson of Louisville, Kentucky, b. 7th December, 1849, d. 27th August, 1909, m. at Covington, Kentucky, 5th December, 1872, Eliza Pearce, b. 3d November, 1850.

ISSUE

I. John Barret, Jr., b. 28th April, 1909.

JOHN BARRET HUNDLEY, Banker, educated in the public schools of Greensburg, Kentucky; Deputy Clerk in the Green Circuit Court from 1873 to 1877; read law during that time and was admitted to the bar in 1875; entered Bank of Kentucky, of Louisville, Kentucky, 5th November, 1877, where he has been continuously connected for the past thirty-nine years. A Director in the Robinson-Pettet (wholesale) Drug Company, was elected Director in 1900 of Louisville Gas Company; Member of the Board of Trustees of the Fourth Avenue Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Kentucky, and served as President of said board for fourteen years; Member of Finance Committee Louisville Commercial Club; Treasurer of the Sons American Revolution for a number of years, also elected President of said Society, June, 1913; October, 1913 and 1914.

Lineage

JOSIAH HUNDLEY, I, Planter, of Amelia County, Virginia; b. 1756; d. in Mecklinburg County, Virginia, 11th August, 1827; served in the American Revolution; enlisting at nineteen years of age from Amelia County, Virginia, September, 1775, in Regiment of Virginia Militia commanded by Col. Patrick Henry and served until 7th September, 1776; m. (firstly) Elizabeth Motley, who d. after 30th August, 1888; m. (secondly) 28th July, 1791, Ann Holmes, b. 13th May, 1768, d. 19th January, 1852.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Josiah, b. 3d November, 1779, of whom later.
- II. Ann, b. 22d December, 1780; d. 19th October, 1824.
- III. Louisa, b. 6th April, 1782.
- IV. Elizabeth, b. 22d October, 1783.
- v. Sylvia W., b. 30th July, 1785.
- vi. Catherine, b. 19th February, 1787.
- VII. Asa, b. 30th August, 1788.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. Samuel Holmes, b. 24th July, 1792.
- п. Jincy Holmes, b. 2d January, 1794.

268

- III. Susanna Holmes, b. 15th August, 1796.
- IV. John Holmes, b. 9th April, 1800.
- v. Nancy Holmes, b. 10th December, 1801.
- vi. William Holmes, b. 25th May, 1803.
- VII. Mary Holmes, b. 28th July, 1806.

Josiah Hundley, II, of Amelia County, Virginia; b. 3d November, 1779; d. 9th November, 1850; was a planter; participated in the War of 1912; m. 3d February, 1803, Elizabeth Archer Ogilby, b. 1789, d. 25th July, 1837.

ISSUE

- 1. John Ogilby, M.D., b. 19th January, 1804; d. on a journey returning from Greensburg, Kentucky, to Richmond, Virginia, 1845; unmarried.
- II. Judith Farrer, b. 3d February, 1805; d. 18th November, 1880; m. Henry W. WATKINS.
- III. Elizabeth Motley, b. 7th February, 1807; d. 22d April, 1885; m. Justus WATKINS.
- IV. Josiah, III, b. 6th November, 1808; d. 19th August, 1849; m. in Amelia County, Virginia, Cornelia Jefferson, b. 26th March, 1810, d. August, 1842, dau. of John Garland Jefferson, of Amelia County, Virginia, a Lawyer by profession and a second cousin of President Thomas Jefferson under whom he read law at Monticello; he m. Nancy Booker of Amelia County, Virginia, and a gd. dau. of Elizabeth Giles, the only sister of Governor William B. Giles of Amelia County, Virginia.

- 1. Calhoun, b. May, 1834; d. unmarried, January, 1910.
- 2. Francis A., b. 13th May, 1836; d. 6th January, 1912.
- 3. Hon. George Jefferson, Lawyer, of Farmville, Virginia, b. and reared in Amelia County, Virginia, 22d March, 1838; Judge of the 3d and later of the Fifth Judicial District of Virginia; served in the Confederate Army; received his academic education at Hampden Sidney and his professional preparation at Judge Brockenbrough's law school in Lexington, Virginia. General HUNDLEY left this law school just in time to enter the Confederate Army in April, 1861, where he served until the surrender at Appomatox. Was badly wounded at Brandy Station. After the war, began the practice of his profession. In 1870 was elected to the Virginia Senate to represent the counties of Buckingham, Appomatox and Fluvanna. After the expiration of his term as Senator he moved to Richmond, Virginia, and entered into partnership with ex-Governor Walker. In 1805 he was elected to the Legislature to represent the counties of Nottoway and Amelia. In May, 1898, was appointed by the Governor, Judge of the Third Judicial Circuit and was elected by

the Virginia Legislature, December, 1899. General HUNDLEY acquired his rank by appointment by the Governor in 1873, for his faithful service in the Virginia Volunteers; m. 5th October, 1881, Lucy Waller BOYD.

- 11. Waller Massie, b. 5th September, 1882.
- 21. Juliet Jefferson, b. 10th November, 1884.
- 31. Robert Garland, b. 21st July, 1893; now practicing law at Harlan, Kentucky.
- 4. Elizabeth, b. 1840; d. 1844.
- v. A son, b. 10th January, 1810; d. same day.
- VI. RICHARD OGILBY, b. 17th February, 1811, of whom later.
- VII. Martha Louisa, b. 16th February, 1813; d. 6th August, 1836; m. John Chaffin.
- VIII. A daughter, b. 30th January, 1815; d. same day.
 - 1x. Jefferson, b. 25th March, 1816; d. 28th March, 1816.
 - x. Mary Chastain, b. 20th March, 1817; d. 16th March, 1851; m. Josiah Brummal.
 - XI. Frances Archer, b. 31st January, 1820; d. 2d April, 1872; m. Edwin W. Poindexter.
- XII. Hon. Patrick OGILBY of Oroville, Butte County, California, b. 13th April, 1822; d. 14th March, 1899, at Oroville, Lawyer; received his education in the State of Virginia until sixteen years of age; in 1838 removing to Greensburg, Kentucky, and while in that State his early schooling was supplemented by a thorough legal course in the University of Louisville, from which he graduated in 1848. The year previous to graduation he was admitted to practice law and as soon as he was graduated entered at once upon a professional career in Green County, Kentucky, but the following spring a spirit of adventure and ambition led him to join with others in a trip to the El Dorado of the West. After an eventful overland journey Sacramento was reached in October, 1849, and a little more than a month later at Dry Creek the first search for gold was commenced. After mining in Nevada, Plumas and Butte Counties with varied success it was finally concluded that this life was not the most suitable for him, and consequently, in July, 1854, he was found in Plumas County settled down to the practice of the law, where he remained (a resident of Quincy, the county seat) for nine years, or until 1863. After that, until, July, 1860 he was occupied in following the legal profession at Virginia City, Nevada, at which time he removed to Oroville and on the 12th of the month opened his law office here. In 1861 while in

Plumas County he was elected District Attorney, and held the office until his removal to Nevada. In 1872 he was chosen to a like position in Butte County, where he served for two years. In 1878 upon the death of Judge Sexton, he was appointed District Judge with jurisdiction in Tehama and Butte Counties, and when the new constitution was adopted he was elected to the position of Judge of the Superior Court of the County, where he discharged his official duties for five years, declining a re-nomination. In fall of 1888 at the general election held to elect a successor to Judge Leon D. FREER, deceased, he was the choice of the Democratic party to fill the unexpired term, and was elected to the position. In 1859 he was elected as a Democrat to the Legislature, where his services were marked by an honest opposition to the Bulkhead bill; m. (firstly) 2d September, 1855, Kate Taintor Russell, b. 21st February, 1836, d. 14th March, 1889, dau. of Gen. Henry Pierrepont Russell and Catherine Elkins Musier, dau. of John and Sarah (GUEST) MUSIER; m. (secondly) 12th December, 1889, Lucy R. Bobo, d. 21st April, 1917.

Mary Silvia, b. 15th January, 1857; d. 3d January, 1901; m. 22d December, 1880, at Oroville, California, Dr. J. A. Dawson.

ISSUE

11. Helen Dawson, b. 15th February, 1883; m. 20th January, 1907, at Oakland, California, Walter Frank WHIPPLE.

ISSUE

- 12. Helen Dorothy WHIPPLE, b. 26th June, 1908.
- 22. Nathan Frank WHIPPLE, b. 28th February, 1912.
- 2. Harriett Elizabeth, b. 18th November, 1858; d. 2d April, 1860.
- 3. Eugene Russell, b. 26th October, 1860; d. 19th March, 1917; m. 14th October, 1891, at Leadville, Colorado, Lillie Elizabeth Powers.

- 11. Dorothy, b. 3d October, 1892, at Oakland, California.
- 2¹. Katherine Taintor (twin), b. at Oakland, California, 9th December, 1804.
- 3¹. Harriett Elizabeth (twin), b. at Oakland, California, 9th December, 1804.
- 4. Josiah Brummal, b. 20th March, 1862; d. 17th December, 1874.
- 5. Virginia, b. 17th March, 1864; d. 27th December, 1898; m. 30th April, 1884, at Oakland, California, Alexander Thorn Buswell.

- 11. Walter Hundley Buswell, b. 21st February, 1885.
- 21. Claiborne Watkins Buswell, b. 1887; d. 1911.
- 31. Alice Thorne Buswell, b. 17th November, 1889.
- 6. William Patrick, b. 30th April, 1867; m. 25th December, 1895, at Petaluma, California, Mary Emily Holand; no issue.
- Kate Thompson, b. 21st April, 1870; m. 22d November, 1906, at Farmington, Utah, Leonard Gamble RYLAND; no issue.
- 8. John Ogilby, b. 27th July, 1872; d. June, 1899.
- 9. Edgar Archer (twin), b. 25th September, 1875; d. 9th October, 1910.
- 10. Elner Musier (twin), b. 25th September, 1875; m. 7th September, 1907, at Oakland, California, Carolina Magretha GULDAGER.

ISSUE

- 11. Elner Eugene, b. 4th July, 1910.
- 21. Albert Roy, b. 3d January, 1912.
- 11. Harry Lee, b. 27th May, 1875; d. 1st March, 1881.
- XIII. Rebecca Porterfield, b. 12th February, 1826; d. 22d September, 1913; m. 19th September, 1847, Capt. William Edward Spears, Planter and Captain in Confederate Army, b. 16th September, 1819, d. 24th May, 1904.

ISSUE

- 1. Bettie Thomas Spears, b. 27th December, 1850; m. 19th February, 1890, Edwin Josiah Ellett; has one son William Hundley Ellett,
- 2. Fannie Poindexter Spears, b. 1st February, 1867; m. 17th June, 1885. James Madison Cofer.
- 3. Mary Willie Spears, b. 6th November, 1859, m. 5th June, 1883, Walter Abbott Watkins.
- 4. Julian Austin Spears, b. 4th July, 1861; m. 12th October, 1890, Virginia Meredith Turner.

RICHARD OGILBY HUNDLEY of Greensburg, Kentucky; b. Amelia Court House, Amelia County, Virginia, 17th February, 1811; d. 24th January, 1881, in Greensburg, Kentucky; was a merchant-director in the Bank of Kentucky, Greensburg Branch, until 1861; appointed and qualified as Clerk of the Green Circuit Court 2d September, 1867; was an officer in the Methodist Church, also a Master Mason; m. 20th August, 1846, in Greensburg, Kentucky, Martha America (PATTIE) BARRET, b. 26th May, 1826; d. 27th July, 1899, dau. of John and Mary Walker (WOOD) BARRET (see BARRET).

 Mary E., b. 26th July, 1847; m. 6th September, 1870, in Greensburg, Kentucky, Robert E. Young, of Lebanon, Kentucky, b. 10th June, 1846, Planter, President Citizens National Bank, Elder in Presbyterian Church.

ISSUE

1¹. Annie, b. 21st October, 1872; m. 29th October, 1896, in Lebanon, Kentucky, William G. CLELAND, b. 14th February, 1867, Fayette, Mississippi, Elder in Presbyterian Church.

ISSUE

- 12. Robert Ray Cleland, b. 19th August, 1900.
- II. An infant son, b. 23d March, 1850; d. same day.
- III. Virginia, b. 17th May, 1852; m. in Greensburg, Kentucky, 9th October, 1877, Abraham Hite BARRET, Civil Engineer, b. 11th December, 1853, Chief Engineer Louisville Gas and Electric Light Company, and Director in the Bank of Kentucky for a number of years.

ISSUE

- 1. Thomas L. BARRET, Jr., Civil Engineer, b. 20th September, 1878.
- IV. JOHN BARRET, b. 26th May, 1855, the subject of this memoir.
- v. Infant daughter, b. 5th April, 1865; d. same day.

Residence.—967 South Fourth Street, Louisville, Kentucky.

Clubs.—Pendennis, Country, Cherokee Golf and Louisville Commercial Clubs of Louisville, Kentucky.

Societies.—Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars.

Barret

The earliest information which we have, as yet been able to obtain of this particular family is that Robert Barret "a dauntless sailor in the English Navy" is mentioned as being a Master of one of the ships of the fleet which Admiral Sir John Hawkins commanded, and which sailed from Plymouth on the 2d October, 1567. This particular fleet consisted of six ships, namely, The Jesus, Admiral Hawkin's flagship, Robert Barret, Master; The Mignon, Capt. Thomas Hampton, John Garnett, Master; The William and John, Capt. Thomas Bolton, James Pounce; Master; The Judith, Capt. (afterwards Sir) Francis Drake; The Angel and The Swallow; he was evidently in the "West India Trade" and must have amassed more or less a fortune; m. Penelope Gilbert.

I. WILLIAM, b. in Wales, 22d June, 1566; d. 1642.

WILLIAM BARRET, b. in Wales, 22d June, 1566; d. 1642. The greatest part of his life was spent in London, but it appears that he spent a portion of it at least in America and was practically the first of the BARRETS in this county. Was a member of the London Company, one of the companies organized for the purpose of colonizing the "New World," under the auspices of which that part of America now known as Virginia was settled. This is the same company that sent out expeditions under the leadership of Lord Delaware, Capt. John Smith, of Pocohontas fame. William BARRET appears to have had an eloquent and graphic pen, and that he, in the "True Declaration" painted the Bermuda Isle, with the wrecks there, the glories of the new Atlantas, the smooth glossy bosom of the magnificent Chesapeake, the verdure of the broad and beautiful James, woods full of song, gives a glowing picture of the future and promise of aggrandizement, and the dire shame of the abandonment of the enterprise, gives the causes of the previous failures and his active genius and auspicious patronage did ably aid, in money, the planting of the first vital germ of the civilization and permanent settlement in the New World. He m. Dorothea PAYNE.

ISSUE

I. WILLIAM, b. 1590, of whom below.

WILLIAM BARRET, b. 1590; d. 1640; m. Ann FERREL, known to have been an American wife.

ISSUE

 WILLIAM, b. at Barret's Ford, near Appomattox, Virginia, in 1623, of whom below.

WILLIAM BARRET was b. at Barret's Ford, near Appomattox, Virginia, in 1623; d. there, in 1705; Land Office Richmond, Virginia, 700 acre head rights, Warrency Old Town, 1646; he was Burgess, 1644–1646; Councillor, April, 1652. (Reference Henning. William and Mary College Quarterly, Vol. 7, No. 3, page 202); m. Ann Ludwell.

ISSUE

I. ROBERT, b. 1682; d. 1757, of whom below.

REV. ROBERT BARRET, b. 1682, at Barret's Ford; d. 1757; was a Clergyman of the Established Church; held large landed possessions in Louisa, Hanover and Goochland Counties; he is said to have been very eloquent and that his sermons were greatly relished and eagerly borrowed by his fellow clergymen, when borrowing was the fashion; he preached at Fort Chute, Hanover and Hollowing Creek Church, Louisa County; m. Nancy Dangerfield of the "Northern Neck."



I. ROBERT, b. 1710, of whom below.

REV. ROBERT BARRET, b. 1710; d. 1797, in Hanover County, Virginia; he was Rector of Saint Martin's (Louisa County) and Trinity Parishes; co-laborer with Rev. James Maury, usher of William and Mary College, 1729, Master of same; m. (firstly) Elizabeth Lewis, dau. of Robert and Catherine (FAUNTLEROY) Lewis and cousin of Capt. Merewether Lewis of Lewis and Clark fame, Governor of Louisiana and Secretary to Thomas Jefferson; m. (secondly) Anne Lee, d. 1795, sister of Light Horse Harry Lee, dau. of Henry Lee, cousin of Richard Henry and Arthur Lee and Mary Bland of Jordans, Prince George County, Maryland.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

FRANCIS, b. 22d February, 1762; d. 6th July, 1833, in Greensburg, Kentucky, of whom below.

FRANCIS BARRET, b. 22d February, 1762; d. 6th July, 1833, in Greensburg, Kentucky; was a soldier in the Revolutionary War at the age of sixteen years, serving in Capt. Robert Barret's Company, "Virginia Convention Guards," 13th January to 10th September, 1779, and in Gen. Thomas Nelson's Life Guard; m. Elizabeth Lowry. He and his wife died within a few hours of each other during the epidemic of cholera and were buried in same grave in the family grave yard in Greensburg, Kentucky.

ISSUE

 John, b. in Albemarle County, Virginia, 27th November, 1785, of whom later.

JOHN BARRET, b. in Albemarle County, Virginia, 27th November, 1785; d. Greensburg, Kentucky, 6th April, 1860; was Clerk of the Green County and Circuit Courts for thirty-nine years; also President of Bank of Kentucky, Greensburg Branch; m. 1818, Mary Walker Wood, b. 6th October, 1798, in Albemarle County, Virginia, d. 8th March, 1883, in Greensburg, Kentucky, dau. of William J. Wood and Elizabeth TWYMAN, she dau. of George and Mary (WALKER) TWYMAN and gd. dau. of John and Ellena (ISRAEL) WOOD.

ISSUE

I. William Francis, b. 5th April, 1820, in Greensburg, Kentucky; d. 28th September, 1882, in Louisville, Kentucky; Lawyer, several times elected Member of the Kentucky Legislature; m. (firstly) 8th July, 1846, Maria Elizabeth GOODLOE, of Richmond, Kentucky, b. 12th December, 1827, d. 28th March, 1865; m. (secondly) 18th May, 1871, Margarette Brown, of Frankfort, Kentucky.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. William Goodloe, d. in infancy.
- 2. Henry Owsley, b. 1st June, 1849; d. 10th August, 1863.
- 3. Mary Walker, b. 6th September, 1861; d. 8th December, 1911; m. J. Speed Smith.
- 4. John, Lawyer and Member of Kentucky Legislature; Postmaster of the City of Louisville, Kentucky, four years; b. 11th December, 1854; d. 22d November, 1906; unmarried.
- 5. William Goodloe, b. 20th April, 1857; m. Brooks BURKE.
- Maria Elizabeth, b. 1st November, 1864; m. 1st January, 1900, F. S. MUNIER.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

1. Mason Brown, Lawyer, b. 8th April, 1872; m. 3d December, 1907, Rosa Johnson Robinson, of Louisville, Kentucky.

ISSUE

- 11. Rosa Robinson, b. 25th October, 1908.
- William Francis, b. 8th November, 1874; d. 23d November, 1902;
 m. 19th December, 1900, Ella Johnson, of Frankfort, Kentucky;
 no issue.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 10th June, 1823, in Greensburg; d. 13th September, 1898, at Walkerville, Canada; m. at Greensburg, Kentucky, 1st January, 1843, Judge Henry Crutcher Wood, b. 27th November, 1821, at Munfordsville, Kentucky, d. at Munfordsville, Kentucky, February, 1861.

- 1. Henry Crittenden Wood, b. 7th November, 1844; d. unmarried, September, 1866.
- 2. Thomas John Wood, unmarried, b. 17th September, 1848.
- 3. George Twyman Wood, b. 26th December, 1854; m. 21st January, 1890.
- 4. Lizzie Boyle Wood, unmarried, b. 3d November, 1856.
- III. Martha America (Pattie), b. 26th May, 1826, in Greensburg, Kentucky; d. 27th July, 1899, in Lebanon, Kentucky; m. 20th August, 1846, Richard Ogilby Hundley, b. 17th February, 1811 (see Hundley).
- IV. John Garnett, Lawyer, b. 27th August, 1829, in Greensburg, Kentucky; d. 14th May, 1890, in Louisville, Kentucky; founder and President of the Citizens National Bank of Louisville; Elder in Presbyterian Church; m. 5th May, 1855, Anne E. Rodes, b. 13th March, 1830, in Danville, Kentucky, d. 30th December, 1915, at her residence, Cherokee Park, Louisville, Kentucky.

- 1. Amanda, b. 18th February, 1856; unmarried.
- 2. Clifton Rodes, b. 4th November, 1859; unmarried.
- 3. Henrie, b. 5th April, 1861; d. 19th September, 1900, in Dublin, Ireland and buried in Louisville, Kentucky; m. 25th October, 1887, Richard Montfort, Chief Engineer for a number of years and at present time Consulting Engineer of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company, b. 4th March, 1855, near Dublin, Ireland.

ISSUE

- 11. John Barret Montfort, Civil Engineer, b. 6th March, 1890; unmarried; studying Law at University of Virginia.
- v. Virginia, b. 5th February, 1832, in Greensburg; d. same day.
- vi. George Twyman, Lawyer and Planter, b. 5th May, 1835, in Greensburg, d. 6th July, 1903, near Grove City, Illinois; m. 26th December, 1886, Lura A. BARRET; no issue.
- VII. Mary Washington, b. 4th July, 1837, in Greensburg, d. unmarried, 1st January, 1891, in Lebanon, Kentucky.
- VIII. Daniel Thompkins, Captain in Union Army, Sheriff of Jefferson County,
 Kentucky, Farmer in Christian County, Illinois; b. 21st September,
 1839; d. 26th July, 1892, near Grove City, Illinois; m. 29th November,
 1866, Maria McKenzie, who d. 5th December, 1885.

- 1. John McKenzie, b. 30th September, 1868.
- 2. Zachariah Wood, b. 23d October, 1871.
- 3. George Arthur, b. 25th February, 1875.
- 4. Edgar Lee, b. 17th February, 1877.
- 5. Mary Edith (twin), b. 20th June, 1880.
- 6. Leah Ethel (twin), b. 20th June, 1880.

Isaac

ILLIAM MOORE ISAAC, deceased, of Towson, Baltimore County, Maryland; b. 12th March, 1834, near Ellicott City, Maryland; d. 4th January, 1911, at Baltimore; m. 29th September, 1859, Eleanor Penny Phillips, b. 11th October, 1837, dau. of Thomas Phillips and Amy (Penny) Phillips, son of James Phillips, Lanceston, England, and Catherine ———. James Phillips d. 1825. Thomas Phillips, b. 25th November, 1790, Cornwall, England, d. 13th August, 1847, in Baltimore County, Maryland, m. (firstly) Jane, dau. of Peter and Jane Nicholls (secondly) Amy Penny, b. 10th September, 1798, in Baltimore County, d. there 28th May, 1873, dau. of Alexander



and Susan Ford Penny. He son of Henry Penny, and Elizabeth, surname unknown, Vestryman of Old St. Paul's Church, Baltimore. She dau. of Samuel Fortt and Susannah, surname unknown, who afterwards m. George Bramwell, the son of Chief Justice Bramwell of London.

ISSUE

- I. Amy Phillips, b. 20th July, 1860.
- II. William Thomas, b. 12th October, 1862; d. 12th June, 1863.
- III. Mary Ware, b. 7th January, 1865.
- IV. Randolph Moore, b. 12th July, 1867; d. 10th February, 1906.
- V. Zedekiah Howard, b. 28th July, 1870; d. 7th November, 1914.
- VI. Eleanor Phillips, b. 25th December, 1871; m. 25th October, 1900, Edward Boteler Passano, b. 11th August, 1872.

ISSUE

- 1. William Moore Passano, b. 12th June, 1902.
- 2. Edward Magruder Passano, b. 22d December, 1904.
- 3. Howard Isaac Passano, b. 27th June, 1906; d. 21st August, 1907.

WILLIAM MOORE ISAAC, Attorney-at-Law, was Deputy Register of Wills of Howard County, Maryland; Deputy Register of Wills, Baltimore County; Deputy Clerk and Clerk Circuit Court of Baltimore County; Clerk United States Treasury Department; Secretary and Treasurer Maryland Title Insurance and Trust Company; Grand Secretary of Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons; Past Grand Master of Independent Order of Odd Fellows; Vestryman of Trinity Church, Towson; President of Baltimore County School Commissioners.

Lineage

The original progenitor in Maryland, of this line of the ISAAC family, is believed to have been Joseph ISACKE, who came to Maryland during the latter part of the seventeenth century. There is a tradition in this branch of the family that the first settlers of the name, to come to this State, were two brothers, who came from England as officers of the English Government, in charge of certain political prisoners, among whom was the founder of the Bowie family in Maryland. The tradition, so far as it relates to the Bowie family, is also alluded to by the author of "The Bowie Family and Their Kindred."

JOSEPH ISACKE is believed to have been the brother of Edward ISACKE, whose will, dated 3d December, 1693 (Wills, Record No. 2, folio 322, Land office, Annapolis), mentioned his wife, Jane, and his son, Sutton. The brother referred to in Edward ISACKE's will is not named, but there is no doubt that he was the Joseph ISACKE who d. in 1689 in Calvert County. Joseph ISACKE lived and d. in that part of Calvert County which, about 1705, became Queen Anne's Parish, in Prince George's County. Joseph ISACKE's name first appears upon the Maryland Records in his will bearing date 29th December, 1688, and probated 23d February, 1689 (Land Office, Wills, 6, folio, 53, and Test. Prob. 14, folio, 131). In his will, Joseph ISACKE mentioned his wife, Margaret, his sons, Richard and Joseph, his daughters, Elizabeth and Rebecca, and his sons-in-law (that is to say, his stepsons), Joseph Brown and James Clifford, all children minors. It is evident from this will that Margaret, the wife of Joseph ISACKE, had been married before she became the wife of Joseph, first to one Brown, and secondly to a certain Clifford. Her maiden name is unknown.

ISSUE

- 1. Elizabeth, b. circa 1677-1678, otherwise unknown.
- II. RICHARD, b. 1679; d. June, 1759.
- III. Rebecca, b. 1680; m. Charles WALKER, Jr., of Bacon Hall, Prince George's County, Maryland, b. 1668, according to his deposition in Prince George's County (Chancery Record, P. L., folio 27), and d. 1730.
- IV. Joseph, b. 1681; d. 1703, probably unmarried, as on 30th September, of that year, Richard Isaac, his brother, filed in Prince George's County his administrator's bond on Joseph Isaac's estate.

RICHARD ISAAC, Gentleman Planter; b. 1679, in Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland; d. there, June, 1759; was a Vestryman of that Parish, and in 1753 was a Justice of the Peace, as appears from Deed Book N.N., p. 306; in all the old records he is styled "Gentleman;" m. circa 1710, Sarah Pottenger, b. 20th July, 1688, d. after 1743 (but before her husband), eldest dau. of John Pottenger, b. 1642; d. in Prince George's Co., Md., 1732 (see Pottenger, Vol. II, "Colonial Families of the U. S. A.") and Mary Beall, his wife, a dau. of Col. Ninian Beall.

- I. Mary, b. 1st May, 1712; m. 17th February, 1725-1726, Joseph PEACH.
- II. Sarah, b. 1714; m. Westal RIDGLEY, son of William RIDGLEY, II, and Jane WESTAL, his wife, dau. of George WESTAL, of South River, Anne Arundel County. William RIDGLEY, II, was the son of William RIDGLEY, a brother of Col. Henry RIDGLEY. Westal RIDGLEY of Frederick County, Maryland, and Sarah ISAAC, his wife, were the parents of Jane RIDGLEY, the wife of William Woodward, and were ancestors of James T. Woodward, of New York, and Rignal D. Woodward, and others, of Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
- III. Rachel, b. 2d July, 1716; m. Jones.
- IV. Kezia, b. 5th February, 1719; m. 24th September, 1734, Benonii Fowler.
- v. Richard, b. 21st January, 1720; was a Justice of the Peace of Prince George's County, Maryland, in 1770, and a large landowner; m. Sarah Jacob, dau. of Benjamin Jacob and Alice Westal (who was the dau. of George Westal of South River), and gd. dau. of Capt. John and Ann (Chany) Jacob, of "All Hallows Parish," Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
- vi. Drusilla, b. 5th April, 1723; m. 10th February, 1738, Jeremiah Fowler.
- VII. JOSEPH, b. 1725; d. 1771-1774.
- VIII. Jemima, b. 21st May, 1727; m. 7th December, 1745, Mordecai JACOB.

Joseph Isaac, Gentleman Planter, of Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland; b. circa 1725; d. probably 24th October, 1774, on his dwelling plantation "Stony Plains;" he owned many tracts of land and much personality; was Justice of the Peace; m. prior to 1763, Hannah Bryant, dau. of Richard Bryant. After his death she m. Richard Brice, who d. in 1788. She survived both her husbands, and in her will, dated 19th December, 1798, probated 30th April following, and recorded in Prince George's County Wills, 1770, p. 418, she mentioned all of her children by both marriages, except Sarah, who was then probably deceased.

ISSUE

- 1. Richard, b. 1760-1763; d. 1836.
- Toseph.
- III. Sutton, m. 6th February, 1795, Elizabeth CLARKE.
- rv. Sarah.
- v. Mary.
- VI. JOHN H., b. 22d September, 1774, of whom later.

JOHN H. ISAAC, Howard County, Maryland; b. 22d September, 1774; d. 31st May, 1855; m. 30th March, 1801, Elizabeth Moore, b. 12th August, 1779, d. 28th October, 1863, dau. of Thomas Moore, b. 2d June, 1745, m. 28th January, 1773, Hester, surname unknown, was a sailor on ship Defense 1776, Member of House of

Delegates, 1777, was a brother of Zedekiah Moore, Lieutenant 2d Maryland Regiment, son of George Moore. The tradition of the family is that the father and both sons served in the Revolutionary War.

ISSUE

- Eliza, b. 28th June, 1802, m. (firstly) 18th December, 1821, John CARROLL
 m. (secondly) Benjamin Marlow; d. 18th September, 1838.
- II. Thomas Jefferson, b. 18th March, 1804; d. 27th July, 1887; m. (firstly) 16th February, 1830, Maria (Peddaick) Rockey, widow, of New Jersey, who d. 14th February, 1864; m. (secondly) 22d February 1866, Martha B. Ware, she d. 6th April, 1887.
- III. George Washington, b. 4th July, 1806; d. 4th March, 1891; m. (firstly)
 Ann Hill, b. 13th March, 1807, d. 10th July, 1862; m. (secondly)
 18th November, 1862, Elizabeth Volz.
- IV. ZEDEKIAH MOORE, b. 12th July, 1808, of whom later.
- v. Sarah, b. probably 1810; d. in infancy.
- VI. Mary, b. 19th October, 1812; m. her brother-in-law, Benjamin MARLOW.
- VII. Sarah, b. 19th October, 1815; m. 4th June, 1835, William CAMPBELL.
- VIII. WILLIAM ANDREW JACKSON, b. 8th January, 1817: m. Susan Oliver.
 - IX. Harriet b. 1819, d. unm. 24th December, 1901.
 - x. Ann Elizabeth, b. 20th August, 1826, m. John S. FARREE, 16th October, 1851, d. 21st December, 1855.

ZEDEKIAH MOORE ISAAC of Howard County, Maryland; b. 12th July, 1808; d 2d July, 1892; m. 28th March, 1833, Mary Roach Ware, b. 12th May, 1811, d. 5th August, 1889.

ISSUE

- I. WILLIAM MOORE, b. 12th March, 1834, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Caroline, b. 7th October, 1835; d. September, 1836.
- III. Uriah Randolph, b. 7th October, 1838; d. 17th June, 1853.
- IV. Martha Ann, b. 14th May, 1840.
- v. Mary Gertrude, b. 2d December, 1846; m. 19th June, 1873, Benjamin Cosmo Sunderland.

Arms (Isaak of England).—Sable, a bend or, on a canton argent a leopard's face gules.

Crest.—A leopard's head erased or, pellettée and ducally collared gules. Motto.—Florescat.

I3ard

R ALPH IZARD of Goodes, Bedford County, Virginia; b. at Goodes, Virginia, 19th March, 1860; m. there, 1891, N. J. LYONS.

ISSUE

- I. Sarah Lyons, b. 14th May, 1802.
- II. Annie, b. 14th August, 1804.
- III. Laura, b. 3d of February, 1903.

Lineage

RALPH IZARD, d. 1699; "Citizen and Grocer of London;" his will was proved 8th November, 1699; m. Elizabeth, surname not given.



ISSUE

- John, "Citizen and Salter of London;" m. Mary, surname not given, and had issue; will proved 13th April, 1706.
- II. RALPH, d. 1711, of whom later.
- 111. Benjamin, of Wassamsaw, Berkley County; settled in Carolina, where he was a tax-payer, 1704; d. 1724; m. Elizabeth, surname not given, who d. 1726.
- IV. Dorothy, m. Calverley Bewicke, of Close House, County Northumberland, and Urpeth Lodge, County Durham, who d. 1720, leaving issue.

RALPH IZARD, d. 1711, of Berkley County, South Carolina; b. in England; emigrated to Carolina, 1682; arrived at Charleston 3d October, of that year; settled in St. James' Parish, where he acquired large plantations; Justice of the Peace; Member of the House of Representatives, and President of the Indian Commission; his will was proved 24th January, 1711; m. (firstly) Mary Middleton, widow of Arthur Middleton, her will was proved 26th of July, 1700; m. (secondly) Dorothy Smith, who d.s.p., widow of Christopher Smith.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. RALPH, b. 1688, of whom later.
- п. Walter (see Izard, Ralph).

RAIFH IZARD, b. 1688; d. 1743; was b. in Carolina about 1688; his will was proved 9th December, 1743; succeeded to his father's large estates; appointed Deputy, 1712; Member of Council for several years; Attorney General, 1737; m. Magdalene Elizabeth Chastaigner, dau. of Alexandre Thesee Chastaigner. Her will was proved 12th December, 1746.

- I. HENRY, b. circa 1717, of whom later.
- II. Charles, b. 11th January, 1719; m. 7th October, 1742, Mary Izard, who m. (secondly) 4th March, 1746, Thomas Broughton, she was dau. of Walter Izard, and d.s.p.; her will proved 16th July, 1744.
- III. Charlotte, b. 30th September, 1720; d. unmarried.
- IV. Anne, b. 10th April, 1722; buried oth October, 1722.
- v. Martha, m. Hon. Edward Fenwicke, and had issue.
- VI. Catherine, bapt. 27th January, 1729; d. in infancy.
- VII. John, bapt. 7th August, 1730; d. in infancy.

HENRY IZARD, b. in Carolina about 1717; d. 1749; Commissioner of Taxes, 1738; Member of the House of Representatives, 1742–1748; m. (firstly) 26th September, 1739, Margaret Johnson, d. 12th June, 1743; dau. of Col. Robert Johnson, Governor of South Carolina; m. (secondly) Charlotte Broughton, of Mulberry, who d. 10th August, 1801.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. RALPH, b. 23d January, 1742, of whom later.
- II. Margaret, d.s.p. 6th March, 1760; m. 1758, Hon. Daniel BLAKE, who d. 1780.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. Nathaniel, b. 29th June, 1746; d. in infancy.
- II. Charlotte, b. 15th August, 1747; d. in infancy.

RALPH IZARD, b. near Charleston; 23d January, 1742; d. 30th May, 1804; was educated in England and graduated at Cambridge University; returned to America, but came again to England, 1771, where he remained until 1774; appointed United States Commissioner at the Court of the Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1776; returned to the United States, 1780; Delegate to the Continental Congress 1782-1783; United States Senator from South Carolina, 1789-1795; m. 1st May, 1767, Alice DE LANCEY, d. 1st April, 1832, dau. of Peter DE LANCEY, of Westchester, New York.

- Margaret, b. 12th February, 1768; d. 3d May, 1824, leaving issue; m. 1st May, 1785, Gabriel Manigault of Charleston.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 22d February, 1760; d. in infancy.
- III. Charlotte, b. 16th February, 1770; d. 8th January, 1792, leaving issue;
 m. 1st May 1786, Hon. William Loughton SMITH, United States Minister to Spain.
- IV. HENRY, b. 15th May, 1771, of whom later.
- v. Ralph, b. in London, 5th August, 1772; d. in infancy.
- VI. Charles, b. in London, 15th September, 1773; d. 19th July, 1784.

- VII. George, b. in England, 21st October, 1776; d. 22d November, 1828; Colonel of the 2d Artillery in the War of 1812; became Brigadier-General, 1813; Major-General, 1814; Governor of Arkansas Territory, 1825–1828; m. 6th June, 1803, Elizabeth Carter (FARLEY) SHIPPEN, who d. 24th June, 1826, dau. of Maj. James Parke FARLEY, and widow of Thomas Lee SHIPPEN; left issue.
- VIII. Elizabeth, b. 11th October, 1777; d. 1st November, 1784.
 - IX. Anne, b. 1st February, 1779; d. 1863; leaving issue; m. Hon. William Allen Deas, d. 1863.
 - x. Ralph, b. at Charleston, South Carolina, 26th February, 1785; d. 6th August, 1824; Lieutenant in United States Navy; m. (firstly) 1808, Elizabeth Liddleton, d. 21st January, 1822, dau. of Gen. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, United States Minister to France.
 - XI. Caroline, b. 24th September, 1786; d. in infancy.
- XII. Henrietta, b. 15th May, 1788; d. in infancy.
- xIII. Charlotte Georgina, b. 16th September, 1792; d. 15th September, 1832; leaving issue; m. 1st May, 1809, Joseph Allen Smith.

HENRY IZARD of Charleston, b. 15th May, 1771; d. 30th December, 1826; Member of the House of Representatives, 1800–1802 and 1821–1826; Member of Senate 1807; m. (firstly) 1st June, 1795, Emma Philadelphia Middleton, d. 1st May, 1813, dau. of Hon. Arthur Middleton, of Middleton Place, South Carolina; m. (secondly) Claudia Smith, who d.s.p., dau. of Thomas Loughton Smith.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. Henry, b. 12th May, 1796; d. in infancy.
- II. Henry, b. 6th August, 1797; d. in infancy.
- III. Mary, b. 7th November, 1798, d.s.p., 29th September, 1822; m. Thomas MIDDLETON of Charleston.
- IV. Walter, b. 6th May, 1800; d. young.
- v. Alice, b. 2d March, 1802; d.s.p., 1863; m. 6th January, 1824, Joseph HEYWARD.
- VI. WALTER, b. 7th August, 1804, of whom later.
- VII. Eliza Caroline, b. 18th January, 1808; d. unmarried, 1823.
- VIII. Margaret Emma, b. 3d August, 1811; d. 18th July, 1836; left issue; m. 18th January, 1832, Hon. Nathaniel Russell MIDDLETON, LL.D.
 - IX. Martha, b. 18th April, 1813; d. in infancy.
- Walter Izard, b. 7th August, 1804; d. 1835, of Charleston, South Carolina; m. 10th October, 1827, Mary Cadwallader Green, dau. of Allen Jones Green, of Rose Hill, South Carolina.

ISSUE

I. Walter, b. at Rose Hill, near Landsford, South Carolina, 28th September, 1828; m. 22d October, 1853, Sallie Goode, dau. of John Goode.

1. Walter, b. 12th October, 1854; d. 11th February, 1890; m. Annie SALE.

ISSUE

- 11. Lucy, b. 21st November, 1881.
- 21. Walter, b. 7th November, 1882.
- 31. John, b. October, 1884.
- John, b. 17th August, 1856; d. 22d November, 1899; m. Roberta Johnston.

ISSUE

- 11. John, b. 27th April, 1887.
- 21. Alice deLancey, b. 11th July, 1888.
- 31. Mary Fowler, b. 11th May, 1892.
- 41. James Johnston, b. 29th July, 1894.
- 3. Lucy, b. 31st July, 1858; d. unmarried, 30th April, 1874.
- 4. RALPH, b. 19th March, 1860, the subject of this memoir.
- п. Henry, b. 29th May, 1830; d. in infancy.
- III. Henry, of Meridan, Mississippi; b. 25th September 1831; d. 28th April, 1899, leaving issue; m. Laura Lipscomb.

ISSUE

- 1. George. 2. Henry. 3. Irene.
- IV. Lucy Green, b. 26th February, 1833; m. 7th November, 1850, Edward Barnwell Heyward, and had issue.
- v. Allen Cadwallader, b. 13th July, 1834; d. 28th February, 1901; left issue; Captain of Company I, 9th South Carolina Regiment; promoted Major after the Battle of Pocotaligo, and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1863; m. 1857, Julia Davie Bedon, dau. of Col. Richard Stobo Bedon.

ISSUE

- 1. Allen Cadwallader, m. Florence Behre.
- 2. de Lancey.
- 3. Julia Davie, m. William T. WILLIAMS, of Savannah, Georgia, and has issue.
- 4. Mary Green.
- 5. Alice Heyward, m. John Solomons.
- 6. Josephine Bedon, m. A. B. Josey, of Columbia, South Carolina.
- 7. Mattie Perry.
- 8. Ruth, m. J. A. Klein, of Greenwood, South Carolina.

Arms.—Argent, six leopards faces vert, three, two and one.

Crest.—A dolphin embowed ppr.

Residences.—Goodes, Bedford County, Virginia, New York, 1898–1903; Central America, 1903–1907; Chicago, Ill., U.S. Depart. of Justice.

Jackson

RIGHT REVEREND HENRY MELVILLE
JACKSON, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of the
Diocese of Alabama; b. at Leesburg, Virginia,
28th July, 1849; d. at "Roseland," Eufaula, Alabama,
4th May, 1900; m. (firstly) 24th July, 1873, Rebecca
LLOYD, dau. of John and Eliza Armistead (SELDEN)
LLOYD, and gd. dau. of Wilson Cary and Mary
Bowles (Armistead) Selden. (See Armistead
and Selden, "Colonial Families," Volume II). m.
(secondly) 21st April, 1880, Violet Lee Pace, dau.
of James Baker and Elizabeth (Neal) Pace; m.
(thirdly) 17th April, 1895, Caroline Toney Cochrane, dau. of Judge John and Caroline (Toney)
Cochrane.



CALVERT ARMS

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. Henry Melville, II, b. 23d October, 1874;d. 3d June, 1875.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. Violet Pace, b. 9th September, 1883; d. 4th October, 1884.
- II. James Pace, b. 21st September, 1885; d. 11th August, 1887.
- III. Elizabeth Melville, b. 28th July, 1887.
- IV. William Congreve, b. 21st May, 1890;m. 10th December, 1912, Marguerite Woods.

ISSUE BY THIRD MARRIAGE

- I. Henry Melville, III, b. 22d January, 1806.
- II. Caroline Cochrane, b. 15th August, 1897.

BISHOP COADJUTOR

BISHOP HENRY MELVILLE JACKSON was educated at the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, and the Theological Seminary, Alexandria; ordained Deacon in 1873 and Priest in 1874; had charge of Montgomery Parish, Virginia, and Christ Church, Greenville, South Carolina; returned to Virginia and became Rector of Grace Church in Richmond from 1876 to 1891; elected Assistant Bishop of Alabama in 1890 and was consecrated, in 1891, Bishop Coadjutor, which office he re-

signed a month before his death; received degree of D.D., from Randolph-Macon College and was an Editor of the "Southern Pulpit" and later on the Staff of the "Southern Churchman." Bishop Jackson was a brilliant preacher and much beloved by his people in Virginia and Alabama.

Calbert Lineage

The first known ancestor of this famous family is John CALVERT of Danby Wiske, Yorkshire, England, temp. Henry VIII; he m., wife's name not given.

ISSUE

I. LEONARD, b. circa 1550, of whom below.

LEONARD CALVERT, I, b. circa 1550; he was also of Danby Wiske; m. circa 1575, Grace CROSSLAND, who was descended from Roger DE CROSSLAND, temp. Henry III, being the dau. of Thomas and Joanna CROSSLAND of "Crossland Hill," Yorkshire, which Thomas was buried 2d September, 1587, his wife, Joanna having been buried 11th July, 1575; by which alliance he became possessed of the Estate of Kipling in the Valley of the Swale, Yorkshire, where he lived and died.

ISSUE

- I. GEORGE, b. 1579, of whom later.
- II. Mary (?), b. 1586; m. 1606, Capt. Isaac Chapline, Royal Navy (see Chapline, "Colonial Families," Volume II).

ISSUE

- 1. John Chapline, b. 1607; migrated to Virginia.
- 2. Isaac Chapline, b. 1609.
- 3. Mary Chapline, b. 1623; m. Anthony Wyatt.
- 4. William Chapline, b. 1625; d. 1669; migrated to Maryland; m. 1650, Mary Hopper.

GEORGE CALVERT, I, b. 1579; d. 15th April, 1632; graduated from Oxford and became private secretary to Sir Robert Cecil, through whose influence he was introduced to court life; in 1613 he was Clerk of the Crown and Assize in the County of Clare, Ireland, and Clerk of the Privy Council in 1617; in the latter year he was knighted at Hampton Court by King James I, and was a Member of the Commission for winding up the affairs of the Virginia Company; he was Member of Parliament for Yorkshire in 1621 and later was Principal Secretary of State to James I, which office he resigned in 1625; the same year he was created Baron Baltimore of Baltimore. From his friend, the King, he obtained a grant of land in Newfoundland, which he called Avalon; his settlement there having proved a failure, the grant of Maryland was given to him, but he died before it had passed the Great Seal and was buried in the Chancil of St. Dunstan's in the West, London. Lord Baltimore was twice married, m. (firstly) 22d November, 1604, Anne Mynne

(Lady Calvert was b. 20th November, 1579 and d. 8th August, 1622), dau. of George and Elizabeth (Wroth) Mynne and gd. dau. of Sir Thomas Wroth of Durance in Enfield, Essex, whose wife was the Lady Mary Rich, dau. of Lord Chancellor Rich. Lord Baltimore m. (secondly) circa 1625, a lady whose name is variously stated as Joan, Arabella, etc.; this Lady Baltimore is supposed to have been drowned returning from Virginia in 1630.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. Cecilius, b. 8th August, 1605; d. 30th November, 1675; he succeeded his father as the second Lord Baltimore and m. in 1629, Lady Anne ARUNDEL, b. 1615, d. 1649, dau. of Thomas, Lord ARUNDEL of Wardour Castle and a Count of the Holy Roman Empire; from them descended the succeeding Lords (Barons of) Baltimore extinct in 1771.

ISSUE

- 1. John, third, Lord Baltimore, b. 1630; d.s.p., 1694.
- Charles, fourth, Lord Baltimore; b. 1631; d. 1715; m. (firstly) 1656, Mary Darnall; m. (secondly) 1666, Jane (Lowe) Sewall; m. (thirdly) 1701, Mary Banks; m. (fourthly) 1712, Margaret Charletton, who survived him and d. 1721.
- 3. Mary, b. 1632; d. 1663; m. circa 1650, Sir William Blakiston, of Gibside, in Durham, d.s.p., 1692.
- II. LEONARD, II, b. 1606, of whom later.
- III. George, II, b. 1608; d. unmarried 1634, in Maryland.
- IV. Elizabeth, m. Samuel MATTHEWS.
- v. Francis, d.s.p.
- vi. Helen, m. (?) Thomas Green, second Governor of Maryland.
- VII. Henry, d. unmarried, before 1635.
- VIII. Anne, m. William PEASLEY.
 - IX. Dorothy, m. James Talbot.
 - x. Grace, b. 1614, m. before 1632, Sir Robert Talbot, a brother of the Duke of Tyrconnel, and became ancestress of the Lords Talbot DE MALAHIDE.

ISSUE

 Frances Talbot, b. circa, 1634; d. 1718; m. circa 1650, her cousin, Richard Talbot, d. 1703.

- 11. Richard TALBOT, d.s.p.
- 2¹. Robert Talbot, d.s.p.
- John Talbot, m. Frances Wogan, a quo the Lords Talbot DE Mala-HIDE.
- 4¹. Valentine Talbot, d. 1749; m. Mary Tobin.

- 51. Frances Talbot, d. 1749; m. James Butler.
- 61. Mary Talbot, m. 1706, Robert Dillon.
- 71. Susan Talbot, m. Nicholas Morris.
- 81. Anne Talbot.
- o1. Elizabeth TALBOT.
- XI. John, II, b. 1622; migrated to Maryland with Philip CALVERT.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

 Philip, b. 1626; d. 1682; m. (firstly) Anne Wolseley; m. (secondly) Jane Sewell, step-dau. of his uncle, Charles, Lord Baltimore.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

11. William, a Burgess of Maryland.

LEONARD CALVERT, II, b. 1606; d. 1647; he was Prothonotary and Keeper of the Writs in Connaught and Thomond, Ireland, in 1621, and was Governor of Maryland from 1633 to 1647, having been appointed by his brother, Cecilius, Lord Baltimore; he came with the Ark and the Dove in 1633 and in 1641 returned to England, so it must have been about this time that he was m. to Anne Brent (who predeceased him), a dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (REED) Brent of Larke Stoke and Admington, Gloucestershire, and a sister of "Mistress Margaret Brent," Mary, Giles and Fulke Brent, who migrated to the Province.

ISSUE

- I. WILLIAM, b. 1642, of whom later.
- п. Anne, b. 1644; d. circa 1714; m. (firstly) 1664, Baker Brooke, b. 1628, d. 1679; m. (secondly) circa 1680, her cousin, Henry Brent, d. 1693; m. (thirdly) circa 1694, Richard Marsham, d. 1713; m. (fourthly) Judge Tasker.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. Charles Brooke, d. unmarried, 1698.
- 2. Leonard Brooke, d. 1718; m. Anne Boarman.
- 3. Baker Brooke, Jr., d. 1698; m. Katherine Marsham.
- 4. Mary Brooke, d. 1693; m. Raphael NEALE, d. 1743.

WILLIAM CALVERT of "Calvert's Rest;" b. 1642; was a Member of the House of Burgesses; Deputy-Governor of the Province; Councillor, and Principal Secretary from 1669 to 1682, when he was drowned in the Wicomico River; in or about 1664, he m. Elizabeth Stone, who survived him, a dau. of Governor William Stone, b. 1603, d. 1695, and his wife Verlinda Sprigg Cotton.

- I. Elizabeth, m. 1681, Capt. James Neale, whose second wife was Elizabeth LORD.
- II. Charles, b. 1666; d. 1733; hving in Stafford County, Virginia, in 1705;
 m. (firstly) Mary Howson; m. (secondly) Barbara Doane, who m. (secondly) Andrew Foy.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

1. Sarah.

- 2. Anne.
- III. Cecilius, untraced.
- IV. GEORGE, III, b. 1672, of whom later.
- v. Richard, d.s.p. before 1718.

GEORGE CALVERT, III, b. 1672; m. circa 1695, Anne Nottley, a member of a prominent family, one of whom was Thomas Nottley, Governor of the Province of Maryland in 1670.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, b. circa, 1700, of whom later.
- II. George IV.
- III. Thomas.

JOHN CALVERT, III, b. circa 1700; d. 1739, m. circa 1720, Elizabeth HARRISON, evidently a dau. of Benjamin HARRISON, III, b. 1673, d. 1710, and his wife, Elizabeth Burwell of Virginia, whither he had moved and where he d., in Prince William County.

ISSUE

- I. GEORGE, V., b. circa 1722, of whom later.
- II. Cecilius.
- III. William.
- IV. Thomas (?).

GEORGE CALVERT, V, b. circa 1722; d. 1782; he lived at "Deep Hole Farm," Prince William County, Virginia, and in 1752, in Hamilton Parish, where he was a Member of the House of Burgesses; and late in life moved to Culpeper County, where he d. and was buried at Calvert's Mills; in 1781 he was appointed a Captain in the Culpeper Revolutionary Militia by Thomas Jefferson, then Governor of Virginia; he m. (firstly) circa 1740, Anne Crupper; m. (secondly) circa 1779, Mrs. Mary (Strother) Deatherage, widow of Robert Deatherage, d. 1777, and dau. of Francis and Susannah (Dabney) Strother of St. Mark's Parish (see Strother, "Colonial Families," Volume V). Mrs. Mary (Strother) Deatherage-Calvert was a great aunt of President Zachary Taylor, and a great-great-aunt of the first wife of President Jefferson Davis, Confederate States of America (see Davis, "Colonial Families," Volume III).

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. John, IV, b. 1742; d. 1790; m. (firstly) 1765, Sarah Bailey; m. (secondly) 1772, Hellen Bailey, her sister, the dau. of John and Mary (Newsome)
Bailey of "Hunting Ridge," Baltimore, and gd. daus. of George Bayley, d. 1754, of Baltimore County, whose will shows a seal bearing the crest of the Bayleys of Northallerton, Yorkshire, viz: "A griffin sejant ermine, wings and forelegs or." John Calvert, IV, was a Captain in the War of the Revolution and lived part of his life in Virginia, dying in Culpeper County.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

 Cecilius, b. 31st December, 1767; d. 14th February, 1852; m. 1797, in Culpeper County, Virginia, his cousin, Nancy Beck CALVERT, b. 1773, d. 1835, the dau. of George and Lydia Beck (RALLS) CALVERT.

ISSUE

- 11. John, V, b. 29th April, 1799; d. unmarried, 15th March, 1846.
- 2¹. Ziba, b. 31st August, 1804; d. 11th October, 1886; m. 25th December, 1834, Mary Elizabeth Ferguson, b. 1811, d. 1875.
- George, VII, b. 25th April, 1809; d. 29th April, 1865; m. 1835, Willie Anne Woods.

ISSUE

- 12. John Strother, b. 1836; d. 1886.
- 2². George Washington, b. 1838; d. 1913.
- 32. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1840, of Willows, California.
- 42. Sarah Anne, b. 1842; m. her cousin, Samuel Ralls CALVERT.
- 4¹. Sarah Anne, b. 24th July, 1810; m. James Wood.
- 51. Elizabeth, b. 6th June, 1812; d. 1850; m. Elijah PEPPER.
- 61. Gabriel, b. 27th January, 1814; d. 3d November, 1898.
- 2. Henrietta, b. 1760; m. BIRCH, d.s.p.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. Sarah, b. 1774; m. 1803, John HEATON, d.s.p.
- 2. Anne, b. 1776; d. 1848; m. 1799, Capt. David J. Coxe, d.s.p.
- Elizabeth, b. 1777; d. 1833; m. 1802, Capt. Joseph Nicklin, b. 1776,
 d. 1853 (see Nicklin, "Colonial Families," Volume IV).

- 11. John Bailey Nicklin, b. 1803; d. 1891; m. 1830, Catharine Thornton Pendleton (see Pendleton, "Colonial Families," Volume IV).
- Joseph Marshall Nicklin, b. 1805; d. 1846; m. 1830, Mary Newton Lane.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

.2Q2

- 3¹. Levi Orme Connor Nicklin, b. 1807; d. 1876; m. 1832, Margaretta Shriver.
- Martha Anne Nicklin, b. 1809; d. 1843; m. 1837, James Leake Powers.
- 5¹. Jacob Richards Nicklin, b. 1811; d. 1887; m. (firstly) 1843, Susan Eastham; m. (secondly) 1855, Susan Maria Hunter.
- 61. William Henry Harrison NICKLIN, b. 1813; d. 1881; m. 1838, Mary Jane NELSON.
- 4. Hannah, b. 1778; d. 1861; m. 1793, John JETT.

ISSUE

11. James JETT, b. 1795; m. 1821, Julia Anne LANE.

ISSUE

- 12. Eliza Lane JETT, d. unmarried.
- 22. John JETT, m. Isabel ROBERTS, "A Real Daughter of the Revolution."
- 32. Mary Frances JETT, m. her cousin, Judge James William GREEN.
- 4². Lavinia Jett, m. Thomas Scott Witherow.

ISSUE

- 18. Cecil Calvert WITHEROW.
- 52. Hannah Calvert JETT, m. Atcheson Pollock.
- 62. William Armistead Lane JETT, m. Alice HOPPER.
- 7². Ellen Jett, m. Edward McCormick.
- 82. Elvira JETT, m. Bushrod TAYLOR.
- 9². James JETT, d. unmarried.
- 21. Lavinia Jett, b. 1798; m. 1812, John Strother Green.
- 31. John JETT, b. 1799; d. 1881.
- 5. Delia, b. 1780; d. unmarried, 1873.
- 6. Gettie, b. 1785; d. 1816; m. 1801, Gabriel Smither.

- 11. Evelina SMITHER, b. 1802.
- 21. Anne Smither, b. 1804; m. Nathaniel Beck Ralls.
- 31. John Smither, b. 1806.
- 41. Gabriella Smither, b. 1808; m. (firstly) Irving Poague; m. (secondly) Joseph Abernathy.
- 51. Richard SMITHER, b. 1810.
- 61. Lucy Smither, b. 1812; m. Robert Rudicill.

- II. GEORGE, VI, b. 1744, of whom later.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. Jane MADDOX, b. 1770.
- 2. Mary MADDOX, b. 1772; d. 1816; m. 1789, William DEATHERAGE.
- 3. Sarah MADDOX, b. 1774.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

1. John Calvert Settle, b. circa, 1780; m. 1806, Sarah TURNER.

ISSUE

- 11. Jane SETTLE, m. her cousin, George THORNE.
- IV. Lydia, b. 1748; m. Archibald BIGBEE.
- v. Sarah, b. 1749; m. ——— ROOKARD.
- VI. Anne, b. 1751; d. 1822; m. 1766, William LINDSAY, d. 1792, of "Colchester," Prince William County, and "Laurel Hill," Culpeper County, Virginia.

ISSUE

- 1. George Waller LINDSAY, b. 1771; d. 1810; m. 1801, Judith GRAYSON.
- 2. William Henry Lindsay, b. 1773; d. 1823; m. 1804, Catherine Washington Sanford.
- 3. Sarah Calvert Lindsay, b. 1785; d. 1840; m. 1805, Maj. George Trip-LETT of Fairfax County.
- Maria Lindsay, b. 1787; d. 1849; m. 1806, William Lindsay of Fairfax County.
- 5. Catherine LINDSAY, b. 1791; d. 1867; m. 1807, Reynold GRYMES of Barbadoes.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE OF GEORGE CALVERT V

I. Mary, b. 1780; d. 1809; m. 1805, Nicholas Thorne.

ISSUE

- 1. George Thorne, b. 1806; m. his cousin, Jane Settle.
- 2. Mary Thorne, b. 1808.

GEORGE CALVERT, VI, b. 6th February, 1744; d. 1821; m. 1766, Lyd'a Beck RALLS; he was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army from Virginia and lived and died in Culpeper County.

- I. RALLS, b. 1767, of whom 'ater.
- II. Margaret, b. 1770; m. 1794, John Adams.

- 1. Mariah Adams, m. 1816, her cousin Nimrod Hambrick, Jr.
- 2. Elizabeth Adams, m. 1822, Lewis Davis Massie.

ISSUE

1¹. Margaret Elizabeth Massie, m. 1843, her cousin, Oliver Hazard Perry Smith, b. 1815, d. 1887.

ISSUE

- 12. Mary Elizabeth Frances SMITH, b. 30th April, 1845; d. 18th March, 1913; m. 1869, David STEELE.
- 22. John Perry Smith, b. 29th April, 1847; m. 1881, Frances M. Bell.
- 3². Anna Melvina SMITH, b. 25th May, 1849; m. 16th January, 1875, John Hanger RUSH, gr. gd. son of Dr. Benjamin RUSH, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- 42. Lewis Edward Smith, b. 1851; d. 1914; m. 1878, Clara Weir.
- 5². Robert Issacher SMITH, b. 1853; d. 1863.
- 62. Virginia Emma SMITH, b. 5th June, 1855; d. 8th September, 1909; m. 8th December, 1886, Samuel McClure.
- 72. William Bernard SMITH, b. 1858; d. 1859.
- 21. Mary Virginia MASSIE, d s.p.
- 31. John W. MASSIE, m. Mary CLOUD.
- 41. Thomas Bernard Massie, m. Margaret Bragg.
- III. George, VIII, b. 1771; m. 1800, Anne (Jennings) Norman.
- IV. Anne Beck, b. 1773; d. 1835; m. 1797, her first cousin, Cecilius CALVERT, q.v.
- v. John, b. 1775, m. 1804, Anne Askins.
- VI. Lydia, b. 1777; m. 1794, George WHEELER.
- VII. Elizabeth, b. 1779; m. 1800, Charles WILLIAMS.
- VIII. Catherine, b. 1781; m. (firstly) 1801, Henry Green, d. 1806; m. (secondly) 1809, Jacob Mathews.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. Caroline GREEN, b. 1802.
- 2. Edward Pendleton GREEN, b. 1804.
- 3. Mary Elizabeth GREEN, b. 1806.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. Elvira Mathews, b. 1812.
- 2. Rufus MATHEWS, b. 1813.
- 3. Hiram Mathews, b. 1814.
- 4. Henry Mathews, b. 1816.
- 5. George Washington Mathews, b. 1822.

- IX. Hannah, b. 1783; m. 1805, Peter LINK.
- x. Jane, b. 1785; m. 1804, George CRAVER.
- XI. Sarah, b. 1786; d. 1856; m. 1803, John KAYLOR, b. 1784, d. 1866.

- 1. Margaret Anne KAYLOR, b. 1805; d. 1835.
- 2. Robert KAYLOR, b. 1807; d. 1881.
- 3. Josephus KAYLOR, b. 1808; d. 1808.
- 4. George KAYLOR, b. 1800; d. 1874; m. 1823, Mary Elizabeth CORBIN.
- 5. William KAYLOR, b. 1812.
- 6. German KAYLOR, b. 1814.
- 7. Lydia Beck KAYLOR, b. 1816; m. 1834, John M. COOPER.
- 8. James Calvert KAYLOR, b. 1819.
- 9. Jane Calvert KAYLOR, b. 1822; m. 1843, David Wood.
- 10. Hannah KAYLOR, b. 1824.
- 11. Gideon KAYLOR, b. 1829.
- 12. Mary Louise KAYLOR, b. 1831.
- XII. Cecilius, b. 1789; United States Army, 1814, 16th Virginia Regiment of Militia.
- XIII. Mariah, b. 1791; m. (firstly) 1808, Jacob Myers; m. (secondly) Nimrod Hambrick.

RALLS CALVERT, b. 9th October, 1767; d. 29th June, 1815; m. 15th November, 1790, Mary Wade Strother, dau. of Capt. John and Anne (Strother) Strother of Culpeper County, gd. dau. of John and Mary Willis (WADE) STROTHER and gr. gd. dau. of Francis and Susannah (DABNEY) STROTHER of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia (see Strother "Co'onial Families," Volume V); Ralls Calvert was Postmaster at Washington, Virginia, where he died.

ISSUE

I. Jeremiah Strother, b. 1791; m. 1816, Priscilla SMITHER.

- 1. Priscilla, m. Col. Jack HAYES, "The Texas Ranger."
- 2. Elizabeth, m. John Twohig, of San Antonio, Texas.
- 3. James Lockhart, killed during the Civil War.
- 4. Katherine, m. Col. Thomas Johnson.
- 5. Jeremiah.
- 6. Mary, m. James WATKINS.
- 7. Matilda.
- 8. William Launcelot, killed in Civil War.
- II. Anne Strother, b. 1793; d. 1861; m. (firstly) 1811, Issacher Smith; m. (secondly) 1823, Henry SPILLER.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. John Ralls Smith, b. 1812; m. 1837, Lucy Anna Allen.
- 2. Mary Catherine SMITH, b. 1813; m. 1836, John RUDICILL.
- 3. Oliver Hazard Perry Smith, b. 1815; d. 1887; m. 1843, his cousin, Margaret Elizabeth Massie
- 4. Elizabeth Smith, b. 1819; m. 1844, Enoch Brown.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. Nehemiah SPILLER, b. 1825.
- 2. Anne Sophia SPILLER, b. 1827; d. 1882.
- 3. Martha Elvira SPILLER, b. 1829.
- III. GEORGE, IX, of whom later.
- rv. Lydia Beck.
- v. Martha.
- vi. Patsy, b. 1803; d. 1870.
- VII. John Strother, Major 10th Virginia Regiment, Confederate States of America; m. 1833, Catherine SALVAGE.
- VIII. Edward, m. Mary Frances JENKINS.
- IX. Ralls.
- x. Mary.
- XI. Katherine Kennerley, m. HOLLINGSWORTH.
- XII. Lucy, d. 1848; m. 1844, James Leake Powers, b. 1799; d. 1889, whose first wife was her cousin, Martha Anne Nicklin (q.v.), dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Calvert) Nicklin.

GEORGE CALVERT, IX, b. 20th October, 1795; d. 23d September, 1871; m. 11th May, 1819, Elizabeth Lovell CARR, dau. of Joseph and Delia (STROTHER) CARR and gd. dau. of Enoch and Mary (KEY) STROTHER.

- Olivia Jane, b. 16th March, 1820; d. 28th April, 1881; m. William CHAMBLIN.
- II. Anna Maria, of whom later.
- III. Amanda Carr, b. 18th November, 1823; d. 24th January, 1904, unmarried.
- IV. Joseph Carr, b. 8th June, 1825, d.s.p. 18 August, 1892.
- v. Robert Singleton, b. 13th September, 1829; d. 23d May, 1830.
- VI. Caldwell Carr, b. 23d January, 1831; d. 14th September, 1909; m. 25th June, 1879, Mary Landon Armistead Rosser, dau. of Joseph Travis and Mary Walker (Armistead) Rosser, gd. dau. of Walter Keith and Elizabeth (Stanley) Armistead (see Armistead, "Colonial Families," Volume I, page 14, line 9).

- 1. Mary Rosser.
- 2. Landon Ralls.
- 3. Elizabeth Lovell, d. in infancy.

Anna Maria Calvert, b. 2d December, 1821; d. 7th February, 1900; m. 7th April, 1840, Dr. Samuel Keerl Jackson of Norfolk, Virginia, son of the Rev. Dr. Edward Jackson.

ISSUE

- I. Edward Calvert JACKSON, b. 1841, of Upperville, Virginia.
- II. William Congreve Jackson, I, b. 1843; d. 1861.
- III. Anne Sophia JACKSON, b. 1845; d. 1897; m. Robert J. TUCKER, of Bermuda and Virginia.
- IV. HENRY MELVILLE JACKSON, I, the subject of this memoir.
- v. Churchill Calvert JACKSON, b. 1850; d. 1897; m. Elizabeth WILSON.

ISSUE

- 1. Anna Calvert JACKSON, m. James B. WARWICK.
- 2. William Congreve Jackson, III.
- VI. Olive Caldwell Jackson, b. 1857; m. Francis Taliaferro Stribling, d.s.p.
- VII. Marshall Parks Jackson, b. 1860; d. 1907; m. Josephine Ross.
- VIII. George Calvert Jackson, d. in infancy.

Arms.—Quarterly, first and fourth, Paly of six, or and sable, a bend counter-changed for Calvert; second and third, Argent and gules, a cross flory counter-changed for Crossland.

Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, two pennons, the dexter of the first, the other sable, staves gules.

Motto.—Fatti maschi, parole femine.

DESCENT OF ANNE (BRENT) CALVERT FROM EDWARD III OF ENGLAND

- I. Edward III, King of England, m. Phillipa of Hainault.
- II. John Plantagenet, Duke of Lancaster, m. Katherine (ROET) SWYNFORD.
- III. Joane Plantagenet DE BEAUFORT, m. Ralph DE NEVILLE, Earl of Westmoreland.
- IV. George DE NEVILLE, Lord Latimer, m. Elizabeth DE BEAUCHAMP of Warwick.
- v. Henry de Neville, Lord Latimer, m. Joane Bourchiers of Berners.
- VI. Richard DE NEVILLE, Lord Latimer, m. Anne Stafford of Grafton.
- VII. Margaret DE NEVILLE, m. Edward WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE.
- VIII. Elizabeth WILLOUGHBY, m. Sir Fulke Greville of Milcote.
- IX. Katherine Greville, m. Giles Reed, Lord of Tusburie and Witten.
- x. Elizabeth REED, m. Richard BRENT, of Larke Stoke and Admington.
- XI. Anne Brent, m. Leonard Calvert (q.v.), first Governor of Maryland.

Jacobs

UTHER MORSE JACOBS, deceased, of New York City; b. 12th June, 1831, in Thompson, Connecticut; d. 20th December, 1907, in New York City; m. in New York, 20th January, 1857, Sarah Elizabeth RAND, b. 12th July, 1836, in Sacketts Harbor, New York, d. 8th February, 1917, dau. of Hanson and Elizabeth Adeline (KIRTLAND) RAND.

ISSUE

- I. Luther William, b. 29th October, 1859.
- II. Harrie Kirtland, b. 31st May, 1863; d. 5th August, 1800.
- III. Lillian Julia, b. 30th November, 1865.
- IV. Daisy Monell, b. 6th January, 1868; d. 23d August, 1868.
- V. Hervey Wyman, b. 30th September, 1871; d. 18th September, 1872.
- VI. Elmer Rand, b. 5th September, 1878.

LUTHER MORSE JACOBS spent his boyhood and youth on the farms of his fore-fathers; after a brief residence in Norwich, Connecticut, he came to New York in 1852, when stage coaches were the only means of transportation in the city, and street cars were unknown.

Lineage

The immigrant ancestor was Nicholas Jacob, who was b. in England; d. 5th June, 1657, in Hingham, Massachusetts; came from Hingham, County Norfolk, England, where the parish register shows that "John the sonne of Nycolas Jacob, was baptized the 26th February 1629." He settled first in Watertown, in 1633, but soon removed to Bare Cove, subsequently called Hingham; he was a Freeman 1635; Selectman in 1637; Deputy to the General Court in 1648 and 1649; Commissioner in 1655; m. in England, Mary (GILMAN?) who d. 15th June, 1681, in Hingham, Massachusetts.

- I. John, b. or bapt. 26th February, 1629; d. 18th September, 1693; m. (firstly) 1653, Margery EAMES; m. (secondly) 1661, Mary RUSSELL.
- II. Elizabeth, b. or bapt. 1632; d. 24th November, 1725; m. (firstly) 1648, John Thaxter; m. (secondly) 1691, Daniel Cushing.
- III. Mary, b. or bapt. 1636; d. after 1683; m. 1653, John Otis.
- IV. Sarah, b. or bapt. 1638; d. 8th August, 1701; m. 1653, Matthew Cushing.
- v. Hannah, b. or bapt. 23d February, 1640; d. 20th October, 1720; m. 1657, Thomas LORING.
- vI. Josiah, bapt. 6th November, 1642; d. 24th November, 1642.

- VII. Deborah, b. or bapt. 26th November, 1643; d. 17th June, 1696; m. 1664, Nathaniel Thomas.
- VIII. JOSEPH, b. or bapt. 1st May, 1646, of whom later.

JOSEPH JACOB of Bristol, Rhode Island; b. 1st May, 1646, in Hingham, Massachusetts; d. 9th February, 1708, in Bristol, Rhode Island; of which place he was one of the first settlers and founders, September, 1681; he removed from Hingham about the same time as his father-in-law, Nathaniel Bosworth, who built the first house in Bristol in 1680, which is still standing (1916) in good condition and occupied by some of his descendants; was a Freeman in 1680 and a Constable in 1685; m. circa 1670, in Hull, Massachusetts, Hannah Bosworth, b. 30th April, 1650, in Hull, Massachusetts, d. after 1722, dau. of Nathaniel and Bridget Bosworth.

TSSTIE

- 1. Joseph, b. or bapt. 20th February, 1672; d. young.
- II. Joseph, b. or bapt. 10th April, 1675; d. 1st November, 1703.
- III. Benjamin, b. or bapt. 27th June, 1677; d. young.
- IV. Benjamin, b. or bapt. 10th April, 1680; d. 17th August, 1703.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. or bapt. 29th June, 1683, of whom later.
- VI. Mary, b. or bapt. 16th September, 1686; d. 22d March, 1696.

NATHANIEL JACOB of Thompson, Connecticut, b. 29th June, 1683, in Hingham, Massachusetts; d. 22d February, 1772, in Thompson; was one of the first settlers and founders of Thompson, Connecticut; was in Bristol in 1722 and Woodstock before 1737; in 1741 he purchased a part of the Saltonstall tract for £900, and when he and his five sons took possession of this wild tract, wild animals were not infrequent; it afterward became known as the Jacob's District; Nathaniel m. 22d October, 1713, in Hull, Massachusetts, Mercy Whitman, b. 1689, d. 21st February, 1774, at Thompson, Connecticut, dau. of Rev. Zachariah and Sarah (Alcock) Whitman.

- 1. Mary, b. or bapt. 28th August, 1715; m. 1735, James Orcut.
- II. Joseph, b. or bapt. 12th July, 1717; d. 10th October, 1739.
- III. Benjamin, b. or bapt. 26th April, 1719; m. (firstly) Hulda Bosworth; m. (secondly) 1750, Dorothy Arnold.
- IV. Nathaniel, b. or bapt. 26th April, 1721.
- v. Hannah, b. or bapt. 20th February, 1723.
- VI. JOHN, b. 29th May, 1725, of whom later.
- VII. Whitman, b. or bapt. 3d May, 1727; d. 28th March, 1801; m. (firstly) 1749, Rebecca, surname unknown; m. (secondly) 1773, Rebecca Grow; he was the organizer and pastor of the first Baptist church in the State of Connecticut.
- VIII. Mercy, b. or bapt. 20th April, 1729; d. 29th May, 1810; m. 1751, Joseph Dresser.
 - IX. Elnathan, b. or bapt. 5th January, 1731; d. 1st August, 1745.

JOHN JACOBS, Farmer, of Thompson, Connecticut; b. 29th May, 1725; d. in Thompson, Connecticut, 3d March, 1820; was active in town affairs and held several of the local offices; in the Revolutionary Wars, he was on the Continental Frigate Confederacy and his sons John, Jesse and Asa took an active part in the war with the Army; m. 24th January, 1751, Sarah Plank, b. 1726, d. 3d June, 1789, dau. of Robert and Hannah (COOPER) Plank, of Killingly, Connecticut.

ISSUE

- I. Jesse, b. or bapt. 23d November, 1752; d. March, 1842; m. Louise Martin.
- II. John, b. or bapt. 12th September, 1754.
- III. Jerusha, b. or bapt. 17th September, 1756.
- IV. Asa, b. or bapt. 18th April, 1758, of whom later.
- v. Mercy, b. or bapt. 26th April, 1760; m. Israel Tourtellot.
- VI. Abel, b. or bapt. 11th April, 1762, d. 19th October, 1832.
- VII. Sarah, b. or bapt. 10th February, 1764; m. (firstly) Alex Mason; m. (secondly) Joseph Chaplin.
- VIII. Amasa, b. 1766; d. 12th June, 1837; m. 1792, Eunice Joslin.

As a Jacobs, Farmer, of Thompson, Connecticut; b. there 18th April, 1758; d. there 27th November, 1844; was active all through the Revolutionary War and served through five enlistments; m. 11th September, 1791, Sarah Emerson, b. 7th August, 1767, d. 5th January, 1835, dau. of Simeon and Persis (Davenport) Emerson; m. (secondly) 1836, Phebe Greenwood.

ISSUE

- 1. Asa, b. 10th October, 1790; d. 10th May, 1792.
- II. Sarah, b. 10th October, 1791; d. 19th May, 1793.
- III. Mary, b. 5th January, 1793; d. 20th September, 1820; m. Thomas Elliott.
- IV. Sarah, b. 1st April, 1796; d. 26th December, 1834, unmarried.
- v. John R., b. 19th October, 1798; d. 8th November, 1847; m. Hannah McLean.
- VII. Hiram, b. 12th March, 1801; d. 1st April, 1874; m. Emma Sabine.
- VIII. Betsy, b. 13th October, 1804; d. 1st November, 1820; unmarried.
 - IX. JOSEPH D., b. 29th March, 1806, of whom later.
 - x. William, b. 9th January, 1808; d. 22d August, 1895; m. (firstly) 1836, Harriet P. Penhallow; m. (secondly) 1849, Adeline H. CROCKER.
 - XI. Nelson, b. 1st August, 1809; d. 22d June, 1814.

CAPT. JOSEPH D. JACOBS, Farmer, Thompson, Connecticut; b. there 29th March, 1806; d. 21st October, 1890; was for many years a Captain in Connecticut State Militia; he was active in church and town affairs, and was a Member of the Connecticut Legislature, representing Windham County in 1872; m. 27th October,

1828, in Thompson, Connecticut, Sarah C. CARROLL, b. 6th November, 1809, in Thompson, Connecticut, d. 25th April, 1887, in Thompson, Connecticut, dau. of Wyman and Sarah (CROSBY) CARROLL.

ISSUE

- I. Frank W., b. 10th September, 1829; d. 1st October, 1904; m. 1855, Nancy GOULD.
 - II. LUTHER MORSE, b. 12th June, 1831, the subject of this memoir.
 - III. Everett P., b. 19th January, 1833; d. 30th March, 1875; m. 1861, Phebe A. DEAN.
 - IV. Ann M., b. 7th March, 1834; d. 9th August, 1910; m. 1860, John N. Alton.
 - v. Bela H., b. 3d May, 1836; d. 22d December, 1901; m. 1879, Ida Pills-BURY.
 - vi. Hervey F., b. 3d August, 1838; d. 5th July, 1863, never married; while a student at Brown University, Class of 1863, joined the 26th Connecticut Regiment; he was made Lieutenant of Company F, and while acting Captain of Company A, was wounded 14th June, 1863, at the assault on Port Hudson; d. of his wounds in the hospital at Baton Rouge, Louisiana, 5th July, 1863.
- VII. Sarah C., b. 18th February, 1840; d. 1st January, 1917; m. 1870, Luther R. CASE.
- viii. Wyman D., b. 23d December, 1841; d. 7th July, 1863; never married; was a member of Company F, 50th Massachusetts Regiment, and died of the measles in the same hospital as his brother Hervey, at Baton Rouge, 7th July, 1863.
 - IX. Emma A., b. 11th August, 1843; d. 24th July, 1877; never married.
 - x. Mary B., b. 3d November, 1844; m. 1879, George S. Crosby.
 - XI. Silas B., b. 23d November, 1846; m. 1870, Ella L. GALE.
- XII. Lucy E., b. 20th July, 1848; d. 2d August, 1848.
- XIII. Helen L., b. 7th February, 1852; d. 22d November, 1852.

Arms.—Argent a chevron gules, between three heraldic tigers heads erased ppr., maned and tusked or.

Crest.—Or, an heraldic tiger, passant proper maned and tusked or. Motto.—Parta tueri.

Digitized by Google

Jap

PIERRE JAY, of New York City, b. 4th May, 1870; graduated at Yale University, 1892; m. 23d November, 1897, Louisa Shaw Barlow, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Francis Channing Barlow.

ISSUE

- I. Ellen, b. 23d August, 1898.
- II. Anna Maricka, b. 19th June, 1900.
- III. Frances, b. 27th December, 1904.
- IV. Louisa, b. 3d May, 1908.



Lineage

AUGUSTUS JAY, of La Rochelle, France; b. 23d March, 1665; d. 10th March, 1751; second son of Pierre and Judith (Francois) JAY; emigrated to America upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685; ultimately settling in New York as a merchant in 1686; m. 1697, Anna Maria BAYARD, dau. of Balthazer BAYARD, Alderman of Amsterdam, 1691.

ISSUE

- Judith, b. 29th August, 1698; d. August, 1757; m. 6th April, 1735, Cornelius J. Van Horne.
- II. Mary, b. 31st August, 1700; d. 5th June, 1762; m. 27th June, 1723, Peter VALETTE.
- III. Frances, b. 26th February, 1702; m. 19th January, 1724, Frederick VAN CORTLANDT.
- IV. PETER, b. 3d November, 1704, of whom later.
- v. Ann, d. young.

PETER JAY of New York; b. 3d November, 1704; d. 17th April, 1782; Alderman of New York, 1738–1739; purchased a farm at Rye, Westchester County, New York, where he established his country seat in 1745; m. 20th January, 1728, Mary VAN CORTLANDT, dau. of Jacobus VAN CORTLANDT.

- Eve, b. 9th November, 1728; d. 7th April, 1810; m. 31st March, 1766, Rev. Harry Munro.
- II. Augustus, b. 12th April, 1730; d. unmarried 23d December, 1801.
- III. James, d. young.
- IV. James, b. 16th October, 1732; d. 20th October, 1815.
- v. Peter, b. 19th December, 1734; d.s.p. 8th July, 1813; m. 1789, Mary Duyckinck.

- vi. Frederick, d. young.
- VII. Anna Maricka, b. 20th October, 1737; d. 4th September, 1791.
- VIII. JOHN, b. 12th December, 1745, of whom later.
 - IX. Frederick, b. 19th April, 1747; d.s.p. 14th December, 1799; m. (firstly) 17th November, 1773, Ann Margaret Barclay, dau. of Andrew Barclay; m. (secondly) Euphemia Dunscomb.
 - x. Mary, b. 10th November, 1748; d. 18th May, 1752.

Hon. John Jay, Patriot, of New York City; b. 12th December, 1745; d. 17th May, 1829; graduated at King's College, 1764; admitted to the Bar, 1768; Delegate to the First Continental Congress, 1774; Chief Justice of the State of New York, 1777; President of Congress, 1778; Minister to Spain, 1779-1782; with John Adams and Benjamin Franklin negotiated the Treaty of Peace between the United States and Great Britain, 1783; Secretary of Foreign Affairs, 1784-1789; First Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1795; Minister Plenipotentiary to Great Britain, 1794-1795; Governor of New York State, 1795-1801; m. 28th April, 1774, Sarah Van Brugh Livingston, dau. of William Livingston, afterwards Governor of New Jersey.

ISSUE

- 1. Peter Augustus, b. 24th January, 1776, of whom later.
- II. William, b. 16th June, 1779; d. 14th October, 1858; m. Augusta McVickar, dau. of John McVickar.

ISSUE

 John, United States Minister to Austria, 1870; m. Eleanor Kingland FIELD, dau. of Hickson W. FIELD, d. 1892.

- 14. William, m. Lucie OELRICHS, and has issue.
- 26. Eleanor, m. 1905, Arthur ISELIN.
- 2. Anna, m. Rev. Lewis P. W. BALCH, D.D.
- 3. Maria, m. John F. BUTTERWORTH.
- 4. Sarah Louisa, m. Alexander M. BRUEN, M.D.
- 5. Eliza, m. 5th October, 1858; d. 22d December, 1869; m. Henry Edward Pellew, M.A. Cambridge, son of the Very Reverend the Honorable George Pellew, Dean of Norwich and gd. son of the first Viscount Exmouth.
- 6. Augusta, m. 14th May, 1873, Henry Edward Pellew.
- III. Susan, d. young.
- IV. Maria, b. 20th February, 1782; m. 22d April, 1801, Goldsborough BANYER.
- v. Ann, b. 13th August, 1783; d. 13th November, 1856.
- VI. Sarah Louisa, b. 20th February, 1792; d. 22d April, 1818.

PETER AUGUSTUS JAY of New York City; b. 24th January, 1776; d. 20th February, 1843; Private Secretary to John JAY on his mission to England, 1795; Member of Assembly, State of New York 1816; Recorder of New York, 1819, Delegate to New York Constitutional Convention, 1821; m. 29th July, 1807, Mary Rutherfurd Clarkson, dau. of Gen. Matthew Clarkson.

ISSUE

- 1. JOHN CLARKSON, b. 11th September, 1808, of whom later.
- II. Mary Rutherfurd, b. 16th April, 1810; d. 9th September, 1835; m. 10th April, 1829, Frederick PRIME.
- 111. Sarah, b. 19th December, 1811; d. 9th January, 1846; m. 11th February, 1836, William Dawson; had issue.
- IV. Catherine Helena, b. 11th June, 1815; d. September, 1889; m. 17th December, 1835, Henry Augustus Du Bois, M.D.
- v. Anna Maria, b. 12th September 1819; d. 1902; m. 1st December, 1841, Henry Evelyn PIERREPONT; had issue.
- VI. Peter Augustus, b. 23d October, 1821; d. 31st October, 1855; m. 13th January, 1848, Josephine Pearson of Washington, D. C.

ISSUE

 Augustus, b. 17th October, 1850; Secretary American Legation, Paris, 1886–1892; m. 3d October, 1876, Emily Astor Kane, dau. of Oliver de Lancey Kane.

- 11. Peter Augustus, Diplomat; b. 23d August, 1877; student Eton College, England; A.B., Harvard, 1900; Third Secretary American Embassy at Paris, October, 1902-June, 1903; Second Secretary Legation, June-September, 1903; Secretary, September, 1903-June, 1906; Secretary Embassy, June, 1906-June, 1907, at Constantinople; Secretary Embassy at Tokyo, 1907-1909; Diplomatic Agent and Consul-General at Cairo, Egypt, December, 1909-December, 1913; Secretary American Embassy at Rome, Italy, December, 1913—; authorized by full powers July 7, 1908, while Charge d'Affaires ad interim at Tokyo to effect the exchange of ratifications of the conventions with Japan for the protection of inventions, designs, trade marks, and copyrights in China and Korea; Episcopalian; Member of the Metropolitan Club (Washington) Knickerbocker, Racquet, and Tennis, Harvard (New York); m. 16th March, 1909, Susan Alexander McCoox, of New York.
- 21. De Lancey Kane, b. 1881, Private Secretary to the American Ambassador to Great Britain; m. and has issue.
- VII. Elizabeth Clarkson, b. 2d July, 1823; d. unmarried 20th October, 1891. VIII. Susan Matilda, b. 29th November, 1827; m. 14th April, 1852, Matthew Clarkson; have issue.

JOHN CLARESON JAY of New York City; M.D., b. 11th September, 1808; d. 1891, Trustee Columbia College, 1859–1880; m. 8th November, 1831, Laura PRIME, dau. of Nathaniel PRIME.

ISSUE

- I. Laura, b. 10th August, 1832; m. 8th February, 1854, Charles Pemberton Wurts.
- II. John, d. young.
- III. Augustus, d. young.
- IV. Mary, b. 3d June, 1837; m. 5th June, 1861, Jonathan Edwards, d. 1897.
- v. Cornelia, b. 3d April, 1839.
- vi. Anna Maria, d. young.
- VII. REV. PETER AUGUSTUS, b. 16th June, 1841, of whom later.
- VIII. John Clarkson, M.D., b. 20th October, 1844; m. 12th December, 1872, Harriette Arnold Vinton, dau. of Maj.-Gen. David H. Vinton, United States Army.

ISSUE

- 1. Maria Arnold, *l*. 18th September, 1873; *d*. 2d January, 1878.
- 2. Edith Van Cortlandt, b. 2d June, 1875.
- 3. John Clarkson, b. 20th January, 1880; m. 1903, Marguerite Soleiac.

ISSUE

- 11. Sarah Livingston, b. 1904, and others.
- IX. Alice, b. 12th July, 1846.
- x. Sarah, b. 12th January, 1848; d. 1883.
- xi. Matilda Coster, d. young.

PETER AUGUSTUS JAY of New York City, b. 16th June, 1841; d. 11th October, 1875, Rector of Christ Church, Warwick, New York, 1869–1872; Rector of Grace Church, Fair Haven, Connecticut, 1872–1875; m. 30th March, 1869, Julia Post, 3d dau. of Alfred C. Post, M.D.

ISSUE

- 1. PIERRE, b. 4th May, 1870, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Mary Rutherfurd, b. 16th August, 1872.
- III. Laura Prime, b. 30th August, 1874; m. 1899, Frederic DeWitt Wells.
- IV. John, b. 19th November, 1875.

Arms.—Azure, a chevron or, in chief a demi-sun in its splendor, between two mullets of the last; in base on a rock, two buds, all ppr.

Crest.—A cross sable, on a cavalry of three steps ppr.

Motto.—Deo duce perseverandum.

Residences.—New York City, and Mt. Kisco, Westchester County, New York. Clubs.—University and Century of New York.

Johnson

LBA BOARDMAN JOHNSON, B.A., LL.D., of "Castana," Rosemont, Pennsylvania; b. in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, 8th February, 1858; m. (firstly) 30th April, 1883, Elizabeth Thomas Reeves, b. 20th July, 1862, d. 1908, dau. of Biddle and Ruthanna (Thomas) Reeves; m. (secondly) 23d June, 1910, Leah Goff, dau. of Richard W. Petherbridge and Eliza Cathcart (Elliott) Goff.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Reeves Kemp, b. 26th February, 1884; m. 6th January, 1915, Eleanor B. Peterson.
- II. Alba Boardman, Jr., b. 21st June, 1887; m. 19th October, 1912, Helen Paxson.
- III. Ruth Anna, b. 6th January, 1896.

ALBA BOARDMAN JOHNSON, A.B., Central High School, Philadelphia, 1876; LL.D. Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pennsylvania, 1909; Elder of Bryn Mawr Presbyterian Church, 28th November, 1909; entered Baldwin Locomotive Works (then owned by firm of Burnham, Parry, Williams and Company) as junior clerk, 14th May, 1877; with Edgemoor Iron Works, Wilmington, Delaware, 1878–1879, when he returned to Baldwin Locomotive Works; admitted to partnership as successor firm Burnham, Williams and Company, 1896, and upon incorporation 1st July, 1909, became Vice-President and Treasurer and President, 1st July, 1911; Director, Standard Steel Works; Republican; President, Presbyterian Social Union, 1906–1907; Trustee Jefferson Medical College and Hospital; President, 1907–1909, Geographical Society of Philadelphia; President, 1912–13, New England Society of Pennsylvania; Director, Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia; Trustee, Philadelphia Saving Fund; Director, Southwork Foundry Manufacturing Company; New York Life Insurance Company; Vice-President, Philadelphia Chamber of Commerce.

Lineage

The American ancestor of this family was Timothy Johnson, b. in Hern Hill, County Kent, England; d. 15th March, 1688, in Andover, Massachusetts; m. there 15th December, 1674, Rebecca Aslett, b. there 6th May, 1652, d. there after 25th March, 1705, dau. of John Aslett, who m. 8th October, 1648, Rebecca Ayer, dau. of John and Hannah Ayer of Ipswich.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. TIMOTHY, b. 25th May, 1679, of whom later.

TIMOTHY JOHNSON of Andover, Massachusetts; b. there 25th May, 1679; d. there prior to 2d April, 1771, on which date his will was proved; he was a representative

to the General Court or Assembly of Massachusetts 1737-1738, 1740 and 1745; Lieutenant of the Andover Troop of Horse and served in that command in His Majesty's service "Eastward" under Capt. Richard Kimball in 1725; Muster Roll of Company dated 23d June to 23d July, 1725, being presented to the General Court it was "Resolved that the sum of £213, 6s. 3d. be paid out of the Treasury to Lieutenant Timothy Johnson to be by him paid to the respective officers and soldiers born on the Roll." He was advanced to a Captaincy before 1737, and is styled "Captain Timothy Johnson" in the official list of Representatives to the General Court in 1737. In the expedition to Cape Bolton in which Louisberg was taken, he served as Lieutenant in the Seventh Company, 4th Massachusetts Regiment of Militia under Col. Samuel Willard, 1745; m. 3d May, 1705, Catherine Sprague, d. 22d February, 1758.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. Asa, b. 27th March, 1716, of whom below.

As A Johnson of Andover, Massachusetts; b. there 27th March, 1716; d. there 2d March, 1749; m. 6th December, 1736, in Charlestown, Massachusetts, Anna Kettle, bapt. 11th January, 1719, in Charlestown, d. 10th April, 1792, in Topsfield, Massachusetts.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. BENJAMIN, b. 24th May, 1744, of whom below.

BENJAMIN JOHNSON of Limerick, Maine; b. 24th May, 1744; d. at Andover, 21st October, 1832; at Limerick, m. (record of intention of marriage) 27th July, 1766, Elizabeth BOARDMAN, b. Topsfield, d. there 7th March, 1820.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. BOARDMAN, b. 23d September, 1769, of whom below.

BOARDMAN JOHNSON of Canterbury, New Hampshire; b. there 23d September, 1769, m. Kezia Foster.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. BOARDMAN, b. 29th December, 1799, of whom below.

BOARDMAN JOHNSON of Jackson, Maine; b. 29th December, 1799, in Alfred, Maine; d. 4th May, 1853, in Jackson; m. 10th January, 1823, Hepzibah PAGE, b. 25th March, 1802, d. 22d February, 1886, in Windham, Vermont.

ISSUE

I. SAMUEL ADAMS, b. 16th February, 1825, of whom later.

Samuel Adams Johnson, b. 16th February, 1825, in Atkinson, Maine; d. 29th December, 1908, in St. Petersburg, Florida; m. 22d July, 1855, in West Townsend,

Vermont, Alma Sarah Kemp, b. 25th July, 1822, in Sullivan County, New York, d. 5th July, 1882, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

ISSUE

I. Alba Boardman, b. 8th February, 1858, the subject of this memoir.

Residence.—"Castana," Rosemont, Pennsylvania.

Clubs.—Union League, University, Manufacturers, Merion Cricket (Haverford, Pennsylvania), St. David's Golf, Railroad of New York; India House, City, Penn of Philadelphia, cotemporary Fairmount Park Association.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, American-Asiatic (Vice-President), Five O'Clock, International Law Association, New Society of Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania Society of New York, American Academy Political and Social Science, American Master Mechanic Association, Geographic of Philadelphia, American Philosophical, etc.

Johnson

HARLES WILLIAMSON JOHNSON, Civil Engineer, of St. Paul, Minnesota; b. 20th January, 1845, at Johnstown, New York; m. 14th June, 1875, at Menasha, Wisconsin, Maria Cornelia Bronson, b. 18th February, 1856, dau. of Nelson C. and Maria (Mattison) Bronson of Menasha, Wisconsin.

ISSUE

I. Harriet Livermore, b. 18th December, 1876;
m. 24th May, 1899, Frederick E. MAHLER
of St. Paul, Minnesota.



ISSUE

- 1. Margaret Livermore MAHLER, b. 26th June, 1900.
- 2. Charles Frederick MAHLER, b. 13th November, 1902.
- II. William Lobdell, b. 26th July, 1878; m. 14th June, 1905, Cora Hubbell, dau. of Albert C. and Mary (Lyon) Hubbell of Duluth, Minnesota.

ISSUE

- 1. Louise Cotton, b. 23d May, 1906.
- III. Maria Louise, b. 26th October, 1882; m. 9th January, 1901, Arthur E. GILBERT of Duluth, Minnesota.
- IV. Elizabeth Ker, b. 6th June, 1891; m. 30th September, 1911, Lieut. Walter Reed Weaver of the United States Army.

CHARLES WILLIAMSON JOHNSON was educated at Johnstown Academy, Johnstown, New York; resided in France, 1860–1861; graduated from Union College, Schenectady, New York, in 1866 with degree of C.E.; in Engineering Department of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway from January, 1867, for more than three years and from that time continuously engaged in practice of his profession with Rock Island Railway; Wisconsin Central Railway, and from 1st March, 1879, to 1st November, 1913, Chief Engineer of the Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Omaha Railway; since 1st November, 1913, Consulting Engineer of same road.

Lineage

ELIHU JOHNSON of Windsor, Ellington and Tolland, Connecticut; served in the French and Indian War, 1757, and as a private from 1777 to 1780 in the 2d Connecticut Regiment, Continental Line, during the American Revolution; m. 23d June,

1762, at Windsor, Connecticut, Mrs. Sarah (WEBB) CONVERSE, b. 2d April, 1741, at Stafford, Connecticut, dau. of Zebulon and Judith (HOWARD) WEBB of Stafford, Connecticut.

ISSUE

- I. Joshua Converse, b. 26th January, 1764; m. (firstly) 29th July, 1787, Polly Carpenter; m. (secondly) 28th October, 1792, Polly Prentice.
- II. Noah.
- III. Anna, m. ——— CHAPMAN.
- IV. Sally, m. (firstly) DAVIS; m. (secondly) NEWELL.
- v. Elihu, b. 30th September, 1772; m. (firstly) 12th April, 1795, Eleanor Atcheson; m. (secondly) Alice Bump.
- VI. Guy, b. 14th May, 1775.
- VII. Dolly, b. 19th October, 1777.
- VIII. David, b. 21st March, 1781; m. 18th December, 1816, Anna Eaton.
 - IX. ORAN, b. 29th March, 1783, of whom below.

Oran Johnson, M.D., of Johnstown, New York; b. at Tolland, Connecticut, 29th March, 1783; d. at Johnstown, 12th May, 1835; m. 22d September, 1811, Sarah Lobdell of Johnstown, b. there 21st September, 1793, d. there 21st September, 1793, d. there 7th May, 1867.

ISSUE

- I. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 6th March, 1814, of whom later.
- II. Charles Webb, b. 16th August, 1815; d. 19th July, 1854, unmarried.
- III. Mary Chapman, b. 16th June, 1817; d. 12th March, 1865; unmarried.
- IV. Elizabeth Little, b. 8th October, 1824; d. 31st October, 1832.
- v. Sarah, b. 8th October, 1824; d. 11th July, 1866; m. 12th February, 1846, John J. Young.
- VI. James Oran, b. 24th September, 1829; d. 18th April, 1908; m. 29th March, 1853, Evaline GARDINER.
- VII. Ann Frances, b. 26th January, 1832; d. 10th December, 1902; m. 10th May, 1855, Lucien Bertrand.

WILLIAM HENRY JOHNSON, M.D., of Johnstown, New York; b. there 6th March, 1814; d. there 6th May, 1868, up to which time he had practiced his profession there; Graduate M.D. Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; m. 15th January, 1843, Harriet Livermore McCarthy, b. 16th May, 1817, and is still (September, 1916) living there, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Ker) McCarthy of Johnstown, New York.

- I. William Lobdell, M.D., b. 17th November, 1843; d. 26th June, 1910;
 m. Mary A. Clark of Johnstown, New York.
- II. CHARLES WILLIAMSON, b. 20th January, 1845, the subject of this memoir.

- III. Margaret Souder, b. 31st March, 1847; d. 12th April, 1888; m. 11th August, 1872, John H. Dorn, M.D.
- IV. Henry Converse, b. 21st June, 1850; d. 4th April, 1854.
- v. Louis Sterling, b. 23d July, 1852; d. 10th April, 1904, unmarried.
- VI. Harriet, b. 12th February, 1855; d. 10th November, 1910; m. Thomas BILLINGTON.
- VII. Samuel Maxwell, M.D., b. 9th July, 1856; m. Elizabeth GASTLIN.

Residence.—118 Virginia Avenue, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Clubs.—Minnesota of St. Paul, Chicago Engineers Club.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Delta Phi.

Arms.—(Johnson of New England).—Gules three spear heads a chief Ermine.

Crest.—A pair of raven's wings sable.

Motto.—Servabo fidem.

Mams

HENRY ADAMS came from England to this country in 1634 and settled at Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 6th October, 1646; m. wife's name unknown.

ISSUE, ALL BORN IN ENGLAND

- Henry, b. 1604; d. 21st February, 1676; m. 17th November, 1643, Elizabeth PAINE.
- II. Thomas, b. 1612; d. 20th July, 1688; m. Mary BLACKMORE.
- III. SAMUEL, b. 1617, of whom later.
- IV. Jonathan, b. 1619; d. 1691; m. (firstly) Elizabeth ————; m. (secondly) Mary ————.
- v. Peter, b. 1622; d. 1690.
- VI. John, b. 1624.
- VII. Joseph, b. 1626.
- VIII. Edward, b. 1630.
- IX. Ursula.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL ADAMS, b. in England, 1617; came with his parent to America in 1634 and settled in Braintree, Massachusetts; d. at Chelmsford, Massachusetts, 24th January, 1689, where he had lived since 1634; m. (firstly) Rebecca Graves of Charlestown, Massachusetts, who d. in 1664; m. (secondly) Esther Sparhawk of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 7th May, 1668.

- 1. Thomas, d. 19th March, 1686, aged thirty-two years.
- п. Rebecca.
- III. Susanna.
- IV. MARY, b. 9th October, 1663, of whom later.

MARY ADAMS was born in Chelmsford, Massachusetts, 9th October, 1663; d. 21st December, 1744; m. 16th December, 1686, Samuel Webb of Braintree, Massachusetts, son of Christopher Webb and Hannah (Scott) Webb.

ISSUE

- 1. Rebecca WEBB, b. 25th September, 1687; d. March, 1688.
- II. SAMUEL WEBB, b. 14th May, 1600.
- III. Mary WEBB, b. 25th November, 1694.
- IV. Nathaniel WEBB, b. 20th February, 1696.
- v. Zebulon Webb, b. 1698; d. 10th May, 1760.

Bridge

JOHN BRIDGE, b. in England; lived in Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1632; d. in Cambridge, 1685; Representative, 1637, and Deacon of Cambridge Church; m. Elizabeth, surname unknown, she was living in 1683.

ISSUE

- 1. MATHEW, d. 1700, of whom later.
- 11. Sarah, b. 16th February, 1648.
- 111. Thomas, d. 1656.

MATHEW BRIDGE, d. 28th April, 1700; Member of Artillery Company, 1643; m. circa 1643, Anna Danforth, who was b. in 1620 and d. 2d December, 1704.

ISSUE

- 1. John, b. 16th March, 1644-1645.
- II. Anna, b. 1646, of whom later.
- III. Martha, b. 19th January, 1648.
- IV. Matthew, b. 5th May, 1650, d. 2d May, 1738.
- v. Samuel, b. 17th February, 1653; d. 25th February, 1671.
- vi. Thomas, b. 1st June, 1656; d. 28th March, 1673.
- VII. Elizabeth, b. 17th August, 1659; m. 1677.

Anna Bridge, b. 1646; d. 1727; m. 4th June, 1668, Samuel Livermore, b. 11th May, 1640. (See Livermore, page 318.)

Browne-Brown

ABRAM BROWNE, b. at Swan Hull near Bury St. Edmunds, England; he was one of the first settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, and was admitted Freeman, 6th March, 1631-1632; d. in Watertown, 1650; m. Lydia surname unknown, who d. there 27th September, 1686.

ISSUE

- 1. Sarah, b. in England; m. 16th December, 1643, George PARKHURST, Jr.
- II. Mary, b. in England; m. 10th April, 1650, John Lewis of Charlestown, Massachusetts.
- III. Lydia, b. in Watertown, Massachusetts, 22d March, 1632–1633, m. Lieut. Wm. LEKIN, Jr.
- IV. JONATHAN, b. 15th October, 1635, of whom later.
- v. Hannah, b. 1638–1639; d. March, 1638-1639.
- vi. Abram, b. 6th March, 1639-40; d. 1667.

JONATHAN BROWNE, of Watertown, Massachusetts; b. 15th October, 1635; m. 11th February, 1661-1662, Mary Shattuck, b. 25th August, 1645, d. 23d October, 1732. His sons dropped the final "e" of the name.

ISSUE

- I. Mary, b. 5th October, 1662; m. (firstly) John WARREN; m. (secondly) Samuel HARRINGTON.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 10th September, 1664; m. Daniel BENJAMIN,
- III. Jonathan, b. 25th October, 1666; d. young.
- rv. Patience, b. 6th March, 1660.
- v. Abraham, b. 26th August, 1671; d. 27th November, 1720.
- vi. Samuel, b. 21st October, 1674.
- VII. Lydia, b. 31st March, 1677; m. Benjamin Wellington.
- VIII. Ebenezer, b. 10th September, 1679.
 - IX. Benjamin, b. 27th February, 1681; d. 11th March, 1753.
 - X. WILLIAM, b. 1684, of whom below.

WILLIAM BROWN, b. in Watertown, Massachusetts, 3d September, 1684; d. 28th October, 1756; m. (firstly) 10th January, 1704, Hannah Pease of Cambridge, she d. 10th March, 1717–1718, he m. (secondly) 11th December, 1718, Sarah Bond, dau. of Col. Jonas and Grace (Coolinge) Bond.

- I. Ebenezer, b. 23d October, 1705; d. 17th December, 1785; m. 20th May, 1727, Abigail Adams of Lexington.
- II. HANNAH, b. 1706, of whom later.
- III. Sarah, b. 6th July, 1708.
- IV. William, b. 27th September, 1710; m. Mary Fessenden.
- v. Isaac, b. 5th December, 1711; d. 6th October, 1759; m. April, 1736, Mary
- VI. Susanna, b. 16th May, 1714; d. 1774; m. 12th January, 1737, Henry Prentice of Cambridge.
- VII. Samuel, b. 1716; d. 1786.
- VIII. Grace, b. 1719; d. 1769; m. 13th May, 1742, George LAWRENCE.

- IX. Jonas, b. 9th December, 1721.
- x. Josiah, b. 2d August, 1724; d. 16th March, 1776.
- XI. Sarah, b. 14th March, 1727; d. 1802, m. Col. Benjamin HAMMONDS.
- XII. Thankful, b. 23d April, 1730; m. 3d September, 1751, Abijah PIERCE of Waltham.

HANNAH BROWN, b. 22d January, 1706; d. 2d November, 1762; m. 10th November, 1726, Samuel Livermore. (See Livermore.)

Burwell

JOHN BURWELL came from Hertfordshire, England; lived in Milford, Connecticut, in 1639; d. circa 1679; m. Alice surname unknown.

TESTIE

- I. John, b. in England.
- II. Zarachiah, b. in England.
- III. SAMUEL, b. 1640, of whom later.
- IV. Ephraim, b. 19th May, 1644.
- v. Nathan, b. 1646.
- VI. Elizabeth, b. 1647.
- VII. Mary, b. 5th December, 1653.

LIEUTENANT SAMUEL BURWELL, b. in Milford, Connecticut, 1640; d. there 5th May, 1715; m. Sarah Fenn.

ISSUE

- I. Sarah, b. 6th April, 1663.
- II. Samuel, b. 12th January, 1666.
- III. MARY, b. 20th October, 1667, of whom later.
- rv. Joseph, b. 20th September, 1676.
- v. John, b. 1678.

MARY BURWELL, b. 20th October, 1667; m. Joshua LOBDELL. (See LOBDELL.)

Danforth

NICHOLAS DANFORTH of Farmingham, Suffolk County, England, came to America in 1634 and settled in Cambridge, Massachusetts; d. in Cambridge, Massachusetts, April, 1637; Representative, 1636 and 1637; m. Elizabeth surname unknown, who. d. in England, 1629.

ISSUE (ALL BORN IN ENGLAND)

- 1. Elizabeth, b. 1618; d. 26th June, 1680.
- II. Anna, b. 1620, of whom later.
- III. Thomas, b. 1622; d. 5th November, 1699; m. Mary WITHINGTON. He was President of Maine and Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts.

- IV. Samuel, b. 1626; d. 1674, Graduate of Harvard, 1643.
- v. Jonathan, b. 29th February, 1628; d. 7th September, 1712; m. Elizabeth POULTER.

Anna Danforth, b. in England circa 1620; d. December, 1704; m. circa 1643, Mathew Bridge. (See Bridge.)

Ker

Walter Ker, b. in Scotland, 1656; banished from there as a Noncomforist, 3d September, 1685; came with his wife Margaret name unknown and children to America, December, 1685, and settled at Freehold, New Jersey, where he d. 10th June, 1748; his wife was b. in Scotland in 1661, d. in Freehold in 1734. He was from the Parish of Dalsert, Lanarkshire.

ISSUE

- I. WILLIAM, of whom later.
- II. Samuel, m. Catherine MATTISON.
- III. Joseph, m. Margaret CRAIG.
- rv. John.

WILLIAM KER lived at Freehold, New Jersey; m. (firstly) name unknown; m. (secondly) Catherine Loofbourow.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. Margaret, bapt. 18th April, 1731.
- II. Mary, bapt. 4th November, 1733.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. NATHAN, b. 1736, of whom later.
- II. Elizabeth, bapt. 19th April, 1738.
- III. Hannah, bapt. 31st August, 1740.
- IV. Lydia, bapt. February, 1742.
- v. Nathaniel, bapt. 15th September, 1745.
- vi. Walter, bapt. 18th December, 1748.

REV. NATHAN KER, b. in Freehold, New Jersey, 7th September, 1736, o.s.; d. in Goshen, New York, 14th December, 1804; he was a Graduate of Princeton, 1761, and was Pastor of a Presbyterian Church at Goshen, New York, from 1766 to 1804; m. 1765, Anna Livermore of Waltham, Massachusetts, b. 16th January, 1743, d. 23d February, 1812.

- Oliver Livermore, b. 5th March, 1766; d. 21st October, 1796, unmarried;
 Graduate of Princeton, 1785.
- п. Catherine, b. 9th August, 1767; d. 20th May, 1795; m. Rev. Simon Hosack.

- III. Hannah, b. 20th January, 1769; d. 24th January, 1858; m. (firstly) Theodorus Van Wyck of New York; m. (secondly) James E. Caldwell.
- IV. Margaret Clark, b. 7th March, 1770; d. 27th April, 1830; m. Rev. Jonathan Freeman.
- v. Mary, b. 30th May, 1772; d. 26th February, 1793.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 14th March, 1774; d. 23d February, 1864.

ELIZABETH KER, b. at Goshen, Orange County, New York, 14th March, 1774; d. at Johnstown, New York, 23d February, 1864; m. John McCarthy, b. in Ireland, 1763, d. at Johnstown, New York, 7th January, 1832.

ISSUE

- I. Charles McCarthy, b. 6th June, 1798, d. 1st October, 1821.
- II. William McCarthy, b. 31st July, 1799; d. 25th September, 1821.
- III. Ann Catherine McCarthy, b. 2d February, 1801; d. 21st May, 1801.
- IV. Maria Eleanor McCarthy, b. 6th March, 1802; d. 17th December, 1822.
- v. Catherine Hosack McCarthy, b. 7th December, 1803; d. 5th September, 1821.
- VI. Anna McCarthy, b. 25th October, 1805; d. 12th May, 1875; m. James Campbell, Jr.
- VII. John McCarthy, b. 15th September, 1807; d. 25th December, 1877.
- VIII. Elizabeth Van Wyck McCarthy, b. 25th September, 1809; d. 26th July, 1821.
- IX. Hannah Caldwell McCarthy, b. 21st May, 1815; d. 1st January, 1864.
- x. Margaret Ker McCarthy, b. 5th May, 1812; d. 11th November, 1821.
- XI. HARRIET LIVERMORE McCarthy, b. 1817, of whom below.

HARRIET LIVERMORE McCarthy, b. in Johnstown, New York, 16th May, 1817; and is now (October 1916) living there; m. 15th January, 1843, Dr. William Henry Johnstown.

Little

THOMAS LITTLE of Springfield, Massachusetts; m. Ann Balley.

ISSUE

I. WILLIAM, of whom below.

WILLIAM LITTLE, b. in Springfield, Massachusetts; m. (firstly) Molly Brattan and removed to Curry Bush, Albany (now Schenectady) County, New York; m. (secondly) Nelly Nelson.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. JOHN, b. 1745, of whom later.
- 11. Thomas, m. Lucretia Crawford.
- III. Ann.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

I. Sarah, m. William GLASSFORD of Cornwall, Canada.

MAJOR JOHN LITTLE, b. in 1745; d. at Johnstown, New York, 29th September, 1822; was Captain of the 3d Battalion, Tryon County, New York, 1781; previously First Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Schenectady District; was in the Army all through the Revolutionary War and Commandant of the fort at Johnstown, New York; also served in Captain Duncan's Company, Schenectady, New York, in 1767; commissioned Major in New York Militia by Governor CLINTON; m. (firstly) Leah Crawford, dau. of Joseph and Catherine (Nelson) Crawford; m. (secondly) Catherine McIntyre.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Ann, m. Chauncey HUTCHINSON.
- II. MARY, b 14th June, 1771, of whom later.
- III. Catherine, m. (firstly) Joseph Loup; m. (secondly) Benjamin Eaton.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. Leah, m. Benjamin CHAMBERLIN.
- II. Elizabeth, m. Clark SUTLIFF.

MARY LITTLE, b. 14th June, 1771; d. at Johnstown, New York, 21st July, 1849; m. Abijah Lobdell of Johnstown, New York (See Lobdell.)

Libermore

JOHN LIVERMORE, b. in England, 1606; d. at Watertown, Massachusetts, 14th April, 1684; embarked at Ipswich, England, for New England in April, 1634, in the Francis; settled in Watertown, Massachusetts; m. in England, Grace SHERMAN a daughter of Edward SHERMAN and wife Grace (MAKIN) SHERMAN, who had both lived in Dedham and Colchester, County Essex, England and came to America in 1634. John Livermore's wife Grace was b. in England in 1615 and d. at Chelmsford, Massachusetts, 14th January, 1690. John Livermore lived a while in New Haven, Connecticut.

- 1. Hannah, b. 1633.
- п. Elizabeth.
- III. John, b. 1638.
- IV. Nathaniel, d. 12th February, 1736.
- v. Sarah, b. 1645, in New Haven.
- VI. SAMUEL, b. 1640, of whom later.
- VII. Edmund, b. 8th March, 1659.
- VIII. Daniel, b. 7th October, 1643.
 - IX. Mary, b. 12th September, 1647.
 - x. Martha, d. 26th October, 1740.

SAMUEL LIVERMORE, b. 11th May, 1640, in New Haven, Connecticut; d. 5th December, 1690, in Watertown, Massachusetts; m. 4th June, 1668, Anna BRIDGE, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, who was b. circa 1646 and d. 28th August, 1727.

ISSUE (ALL BORN IN WATERTOWN)

- I. Anna, b. 20th March, 1669.
- п. Grace, b. 28th September, 1671.
- III. Samuel, b. 27th April, 1673.
- rv. Daniel, b. 3d February, 1675.
- v. Thomas, b. 5th January, 1676.
- VI. JONATHAN, b. 1678, of whom later.
- vII. Mathew, b. 12th January, 1680.
- VIII. John, b. 24th February, 1681; d. 18th April, 1717.
 - IX. Abigail, b. 9th October, 1683.
 - x. Nathaniel, b. 29th December, 1685; d. 26th February, 1712.
- xI. Lydia, b. 26th July, 1687.
- XII. Anna, b. 1690.

JONATHAN LIVERMORE, b. 19th April, 1678, in Watertown, Massachusetts; d. there 8th November, 1705; m. in Watertown, 23d November, 1680, Rebecca BARNES, b. 1680, d. 9th December, 1765.

ISSUE

- 1. Jonathan, b. 16th August, 1700.
- II. SAMUEL, b. 14th March, 1702, of whom later.
- III. Rebecca, b. 8th December, 1703.
- IV. Grace, b. 15th March, 1706.

SAMUEL LIVERMORE, b. at Watertown, Massachusetts, 14th March, 1702; d. 7th August, 1773, in Waltham, Massachusetts; m. (firstly) in Watertown, 10th November, 1726, Hannah Brown, b. 22d January, 1707, d. 2d November, 1762.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Hannah, b. 27th April, 1728; d. 24th February, 1799; m. (firstly) Rev. Nathaniel Patter; m. (secondly) Robert Pierpont.
- II. Samuel, b. 6th September, 1729; d. 1731.
- III. Elijah, b. 4th March, 1731; d. 5th August, 1808.
- IV. Samuel, b. 15th May, 1732; d. 1803.
- v. Isaac, b. 28th January, 1735; d. 1763.
- vi. William, b. 9th October, 1737; d. 10th August, 1761.
- VII. Sarah, b. 30th March, 1741; d. 9th October, 1761.
- VIII. Anna, b. 16th January, 1743; d. 23d February, 1812.
- IX. Jonathan, b. 21st January, 1746; d. 22d June, 1751.

ANNA LIVERMORE, b. in Waltham, Massachusetts, 16th January, 1743; d. 23d February, 1812, at Bridgeton, New Jersey; m. in 1765 Rev. Nathan KER of Goshen, New York (See KER, page 12).

Labdell

SIMON LOBDELL, from Hereford, England, in 1645; secured a lot in Milford, Connecticut, in 1646; d. there in 1717; m. Persis PIERCE, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth PIERCE of Charlestown, Massachusetts.

ISSUE

- I. Mary, b. 1667; d. 1711.
- п. Elizabeth, b. 7th October, 1669.
- III. JOSHUA, b. 1671, of whom later.
- IV. Anna, b. 23d December, 1674.
- v. Rebecca, bapt. 29th April, 1677; d. 2d February, 1740.
- vi. Samuel, bapt. 7th September, 1679.
- VII. Caleb, bapt. 26th November, 1682.
- VII. Ann, bapt. 29th November, 1685.

JOSHUA LOBDELL, b. 23d December, 1671; m. 11th August, 1695, Mary BURWELL, b. 20th October, 1667, dau. of Lieut. Samuel BURWELL of Milford, Connecticut.

ISSUE

- 1. Samuel, b. 2d February, 1699.
- II. Sarah, b. 1st February, 1702.
- III. Joshua, b. 16th March, 1703, of whom later.
- IV. Mary, b. 30th October, 1704.
- v. Ebenezer, b. 24th February, 1707.
- VI. Susannah, b. 27th February, 1709.

CAPTAIN JOSHUA LOBDELL, b. in Milford, Connecticut, 16th March, 1703; he was Captain of the 7th Company of Militia in the Upper Battalion Westchester County, New York, and served in the French and Indian wars, 1755–1760; m. Mary REYNOLDS, dau. of Joseph REYNOLDS of Ridgefield, Connecticut; moved from Milford to Ridgefield, Connecticut, and from there about 1730 to Cortland Manor, Westchester County, New York.

ISSIIF

- 1. Mary, b. 6th December, 1726.
- II. JOSHUA, b. 23d April, 1727, of whom later.
- III. Ebenezer, b. 1st December, 1730; m. Deborah PALMER.
- IV. Jacob, b. 1732; m. Ruth Boughton.
- v. Simon, d. young.
- vi. Sarah, d. young.
- VII. Hannah, d. young.

- VIII. Daniel, m. Elizabeth Lockwood, 12th January, 1764.
 - IX. John, b. 10th March, 1743; m. Elizabeth Sherwood.
 - x. Rachel, m. Jacob RUNDELL.

JOSHUA LOBDELL, b. in Ridgefield, Connecticut, 23d April, 1727; he was a Corporal in his father's company in the Westchester County Militia, 1755-1760; also Private in Westchester County Militia, 1783 (Captain WILTZ'S Company), and was in active service during the Revolutionary War; m. circa 1750, Sarah Scott; dau. of David Scott, of Ridgefield, Connecticut; she was b. 1719, and d. 3d February, 1823, 1031 years old.

ISSUE

- 1. Sarah, b. 2d July, 1751.
- II. Joshua, b. 1752; d. 13th May, 1813.
- III. Isaac, b. 8th March, 1755.
- IV. James, bapt. 13th July, 1757; m. VENABLE, moved to Mississippi.
- v. Hannah, bapt. 24th June, 1759.
- VI. Simon, b. 25th February, 1762.
- vII. Huldah, bapt. 1763.
- VIII. Abraham, bapt. 25th August, 1765.
 - IX. Abijah, b. 1767; d. 184-.
 - x. Rachael.
 - XI. Rebecca, d. 4th November, 1770.
- XII. Mary, bapt. 4th November, 1770.

ABIJAH LOBDELL, b. at Cortlandt Manor, Westchester County, New York, 30th April, 1767; m. Mary Little of Johnstown, New York, b. 14th June, 1771, d. there 21st July, 1849; he d. a short time before. She was the daughter of Maj. John Little and wife Leah Crawford of Johnstown.

ISSUE

- 1. Abijah, b. 10th June, 1789; 9th April, 1836.
- II. John Little, b. 7th May, 1791; d. 5th September, 1867.
- III. SARAH, b. 1793, of whom later.
- IV. James Alexander, b. 18th September, 1798; d. young.
- v. Dr. William S., b. 3d March, 1801; d. 1878.
- vi. Henry Milton, b. 26th September, 1803; d. young.
- VII. Charles Sidney, b. 1806; d. 15th May, 1898.

SARAH LOBDELL, b. 21st September, 1793, at Johnstown, New York; d. there 7th May, 1867; m. 22d September, 1811, Dr. Oran Johnson. (See Johnson.)

W chb

Christopher Webb came from England previous to 1645 and settled in Braintree, Massachusetts; d. June 1671; Freeman, 1645; m. Humility surname unknown, b. 1588, d. November, 1687.

ISSUE

- I. CHRISTOPHER, of whom later.
- II. Sarah, m. Zachariah BUCKWATER.
- III. Thomas.
- IV. Mary.

Christopher Webb, b. in England, 1630; came to America with his parents; he lived in Braintree, Massachusetts; was Representative from Braintree, 1689 and 1690; d. 30th May, 1694; m. 18th November, 1654, Hannah Scott, d. in 1718.

ISSUE

- I. John, b. 23d October, 1655; m. May, 1680, Bethia ADAMS.
- II. Peter, b. 1st December, 1657.
- III. SAMUEL, b. 1660, of whom later.
- IV. Christopher, b. 25th March, 1663.
- v. Hannah, b. 5th September, 1665; m. Capt. John Adams.
- VI. Benjamin, b. 2d February, 1667.
- VII. Mary, b. 6th September, 1669; m. 12th February, 1694, Capt. Peter Adams.
- VIII. Joseph, b. 15th March, 1672.
- IX. Abigail, b. 13th August, 1675.

SAMUEL WEBB, b. in Braintree, Massachusetts, 6th August, 1660; d. in Windham, Connecticut, in 1739; m. 16th December, 1686, Mary Adams, who was b. at Chelmsford, Massachusetts, 9th October, 1663, and d. 21st December, 1744, dau. of Capt. Samuel Adams.

ISSUE

- I. Rebecca, b. 25th September, 1687; d. March, 1688.
- п. Samuel, b. 14th May, 1690.
- III. Mary, b. 25th November, 1694.
- IV. Nathaniel, b. 10th February, 1696.
- v. Zebulon, b. 1608, of whom below.

ZEBULON WEBB, b. in Braintree, Massachusetts, 1698; d. 10th May, 1760; he went with his parents to Wyndham, Connecticut; m. in Wyndham, 19th December, 1722, Judith Howard of that place.

- I. Mary, b. 14th January, 1723.
- II. Zebulon, b. 30th July, 1725.
- III. Judith, b. 28th December, 1727.
- IV. Napthali, b. 30th July, 1729.
- v. Nathan, b. 9th October, 1731.
- VI. Abner, b. 21st September, 1733.

- VII. Bethia, b. 13th May, 1736.
- VIII. Abigail, b. 12th June, 1738.
 - IX. SARAH, b. 2d April, 1741, of whom later.
 - x. Eliphalet, b. 20th February, 1742.
- XI. Jemima, b. 20th April, 1745.
- XII. Stephen, b. 17th March, 1747.

SARAH WEBB, b. 2d April, 1741; m. (firstly) 7th May, 1759, Joshua Converse, d. 10th December, 1760; m. (secondly) 23d June, 1762, at Windsor, Connecticut, Elihu Johnson. They lived at Tolland, Connecticut; he served as a volunteer for the relief of Fort William Henry in the French and Indian War in August, 1757, in Captain Stoughton's Regiment; he served three years, during the Revolutionary War, in the 2d Connecticut Regiment, Captain HINCKLY'S Company, as a private and gave other military service.

- 1. Joshua Converse Johnson, b. 26th January, 1764.
- II. Noah Johnson.
- III. Anna Johnson.
- IV. Sally JOHNSON.
- v. Elihu Johnson, b. 30th September, 1772.
- VI. Guy Johnson, b. 14th May, 1775.
- VII. Dolly Johnson, b. 19th October, 1777.
- VIII. David Johnson, b. 21st March, 1781.
 - IX. ORAN JOHNSON, b. 29th March, 1783; d. 1835. (See JOHNSON.)

Kelton

T.-COL. ROBERT HALL CAMPBELL KELTON, U. S. A.; b. 28th January, 1872, in San Francisco, California; m. 15th December, 1910, at Newburyport, Massachusetts, Edith Russell WILLS, b. 12th June, 1872, dau. of George Edward Wills, b. 9th February, 1849, d. September, 1877, m. 19th September, 1871, Mary Ella Russell, b. 18th January, 1853, both of Newburyport. Mrs. Edith Russell WILLS KELTON is a lineal descendant from Elder William Brewster, Governor Thomas Prence and Governor Thomas HINCKLEY of the Plymouth Colony and of Anne HUTCHINSON, of Boston. Is a member of Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants and Founder and First



Regent of Old Newbury Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

ISSUE

I. John Cunningham Russell, b. 14th December, 1911.

LT.-Col. Robert Hall Campbell Kelton was educated at Public Schools of San Francisco, California; Washington, D. C., and Washington University of the District of Columbia; commissioned Second Lieutenant, United States Artillery, 9th July, 1898; First Lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, December, 1902; Special Duty Pan-American Exposition, 1900–1901; awarded diploma for service; commissioned Captain, Coast Artillery Corps, United States Army, 20th December, 1902; graduated Coast Artillery School, 1903; graduated Field and Staff College, 1905. Served in Philippines, October, 1907, to December, 1909; special duty in Japan and China, 1910; commissioned Major of Coast Artillery Corps 1st July, 1916; Graduate Army War College, 1917.

Lineage

James Kelton was b. in Scotland in 1695; d. 1781; went to the North of Ireland and from thence to America in 1735; he settled in Londongrove, Chester County, Pennsylvania; m. (firstly) in Scotland, Margaretta, surname not given, b. therein 1699; m. (secondly) Mary Hackett, of New Garden, near Avondale, Pennsylvania.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. JAMES, b. 1776, of whom later.
- II. Margaret, m. John Menough.

James Kelton of Londongrove, Pennsylvania; b. 1776; d. 1844; served ten years in the House of Assembly and four years in the Senate of Pennsylvania; m. 7th

February, 1793, Agnes MACKEY, d. 1823, dau. of Major David MACKEY of Londongrove.

ISSUE

- I. David, b. 9th November, 1793; m. Margaret TURNER.
- п. John M., b. 1st February, 1795.
- III. James, b. 1st August, 1796; m. Mary Fulton.
- IV. Mary, b. 1st May, 1798; m. David JACKSON.
- v. ROBERT, b. 4th March, 1800, of whom later.
- vi. Joseph, b. March, 1802; m. Phoebe Essinger.
- VII. Agnes, b. September, 1805; m. Thomas Lambson.
- VIII. Julia, d. young.
 - IX. George, b. 24th June, 1810; m. Christian Johnson.
 - x. Margaretta, b. 12th July, 1812; d. young.
- XI. Rachel, b. 1st December, 1814; m. Elyah McClenachan.

ROBERT KELTON of Londongrove, Pennsylvania; b. 4th March, 1800; d. 1861; m. 8th April, 1824, Margaretta Ross Cuningham, b. 29th October, 1801; d. 3d April, 1885, dau. of Gen. John Welsh Cuningham, b. 11th June, 1779, in New London, Pennsylvania, d. there 26th April, 1840, m. Elizabeth Ross, dau. of John and Margaret (Young) Ross.

ISSUE

- 1. John Cuningham, b. 24th June, 1828, of whom later.
- II. James, b. 14th October, 1833; d. 24th May, 1856.
- III. Annie Elizabeth, b. 19th May, 1831; d. September, 1908.
- IV. Allen Cuningham, b. 19th March, 1836; d. 6th November, 1836.
- v. Henry Clay, b. 29th September, 1837; d. 14th September, 1838.
- vi. Robert, b. 7th July, 1841; d. 15th May, 1849.
- VII. Francis, b. 2d October, 1843; d. 17th August, 1896.
- VIII. Allen Cuningham, b. 28th June, 1846; Colonel in United States Marine Corps; m. Lottie DILLINGHAM.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL JOHN CUNINGHAM KELTON, U. S. A.; b. 24th June, 1828; d. 15th July, 1893, in Washington, D. C.; graduated United States Military Academy, 1851; June, 1851, Second Lieutenant, 6th United States Infantry; 1855, First Lieutenant; Captain, 1860; Brevet Brigadier-General, 1865; after service through entire Civil War, 1866, Lieutenant-Colonel in Adjutant-General's Department; June, 1880, Colonel in Adjutant-General's Department; 1889, Adjutant-General of the United States Army; Retired in 1892 and was appointed Governor of United States National Soldiers Home, Washington, D. C.; m. 20th April, 1870, in Dresden, Saxony, Josephine Parmly Cambpell, b. 4th August, 1852, in Rotterdam, Holland, dau. of Hon. William Shaw and Josephine (Rabineau) Campbell, both b. in New York. Hon. William Shaw Campbell was for twenty years Consul

in Rotterdam, Holland, and from 1862 to 1871 he was Consul at Dresden, being in the consular service of the United States thirty-four years; he d. 22d March, 1904, in Washington, D. C.

ISSUE

- ROBERT HALL CAMPBELL, b. 28th January, 1872, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Josephine Campbell, b. 26th February, 1871.
- III. Margaretta Nataline, b. 3d January, 1873; m. 28th June, 1899, Thales L. Ames, Major in United States Army, son of James Furman and Mary Jane (Kirk) Ames.

ISSUE

- 1. Adelaide Ames, b. 3d June, 1900.
- IV. Mary Adelaide, b. 20th September, 1875.
- v. Anna Campbell, b. 8th March, 1876; m. 27th February, 1911, Harvey W. WILEY, M.D.
- VI. John Victor, b. 22d March, 1882; d. 4th June, 1883.
- VII. William Sutherland, b. 17th February, 1885, member Earlington Golf Club and Beta Theta Pi Fraternity; m. 21st December, 1910, Phoebe Owen Jones, b. 5th October, 1886, in Newtown, North Wales, dau. of Rev. Owen and Jane (OWEN) Jones, m. in London, 2d July, 1875, and came to the United States in 1887.
- VIII. Atlee Sanford, b. 9th August, 1887; d. 30th November, 1909.

Arms.—Ermine, three cinque foils in fesse sable, pierced argent.

Crest.—A lion passant per pale ermine and ermines.

Residence (legal).—Washington, D. C.

Clubs.—Chevy Chase and Army and Navy, Washington, D. C., and St. Botolph of Boston. Member of the Kappa Alpha Fraternity.

Kendall

York City; b. 5th January, 1857, at Charlestown, Massachusetts; m. 6th February, 1883, at the Church of the Transfiguration, New York City, Kate Varnum Whitney, dau. of Rufus Hayden Whitney of Westborough and Boston, Massachusetts, b. 25th January, 1826, d. 20th November, 1911, m. October, 1845, Emily Burton Stevens, b. 21st May, 1823, d. 11th March, 1911. Mrs. Kendall is a descendant of John Whitney of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1636, of Richard Warren, a Mayflower descendant and of four Revolutionary and many Colonial soldiers. She is descended



from George Varnum who came from England in 1635 and settled near Ipswich, Massachusetts, also a gr. gd. niece of Generals James M. and Joseph B. Varnum, both Revolutionary soldiers and the latter also Speaker of the House and President pro tem of the Senate at Washington.

ISSUE

 William Floyd, b. 8th November, 1883; m. 19th September, 1908, Marion Douglas, dau. of Harry and Anne (Page) Douglas, dau. of the late Col. Kingman Page of New York City.

ISSUE

- 1. Douglas, b. 20th June, 1909.
- II. Katherine Varnum, m. 28th September, 1907, Archibald Marshall DENNY of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

ISSUE

- 1. Archibald Marshall DENNY, b. 22d August, 1908.
- 2. Katherine Varnum DENNY, b. 27th January, 1910.
- 3. Kendall Whitney DENNY, b. 8th December, 1912.
- III. Marjory Stevens, m. 3d November, 1909, Maitland Lathrop BISHOP, of New York and Pasadena, California.

- 1. Audrey BISHOP, b. 7th May, 1912.
- 2. Maitland Lathrop BISHOP, b. 24th December, 1915.
- IV. Elinor Whitney.

WILLIAM BEALS KENDALL was educated at Noble's School in Boston and at Lancy, Switzerland; he went to New York in December, 1880, and organized the firm of HATCH and KENDALL, bankers and brokers, with which he remained for eleven years; on 19th May, 1890, he was admitted to membership in the New York Stock Exchange and, the year following, organized the firm of KENDALL and WHITLOCK, of which he was the senior partner for twenty-two years; he has travelled much in Europe and as a boy, was in Paris during the entire siege of 1870; for several years he has been a member of the Third Panel, Sheriff's Jury.

Lineage

The Kendall family, which is very old in England, derives its name from the town of Kendall on the Kent River in Westmoreland County; among the best known of its early representatives was John Kendall, Sheriff of Nottingham, who was killed at the Battle of Bosworth 1485, while fighting in the army of Richard III. Branches of the family are found in many parts of England and America. John Kendall, ancestor of the New England family, was living in Cambridgeshire. England, in 1646, and d. there in 1660.

ISSUE

- I. FRANCIS, b. circa 1620, of whom later.
- II. Thomas, emigrated to Reading, Massachusetts, where he was one of the most influential of the early settlers; a Deacon of the church and for many years a Selectman; his only son d. an infant, but, through his eight daughters, he has a large posterity.

Francis Kendall, b. in England, circa 1620; came to America and was living at Charlestown, Massachusetts, in 1640; he emigrated under the name of Miles in order, it is said, to conceal his intentions from his family. At Charlestown he signed the town orders for the new town of Woburn and was one of its first and most prominent inhabitants, serving for eighteen years on the Board of Selectmen and on various town Committees. He owned and operated a mill on one of the streams at Woburn and is described by Sewell, as "a gentleman of great respectability and influence in the place of his residence." In a strict Puritan community, he had the courage to differ slightly in faith from the majority for which he was duly fined. He m. 24th December, 1644; Mary, dau. of Sergt. John Tidd, the first man in Woburn to bear a military title. Francis Kendall d. in 1708, at the age of 88. His wife d. in 1705.

ISSUE

John, b. 2d July, 1646; d. circa 1732; a soldier in King Philip's War;
 m. (firstly) 1668, Hannah Bartlett, dau. of Ensign Thomas Bartlett;
 m. (secondly) 1681, Elizabeth Comey;
 m. (thirdly) Eunice (Brooks) Carter, widow of Samuel Carter, eldest son of Rev.

- Thomas Carter, Woburn's first pastor. She dau of John Brooks who, at the age of 67, was a soldier under Phipps in the expedition to Quebec.
- II. Thomas, b. 10th January, 1648–1649; d. 1730; m. (firstly) 1673, Ruth Blodgett, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Eggleden) Blodgett; m. (secondly) 1696, Abigail (RAYNOR) BROUGHTON, widow of Capt. John Broughton and dau. of Rev. John RAYNOR. He was gd. father of Rev. Samuel Kendall, Harvard College, 1731, of New Salem and gr. gd. father of Rev. Samuel Kendall, Harvard College, 1782, of Weston. Another gd. son, Ephraim Kendall, was a soldier and d. in the French and Indian War in 1758.
- III. Mary, b. 20th January, 1650-1651; m. Israel REED, son of William and Mabel (KENDALL) REED, son of Sir Thomas REED, Bart., of Brocket Hall, Herts, England.
- IV. Elizabeth, b. 15th January, 1652-1653; d. 1715; m. (firstly) 1675, Ensign Ephraim Winship, son of Lieut. Edward Winship of Cambridge; m. (secondly) Joseph Pierce of Watertown.
- v. Hannah, b. 26th January, 1654-1655; m. William Green, Jr., of Woburn.
- vi. Rebekah, b. 2d March, 1657; d. 1690; m. 1678, Joshua Eaton, Selectman and Representative to the General Court from Woburn, son of Jonas and Grace Eaton.
- VII. Samuel, b. 8th March, 1659-1660; d. 1749; m. (firstly) 1683, Rebecca Mixer of Watertown, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Garfield) Mixer, her uncle, Benjamin Garfield was a direct ancestor of President Garfield; m. (secondly) 1692, Mary Locke, dau. of Deacon William and Mary (Clark) Locke of Woburn, she was aunt of Samuel Locke, Eleventh President of Harvard College.
- VIII. JACOB, b. 25th January, 1660-1661, of whom later.
 - IX. Abigail, b. 6th April, 1666; m. 1686, Capt. William REED, Selectman, Justice of the Peace and Representative to the General Court; son of George REED of Woburn.

JACOB KENDALL, b. 25th January, 1660-1661, at Woburn; lived at Woburn and Dunstable, Massachusetts; m. (firstly) 2d January, 1683-1684, Persis Haywood. who d. 19th October, 1694; m. (secondly) 10th January, 1694-1695, Alice Temple, widow of Christopher Temple of Dunstable, who was killed by the Indians in 1691, and dau. of Richard Hassell, an early resident of Cambridge and afterwards of Dunstable.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Persis, b. 24th August, 1685; m. Timothy REED of Woburn, and d. 16th September, 1748.
- II. Jacob (twin), b. and d. 1686–1687.
- III. Jacob (twin), b. 12th January, 1686–1687; lived at Billerica, Massachusetts, and Litchfield, New Hampshire, where he was Selectman; d. 1742; m. Alice HASSELL, dau. of Christopher and Alice HASSELL.

- IV. JOSEPH, b. 17th December, 1688, of whom later.
- v. Jonathan, b. and d. 1690.
- vi. Daniel, b. 23d October, 1691, lived in Dunstable.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. Ebenezer, b. 9th November, 1695.
- II. John, b. 9th January, 1696-1697; d. 1759; settled at Dunstable, where he was Selectman; m. 1718, Deborah Richardson, dau. of John and Deborah Richardson and gr. gd. dau. of Ezekiel Richardson, one of the seven commissioners who founded Woburn. A son, Temple Kendall, was a Lieutenant in the Revolution and took part in the battle of Bunker Hill. Another son, Lieut. John Kendall was gd. father of the Hon. Amos Kendall of Kentucky, Lawyer, Journalist, Philanthropist and Statesman, Postmaster-General under President Iackson.
- III. Sarah, b. 18th July, 1698; m. 1723, Benjamin WHITTEMORE, son of John and Ruth (BASSET) WHITTEMORE of Malden, Massachusetts, and gr. gd. son of Thomas WHITTEMORE of Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England.
- IV. Esther, b. 20th November, 1699.
- v. Hezekiah, b. 26th May, 1701.
- vi. Nathan, b. 12th December, 1702; one of the early settlers of Litchfield, New Hampshire, where he had a family.
- VII. Susanna, b. 27th October, 1704.
- VIII. Phebe, b. 19th December, 1706.
- IX. David, b. 28th September, 1708.

JOSEPH KENDALL, b. at Woburn, 17th December, 1688; m. (firstly) Susanna, surname unknown, who d. 23d December, 1727; m. (secondly) Mercy, surname unknown, who d. 6th March, 1789, aged 83; he lived in the Shawshine District of Woburn, now the town of Burlington and d. 3d October, 1743.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Jonathan, b. 29th October, 1718; d. before 3d October, 1743.
- II. JOSHUA, b. 7th March, 1720, of whom later.
- III. Mary, b. 6th January, 1723; m. 1746, Ignatius Marion, son of Isaac and Rebekah (Knight) Marion of Boston, and a descendant of John Marion of Watertown, 1640, who was Selectman of Boston in 1693.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. Susanna, d. 2d August, 1807; m. Amos REED.
- II. Joseph, b. 9th July, 1730; a soldier in the Revolution; m. three times.
- III. Oiiver, b. 10th August, 1734.
- IV. Jacob, b. 9th October, 1738; m. 1761, Keziah Johnson, and a descendant of Maj. William Johnson, Assistant in the Colonial Government and Major in the Militia, son of Capt. Edward Johnson, Soldier,

Explorer and the first Historian of the colony. After the death of Jacob Kendall, his widow m. 1779, Amos Wyman and again in 1799, Ebenezer Richardson as his seventh wife.

- v. Esther, b. 25th November, 1740.
- VI. Sarah, b. 5th March, 1743; m. 1762, Capt. Reuben KIMBALL, a Revolutionary soldier, son of Richard and Susanna (BALCH) KIMBALL and of the sixth generation of the old family founded in America by Richard KIMBALL.

JOSHUA KENDALL, b. 7th March, 1720; m. (firstly) 1745, Esther BUCK, dau. of John and Priscilla BUCK of Woburn and gr. gr. gd. dau. of William BUCK of Cambridge, who came to New England in the ship *Increase* in 1635; m. (secondly) 2d May, 1753, Susanna Johnson; he lived in the present town of Burlington, then part of Woburn and was a soldier in the Revolution; d. 9th February, 1810, in his ninetieth year.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Joshua, b. 9th February, 1746; sesttled in East Sudbury; m. 6th December, 1770, Mary RUTTER, dau. of Joseph and Mary RUTTER; he was a Corporal in Colonel PIERCE'S Regiment at the battle of Lexington.
- II. Jonathan, b. 4th June, 1749; d. in infancy.
- III. JONATHAN, b. 1st September, 1751, of whom later.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. Susanna, b. 25th January, 1754.
- II. Benjamin, b. 16th March, 1756; m. 1780, Elizabeth DEAN.
- III. Oliver, b. 14th November, 1759.
- IV. Rebecca, b. 5th February, 1763.
- v. Joel, b. 16th December, 1766.
- VI. Daniel, b. 8th August, 1771.
- VII. William, b. 14th July, 1774; m. 1797, Ruth SKELTON.

JONATHAN KENDALL, b. at Woburn, 1st September, 1751; d. 15th February, 1796; he was a Fifer in the Woburn Company in the Revolution; m. 1st December, 1774, Joanna Brooks, dau. of Isaac and Joanna (Holden) Brooks of Woburn, she was of the sixth generation of the family founded by Henry Brooks who settled at Concord, Massachusetts, in 1639, and soon after became one of the first settlers of Woburn.

ISSUE

I. Isaac, b. 19th February, 1777; m. 1805, Lucy Sabells of Boston and was the father of Isaac Kendall of Charlestown, Massachusetts, who m. Nancy Bradford, a descendant of Governor William Bradford, who came on the Mayflower.

- II. Joanna, b. 9th May, 1779.
- III. LOAMMI, b. 12th June, 1781, of whom later.
- IV. Sally, b. 12th April, 1783.

LOAMMI KENDALL, b. 12th June, 1781; lived at Charlestown, Massachusetts, where he was an eminent Freemason; m. 23d July, 1808, Nancy L. ROBERTS.

TESTIF

 Eliza B., b. 9th July, 1809; m. 1827, William Tufts, son of Nathan and Deborah (Frothingham) Tufts, Secretary of the Massachusetts Mutual Insurance Company.

ISSUE

- 1. William Clark Tuffs, b. 11th September, 1829.
- 2. Helen E. Tufts, m. Charles T. CROCKER, son of Alvah CROCKER who was first President of the Fitchburg Railroad and a Manufacturer and Capitalist of Fitchburg, Massachusetts.
- 3. Emma Tufts, b. 15th December, 1848; m. James Adams, Jr., third Mayor of Charlestown and President of the Warren Institution for Savings.
- II. Loammi, b. 23d December, 1810.
- III. ISAAC, b. 19th September, 1812, of whom later.
- IV. Mary Ann, b. 14th December, 1814; d. 12th May, 1876.

ISAAC KENDALL, b. 19th September, 1812; a wealthy shipping merchant of Charlestown, Massachusetts; m. 1853, Elizabeth Bishop Beal, dau. of William and Dolly (Whitney) Beal of Boston. She was of the seventh generation of the family of John Beal of Hingham, Norfolk, England and Hingham, Massachusetts. Her father, William Beals, was for many years, publisher of the Boston Post and was son of Joshua Beal, a Revolutionary soldier. Dolly Whitney was daughter of Silas Whitney who was in Colonel Brook's Regiment at the battle of White Plains, and gd. daughter of Sergt. Daniel Whitney, also a Revolutionary soldier. The Whitney family, long prominent in Herefordshire, England, was founded in America in 1636, by John Whitney, one of the first settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts.

ISSUE

I. Mary Elizabeth, m. 14th October, 1880, Rev. Samuel Clark BUSHNELL of Madison, Connecticut, and Arlington, Massachusetts, son of Cornelius Scranton BUSHNELL, who made possible the building of the warship Monitor and was part owner of her at the time of her fight with the Merrimac.

- 1. Alice Kendall Bushnell, b. June, 1887.
- 2. Samuel Kendall Bushnell, b. 29th May, 1892.

- II. WILLIAM BEALS, b. 5th January, 1857, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Alice Louise, m. 4th June, 1891, Rev. Daniel Hoffman MARTIN, A.B., of the College of the City of New York, 1881, graduate of Union Theological Seminary 1884 and D.D. Ursinus College, 1896, son of Abraham and Katherine (HOFFMAN) MARTIN.

ISSUE

- 1. Elizabeth Kendall MARTIN, d. in infancy.
- 2. Katherine Kendall MARTIN, b. June, 1894.
- 3. Anna Louise Martin, b. April, 1896.

Arms.—Gules a fesse chequy or and azure between three eagles displayed of the second.

Crest.—An eagle displayed or.

Motto.—Virtus depressa resurget.

Residenze.-41 West Eleventh Street, New York City.

Clubs.—Players, Westchester Country, Racquet.

Livingston

JOHN HENRY LIVINGSTON of Clermont, New York; b. at Oak Hill, Columbia County, New York; 8th July, 1848; graduated at Columbia, 1869; LL.B., 1871; admitted to the Bar, 1871.

Lineage

REVEREND ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON who d. 1597, was a son of James LIVINGSTON, killed at the Battle of Pinkie, 1547, who was the second son of William, third Lord Livingston of Callendar, who m. circa 1500, Agnes Hepburn. He was one of the very earliest ministers of the Reformed Church in Scotland; presented by William, sixth Lord Livingston,



to the Rectory of Monyabroch (now Kilsyth) County, Stirling, August, 1560, m. Barbara Livingston. (See "Livingstons of Livingston Manor" by E. B. Livingston, pages 3-6, and 13; as well as "Select Biographies," Volume I, page 130, printed for the Wodrow Society in 1845 at Edinburgh.

ISSUE

I. WILLIAM, b. 1576, of whom below.

WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, b. 1576; d. before October, 1641; graduated at Glasgow, University, 1595; instituted to the Rectory of Monyabroch, 15th July, 1599; deprived for opposing the Restoration of Episcopacy, 1613, but was soon after, 1st October, 1613, appointed minister at Lanark; m. Agnes Livingston, who d. 1617, dau. of Alexander Livingston of Falkirk.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. John, b. at Monyabroch (Kilsyth) Scotland, 21st June, 1603, of whom below.

REV. JOHN LIVINGSTON, b. at Monyabroch (Kilsyth) Scotland, 21st June, 1603; d. at Rotterdam, Holland, between 14th and 21st August, 1672; graduated at the University of Glasgow, 1621; licensed to preach, 1625; ordained, 1630; instituted as Minister at Ancrum, 1648; one of three Delegates sent by the "Committee of Estates" to Breda to treat with Charles II as to his restoration, etc.; m. at Edinburgh, 23d June, 1635, Janet Fleming, dau. of Bartholomew and Marion (Hamilton) Fleming of that well known family, of which the head at that time was the Earl of Wigton, who together with his son Lord Fleming was present at their wedding.

ISSUE

- 1. John, b. in Ireland, 30th June, 1636; d. 8th January, 1639.
- II. William, b. at Lanark, 7th January, 1638; Clerk to the Sessions, Edinburgh; m. 23d December, 1663, Ann Veitch, was buried in Grey-Friars Burial Ground, 12th June, 1700.
- III. Bartholomew, b. 3d September, 1639; d. 24th September, 1641.
- IV. Agnes, b. 20th September, 1640; d. 17th October, 1641.
- v. Marion, b. 10th October, 1642; m. 28th September, 1658, Rev. John Scott, Minister at Hawick, d. in July, 1661 or 1667 (?).
- VI. Janet, b. 28th September, 1643; m. Andrew Russell, of Rotterdam, d. in August, 1696.
- VII. John, b. 20th August, 1644; d. October, 1645.
- VIII. Agnes, b. 18th August, 1645.
 - IX. James, b. 22d September, 1646; m. twice; buried 4th June, 1700, had issue. He was the father of Robert Livingston who is usually known as "The Nephew" to distinguish him from Robert Livingston, his uncle and the first Lord of the Manor of Livingston.
 - x. Joanna, b. September, 1647; d. October, 1648.
- XI. Barbara, b. 21st June, 1648; m. MILLER; had issue.
- XII. John, b. 29th June, 1652; d. 12th October, 1652.
- XIII. Andrew, b. August, 1653; d. February, 1655.
- XIV. ROBERT, b. 13th December, 1654, of whom later.
- xv. Elizabeth, b. 10th December, 1657; d. 31st October, 1666.

Hon. Robert Livingston of Albany, New York; b. 13th December, 1654, at Ancrum, Edinburgh, North Britain; d. 1st October, 1728; emigrated to America, 1673; settled first at Charlestown, Massachusetts, and afterwards, in 1674, at Albany, New York, where he soon became prominent, holding numerous official positions, being Member of the Colonial Assembly, 1709–1725, and Speaker from 1718; having gradually acquired the Indian title to a large tract of land on the east side of the Hudson River, he obtained a patent from Governor Thomas Dongan in 1686, which was confirmed by Royal Charter in 1715, erecting the manor and lordship of Livingston, with advowdson and other manorial rights; m. 9th July, 1679, Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer, dau. of Philip Pieterse Schuyler and widow of the Rev. Nicholas Van Rensselaer.

- I. John, b. 26th April, 1680, Colonel; d. 19th February, 1720; m. (firstly) Mary Winthrop, dau. of Fitz John Winthrop, Governor of Connecticut, 1698-1707; m. (secondly) Elizabeth Knight, dau. of a Mrs. Sarah Knight.
- II. Margaret, b. 5th December, 1681; m. 20th December, 1700, Colonel VETCH, first English Governor of Annapolis Royal; d. June, 1758.
- III. Joanna Philippina, b. 1st February, 1684; d. 24th January, 1689–1690.

- IV. PHILIP, b. 9th July, 1686, of whom later.
- v. Robert, b. 24th July, 1688, first Proprietor of Clermont; m. 11th November, 1717, Margaret Howarden of New York; d. 27th June, 1775.

ISSUE

Robert R., b. in New York, August, 1718; d. 9th December, 1775;
 Judge of the Admiralty Court, 1760; Justice of New York Supreme Court, 1763; Member of the Provincial Assembly, 1759-1768; m. 8th December, 1742, Margaret BEEKMAN, dau. of Col. Henry BEEKMAN.

ISSUE

- 11. Janet, b. 27th August, 1743; d. 6th November, 1828; m. 24th July, 1773, Gen. Richard Montgomery who was killed at the storming of Quebec, 31st December, 1775.
- 21. Catherine, b. 20th February, 1845; d. 20th April, 1752.
- 31. Robert R., b. in New York, 27th November, 1746; one of the most distinguished men of his day in America; admitted to the Bar, 1773; Member of the Continental Congress of 1775-1776-1779-1780-1784; one of the Committee of Five appointed to draw up the Declaration of Independence; Member of the Provincial Congress, 1775-1777; Chancellor of the State of New York, 1777-1801; Secretary of Foreign Affairs, 1781-1783; Member of the New York Convention of 1788; Minister to France, 1801-1803; Negotiator of the Louisiana Purchase; m. 9th September, 1770, Mary Stevens, dau. of John Stevens of Hunterdon, New Jersey; d. at Clermont, 26th February, 1813.

- 12. Elizabeth Stevens, b. 5th May, 1780; d. 10th June, 1829; m. 20th November, 1799, Edward Philip Livingston, Lieutenant-Governor of New York, 1830, State Senator, and gd. son of Philip Livingston, one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence; had issue.
- 22. Margaret Maria, b. 11th April, 1783; d. 8th March, 1818; m. 10th July, 1700, Robert L. Livingston; had issue.
- 4¹. Margaret, b. 6th January, 1749; d. at Rhinebeck, New York, 19th March, 1823; m. 22d February, 1779, Dr. Thomas TILLOTSON of Maryland, Surgeon-General, Northern Department, Continental Army.
- 51. Henry Beekman, b. 9th November, 1750; Colonel 4th New York Regiment, Continental Army; d. 5th November, 1831; m. 11th March, 1781, Anne Hume Shippen, a dau. of Dr. William Shippen.

- 61. Catherine, b. 14th October, 1752; d. 14th July, 1849; m. 30th June, 1793, Rev. Freeborn Garretson.
- 71. John R., of Massena, Dutchess County, New York; b. 13th February, 1755; d. 25th September, 1851; m. (firstly) 1779, Margaret Sheaffe, who d. 1784; m. (secondly) 30th May, 1789, Eliza McEvers, dau. of Charles McEvers of New York.
- 81. Gertrude, b. 16th April, 1757; m. 11th May, 1779, Gen. Morgan Lewis, Governor of the State of New York, 1804; d. 9th March, 1833.
- 91. Joanna, b. 14th September, 1759; d.s.p. 1st March, 1829; m. Peter R. LIVINGSTON, Speaker of New York Assembly, 1823, President of the Senate, 1828.
- 10¹. Alida, b. 24th December, 1761; d. 24th December, 1822; m. 19th January, 1785, Gen. John Armstrong, United States Minister to France, 1804–1810, who d. 1st April, 1843.
- 11¹. Edward, b. 28th May, 1764; d. 23d May, 1836; at Montgomery Place, Dutchess County, New York; Member of Congress, 1795–1801; United States Attorney, New York, and Mayor, New York City, 1801; moved to New Orleans, 1803; Member of Congress 1822–1829; United States Secretary of State, 1831; Minister to France, 1833; m. (firstly) 10th April, 1788, Mary McEvers, dau. of Charles McEvers, d. 13th March, 1801; m. (secondly) 3d June, 1805, Louise (DE CASTERA) DE LASSY, dau. of Jean D'Avezac DE CASTERA of New Orleans, and widow of Capt. Moreau DE LASSY.
- VI. Gilbert, b. 3d March, 1690; d. 25th April, 1746; m. 22d December, 1711; Cornelia BEEKMAN, b. 18th June, 1693; d. 24th June, 1742, dau. of Henry BEEKMAN; had issue.
- VII. William, b. 17th March, 1692; d. 5th November, 1692.
- VIII. Johanna, b. 10th December 1694; m. Cornelius Gerrit Van Horne.
 - 1X. Catherine, b. 22d May, 1698; d. 6th December, 1699.

PHILIP LIVINGSTON of Albany, New York; b. there 9th of July, 1686; d. at New York, 4th February, 1749; second Lord of the Manor of Livingston; Secretary for Indian Affairs, 1722; Clerk of the County of Albany, 1721–1749; Member of the Provincial Council, 1724–1749; m. 19th September, 1707, Catherine Van Brugh, dau. of Peter Van Brugh.

ISSUE

Robert, third Lord of the Manor of Livingston; b. 16th December, 1708;
 d. 27th November, 1790; Member of the House of Assembly, 1737–1759;
 m. (firstly) Mary Tong, b. 3d June, 1711, d. 30th May, 1765, dau. of Walter Tong, and had issue;
 m. (secondly) Gertrude (Van Rensselaer) Schuyler, b. 1st October, 1714, d. 1790, dau. of Kiliaen Van Rensselaer and widow of Adoniah Schuyler.



- II. Peter Van Brugh of New York City, bapt. 3d November, 1710; d. 1793; graduated at Yale, 1731; Member of the Committee of One Hundred, 1775; Member and first President of Provincial Congress, 1775; m. November, 1739, Mary Alexander, b. 16th October, 1721, d. 27th September, 1769, sister of William Alexander, Lord Stirling. They had 12 children. (See page 549 of "The Livingstons of Livingston Manor."
- m. Peter, bapt. 20th April, 1712; d. young.
- IV. John, bapt. at Albany, 11th April, 1714; d. 1778; m. 3d December, 1742, Catherine DE PEYSTER, dau. of Abraham DE PEYSTER; had issue.
- v. Philip, b. 15th January, 1716, of whom later.
- vi. Henry, bapt. 5th April, 1719; d.s.p. in Jamaica, West Indies, 1772.
- VII. Sarah, bapt. 2d May, 1721; d. October, 1722.
- viii. William, b. 8th November, 1723; d. 25th July, 1790; graduate of Yale, 1741; Member of the Provincial Assembly, 1759–1761; Governor of New Jersey, 1776–1790, LL.D., 1788; m. circa 1745, Susannah French, bapt. 19th June, 1723, d. 17th July, 1789.
- IX. Sarah, bapt. 7th November, 1725; d. March, 1805; m. 1st March, 1748, William Alexander, Lord Stirling; had issue.
- x. Alida, bapt. 18th July, 1728; d. February, 1790; m. (firstly) 26th September, 1750, Henry Hansen; m. (secondly) 26th September, 1766, Col. Martin Hoffman; had issue.
- XI. Catherine, bapt. 15th April, 1733; m. 18th April, 1759, John L. LAWRENCE.

PHILIP LIVINGSTON of New York City, b. 15th January, 1716; d. 12th June, 1778; graduated at Yale, 1737; Alderman of New York, 1754-1763; Member of the Provincial Assembly, 1759-1769; Speaker, 1768; Signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1776; State Senator, 1777; m. 14th April, 1740, Christina Ten Broeck, dau. of Col. Dirck Ten Broeck, b. 30th December, 1718, d. 29th June, 1801.

- 1. PHILIP PHILIP, b. 28th May, 1741 of whom later.
- II. Dirck, or Richard, b. 6th June, 1743; d. unmarried.
- III. Catherine, bapt. 25th August, 1745; d. 17th April, 1810; m. (firstly) 23d January, 1764, Stephen Van Rensselaer; m. (secondly) 19th July, 1775, Dominie Eilardus Westerlo.
- IV. Margaret, bapt. 26th October, 1747; d. 17th January, 1830; m. 30th July, 1776, Thomas Jones, M.D.
- v. Peter Van Brugh, bapt. 13th March, 1751; d. unmarried in Jamaica, West Indies.
- vi. Sarah, b. 7th December, 1752; d. 29th December, 1814; m. 26th November, 1775, her cousin, Rev. John Henry Livingston, D.D., President of Queen's College, New Jersey, b. 30th May, 1746, d. 20th January, 1825.

- VII. Abraham, bapt. 3d July, 1754; d. unmarried in 1782; Commissary to the American Army during the War of Independence.
- VIII. Alida, bapt. 3d August, 1757; d. unmarried.
 - IX. Henry Philip, Captain in Washington's Life Guards; bapt. 26th March, 1760; d. unmarried.

PHILIP PHILIP LIVINGSTON, b. at Albany, New York, 28th May, 1741; d. 2d November, 1787; settled in Jamaica, West Indies, before 1768; m. 29th June, 1768, Sarah Johnson, b. 23d March, 1749, d. 6th November, 1802, dau. of Thomas Johnson, of St. Elizabeth Parish, Jamaica, West Indies; had issue.

ISSUE

- Philip Henry, b. 30th October, 1769; d. December, 1831; m. 8th May, 1788, Maria Livingston, dau. of Walter Livingston of Teviotdale, Columbia County, New York, d. August, 1828.
- II. George, b. 14th October, 1771.
- III. Catherine, b. 13th October, 1772; d. 20th March, 1819; m. 13th October, 1796, John Sanders of New York, who d. in Jamaica, West Indies, December, 1818.
- IV. Christina, b. 26th September, 1774; d. 24th August, 1841; m. 29th March, 1797, John N. McComb.
- v. Sarah, b. 29th February, 1776; d. 12th April, 1797.
- vi. Henry, b. 13th May, 1777; d. young.
- VII. EDWARD PHILIP, b. 24th November, 1779, of whom later.
- VIII. Jasper Hall, b. 3d December, 1780; d. 9th August, 1835; m. 14th July, 1802, Eliza Livingston, b. 15th February, 1786, d. 25th October, 1860, dau. of Col. Henry Brockholst Livingston, Judge of the Supreme Court of the United States.
 - IX. Washington, b. 6th July, 1783; d. in infancy.
 - x. Maria Margaret, b. 30th December, 1787; d. 3d September, 1791.

EDWARD PHILIP LIVINGSTON of New York; b. in Jamaica, West Indies, 24th November, 1779; d. 3d November, 1843; Lieutenant-Governor of New York, 1830; m. 20th November, 1799, his cousin Elizabeth Stevens Livingston, b. 5th May, 1780, d. 10th June, 1829, eldest dau. of Robert R. Livingston of Clermont, Chancellor of New York.

- 1. Robert Clermont, b. 10th June, 1802; d. July, 1802.
- II. Mary, b. 20th August, 1804; d. 3d April, 1819.
- III. Robert Clermont, b. 27th September, 1806; d. April, 1811.
- IV. Margaret, b. 17th August, 1808; d. 28th April, 1874; m. 4th October, 1827, David Augustus Clarkson, son of Thomas Sheatfield and Elizabeth (Van Horne) Clarkson, b. 6th September, 1793, d. 24th November, 1850; had issue.

- v. Edward, b. 11th October, 1810; d. March, 1815.
- VI. Catherine (twin), b. 10th October, 1813; d. June 1815.
- VII. Elizabeth (twin), b. 10th October, 1813; d. 25th January, 1896; m. January, 1833, Edward Hunter Ludlow, son of Gabriel Ver Planck and Elizabeth (Hunter) Ludlow, b. 3d August, 1810, d. 27th November, 1884; had issue.
- VIII. Emma, b. 29th September, 1815; d. 24th July, 1828.
 - IX. CLERMONT, b. 4th September, 1817; d. 4th November, 1895; of whom later.
 - x. Robert Edward of Northwood, Columbia County, New York; b. 23d
 May, 1820; d. 20th January, 1889; m. 19th December, 1854, Susan
 Maria Clarkson DE PEYSTER, dau. of Capt. James Ferguson and Susan
 Maria (Clarkson) DE PEYSTER.

ISSUE

- 1. Catherine Goodhue.
- Robert R., of Northwood, New York; b. 8th February, 1858; d. 16th April, 1899; m. 15th April, 1884, Mary Tailer, dau. of Edward N. Tailer of New York.

ISSUE

- 11. Robert Reginald, b. 4th August, 1888.
- 21. Laura Suffern, m. 6th September, 1914, Howland Shippen Davis, son of Howland and Anna (Shippen) Davis of New York.
- 3. Edward de Peyster, b. 6th March, 1861.
- 4. Goodhue, m. 8th April, 1896, Louisa Robb, dau. of James Hampden Robb of New York.
- XI. Mary, b. 23d June, 1823; d. 17th November, 1898; m. 17th June, 1849, Levinus Clarkson, son of Levinus and Ann Mary (Van Horne) Clarkson, b. 30th August, 1813; d. 14th August, 1861; had issue.

CLERMONT LIVINGSTON of Clermont, New York; b. 4th September, 1817; d. 4th November, 1895; m. (firstly 8th October, 1844, Cornelia Livingston, b. 29th February, 1824, d. 21st September, 1851, dau. of Herman Livingston and Sarah (Hallett) Livingston, of Oak Hill, New York.

- I. Mary, b. 14th August, 1845; d. 26th July, 1876; m. 7th September, 1864, Frederick DE PEYSTER, b. 13th December, 1842, d. 30th October, 1874, son of Gen. John Watts and Estelle (LIVINGSTON) DE PEYSTER.
- II. JOHN HENRY, b. 8th July, 1848, the subject of this memoir.

Residence.—Clermont (Post Office Tivoli-on-Hudson), New York.

Arms.—Quarterly, first and fourth argent, three cinquefoils gules, within a double treasure flory counter flory vert; second and third sable a bend between six billets, or.

Crest.—A demi-Hercules wreathed about the head and middle, holding in the dexter hand a club erect, and in the sinister a serpent all proper.

Motto.-Si Je Puis.

Club.—University, New York.

Societies.—Cincinnati, Colonial Wars, President of the Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America, New York Branch Sons of the Revolution, St. Nicholas.

Lyman

EORGE ALEXANDER LYMAN of Claremont, California; b. 26th June, 1838, in Winchester, New Hampshire; m. 13th February, 1865, Mary Eliza Jones, b. 31st August, 1839, dau. of James A. and Margaret Jones of Lee Center, Illinois.

ISSUE

I. James Alexander, M.A. Beloit; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; b. 17th October 1866, Instructor at one time of chemistry in Portland Academy, Portland, Oregon; now Professor of Physics and Chemistry in Pomona College, Claremont, California; m. 7th June, 1897, Ethel Anna SKINNER of Portland, Oregon, dau. of Porter N. and Florence SKINNER of Portland, Oregon.

ISSUE

- 1. Mary Ethel, b. 8th July, 1899.
- 2. Ida Grace, b. 14th April, 1902.
- 3. George Porter, b. 26th May, 1905.
- II. George Richard, B.A., Beloit; Ph.D., Harvard; b. 1st December 1871; for ten years Professor of Botany, Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire; now Pathological Inspector, United States, Department of Agriculture Washington, D. C.; m. 23d June, 1903, Frances Ellen BADGER, dau. of Warren H. and Emma BADGER of Dixon, Illinois.

ISSUE

1. Mavis Katherine, b. 15th October, 1907.

GEORGE ALEXANDER LYMAN, b. 26th June, 1838, in Winchester, New Hampshire; was educated in the Northfield Institute, Northfield, Massachusetts; went to Illinois with his parents in 1856; after the Civil War he took up the work of newspaper editor and publisher in Amboy, Illinois, retiring from the business in 1914, and is now living in Claremont, California; he served the City of Amboy as postmaster for sixteen years; was one of the founders of the Baronial Order of Runnemede.

Lineage

WODIN, or ODIN (Roman Othinus), King of North Europe in the third century, about 225 A.D.; m. Frea or Frigga. Their son named

Beldeg, or Balder, m. Nama, daughter of Gewan, and had Brendius, or Brands, who was father of Fordigarus, or Froethgar, who was father of Wigger, who had Gewesius or Gewisch, who had

341

EFFA, or ESTA, who had

EFFA, who had

ELISEUS, who had

CERDIC, first king of West Saxons, died A.D. 534, and had

KENRIC, or CYNRIC, crowned 514, d. 560, and had

CHEANLIN, crowned 560, and had

CUTHWIN, killed in battle with Britons 584, and had

CUTH, who had

CHELWALD, who had

KENRED, who had

INGELS, or INGELD, who had

EOPPA or OFFA, who had

Easa, who had

ALEMUND, or ATHEMUNA, who had

EGBERT, who m. REDBEURGA, and had

ETHELWULF, d. 858; m. OSBURGA, dau. of OSLAC the Thane, and they were the parents of

ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England; m. ETHELBITH, dau. of Earl ETHELRAN, and had

EDWARD THE ELDER, King of England, who m. EDGINE, dau. of Earl SIGELLANE, and had

PRINCESS EDGINA (widow of Charles III, King of France), who m. (secondly) Henry, third Count of Vermandois and Troyes, and had

HUBERT, fourth Count of Vermandois and Tryoes, who m. ADELHEID, dau. of Count de Valois, and had

Adela, Countess de Vermandois, m. Hugh, son of Henry I, King of France, and had

LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS, m. (firstly), Robert, first Baron RE BELLEMONT, created Earl of Leicester and Mellent, and had

ROBERT, second Earl of Leicester, Lord Chief Justice of England, m. Lady Amicia DE WAER, and had

ROBERT, third Earl of Leicester, Steward of England, d. 1196; m. Petronella, dau. of Hugh de Grentesmesmil, and had

LADY MARGARET DE BELLOMONT, who m. Saier DE QUINCY, created Earl of Winchester in 1207 and was one of the twenty-five barons who forced King John to sign Magna Charta in 1219, and had

ROGER, second Earl of Winchester, Constable of Scotland, d. 1264, m. (firstly) HELEN, dau. of Alan, Lord of Galloway, and had

LADY ELIZABETH DE QUINCEY, who m. ALEXANDER, Baron Cumyn, second Earl Buchan, Son of Margery, Countess of Buchan and William, Baron Cumyn, son of Richard, Baron Cumyn, Judiciary of Scotland, A.D. 1178–1180, and his wife Lady HEXILDA, gd. daughter of Donald Bane, King of Scots, and had

LADY AGNES CUMYN, m. GILBERT, Baron de Umfraville, and had

GILBERT, Baron DE UMFRAVILLE, Governor of the castle of Forfar, and the terri-

tory of Angus; Earl of Angus in right of his wife, Matilda, Countess of Angus, whom he m. in 1243; he d. 1308, and had

ROBERT DE UMFRAVILLE, second Earl of Angus, who had by his wife, Lady ALIANORE

SIR THOMAS DE UMFREVILLE, of Harbottle, younger son, who m. Lady Joane, dau. of Adam DE RODAM, and had

SIR THOMAS DE UMFRAVILLE, Lord of Riddlesdale and Kyme, who had by his wife, Lady Agnes

LADY JOANE DE UMFRAVILLE, who m. Sir William LAMBERT, of Owlton, Durham, and had

ROBERT LAMBERT of Owlton (or Owton), father of

HENRY LAMBERT, of Ongar, Essex, father of

ELIZABETH LAMBERT, who m. Thomas Lyman, of Navistoke, Essex; d. 1509, and had

HENRY LYMAN, of Navistoke and High Ongar, who m. Alicia, dau. of Simon Hyde, of Wethersfield, Essex, and had

JOHN LYMAN, of High Ongar, d. 1587, at Navistoke, who had by his wife Margaret, dau. of William GIRARD of Beauchamps, Essex

HENRY LYMAN, of High Ongar, m. Philis Scott of Navistoke, and had

RICHARD LYMAN, Patriarch of the Lyman family in America; b. 1580 at High Ongar, England; removed to America in August, 1631; landed at Boston 11th November, 1631; became a settler in Charlestown, and with his wife, Sarah Osborne, joined the Church in what is now Roxbury, 15th October, 1635; he went with a party of about one hundred persons and became one of the first settlers of Hartford, Connecticut, and one of the original proprietors of the town; he d. in August, 1641, and his name is inscribed on a stone column now standing in the rear of the Center Church of Hartford, erected in memory of the first settlers of the city; m. Sarah Osborne, dau. of Roger Osborne, of Halstead, in Kent, England, and had

ISSUE (BORN AND BAPTIZED AT HIGH ONGAR)

- 1. William, buried at High Ongar, 28th August, 1615.
- п. Phillis, bapt. 12th September, 1611; m. William Hills.
- III. Richard, bapt. 18th July, 1613; d. young.
- IV. William, bapt. 8th September, 1616; d. November, 1616.
- v. RICHARD, bapt. 24th February, 1617, of whom later.
- VI. Sarah, bapt. 8th February, 1620.
- VII. Anne, bapt. 12th April, 1621; d. young.
- VIII. John, bapt. 1623.
- IX. Robert, bapt. September, 1629; m. Hepzibah Bascom, 15th November, 1662.

RICHARD LYMAN was bapt. 24th February, 1617; d. 3d June, 1662; residence Windsor, Connecticut; m. Hepzibah FORD, dau. of Thomas FORD of Windsor; removed to Northampton.

ISSUE

- I. Hepzibah, b. in Windsor; m. 6th November, 1662, Joseph Dewey.
- II. Sarah, m. John MARSH, Jr., 1666.
- III. Richard, b. in Windsor, Connecticut; removed from Northampton, Massachusetts, to Lebanon, Connecticut.
- rv. Thomas, removed to Durham, Connecticut.
- V. Eliza, m. Joshua Pomeroy, 20th August, 1672.
- VI. JOHN, settled in Hockanum, Hadley, Massachusetts, of whom later.
- VII. Joanna, b. Northampton, 1658.
- VIII. Hannah, b. 1660; m. Job Pomeroy, 20th June, 1677.

JOHN LYMAN of Northampton, Massachusetts; b. 1655, in Windsor, Connecticut; d. 13th October, 1727, Northampton, Massachusetts; m. Abigail, surname unknown.

ISSUE

- 1. Abigail, b. 12th March, 1696; d. 15th April, 1696.
- II. Abigail, b. 1st February, 1697; d. 20th April, 1742.
- III. Nathan, b. 1st January, 1699; d. 11th April, 1700.
- IV. James, b. 1700; d. 25th September, 1760.
- v. Abner, b. February, 1701; d. 16th August, 1746.
- VI. CAPTAIN JOSHUA, b. 27th February, 1704, of whom later.
- VII. Nathan, b. 5th May, 1706.

CAPTAIN JOSHUA LYMAN of Northampton, Massachusetts; b. 27th February, 1704; d. 1777, in Northfield; held a commission in the British Army; served upward of fourteen years in Colonial Wars; fourth in command at Fort Durmer under Captain Kellogg, 1728–1740; Captain in Colonel Williams' Regiment, 1757; in Father Rasle's War; m. 1st October, 1728, Sarah Narmon.

ISSUE

- I. Simeon, b. 26th November, 1730.
- п. John, b. 27th December, 1732.
- III. Joshua, b. 10th March, 1734; d. 14th October, 1753.
- IV. CAPTAIN SETH, b. 1st February, 1736, of whom later.
- v. Mary, b. 22d September, 1738; d. 1st September, 1739.
- vi. Sarah, b. 15th January, 1740.
- VII. Mary, b. 15th August, 1742; d. 5th November, 1749.
- VIII. James, b. 9th June, 1747.
- 1x. Esther, b. 12th June, 1752.

SETH LYMAN of Northfield, Massachusetts; b. there 1st February, 1736; d. there 14th October, 1817; enlisted as a private in Captain Burk's Company, 1759; was in the Crown Point Expedition; promoted to Corporal; served as Sergeant dur-

ing the Revolution; enlisted in Capt. Samuel Merriman's Company, Col. Wright's Regiment; took part in the battle of Saratoga, 1777; served in Colonel Merriman's Regiment; was present at the surrender of Burgoyne; m. 23d October, 1760, Eunice Graves, of Sunderland, Massachusetts.

ISSUE

- I. TERTIUS, b. 2d November, 1761, of whom later.
- II. Phineas, b. 13th November, 1763.
- III. Lucy, b. 17th February, 1766; d. 6th December, 1852.
- IV. Eunice, d. in infancy.
- v. Seth, b. 8th September, 1772.
- vi. Samuel, b. 28th March, 1775.
- VII. Nancy, b. 17th August, 1777.
- VIII. Aaron Graves, b. 2d December, 1780.
 - 1x. Molly, b. 2d June, 1783.

TERTIUS LYMAN of Winchester, New Hampshire; b. 2d November, 1761, in Northfield; went from Northfield, Massachusetts, to Winchester, New Hampshire, and was one of the first settlers of that town; he served in the Revolutionary War during its last two years; m. (firstly) 10th April, 1787, Eunice HOUGHTON, d. 11th July, 1810; m. (secondly) 10th November, 1810, Hannah ALEXANDER.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Freedom, b. 15th February, 1788.
- п. Fanny, b. 5th February, 1790; d. 1847.
- III. Eunice, b. 3d August, 1702; d. 1st August, 1704.
- IV. Eunice, b. 20th August, 1795; d. 6th June, 1850.
- v. Atta, b. 13th October, 1797; d. 7th July, 1852.
- VI. Anson, b. 2d August, 1799; d. 5th June, 1855.
- VII. TERTIUS ALEXANDER, b. 13th March, 1812, of whom below.

TERTIUS ALEXANDER LYMAN of Lee Center, Illinois; b. 13th March, 1812; d. 5th February, 1900; engaged in farming; he lived first in Winchester, New Hampshire, moving to Lee Center, Illinois, with his family March, 1856; m. 13th March, 1834, Sarah Pierce Codding of Winchester, dau. of George and Abigail Codding of Warwick, Massachusetts.

- Sarah Alexander, b. 30th September, 1835; m. 22d March, 1865, Charles
 W. WILBER, Allen's Grove, Wisconsin; he d. 7th April, 1894, at Amboy, Illinois.
- II. GEORGE ALEXANDER, b. 26th June, 1838, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Levi Hall, b. 1st June, 1841; d. 3d September, 1900; m. Frances Bruce of Allen's Grove, Wisconsin.

William.
 Daisy.
 Carrie.
 Albert.

3. Abbie.

IV. Climea Osgood (twin), b. 24th June, 1843; d. 11th July, 1843.

v. Cyrus Osgood (twin), b. 24th June, 1843; d. 20th June, 1874; m. Jane Evitts of Bradford, Illinois, who is still living.

ISSUE

Millie.
 Mary.
 Ruth.
 Hannah.

Crest.—A demi-bull argent, attired and hoofed or, langued gules.

Motto.—Quod verum tutum.

Residence.—Claremont, California.

Societies.—Baronial Order of Runnemede, Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Knights of the Globe.

Meirs

RICHARD WALN MEIRS, A.B.; b. 26th July, 1866, at Walnford, New Jersey; d. 20 April, 1917 at 1245 Walnut St., Philadelphia; m. 31st October, 1894, at Ravenhill School House Lane, Germantown, Pennsylvania, Anne Walker Weightman, b. 28th April, 1871, dau. of William Weightman, Jr., M.D., b. 30th October, 1846, d. 11th February, 1889, m. 18th November, 1868, Sabina Josephine d'Invilliers.

ISSUE

- I. William Weightman, b. 18th September, 1895.
- II. Anne Walker, b. 25th August, 1898.
- III. Jarvis, b. 12th June, 1901.

Lineage (Meirs)

RICHARD WALN MEIRS, A.B., Princeton, 1888; President and Director Commercial Truck Company of America, Electric Securities Company, Pennsylvania Central Light and Power Company, Pennsylvania Power and Transmission Company, North Cambria Light and Power Company, Citizens Traction Company; Vice-President and Director Hudson Manhattan Railroad, Citizens Light and Power Company; Director Lewistown Reedsville Railroad, Winifred Coal Company, Winifred Railroad Company, Belmont Coal Company, Pennsylvania Hydro Electric Company; Manager Franklin Institute; Member First Troop Philadelphia Cavalry.

JOHN MEIRS, b. 29th September, 1796; d. 7th August, 1853; commissioned 1st April, 1824, Adjutant of the Monmouth Squadron, 3d Regiment Cavalry, Brigade of New Jersey; was a Member of the Society of Friends; m. 17th January, 1828, Lucretia Stockton GASKILL, b. 10th October, 1801, d. 9th September, 1875, he son of

APPOLLO MEIRS, 2d March, 1763; d. 3d May, 1855; m. 3oth January, 1794, Unity Shinn, dau. of Thomas Shinn, b. 17th September, 1740, who m. Sarah Vinacomb, or Vinicone, b. 21st January, 1768, son of

DAVID MEIRS, b. 16th June, 1738; d. 14th September, 1816; m. Martha Swain, b. 26th July, 1736, d. 1st May, 1826, son of

CHRISTOPHER MIERS was the ancestor of the baron of the MIERS family of America.

Lineage (Maln)

RICHARD WALN of Burholme, in district called Bolling, West Riding of Yorkshire and his wife Jane, dau. of Edward RUDD, of Knowmeare, Yorkshire, were early converts to Quakerism, and belonged to Bolland Meeting, a branch of Settle Monthly Meeting, as early as 1654; in 1664 he sued at Whitwell Court for tithes and had a mare taken from him worth four pounds; he d. 7th April, 1659, and his widow, then of Slaidburn, m. 31st October, 1667, Robert BIRKET of Newton.

- 1. Richard, d. 26th March, 1698; came to Pennsylvania in 1682 and settled at Cheltenham Township, Philadelphia.
- п. Ann, b. 15th August, 1654; m. circa 1681, James Dilworth of Yorkshire, d. September, 1697; they came to Pennsylvania about the same time as Nicholas; his widow m. (secondly) Christopher Sibthorp of Philadelphia.
- III. NICHOLAS, b. circa, 1650, of whom later.

NICHOLAS WALN, b. circa 1650; d. 1721, at Burholme, West Riding of Yorkshire, England. Before his marriage he removed to Chapelcroft. On 7th June, 1682, Settle Monthly Meeting issued a joint certificate to him and family, and others, all more or less related by ties of blood, who intended removing to Pennsylvania. This party accompanied William Penn, Lord Proprietary of Pennsylvania on his first voyage to his Province and arrived on the Welcome at New Castle, Delaware River, Territories of Pennsylvania, 27th October, 1682. 21st and 22d April, Nicholas WALN bought of William PENN 1000 acres of land in Pennsylvania. He settled about 1st January, 1682-1683, on the Neshaminy in Middletown Township, where he erected his dwelling and in 1696 he removed to Philadelphia County. He was a Member of the First Assembly 12th March, 1682-1683; Represented Bucks County in the Assembly, 1687, 1689, 1692 and 1695; Member of the First Grand Jury, 25th October, 1683; Sheriff of Bucks County, 1685. Member of the Assembly from Philadelphia County, 1696-1697, 1700-1701, 1713-1715, 1717; was named as one of the Directors of Public Schools with James LOGAN, Isaac NORRIS, Edward SHIP-PEN and others in 1711; he was practically the founder of Middletown Monthly Meeting; m. 1st October, 1673, at Slainmerow, Jane TURNER.

- I. Jane, b. 16th July, 1675, in Yorkshire; m. 27th May, 1691, at "Neshamina," Samuel Allen, Jr. of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, son of Samuel Allen, who with his family came from England in the ship Bristol Factor, arriving at Chester, 11th December, 1681.
- II. Margaret, b. 3d October, 1677, in Yorkshire; d. in infancy.
- III. RICHARD, b. 6th June, 1678, in Yorkshire, of whom later.
- IV. Margaret, b. 10th January, 1680-1681, in Yorkshire, England; d. before his father.
- v. Hannah, b. 21st September, 1684, in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; m. (firstly) March, 1704, Thomas Hodges, d. 28th March, 1708, who had m. (firstly) her cousin, Jane Dilworth; she m. (secondly) November, 1712, Benjamin Simcock.
- VI. Mary, b. 7th April, 1687, in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; d. 19th July, 1721; m. 1706, John SIMCOCK, brother of Benjamin. She was a minister of the Society of Friends.

- VII. Ellen, b. 27th March, 1690, in Bucks County; d. unmarried 4th January, 1707.
- VIII. Sarah, b. 9th June, 1692, in Bucks County; m. (firstly) 1711, Jacob SIMCOCK, b. 28th September, 1686; d. February, 1716–1717, leaving issue, brother of Benjamin and John; m. (secondly) 27th February, 1721–1722, Jonathan PALMER.
- IX. John, b. 10th August, 1694, in Bucks County; d. 1720; m. 30th August, 1717, Jane MIFFLIN, b. 1696, dau. of John and Elizabeth (HARDY) MIFFLIN of Fountain Green, now (1916) part of Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, she gd. dau. of John MIFFLIN of Westminister, Wiltshire, England.
- x. Elizabeth, b. 27th March, 1697, in Northern Liberties, Philadelphia; is supposed to have m. 24th April, 1719, James Duberry (properly Dubree), b. 22d June, 1698, son of Jacob and Jane Dubree.
- XI. Nicholas, b. 24th March, 1698–1699, at Northern Liberties; d. there unmarried, 11th February, 1721–1722.
- XII. William, b. 15th March, 1700-1701, at Northern Liberties; m. Ann Hall, dau. of Samuel and Mary Hall of Springfield, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

RICHARD WALN of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; b. 6th June, 1678, at Burholme Parish of Slaidburn, West Riding of Yorkshire, England; d. 1756, at Norriton Township, Philadelphia; will dated 1st December, 1753; proved 16th June, 1756; m. prior to 30th September, 1706, Anne HEATH dau. of Robert HEATH.

ISSUE

- I. Nicholas, b. 25th August, 1707; d. 3d September, 1707.
- II. NICHOLAS, b. 19th March, 1709-1710, of whom later.
- III. Jane, b. 6th August, 1711; d. 17th August, 1711.
- IV. Jane, b. 20th February, 1712-1713; d. 4th October, 1714.
- v. Anne, b. 16th February, 1714-1715; m. May, 1753, Jonathan Maris, gd. son of George Maris, Provincial Councillor.
- vi. Richard, d. 5th June, 1717.
- VII. Susanna, b. 9th June, 1719; m. November, 1739, Joseph Lewis.
- VIII. Robert, b. 21st March, 1720-1721; m. Rebecca COFFIN.
- IX. Joseph, b. 18th December, 1722; d. 1760; m. 31st December, 1747, Susannah Paul, dau. of James Paul.
- x. Mary, b. 16th August, 1724; m. Joseph Brown.

NICHOLAS WALN of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia; b. 19th March, 1709–1710; d. August, 1744; will dated 16th August; probabed 3d August, 1744; m. 23d May, 1734, Mary Shoemaker, d. 1756, dau. of George and Rebecca (Dilworth) Shoemaker, the youngest dau. of James and Anne (WALN) DILWORTH.

- I. Ann, d. unmarried.
- II. RICHARD, b. circa, 1737, of whom later. .
- III. Rebecca, m. Abraham Howell.
- IV. Nicholas, b. 14th November, 1742; d. 29th September, 1813; m. 22d May, 1771, Sarah RICHARDSON, b. 11th October, 1746, d. 13th April, 1825, only child of Joseph and Sarah (Morris) RICHARDSON and gd. dau. of Anthony and Mary (Coddington) Morris.

RICHARD WALN of Walnford, New Jersey, and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Gentleman; b. circa 1737; d. 23d May, 1809; was engaged in mercantile pursuits in Philadelphia and acquired considerable wealth; removed in 1774 to Monmouth County, New Jersey, where he purchased a large tract of land and built his mansion; the estate he named "Walnford;" after the Revolution he returned to Philadelphia; m. 4th December, 1760, Elizabeth Armitt, d. 1790, dau. of Joseph Armitt in Philadelphia, merchant, head of an old Burlington County, New Jersey, family.

ISSUE

- Joseph, b. 1761; d. either 10th September or 9th October, 1824; m. 12th
 February, 1801, Elizabeth STOKES, dau. of John STOKES.
- II. Mary, d. 1844; m. 1786, Thomas WISTER, b. 1764, d. 1851, son of Richard and Sarah (WYATT) WISTER.
- III. Elizabeth, b. circa 1767; d. unmarried, 22d December, 1837, in Philadelphia.
- IV. Hannah, m. John RYERS; had issue.
- v. Richard, d. young.
- VI. NICHOLAS, b. 28th November, 1763, of whom later.
- VII. Jacob Shoemaker, b. 1776, at Walnford, New Jersey; d. 4th April, 1850; m. 5th August, 1804, Sarah Morris, b. 2d September, 1788, d. 18th May, 1862, dau. of Benjamin Wister and Mary (Wells) Morris.

NICHOLAS WALN of Walnford, Monmouth County, New Jersey; b. 28th November, 1763; d. 6th April, 1848, at Walnford; m. 11th April, 1799, at Upper Springfield Meeting, Sarah Ridgway, b. 8th November, 1779, in Salem, New Jersey, d. 28th August, 1872, at Walnford, dau. of John and Elizabeth (WRIGHT) RIDGWAY of Burlington County, New Jersey. He son of John and Phoebe (Bellangee) RIDGWAY; son of Thomas and Ann (Pharo) RIDGWAY of Burlington County, New Jersey, the son of Richard and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Ridgway of England, among the first English settlers on the West Side of the Delaware River.

- I. RICHARD, b. 12th November, 1802, of whom later.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 21st January, 1800; d. 22nd December, 1821; age twenty-one years; m. 7th June, 1821, Richard Bruere.
- III. Joseph, b. 20th May, 1805; d. November, 1872; m. and had issue.

- IV. John Ridgway, b. 8th February, 1808; m. Maria KIRBY.
- v. Nicholas, b. 23d September, 1810; d. 31st December, 1879; m. (firstly)
 Unity Tilton; m. (secondly) Mary Kirby, d. 6th August, 1907.
- VI. Sarah, b. 6th July, 1816; d. 15th March, 1907, at Walnford; m. 1855, Jacob Hendrickson.

RICHARD WALN of Walnford, New Jersey; b. 12th November, 1802; d. 30th June, 1873, at Mt. Holly, New Jersey; m. (firstly) Mary Ann Allen, b. 2d December, 1807, at Ocean County, New Jersey, d. 3d May, 1840, at Ocean County, New Jersey, dau. of Riley and Sarah (WARREN) Allen; m. (secondly) Caroline Mount.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. Nicholas, b. 28th December, 1837; d. 5th April, 1915; m. 17th November, 1870, Ada Allmendinger of Philadelphia, d. 27th May, 1907.
- II. ELIZABETH, b. 4th September, 1838, of whom later.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

1. Anna, b. 1855; m. Judge Benajah P. Wills, of Mt. Holly, New Jersey.

ISSUE

- 1. Mabel WILLS.
- 2. Richard Waln Wills.

ELIZABETH WALN, b. 4th September, 1838, at New Egypt, New Jersey; m. 12th February, 1862, John Gaskill Meirs, b. 16th September, 1839, d. 4th September, 1909, son of John and Lucretia (Gaskill) Meirs of Monmouth County, New Jersey. He a member of the Society of Friends, son of John Meirs, Esquire, commissioned 1st April, 1824, Adjutant of the Monmouth Squadron, Third Regiment Cavalry, Brigade of Militia of New Jersey.

- 1. Sarah MEIRS, b. 31st March, 1863; d. 7th July, 1865.
- II. Mary Ann MEIRS, b. 6th August, 1864; d. 1st July, 1865.
- III. RICHARD WALN MEIRS, b. 26th July, 1866, the subject of this memoir.
- IV. Job Hillman Gaskill Meirs, b. 23d May, 1868; d. 11th September, 1894, adopted by his uncle Job Hillman Gaskill for whom he was named and by act of Assembly dropped the surname Meirs, leaving his name the same as that of his uncle and adopted father; m. 12th February, 1891, his cousin, Helen Meirs, dau. of Collin Butterworth Meirs and his wife Louisa Butterworth, who were also cousins.
- v. John Meirs, b. 29th April, 1870; Member of Camden Bar, New Jersey; m. January, 1908, Sarab (Henshaw) Bright.

- 1. Elizabeth Waln, b. 12th July, 1913.
- 2. John, b. 7th October, 1914.
- VI. Mary Ann Meirs, b. 27th February, 1872; unmarried.
- VII. Fanny Campbell MEIRS, b. 22d August, 1873; d. unmarried 9th January, 1897.
- VIII. Lucretia Stockton MEIRS, b. 27th July, 1876; unmarried.
 - IX. Elizabeth Waln Meirs, b. 1st November, 1877; unmarried.
 - x. David Allen MEIBS, b. 10th December, 1879; unmarried.

Residences.—1724 Walnut Street, Philadelphia; "Ravenhill," School Lane, Germantown, Pennsylvania, and Walnford, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

Clubs.—University, Racquet, Pen and Pencil, Princeton, Corinthian Yacht, Huntington Valley Country, Philadelphia Country Club, in Philadelphia, Metropolitan, Princeton and Grolier, in New York, Nassau and Cottage Clubs of Princeton.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Welcome of Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania Historical and Genealogical Society, Academy of Fine Arts and Horticultural Society.

Miller

HARLES KINGSBURY MILLER, of Chicago, Illinois; b. 15th April, 1850, in Lodi, Seneca County, New York; m. 31st December, 1879, Matilda (SMITH) WADE of Cincinnati, Ohio, dau. of William SMITH, b. 1812, in Belfast, Ireland, m. October, 1847, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Sarah Letitia Beatty, b. in Enniskillen, Ireland.

ISSUE

- I. Arlowe Kingsbury, b. 7th December, 1881; d. 20th April, 1903.
- II. Loris Almy, b. 15th May, 1884; graduated Harvard, 1906; m. 6th April, 1910, Madeleine TINKHAM, of Boston, Massachusetts.



ISSUE

- 1. Kathleen Bennett, b. 3d November, 1910.
- 2. Eleanor Frances, b. 5th December, 1911.

CHARLES KINGSBURY MILLER was educated at Crean's private school and the public schools of Chicago; was engaged in the newspaper advertising business as Charles K. MILLER and Company, till 1890 when he retired; in 1894 he began active patriotic work to secure legislation to protect the national flag from desecration. To this end, for a number of years he wrote and published flag literature, which was extensively circulated throughout the United States to aid the efforts of patriotic societies and organizations in securing flag legislation. While engaged in this patriotic work Charles Kingsbury MILLER received autograph letters from five Presidents of the United States approving the movement. Forty states have now enacted flag laws. Author: "Excerpts from an Egyptian Manuscript," under nom de plume K. ESRYER. Life Member Society Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Holland Society of Chicago, Huguenot Society of America, New York; American Geographical Society, New York; National Geographic Society, Washington, D. C.; Union League and Press Clubs of Chicago.

Lineage

WILLIAM ALMY gentleman (vide marriage license 1626) of South Kilworth, b. probably at Dunton-Bassett, in Leicestershire, England, the earliest known home of the Almey's—removed to Lynn, Massachusetts, Sandwich, and Portsmouth, Rhode Island; b. 1601, d. 28th February, 1676; will proved 23d April, 1677; m. in 1626 Audrey Barlowe, of Lutterworth; b. 1603, d. 1676; he was in New England prior to 1631; in 1635 having been home to England he returned to New England, in the ship Abigail; Freeman, 1655; Juryman, 1656; Commissioner, 1656–1657, 1663; Foreman of Grand Jury. William's father Christopher Almey, gentleman (vide will, 2d October, 1624), b. 1575; d. 4th October, 1624 at South Kilworth.

Roberte Almey, husbandman, of Dunton—will 11th December, 1579. Proved 8th February, 1581, was ancestor.

ISSUE

- Ann, b. 1627; d. 17th May, 1709; m. John Green, b. 1620, d. 27th November, 1708.
- II. CHRISTOPHER, b. 1632, of whom later.
- π. John, d. 1st October, 1676; 24th July, 1667, Lieutenant of Troop of Horse; served as Captain in King Philip's War, 1676; m. Mary Cole, dau. of James and Mary Cole, she m. (secondly) 1677, John Pococke.
- IV. Job, d. 1684; Deputy, 1670; Committee to treat with Indians, 7th May, 1673; Assistant, 1673-1675; m. Mary Unthank, d. 1724, dau. of Christopher and Susanna Unthank.
- v. Catherine, m. Bartholomew WEST.

Christopher Almy, b. 1632; d. 30th January, 1713; will proved 9th February, 1713, disposing of a considerable estate; Freeman, 1658; in 1667 bought land with others of the Indians at Monmouth, New Jersey, where he lived some years, returning to Rhode Island before 1680, however; in 1690 he was Deputy to the General Court from Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and the same year chosen Assistant; 27th February, 1690, chosen and elected Governor but refused to serve for reasons satisfactory to the Assembly; this was the first election for Governor since the deposition of Andros; 24th August, 1693, Messenger from Rhode Island to England, delivered the address from Rhode Island and his own petition to Queen Mary; he bought lands in Pocasset (Tiverton) from the Indian Sachems; he was at the time a "Plymouth Colonist" and identified with Freetown, which included Fall River; m. 9th July, 1661, Elizabeth Cornell, who d. 1708, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Cornell of Hertford, England. Thomas Cornell was an Ensign, 1642—1644.

- Sarah, b. 17th April, 1662; d. 1708; m. (firstly) Richard CADMAN, d. 1695;
 m. (secondly) Jonathan MERIKEN; issue by both marriages.
- Elizabeth, b. 29th ——, 1663; d. 1712; m. (firstly) John Morris; m. (secondly) John Leonard, son of Henry and Mary Leonard; issue by second marriage.
- III. WILLIAM, b. 27th October, 1665, of whom later.
- IV. Ann, b. 29th March, 1667; m. (firstly) Richard Durfee, d. 1700, son of Thomas Durfee; m. (secondly) Benjamin Jefferson.
- v. Christopher, of Newport, Rhode Island; b. 26th December, 1669; m. (firstly) 16th April, 1690, Joanna Slocum, b. 9th October, 1672; m. (secondly) Mary, surname unknown, b. March, 1670; d. 15th September, 1759; issue by both marriages.
- VI. Rebecca, b. 26th January, 1671; d. 1708; m. 28th April, 1692, John Townsend, son of Thomas Townsend.

- VII. John, b. April, 1673; d. same year.
- VIII. Job, b. 10th October, 1675; d. 2d December, 1743; Freeman, 1708; 4th May, 1709, appointed on a special committee to assist the Governor for advice to manage affairs, etc.; Deputy 1709, 1716–1720, 1725–1726; Captain, 1726.
 - 1x. A child, b. 1676; d. young.

WILLIAM ALMY of Tiverton, Rhode Island; b. 27th October, 1665; d. 6th July, 1747; will proved 29th April, 1747; 2d March, 1692, was an inhabitant at organization of Connecticut; m. (firstly) Deborah Cook, dau. of John and Mary (Borden) Cook; m. (secondly) Hope Borden, b. 3d March, 1685, d. 1762, dau. of John and Mary Borden; no issue by second marriage. The first Bordens came over from Normandy with William the Conqueror and for services rendered received estates in Kent, England, settled there ever since and were a powerful family.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. Mary, b. 7th August, 1689.
- 11. John, b. 10th October, 1692; served as Captain in King Philip's War and was one of those who fell a victim to the treachery of the Indians.
- III. JOB, b. 28th April, 1606, in Tiverton Rhode Island, of whom later.
- IV. Elizabeth, b. 14th November, 1697.
- v. Samuel, b. 15th April, 1701.
- vi. Deborah, b. 27th July, 1703.
- VII. Rebecca, b. 14th October, 1704.
- VIII. Joseph (twin), b. 3d October, 1707.
 - IX. William (twin), b. 3d October, 1707.

COLONEL JOB ALMY of Newport, Rhode Island; b. 28th April, 1696; was appointed 4th May, 1709, on a special council to assist the Governor in the management of the expedition against Canada; between the years 1709 and 1726, he was Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly; the "Peasefield" was his property when the battle of Pease (pea) field was fought and is still in the possession of an ALMY; he like his father, bought land of the Sachems; m. wife's name is not known.

ISSUE

1. Samuel, b. 20th September, 1725; in Dartmouth, Mass.—removed to Cambridge, New York; will proved 7th February, 1806.

ISSUE

 THOMAS, b. 13th March, 1747; in Dartmouth, Mass.—removed, first to Cambridge, New York, afterward to Sharon, N. Y.; will proved 22d May, 1828.

ISSUE

I. SAMUEL, b. 8th March, 1778, at Dartmouth, Mass.—removed first to Cambridge, New York, of whom below.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL ALMY of Dartmouth, Cambridge, New York, and Farmerville; b. 8th March, 1778; d. 14th August, 1825; was one of the first settlers of Cayuga; now Seneca County, locating between Seneca and Cayuga Lakes; was one of the founders of the town of Farmville, now called Interlaken; in the War of 1812, was an Ensign in the 128th Regiment, Light Infantry, State of New York, and was promoted a Captain in the same Regiment; m. 1st November, 1801, Jane RAPPLEYE, b. 19th February, 1780, Penns Neck, New Jersey, d. 2d February, 1862, dau. of Jacobus RAPPLEYE, of New Brunswick, New Jersey, b. 1743, d. 27th October, 1827, a descendant of Colonel Gaspard Colet DE RAPELJE, who served in the French Army under Francis I and Henry II.

ISSUE

- 1. Ira, b. 15th September, 1802; d. 12th November, 1884.
- II. Silvester, b. 1804; d. 22d October, 1842.
- III. Milton Genoa, b. 4th October, 1806; d. 2d February, 1882.
- IV. Lusally, b. 24th February, 1808; d. 3d January, 1835.
- v. Clarinda, b. 26th January, 1814; d. 13th April, 1878.
- VI. Calista B., b. 11th May, 1816; d. 6th November, 1858.
- VII. James G., b. oth January, 1818; d. 13th February, 1870.
- VIII. POLLY ANN, b. 16th September, 1820, of whom below.

POLLY ANN ALMY, b. 16th September, 1820; d. 6th March, 1911; one of the founders of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union; m. 29th October, 1845, Youngs Woodhull MILLER, of Monroe, New York, b. 14th September, 1816, d. 10th December, 1892, son of Austin Joseph MILLER.

ISSUE

- I. James Almy MILLER, b. 29th January, 1847; d. 9th October, 1899.
- II. CHARLES KINGSBURY MILLER, b. 15th April, 1850; the subject of this memoir.
- III. Jennie Eva MILLER, b. 17th December, 1854.
- IV. Roy Paul MILLER, b. 8th May, 1861; d. 17th February, 1864.

Arms.—Gules within a bordure or, a tower triple turreted, two keys crossed in base argent.

Crest.—A standard, lance, sword and shield conjoined, within the shield a crusader's cross, or.

Residence.—1432 North State Parkway, Chicago, Illinois.

Clubs.—Union League of New York, Union League of Chicago, Press of Chicago, Athletic of Washington, D. C.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Holland Society of Chicago, Huguenot Society of America, American Geographical Society of New York, National Geographic Society, New England Society of Chicago, American Flag Association of New York, Order of Founders and Patriots of America and War of 1812.

Mimot

OSEPH GRAFTON MINOT, b. 13th January, 1858; m. 10th June, 1890, Honora Elizabeth Temple WINTHROP, dau. of Thomas Lindall WINTHROP of Boston.

ISSUE

I. Joseph Grafton Winthrop, b. 17th October, 1892.

Lineage

John Minot of Springwell, in the Parish of Little Chesterford, County Essex; will proved at Colchester 18th December, 1542; descended from Thomas Minot, Secretary to the Abbot of Walden about 1400; m. wife's name unknown.



ISSITE

- 1. George.
- II. ROBERT, d. 1559, of whom later.
- III. William.

ROBERT MINOT was buried at Little Chesterford, 14th December, 1559; will proved 7th January, 1560; m. Ellen, surname unknown, buried at Little Chesterford, 7th February, 1505.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, of whom later.
- II. Anne.
- III. Katherine.
- IV. Margaret.

JOHN MINOT of Saffron Walden; m. Anne, surname unknown.

ISSUE

- 1. Margaret, bapt. 5th September, 1585.
- II. Mary, bapt. 5th May, 1588.
- III. John, bapt. 29th March, 1590.
- IV. GEORGE, bapt. 20th November, 1592, of whom later.
- v. William, bapt. 1596.

GEORGE MINOT of Dorchester, Massachusetts; bapt. 20th November, 1592, in England; d. 24th December, 1671; emigrated to America, 1630, and settled in Dorchester, Massachusetts; admitted Freeman, 1634; Deputy to General Court, 1636; m. Martha, surname unknown, d. 23d December, 1657.

- 1. George, bapt. at Saffron Walden, 11th July, 1624; d. in infancy.
- II. JOHN, b. 2d April, 1626, of whom later.
- III. James, b. 31st December, 1628; d. 30th March, 1676; left issue; m. (firstly) 9th December, 1653, Hannah Stoughton, dau. of Col. Israel Stoughton; m. (secondly) 21st May, 1673, Hephzibah Corlete, dau. of Elijah Corlete.
- IV. Stephen, b. 2d May, 1631; d. 16th February, 1672; m. 10th November, 1654, Truecrosse DAVENPORT, dau. of Capt. Richard DAVENPORT; left issue.
- v. Samuel, b. 18th December, 1635; d. 8th December, 1690; m. 23d June, 1670, Hannah Howard, dau. of Robert Howard.

JOHN MINOT of Dorchester, Massachusetts; b. 2d April, 1626; d. 12th August, 1669; Freeman, 1665; m. (firstly) 19th May, 1647, Lydia BUTLER, d. 25th January 1667, dau. of Nicholas BUTLER, m. (secondly) the widow of John BIGGS, dau. of John BASSETT.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. JOHN, b. 22d January, 1648, of whom later.
- II. James, of Concord, b. 14th September, 1653; d. 20th September, 1735; graduated at Harvard, 1675; Captain of Militia, 1684; Deputy, 1700-1701; m. Rebecca WHEELER, dau. of Capt. Timothy WHEELER; had issue.
- III. Martha, b. 22d September, 1657; d. unmarried, 23d November, 1678.
- IV. Stephen, b. 10th August, 1662; d. November, 1732; Justice of the Peace; Colonel of Militia; m. 1st December, 1686, Mercy CLARK, dau. of Capt. Christopher CLARK; left issue.
- v. Samuel, b. 3d July, 1665; m. Hannah Jones, dau. of ———— Jones; had issue.

JOHN MINOT of Dorchester; b. 22d January, 1648; served in Mount Hope Campaign, King Philip's War, 1675; m. 11th March, 1670, Elizabeth Breck, d. 6th April, 1691, dau. of Edward Breck.

ISSUE

- 1. JOHN, 1672, of whom later.
- II. Josiah, b. 25th December, 1674; d. in infancy.
- III. Israel, b. 23d August, 1676.
- IV. Josiah, b. 27th August, 1677.
- v. Jerusha, b. 28th January, 1679; m. 18th January, 1706, Zabdiel Boylston.
- VI. George, b. 16th February, 1682.

JOHN MINOT of Dorchester; b. 10th October, 1672; m. (firstly) 21st May, 1696, Mary Baker, d. 15th February, 1717, dau. of John Baker; m. (secondly) Hannah Endicott, who d.s.p., dau. of ———— Endicott.

- 1. Elizabeth, b. 24th February, 1697; d. in infancy.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 6th June, 1699; d. in infancy.
- III. John, b. 1st June, 1701; d. in infancy.
- IV. GEORGE, of whom later.
- v. Mary, b. 28th December, 1705; d. in infancy.
- VI. Mary, b. 9th March, 1708; m. 18th March, 1730, Oliver WISWALL.
- VII. Elizabeth, b. 23d February, 1711; m. 27th January, 1729, Thomas WYER.

GEORGE MINOT of Dorchester; b. 2d November, 1703; d. 10th November, 1744; Cornet of Horse, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, 1741; m. 24th December, 1729, Abigail Fenno, dau. of Benjamin Fenno.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, b. 9th November, 1730, of whom later.
- II. Jerusha, b. 9th January, 1734; m. Col. Lemuel Robinson.
- III. Abigail, b. 8th January, 1737.
- IV. Samuel, b. 13th March, 1742.

JOHN MINOT of Dorchester; b. 9th November, 1730; d. 25th January, 1805; Lieutenant of Militia; m. Martha Blake, d. 13th August, 1797, dau. of Nathaniel Blake.

ISSUE

- 1. Elizabeth, b. 4th December, 1753; m. 30th April, 1775, William Sumner.
- II. GEORGE, b. 1755, of whom later.
- III. Martha, b. 8th August, 1760; m. 17th December, 1781, Lemuel CRANE.
- IV. John, b. 7th August, 1764; d. 21st January, 1774.
- v. Hannah, b. January, 1767; m. 7th March, 1797, Joseph WILD.
- VI. Abigail, b. 31st May, 1760; m. 18th December, 1794, Joseph PIERCE.
- VII. Nathaniel, b. 12th July, 1773; m. (firstly) Rachel WILD; m. (secondly) Elizabeth Bailey, d. 5th February, 1855; leaving issue.

GEORGE MINOT of Dorchester; b. 27th November, 1755; d. 14th September, 1826; Matross (artillery man) in Colonel Robinson's Regiment, in the Revolutionary War; m. 29th October, 1778, Eunice BILLINGS, d. 18th December, 1849, dau. of Oliver BILLINGS.

- 1. John, b. 9th May, 1779; d. in infancy.
- II. George (twin), b. 28th April, 1781; d. in infancy.
- III. Eunice (twin), b. 28th April, 1781; m. Essa GLOVER.
- IV. JOHN, b. 16th November, 1783, of whom later.
- v. Sophia, b. 2d September, 1787; m. Daniel TALBOT.

- VI. Martha, b. 2d August, 1789; m. Caleb Wilson; d. 17th August, 1874.
- vII. Elizabeth, b. 11th July, 1793.
- vпі. George, b. 6th Мау, 1796.
 - 1x. Oliver Billings, b. 12th January, 1802; d. in infancy.
 - x. Mary Davenport, b. 27th August, 1803; d. unmarried, 30th December, 1848.

JOHN MINOT, b. 16th November, 1783; d. 5th March, 1861; m. 27th November, 1806, Calla Smith, d. 2d October, 1851, dau. of Joseph Smith.

ISSUE

- 1. John Oliver Billings, b. 16th December, 1807; d. 10th March, 1880.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 13th June, 1809; d. 17th December, 1814.
- III. Henry Dearborn, b. 4th November, 1811; d. 20th May, 1816.
- IV. Elizabeth Augusta, b. 24th September, 1816; d. 25th December, 1896; m. Dr. Benjamin H. West.
- v. Charles Henry, b. 11th January, 1819, of whom later.
- VI. Caroline Augusta, b. 10th March, 1824; d. in infancy.

CHARLES HENRY MINOT, b. 11th January, 1819; m. 28th January, 1857, Maria Josephine Grafton, d. 12th July, 1893, dau. of Maj. Joseph Grafton, U. S. A., Surveyor of the Port of Boston, and, by her had issue.

ISSUE

- 1. JOSEPH GRAFTON, b. 13th January, 1858, the subject of this memoir.
- Grace Josephine, v. 19th September, 1859; m. 12th May, 1886, Francis Inman Amory.
- III. Charles Henry, b. 9th November, 1862; d. 30th November, 1887.

Residence.—301 Berkeley Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Arms.—Azure, two chevronels dancette argent, in chief a label of three points gules.

Crest.—A cross and three stars gules.

Motto.—Ad astra per aspera.

Morrison

AMUEL TURNER MORRISON of Iowa City, Iowa; b. there 14th July, 1878; m. there, 20th January, 1910, Hazel Adelaide Frisbie, b. there 10th November, 1892, dau. of Albert Butler and Anna (Weaver) Frisbie.

ISSUE

- I. Cora Adelaide, b. 23d October, 1910.
- II. William Frisbie, b. 31st July, 1914.

SAMUEL TURNER MORRISON was educated at State University of Iowa; Director of the Commercial Savings Bank; Treasurer of the Iowa Improvement Com-



pany; Graduate State University of Iowa; Secretary and Treasurer STEVENS-MOR-RISON Investment Company; Director Mississippi Valley Electric Company.

Lineage

JOHN S. MORRISON, b. in Londonderry, Ireland, 1760; d. 31st January, 1844, at Tremont, Illinois; came circa 1792 from Londonderry or Derry, Ireland and settled in Franklin County, Pennsylvania; m. Ann GILFILLAN, d. 8th August, 1828, in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, a relative of Alexander T. STEWART, the New York Merchant.

ISSUE

- 1. Andrew, b. 22d June, 1791, in Ireland.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 16th September, 1793; d. 23d August, 1840; m. 26th August, 1830, James F. Henderson of Wyoming, Illinois, who d. 9th February, 1881.
- III. Nancy, b. 27th September, 1795; m, 1st April, 1816, Isaac White of Illinois.
- IV. James Gilfillan, b. 20th June, 1797; d. November, 1850.
- v. John Huston, b. 19th May, 1799, of whom later.

JOHN HUSTON MORRISON of Iowa City; b. 19th May, 1799; d. 3d May, 1869; m. 10th January, 1825, at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, Isabella Work DICKEY, b. 30th October, 1807, d. 8th December, 1879, dau. of John DICKEY, b. 1782; d. 1855, and Isabella Work.

ISSUE

 Rev. Theodore Nevin of Chicago, Illinois; b. London, Franklin Company, Pennsylvania, 5th November, 1825; d. 30th March, 1889; m. Anna Eliza HOWLAND, b. 1827, d. 31st December, 1890.

- II. John Crawford of Albia, Iowa; b. Indiana County, Pennsylvania, 19th September, 1830; d. Albia, Iowa, August, 1907; m. 6th June, 1865, Ella A. SWAN.
- III. Anna Belle, b. Indiana County, Pennsylvania, 16th August, 1832; m. David Young of Illinois, who d. in Iowa.
- IV. James Work, b. Pekin, Illinois, 2d January, 1836; d. 14th September, 1902; m. Hannah Caroline STEWART, b. Owego, New York, d. 9th February, 1865.
- v. WILLIAM ANDREW, b. 10th March, 1838, in Tremont, Illinois, of whom later.
- VI. Martha Elizabeth, b. 9th May, 1840, in Tremont, Illinois; m. James L. Feeley.
- VII. Susan Pauline, b. 9th October, 1843, in Tremont, Illinois; m. A. J. CASSADAY.

WILLIAM ANDREW MORRISON of Iowa City, Iowa; b. 10th March, 1838, at Tremont, Illinos; d. 29th May, 1900, at Iowa City, Iowa; m. 3d November, 1863, at Burlington, Iowa, Elizabeth Francanna Jones, b. 20th January, 1838, in Springfield, Ohio.

ISSUE

ISSUE

- 1. Elizabeth, b. 2d September, 1905.
- 2. John, b. 4th September, 1907.
- II. Cora Belle, resides at Iowa City, Iowa; Member Colonial Dames of America.
- III. SAMUEL TURNER, b. 14th July, 1878, the subject of this memoir.
- IV. William Francis, b. 26th February, 1881; Major of the United States Field Artillery; m. 7th November, 1905, Bessie TAYLOR.

ISSUE

1. Virginia, b. 6th September, 1906.

Arms.—Or, on a cross sable five fleur-de-lis of the field.

Crest.—A cubit arm in armour holding a branch of oak all proper.

Residence.—Iowa City, Iowa.

Chubs.—University, Elks.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution.

Maternal Lineage

Burgess

COLONEL WILLIAM BURGESS, b. 1662; d. 24th January, 1686; came from Truro, Cornwell County, Wales; settled in Virginia, then South River, Maryland, Anne Arundel County; Member of the Assembly, 1681-1682; Member of the Council, 1682-1686; Colonel of Foot; Justice of the High Provincial Court; General of all Military Forces of the Province of Maryland; his landed estate comprised some 10,000 acres of land; m. (firstly) Elizabeth Robins, dau, of Edward Robins: m. (secondly) Mrs. Richard Ewen; m. (thirdly) Ursula Gordon.

ISSUE

- I. CAPTAIN EDWARD, of whom later.
- II. George, was High Sheriff; m. Catherine STOCKETT, widow, and removed to County Devon, England.
- III. William.
- rv. John, d. young.
- v. Joseph, d. young.
- VI. Benjamin, sold his estate and went to England.
- VII. Charles of Westphalla; m. a dau. of Capt. Henry HANSLAP; had issue.
- vIII. Elizabeth.
 - IX. Susannah, m. Maj. Nicholas SEWALL.
 - x. Anne.

CAPTAIN EDWARD BURGESS came from Virginia with his father; was Commissioner for Opening the Port of Londontown; Justice of the Provincial Court and Captain of the Foote; he was the Executor and heir of George PUDDINGTON who came to Virginia in the Sea Flower in 1622; m. Sarah CHEW, dau. of Samuel CHEW, the son of John of Chestertown.

ISSUE

- I. Samuel, m. Elizabeth DURBIN.
- II. John, m. (firstly) Jane MACKLEFRESH; m. (secondly) 1733, Elizabeth Sparrow.
- III. Margaret, m. WARE.

 IV. Elizabeth, m. Nicholson.
- v. Anne, m. WHITE.
- VI. SARAH, of whom later.
- VII. Susannah, m. ---- RICHARDSON.

SARAH BURGESS of MARYLAND; m. 1709, Benjamin GAITHER of Gaither Fancy, Howard County, Maryland.

- 1. Benjamin GAITHER, d. unmarried.
- II. JOHN GAITHER, b. 1767, of whom later.
- III. Edward Gaither, m. Eleanor Whittle.
- IV. Samuel GAITHER, Attorney; d. unmarried.
- v. Henry Gaither.
- VI. William GAITHER.
- VII. Elizabeth GAITHER, m. DAVIS.
- VIII. Anne GAITHER, m. ——— HAMMOND.
 - IX. Sarah GAITHER.
 - x. Mary Gaither, m. ——— Long.
 - XI. Cassandra Gaither, m. Linthicum.

JOHN GAITHER of "Bite the Biter" Howard County, Maryland; m. Agnes Rogers, dau. of Capt. John Rogers of Prince George County, Maryland.

ISSUE

- I. Evan GAITHER.
- II. Vachel GAITHER, was a Captain in the Revolution.
- III. Zachariah Gaither, m. Sarah Warfield, dau. of Edward and Rachel (Riggs) Warfield.
- IV. John Rogers GAITHER.
- v. Mary Gaither, m. Seth Warfield.
- VI. ŞARAH GAITHER, of whom later.
- VII. Susannah GAITHER, m. Nathan WATERS.
- VIII. Agnes GAITHER.

SARAH GAITHER of South River, Maryland; m. Richard WARFIELD, of "Brandy," near Millersville, Maryland.

ISSUE

- I. Launcelot WARFIELD.
- II. Mary Warfield.
- III. Richard WARFIELD, Ir.
- IV. ELIZABETH WARFIELD, b. 1747, of whom later.

ELIZABETH WARFIELD, m. 15th April, 1762, Col. Charles WARFIELD, of Carroll County, Maryland.

- I. Alexander WARFIELD.
- II. Mary Warfield.
- III. Elizabeth WARFIELD.
- IV. Rezin WARFIELD.
- v. Anne Warfield, b. 17th March, 1779; m. 15th December, 1796, Rev. Dr. Joshua Jones, whose son Wesley Jones, m. Margaret James Poole,

whose dau. Elizabeth Francanna Jones, m. William Andrew Morrison, whose son Samuel Turner Morrison is the subject of this memoir.

- VI. Elizah WARFIELD.
- VII. Launcelot WARFIELD.
- VIII. David WARFIELD.
 - IX. Dennis WARFIELD.
 - x. Rev. Charles WARFIELD.

Arms (Burgess).—Or a fesse chequy, or, and gules, in chief, three crosses, cross-let fitchie of the last.

Marfield

CAPTAIN RICHARD WARFIELD came from Berkshire, England, and settled near Annapolis in 1662, west of Crownsville, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. 1703–1704; in 1696 was one of the Vestry of St. Ann's Church; he was Captain of Anne Arundel Militia, 1689; signed an address to King William, 1689, as "Military Officer;" was a large landowner, his estate reaching back to the beautiful sheet of water, Round Bay of the Severn; m. in 1670, Elinor Browne, heiress of Capt. John Browne of London, England, who with his brother, Capt. Peregreen Browne ran two of the best equipped merchant transports between London and Annapolis.

ISSUE

- I. Richard, m. (firstly) Marion CALDWELL; m. (secondly) Sarah GAMBRILL.
- II. Elinor.
- III. John, m. 1606, Ruth GANTHER.
- rv. Alexander.
- v. Benjamin.
- VI. Rachel, m. YATES.

RICHARD WARFIELD, b. 1676; d. 1755; Burgess for Anne Arundel County, Maryland, 1716–1717; Justice of Anne Arundel County, 1714–1715, 1718–1719, 1722, 1732–1737; Presiding Justice, 1735–1737; Vestryman of St. Anne's Parish, 1710–1729; m. circa 1700, Ruth Crutchley, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (BALDWIN) CRUTCHLEY.

ISSUE

- I. ALEXANDER, of whom later.
- II. Ruth, m. Joseph Hall.
- III. Rachel, m. Robert DAVIDGE.
- IV. Lydia, m. (firstly) Dr. Samuel STRINGER; m. (secondly) Col. Charles RIDGLEY of Hampton.

ALEXANDER WARFIELD of Warfield's Contrivance, Howard County, Maryland; d. 1773; m. Dinah DAVIDGE, 3d December, 1723.

- I. Joshua (Dr.)
- II. Azel.
- III. Rezin.
- IV. Philemon (Capt.), m. Assantha WATERS.
- v. Charles (Colonel), of whom later; b. 30th August, 1738; d. 23d June,
- VI. Sophia, m. ——— SIMPSON.
- VII. Dinah, m. WOODWARD. VIII. Sarah, m. PRICE.
- - IX. Ann, m. (firstly) MARRIOTT; (secondly) COALE.
 - x. Basil.
 - XI. Davidge.

COLONEL CHARLES WARFIELD, m. 15th April, 1762, Elizabeth WARFIELD; removed to Sams Creek near Carroll County, Maryland.

ISSUE

- 1. Alexander.
- II. Mary.
- III. Sarah.
- IV. Elizabeth.
- v. Rezin.
- vi. Rezin.
- VII. Anne, b. 17th March, 1774; m. 15th December, 1796, Rev. Dr. Joshua Jones, their son, Wesley Jones, m. Margaret James Poole, their dau. Elizabeth Francanna Jones, m. William Andrew Morrison.

ISSUE

1. Wesley Jones Morrison, M.D.; b. 29th November, 1870; m. 17th January, 1900, Mary Thomas, dau. of John Thomas.

ISSUE

- 1¹. Elizabeth Morrison, b. 2d September, 1905.
- 21. John Morrison, b. 4th September, 1907.
- 2. Cora Belle Morrison.
- 3. Samuel Turner Morrison, b. 14th July, 1878; m. 20th January, 1910, Hazel A. Frisbie.

- 11. Cora A. Morrison, b. 23d October, 1910.
- 21. William F. Morrison, b. 31st July, 1914.

4. William Francis Morrison, b. 26th February, 1881, Major of United States Field Artillery; m. 7th November, 1905, Bessie Taylor, dau. of Col. Sydney W. Taylor.

ISSUE

- 11. Virginia MORRISON, b. 6th September, 1906.
- viii. Elizah.
 - IX. Launcelot.
 - x. David.
 - XI. Dennis.
- XII. Charles (Rev.).

Danson

JOHN HANSON, b. 1630; d. 1714; he was a Justice of the Peace for Charles County, Maryland, 1694–1696; his son

SAMUEL HANSON, b. 1685; d. 1740; Burgess Charles County, 1716-1717, 1728-1731; Commissary Charles County, 1734; m. Elizabeth Story; their son

SAMUEL HANSON, b. 1716; d. 1794; was Justice and County Commissioner Charles County, 1755-1775, and High Sheriff, 1774.

Butchins

Francis Hutchins lived in Calvert County, Maryland; he m. Elizabeth Burrage, dau. of John Burrage and Margaret, surname unknown; he was a Member of the Maryland House of Assembly, 1694; Justice of Calvert County, 1679–1698; Burgess for Calvert County, 1682–1684, 1694–1697; d. 1698; Mary Hutchins m. Samuel Thomas.

Richardson

WILLIAM RICHARDSON came to Virginia in the *Paul* of London in 1634; removed to Maryland in 1666; became a Member of the Lower House of the Assembly, 1676–1683; Member of the Maryland General Assembly, 1678–1684; d. 1697; m. Elizabeth EWEN, widow of Richard TALBOT.

Rogers

MAJOR JOHN ROGERS lived in Prince George County, Maryland; he was a Member of the Conventions of Maryland, 1774–1776; Council of Safety, 1775; Major Lower Battalion of Prince George County, Maryland; d. 1789.

Chomas

LIEUTENANT PHILIP THOMAS came from Bristol, England, in 1651; he m. Sarah HARRISON; Member of the High Commission governing Maryland, 1656; one of those who in 1659 surrendered the government to Lord Baltimore, Lieutenant Provincial Forces of Maryland before 1656.

Mynne

DOCTOR THOMAS WYNNE, Speaker of the First Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1682–1683, having accompanied William Penn to America in the *Welcome*; Judge of the Supreme Court, 1686–1690; President of Assembly, 1687–1688; m. Martha Buttall.

Mould

York; b. there 3d February, 1783, in the Mould Homestead; d. there March, 1870; m. 17th June 1815, Mary SHAFER, b. 1798, d. 29th January, 1861.

ISSUE

- I. Christopher, b. 16th May, 1816; d. 23d May,
 ——; m. 11th December, 1843.
- II. Catharina, b. 23d February, 1818; d. 13th August, 1818.
- III. Daniel, b. 6th June, 1819; d. 12th March, 1902.
- IV. Moses, b. 6th October, 1821; d. 14th August, 1877.
- V. Mary, b. 17th July, 1826; d. 1899; m. 27th March, 1845, Thomas Warr of Montgomery, New York, b. 27th January, 1821, d. 1903, son of Samuel and Mary (Welch) Wair of Banwell, Somersetshire, England, who came to America in 1821 and settled in Montgomery, New York.

- 1. Thomas WAIT, d. in infancy.
- 2. Thomas WAIT, d. in infancy.
- 3. Martha WAIT, b. 10th January, 1847; m. 1872 (?).
- 4. Charles D. Wait, b. 18th October, 1848; m. 1897 (?).
- 5. Mary E. WAIT, b. 10th October, 1850; m. 1885 (?).
- 6. George W. WAIT, b. 7th November, 1852; d. 18th August, 1911; m. 1897 (?).
- 7. Alida WAIT, b. 15th March, 1856; m. 1880.
- 8. Effie Wait, b. 25th February, 1858; m. 1883 (?).
- 9. Wesley Wait, D.D.S., of Newburgh, New York; b. 15th May, 1861; is patentee of the fan used in the New York concentrating air to the axis of motion; also the inventor of the electric sockets used on incandescent lamps which he sold to Thomas A. Edison in 1885; the inventor also for a device for interlocking steel girders, eliminating the use of rivets; is the author of a treatise entitled "Basic Laws of the Universe or the Unit of Universal Existence," m. (firstly) Emily S. Rawlins, dau. of Gen. John A. Rawlins; m. (secondly) 1905, Anne E. Knapp, dau. of Samuel Trevor Knapp.



1¹. Lucille Rawlins Wart, b. 25th February, 1887; m. 7th June, 1906, John S. Bull.

ISSUE

- 12. Stephen Bull, b. 19th January, 1907.
- 2². J. A. Rawlins Bull, b. 25th July, 1908.
- 32. William Bull, b. 24th October, 1912.
- 42. Richard W. BULL, b. 31st July, 1914.
- 10. Augustus WAIT, b. 1863; d. 1868.
- 11. Annie WAIT, b. 15th April, 1868; unmarried.
- VI. Eva, b. 4th March, 1824; d. 11th May, 1891.
- VII. Martha, b. 7th February, 1827; d. 1846.
- VII. Jessie, b. 19th December, 1831; d. 26th September, 1911.
- IX. Herman, b. 24th April, 1834; d. 1843.
 - X. William S., b. 8th January, 1837.
- XI. John C., b. 8th October, 1839; m. 16th March, 1908.
- XII. Anna, b. 27th April, 1842; d. 23d August, 1914.

Arms (WAIT).—Argent a chevron between three bugle horns stringed sable, garnished or.

Crest.—A bugle horn stringed sable garnished or.

Motto.—Pro aris et focis.

Lineage (Mould)

This surname appears in Colonial documents spelled variously Moul, Maul, MOUWL and MOYL. In the original Dutch MOUL signifies "mouth." For a century and a half the name has been spelled MOULD. According to the records of the Holland Society, Christoffel Moul is the progenitor of the Mould family in America. He was a son of Johannes Moul of Leyden, Holland. That the family was of distinguished station is evidenced by the family crest which is thus described by FAIRBAIRN, "demi-lion rampant, gardant, or." Christoffel Moul sailed for America on the ship Friendship, commanded by Captain HEYDT, which reached Esopus (now Kingston, New York), in 1710. Here he lived until 1732. In 1715 he enlisted under Captain WITTAKER in Col. John RUTSEN'S Regiment and was frequently called upon to defend life and property from the incursions of the Indians. In 1732 Christoffel Moul removed to that part of Wallkill precinct now embraced in the town of Montgomery, Orange County, New York, where the family have resided for many generations. He became an Elder of the First Dutch Reformed Church of Montgomery in 1736. He served in Capt. John Byard's Company of Militia, enlisting in 1738; m. Anna Juliana Servin, Sevring, Sergin or Zarins as variously spelt.

 Diewertjen, b. 12th September, 1712; m. 14th January, 1733, Andries Dekker.

ISSUE

- 1. Phillipus Dekker, bapt. 26th March, 1735.
- 2. Annaatje J. Dekker, b. 3d May, 1737.
- II. Margriet, b. 19th September, 1714; bapt. 22d October, 1734; m. Benjamin Constaysel (Constable).

ISSUE

- 1. Phillipus, b. 7th October, 1740.
- 2. Marretje B., b. 17th May, 1743.
- 3. Christoffel, b. 20th May, 1745.
- 4. Marretje, b. 23d May, 1749.
- 5. Benjamin (twin), b. 19th January, 1751.
- 6. Deborah (twin), b. 19th January, 1751.
- 7. Johannes, b. 24th October, 1754.
- III. Anna Catryna, b. 3d November, 1717; bapt. in Montgomery, 23d May, 1736; m. Henrich Weller.

ISSUE

- 1. Anna Juliana Weller, b. 7th October, 1740.
- 2. Wilhelimne Weller, b. 20th May, 1745.
- 3. Phillipus Weller, b. 1st August, 1747.
- 4. Lea Weller, b. 28th March, 1751.
- 5. Catherina Weller, b. 16th May, 1753.
- IV. JOHANNES, b. 31st July, 1720, of whom later.
- v. Phillipus, b. 12th October, 1722; m. Susanna Hui (Huey).

ISSUE

- 1. Antje, b. 15th October, 1751.
- 2. Catharina, b. 24th October, 1754; said to have m. Isaac Roosa.
- 3. Robert, b. 27th August, 1757; m. Jane STEWART.
- 4. James, b. 8th January, 1761.
- 5. Philip (not authentic).
- VI. Marretje, b. 16th July, 1734; m. Jan Maklin.

- 1. Anna Maklin, b. 15th October, 1751.
- 2. Maria Maklin, b. 18th November, 1753.
- VII. Annanje, b. 17th April, 1726; m. Johannes or John KAMPFORT (COMFORT).

- 1. Hanna KAMPFORT, bapt. 30th April, 1751.
- 2. Rachel KAMPFORT, bapt. 1st January, 1754.
- 3. Mary KAMPFORT, bapt. 2d February, 1756.
- 4. Sarah KAMPFORT, bapt. 14th November, 1765.
- 5. Deborah KAMPFORT, bapt. 30th April, 1768.

VIII. Elizabeth, b. 25th September, 1727; m. William Comfort.

ISSUE

- 1. William Comfort, b. 13th January, 1754.
- 2. Elizabeth Comfort, b. 5th May, 1759.
- 3. Susanna Comfort, b. 2d May, 1761.
- 4. Jopia Comfort, b. 4th November, 1769.

JOHANNES MOULD, b. 31st July, 1720, in Kingston; d. 15th March, 1804; was a Sergeant in Captain New Kirk's Company of Militia in 1756 for guarding the Western frontier; served during the War of the Revolution in Colonel McClanghry's Regiment; m. 6th September, 1743, Maria Catharina Menges, b. 7th April, 1746, d. 26th May, 1806.

ISSUE

- I. CHRISTOFFEL, b. 20th May, 1745, of whom later.
- II. Antje, b. 7th April, 1746; m. Abraham Dickerson.

ISSUE

- 1. Molly Dickerson, b. 31st October, 1767.
- 2. Antje Dickerson, b. 10th January, 1772.
- 3. Elenora Dickerson, b. 8th October, 1775.
- 4. Adam Dickerson, b. 4th April, 1779.
- III. Johannes, b. 31st May, 1756; served during the War of the Revolution in Colonel McClanghry's Regiment; m. 8th May, 1777, Maria Law.
- IV. Eva, b. 4th February, 1761; m. Johannes Miller, b. May, 1756.

CHRISTOFFEL MOULD, b. in the town of Montgomery, New York, 20th May, 1745; served in the Colonial Wars in both Ulster and Orange County Militia and during the War of the Revolution in Colonel McClanghry's Regiment; m. 23d March, 1773, Rubina DICKERSON.

- I. Johannes, b. 10th April, 1774; bapt. 2d May, 1774; d. young.
- II. Eleanora (date of birth illegible).
- III. Wilhelm, b. 7th April, 1777.

- IV. Maria, b. 25th October, 1778.
- v. Elizabeth, bapt. 13th May, 1781.
- VI. JOHANNES C., b. 3d February, 1783, the subject of this memoir.
- VII. Philip, b. 28th June, 1785.
- VIII. Eva, b. 16th September, 1787.
- IX. Anne, b. 10th November, 1789.
- x. Caty (Katie), b. 3d February, 1792.

Arms (MOULD).—Sable two bars wavy argent, in chief a lion passant guardant of the last.

Crest.—A demi-lion rampant guardant or.

Penrose

OIES PENROSE, Senator, A.B.; b. at Philadelphia, 1st November, 1860; graduated with honors at Harvard University, 1881; A.B., 1881; admitted to the Bar of Philadelphia, and practiced in Philadelphia, 1883; Member of the House of Representatives, 1884–1886, Member of the State Senate, 1887–1890; President pro tem, 1889 and 1891; United States Senator, Pennsylvania, three terms, 1897–1915; Chairman Republican State Committee, 1903–1905; Member Republican National Committee, 1904, 1908; Delegate Republican National Committee, 1900, 1904 and 1908. Author: "History of the City Government of Philadelphia."



Lineage

BARTHOLOMEW PENROSE, son of Bartholomew PENROSE of St. Stephens' Parish, Bristol; bapt. 21st January, 1674; d. November, 1711; emigrated to America and settled in Philadelphia circa 1700; m. 1703, Esther LEECH, dau. of Tobias Leech, of Philadelphia (formerly of Cheltenham County, Gloucester), England.

ISSUE

- I. Dorothy, b. 1703; d. 11th August, 1764.
- II. Sarah, b. 1705; d. 28th April, 1777; m. Richard MATHER.
- III. Bartholomew, b. 1708; m. 21st May, 1737, Mary KIRLL, dau. of John KIRLL; had issue.
- IV. THOMAS, b. 1709, of whom later.

THOMAS PENROSE of Philadelphia; b. 1709; d. 1757; m. 21st October, 1731, Sarah Coats, dau. of John Coats, of Philadelphia, she m. (secondly) Capt. Lester Falk-Ner, and m. (thirdly) Anthony Duché.

- I. Bartholomew, d. young.
- II. Thomas, b. 22d January, 1734; d. 28th November, 1815; m. 7th July, 1757, Ann Dowding, dau. of Joseph Dowding; left issue.
- III. John, d. young.
- IV. JAMES, b. 23d February, 1738, of whom later.
- v. Samuel, b. 11th November, 1742; d. 1796; left issue; m. (firstly) 30th April, 1766, Ann Fleeson, dau. of Plunket Fleeson; m. (secondly) 30th September, 1780, Sarah MOULDER.
- vi. Bartholomew, d. in infancy.

- VII. Isaac, b. 1st March, 1747; d. 16th January, 1784; left issue; m. (firstly) Cassandra Hall, of Maryland, who d. 1781; m. (secondly) Ann, surname not given.
- VIII. Benjamin, d. young.
 - IX. Jonathan, b. 10th July, 1752; m. 8th November, 1775, Ann Rowan, dau. of John Rowan; had isssue.

James Penrose of Philadelphia; b. there, 23d February, 1738; d. 7th September, 1771; m. 1766, Sarah Biddle, who d. 24th October, 1794, dau. of John Biddle, of Philadelphia, she m. (secondly) 15th August, 1776, John Shaw.

ISSUE

- I. John, d. in infancy.
- II. CLEMENT BIDDLE, b. 20th February, 1771, of whom later.

CLEMENT BIDDLE PENROSE of Philadelphia; b. there 20th February, 1771; one of the three Commissioners for the Territory ceded by France to the United States; m. 1st August, 1796, Anne Howard BINGHAM, dau. of Maj. Charles BINGHAM.

ISSUE

- I. CHARLES BINGHAM, b. 6th October, 1798, of whom later.
- II. Clement Biddle, b. 30th September, 1802; m. 3d June, 1830, Anne WILLIAMSON, dau. of Joseph Biddle WILLIAMSON of New Orleans.
- III. James Wilkinson, Major in United States Army; b. 1808; m. 1st January, 1849, Mary Ann Hoffman, dau. of Gen. William Hoffman, of the United States Army.
- rv. Howard.
- v. Ann, d. 1832.
- vi. Mary, d. 1886.
- VII. Sarah Tillier, d. 15th December, 1821.

CHARLES BINGHAM PENROSE, b. at Frankford, Philadelphia, 6th October, 1798; d. 1857, admitted to the Bar, in Philadelphia, 9th May, 1821; Member of the Senate of Pennsylvania, 1833–1842; Speaker of the Senate; Solicitor to the Treasury, 1841; m. 16th March, 1824, Valeria Fullerton BIDDLE, dau. of William McFunn BIDDLE.

ISSUE

 William McFunn, Colonel 6th Regiment, United States Army; b. 29th March, 1825; d. 2d September, 1872; m. July, 1858, Valeria MERCHANT, dau. of Gen. Charles MERCHANT.

- 1. Sarah Merchant.
- 3. Ellen Williams.
- 2. Valeria Biddle.
- 4. Virginia Merchant.

- II. RICHARD ALEXANDER FULLERTON, b. 24th March, 1827, of whom later.
- III. Sarah Clementina, m. September, 1854, William Sergeant BLIGHT.

- 1. Charles Penrose BLIGHT, b. 8th October, 1855; d. unmarried, 4th July, 1895.
- 2. William Sergeant BLIGHT, b. 7th March, 1858, of the Philadelphia Bar; m. 6th December, 1890, Cornelia Taylor BLIGHT, dau. of Isaac Oliver BLIGHT.
- 3. Elihu Spencer BLIGHT, b. 11th November, 1860; graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, 1881.
- 4. Lydia Spencer Blight, b. 26th April, 1863; m. 7th December, 1886, John F. Hageman, of New Jersey, who d. 1st July, 1893.
- IV. Clement Biddle, b. 27th October, 1832; Member of the Philadelphia Bar and Judge of the Orphans' Court; m. 30th September, 1857, Mary LINNARD, dau. of Stephen Beasley LINNARD.

ISSUE

- 1. Emily Linnard, b. 17th October, 1858.
- 2. Valeria Fullerton, b. 29th October, 1860.
- 3. Charles Bingham, d. young.
- 4. Stephen Beasley Linnard, B.A., S.D., D.D.; b. 20th December, 1864; President of Whitman College, Walla Walla, Washington; was graduated B.A., William College, 1885; B.D., Yale, 1890; given honorary degree D.D. by Ripon and Williams, 1905; Pastor Congregational Church of Daylon, Washington, 1890–1894; President of Whitman College, Walla Walla, Washington, 1894—; President of Pacific Coast Theological Conference; President of Association of Colleges and Universities of the Pacific Northwest; Secretary-Treasurer of the Northwestern Educational Foundation; m. 17th June, 1896, in Hartford, Connecticut, Mary Deming Shipman, b. 27th July, 1868, dau. of the Hon. Nathaniel Shipman, who m. 25th May, 1859, Carline Robinson.

- 1¹. Mary Deming, b. 26th March, 1898.
- 21. Frances Shipman, b. 16th February, 1900.
- 31. Clement Biddle, b. 14th November, 1902.
- 41. Nathaniel Shipman, b. 14th November, 1902.
- 51. Virginia, b. 9th September, 1904.
- 61. Stephen Beasley Linnard, b. 19th March, 1904.

- 5. Helen, m. 17th October, 1901, Thomas Leiper Hodge.
- 6. Elizabeth Colegate, m. 3d February, 1891, Rev. Henry Everston Cobb, D.D.

- 1¹. Dorothy Penrose COBB, b. 31st October, 1892.
- 21. Oliver Ellsworth COBB, b. 3d February, 1895.
- 31. Emily Linnard COBB, b. 22d June, 1899.
- 41. Clement Biddle Penrose COBB, b. 16th September, 1900.
- 7. Lydia Baird, b. 22d September, 1871.
- 8. Mary Clementina, b. 16th April, 1875.
- v. Charles Bingham, b. 29th August, 1838; m. 29th December, 1870, Clara Andairese, dau. of Dr. James Wheeler Andairese.

ISSUE

- 1. Charles Bingham, b. 25th March, 1872.
- 2. Clement Andairese, of Baltimore, Maryland; b. 2d January, 1874; graduated M.D., Johns Hopkins University.

RICHARD ALEXANDER FULLERTON PENROSE, b. at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, 24th March, 1827; graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, M.D., 1849; Dickinson College, LL.D., 1872; Member of the College of Physicians, Philadelphia, and one of the Founders of the University Hospital; m. 28th September, 1858, Sarah Hannah Boies, dau. of Jeremiah Smith Hubbard Boies, of Cecil County, Maryland.

- I. Boies, d. in infancy.
- II. Boies, b. 1st November, 1860, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Charles Bingham, b. 1st February, 1862; A.B., Harvard, 1881; A.M., Ph.D., 1884; M.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1884 (LL.D., 1909); Resident Physician, Pennsylvania Hospital, 1885–1886; Out-Patient Surgeon to same; Surgeon to Gynecean Hospital, 1895–1886; Out-Patient Surgeon to same; Surgeon Hospital, 1890; Professor of Gynecology, University of Pennsylvania, 1893–1899; retired; President Pennsylvania Board Game Commissioners; Members Advisory Board Pennsylvania State Department of Health; Member College of Physicians of Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, Academy Natural Sciences (Member of Council); Fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science; President Zoological Society, Philadelphia; Member Philadelphia Club. Author: "Text Book of Diseases of Women" (six editions); contributor to medical publications and to scientific journals on mathematics and physical subjects; Director

Philadelphia Saving Fund Society. Residence, 1720 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; m. 17th November, 1892, Katherine DREXEL of New York, dau. of Joseph W. DREXEL.

- 1. Charles Bingham, d. in infancy.
- 2. Sarah Hannah Boies, b. 23d June, 1896.
- 3. Boies, b. 20th November, 1902.
- 1v. Richard Alexander Fullerton, b. 17th December, 1863; Geologist, Mining Engineer, A.B., Harvard, 1884; A.M., Ph.D., 1886; unmarried; Geologist in charge survey of Eastern Texas, for Texas Geological Survey, 1888; appointed 1880 by Geological Survey of Arkansas to make detailed reports on the manganese and iron ore regions of Arkansas: Professor Economical Geology, at Leland Stanford, Ir. University, 1803; Special Geologist United States Geological Survey, 1804, to examine and report on gold districts of Cripple Creek, Colorado: Member Board of Managers Philadelphia, Germantown and Norristown Railway Company: Director Ridge Avenue Passenger Railway Company of Philadelphia; Trustee University of Pennsylvania; Associate Editor Journal of Geology; Member American Philosophical Society; Fellow Royal Geographical Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Geological Society of America, Colorado Scientific Society; Member American Institute Mining Engineers; Mining and Metallurgical Society of America, Geological Society, Washington, Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Washington Academy Sciences. Author: "The Nature and Origin of Deposits of Phosphate of Lime," 1888; "Geology of the Gulf Tertiary of Texas," 1889; "Manganese: Its Uses, Ores, Deposits," 1890; "The Iron Deposits of Arkansas," 1892; also other reports, papers, and articles on economical geology. Residence, 1331 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 - v. Spencer, Mining Engineer; b. Philadelphia, 2d November, 1865; A.B., Harvard, 1886; a founder, Secretary and Director of Utah Copper Company; a pioneer in Cripple Creek, Colorado, Mining District, and still identified with several of its mines; Secretary and Director United States Sugar and Land Company, Beaver Land and Irrigation Company; Director Ray Consolidated Copper Company, Chino Copper Company, First National Bank (Colorado Springs, Colorado), Cripple Creek Central Railroad, Beaver, Penrose and Northern Railway, Grand Junction and Grand River Valley Railway, Colorado; on staff of Governor Peabody of Colorado, 1903–1904; Republican, Member of the following Clubs, Philadelphia, Union League, Philadelphia Country, Racquet (Philadelphia), University, Union League

(New York), Denver, Denver Country (Denver), El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain, (Colorado Springs), Alta (Salt Lake City), Yondotega (Detroit), Travelers (Paris, France). Residence, Colorado Springs; m. 26th April, 1906, Mrs. Julie Villiers (Lewis) McMillan, of Detroit. VI. Francis Boies, b. 2d August, 1867; d. at El Paso, Texas, 8th June, 1901.

Residence.—1331 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Arms.—Argent, three bends sable each charged with as many roses as of the field.

Crest —A trout Naiant or.

Presby

RANK HENRY PRESBY of Montclair, New Jersey; b. 2d October, 1856, at Newark, New Jersey; m. there 5th December, 1895, Harriet Myers Cook, b. 16th July, 1875, dau. of William Halsey Cook, b. 3d October, 1839, m. 12th October, 1869, to Ida M. TAYLOR, who d. 14th December, 1875.

ISSUE

- I. Dorothea, b. 15th September, 1896; d. 1 May, 1899.
- II. Mildred, b. 17th April, 1899.
- III. Betsey Flint, b. 2nd February, 1905.

Frank Henry Presby was educated at the public schools of Newark, New Jersey; was for twenty-four years with the Clark Estates, New York, fourteen years as agent and manager.

Lineage

JOSEPH PRESBY also known as PRESBURY of Bradford, New Hampshire, b. 1753; d. 11th October, 1827; served in Capt. Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col. John STARKE's 1st New Hampshire Regiment, Revolutionary War; he entered the service 23d April, 1773, and served three months and sixteen days; was in service 26th September, 1776, in Col. Thomas Tash's Regiment; m. Hannah Campbell.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. JESSE CAMPBELL, b. 1796, of whom later.

JESSE CAMPBELL PRESBY of Bradford, New Hampshire; b. 22d February, 1706; d. 1851; m. 1821, Betsy Walton FLINT, b. 8th August, 1798, d. 1821, dau. of Deacon Simeon Flint, b. 24th June, 1775, at North Reading, Massachusetts, d. 3d July, 1857, in Stripton, Canada, m. 25th September, 1795, Betsy Pope, b. 13th August, 1777, in Danvers, Massachusetts. Simeon FLINT was the fifth son of Lieut. Benjamin FLINT, who served in the French and Indian Wars, he being the son of Captain Thomas FLINT, who served in King Philip's War and in the expedition in 1675 against the Narragansetts, in which he was wounded. Betsey Pope, was dau. of Ebenezer and Annie (Putnam) Pope, who was m. 17th July, 1757; Ebenezer Pope was the son of Joseph Pope, b. Salem Village, 16th June, 1687, d. there 13th September, 1755, m. 7th February, 1715, Mehitable PUTNAM, b. there 20th July, 1695. She was the daughter of John PUTNAM, III, of Salem Village, b. 14th July, 1667, m. Hannah, surname not given. John Putnam was the son of Captain Putnam, bapt. in Astons Abbots, England, 27th May, 1627, d. April, 1710, in Salem Village, was Corporal, 1672; served in the troops raised at Salem and Lynn for King Philip's War, Commissioned Lieutenant, 7th October, 1678; Captain, 1687; Deputy to the General Court, 1679-1692. He m. 3d September, 1652, Rebecca Prince. Capt. John PUTNAM was the son of John PUTNAM, the emigrant, bapt. at Wingrove Bucks,

17th January, 1579, d. 30th October, 1662, in Salem, Massachusetts; admitted to the Church in Salem in 1647, m. Priscilla Gould. His ancestry runs as follows: Nicholas, 11 John, 10 Richard, Henry, Nicholas, (of the Record of 1574), William, Henry, William, Robert, Sir Roger, Sir Roger, and Thomas Putnam.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

1. WILLIAM JOSEPH HENRY, b. 1825, of whom later.

WILLIAM JOSEPH HENRY PRESBY of Newark, New Jersey; b. 22d October, 1825, in Sherbrooke Canada; d. 23d January, 1870; m. 25th December, 1855, Elizabeth Ann Husk, b. in Denville, New Jersey, d. 5th February, 1913, at Montclair, gd. dau. of Jonathan Husk, who served as a private in Capt. Yelles Meade's Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, Revolutionary War; 1st New Jersey Regiment and was discharged 5th March, 1779.

ISSUE

I. FRANK HENRY, b. 2d October, 1856, the subject of this memoir.

Residence.—95 Upper Mountain Avenue, Montclair, New Jersey.

Clubs.—Montclair, Montclair Golf, Montclair Athletic, Drug and Chemical Club of New York.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Sons of American Revolution, New Jersey Historical.

Price

RIGADIER-GENERAL BUTLER DELAPLAINE PRICE, U. S. A., of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; b. 27th May, 1845, at Philadelphia; m. 18th October, 1866, at Philadelphia, Clara Agnes GILLMORE, dau. of James Clarkson and Elizabeth Ann (DUNLAP) GILLMORE.

ISSUE

I. Elizabeth Senter, b. 4th September, 1867; m. 17th August, 1899, Carver Howland (see "Colonial Families," volume IV, pages 221-23).

ISSUE

- 1. Jeanette Howland, b. 6th May, 1902.
- II. Gillmore Delaplaine, b. 7th March, 1870; m. 11th June, 1902, Elizabeth Arnold WHALING.

ISSUE

- 1. Mary Gwynne, b. 16th March, 1903.
- 2. Barbara, b. 20th July, 1907; d. 6th September, 1909.
- III. Ethel Huntt, b. 7th April, 1876; d. 19th April, 1884.

BUTLER DELAPLAINE PRICE entered the Volunteer Service of the United States as Second Lieutenant of the 2d Pennsylvania Cavalry, 6th December, 1861; promoted to First Lieutenant, 1863; Captain, 1864; Honorably mustered out of Volunteer Service, 5th January, 1865; served in the Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac; appointed Second Lieutenant, 4th United States Infantry, 11th May, 1866; First Lieutenant, 25th November, 1873; Regimental Adjutant, 1881-1886; Captain, 17th September, 1886; Major, 2d March, 1899; Lieutenant Colonel, 1st United States Infantry, 5th March, 1901; transferred to 4th United States Infantry, 23d July, 1901; Colonel, 16th United States Infantry, 18th October, 1902; retired at his own request after forty-two years service, 26th December, 1905; Brigadier General, United States Army, Retired, 26th December, 1905; participated in campaign of Army of the Potomac (except Wilderness), 1862-1865; served on the Plains for twenty-three years in all, participating in Indian campaigns, 1867–1879; served in the Cuban campaign of 1898 against Santiago de Cuba, participating in battles of El Caney, San Juan and Capture of Santiago; sailed on United States Transport Grant for the Philippines in January, 1899 (by Suez Canal), reached Manila 7th March, took part in various campaigns on islands until 25th December, 1901; commanded Brigade at the Military Manoeuvers at Manassas, September, 1904; commanded all Regular Troops at the St. Louis Exposition, November, 1904, to January, 1905; commanded a Brigade at Fort William McKinley, Philippine Islands, from 26th January, 1905, to the latter part of August or first part of September.

Lineage

The Price family is descended from Patriarch Jonathan Price, a native of Wales, b. 1699; he settled in Philadelphia; m. 8th February, 1731, Mary Chandler, dau. of John and Elizabeth (————) Chandler of Philadelphia.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, of whom later.
- п. Mary, m. Ashton.
- III. Susannah, m. AYRES.

JOHN PRICE of Philadelphia; m. 29th December, 1760, Hannah DELAPLAINE, dau. of James DELAPLAINE, son of Patrician Emigrant DELAPLAINE of France and Holland, who founded the family name in Pennsylvania.

ISSUE

I. CHANDLER, b. 22d February, 1766, of whom later.

CHANDLER PRICE of Philadelphia; b. 22d February, 1766; d. 27th December, 1827; m. 8th March, 1800, Ellen MATLACK, b. 17th November, 1780 d. 28th March 1862 dau. of Titus and Sarah (RENSHAW) MATLACK.

ISSUE

- 1. Sarah b. 6th March 1801; d. April 1877.
- II. Ellen Matlack b. 23 April 1804; d. 7th January 1804.
- III. Elizabeth b. 30th March 1806; d. 3d October 1867.
- IV. RICHARD BUTLER of whom later.
- v. Chandler b. 22d January 1810; d. 3d April 1813.

RICHARD BUTLER PRICE of Philadelphia Pennsylvania; b. 15th December 1807; d. 15h July, 1876; m. 25th October, 1841, Elizabeth Senter HUNTT, b. 1815, d. oth January, 1883, dau. of Clement Smith and Sarah Ann (SENTER) HUNTT of Virginia, Purser, United States Navy. Sarah Ann (SENTER) HUNTT, b. 1798, d. January, 1884, dau. of Dr. Isaac and Eliza (Arnold) Senter of Rhode Island. Dr. Senter was b. 1753, at Londerry, New Hampshire, d. at Newport, Rhode Island, 10th December, 1799. It was while pursuing his studies with Dr. MOFFATT, a Scotch physician, that he received news of the battle of Lexington, 19th April, 1775. He joined the Rhode Island troops as Surgeon and marched to Cambridge; was with General Arnold at the assault upon Quebec, where he was captured and held for some time as a prisoner; retired from the Army in 1779 and resumed the practice of medicine at Pawtucket; later served several terms as a Representative to the General Assembly; in 1780 was appointed Surgeon and Physician General and removed to Newport; was an able writer and contributor to European journals; was a Fellow of the London, England and Massachusetts Medical Societies; he was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati and for many years President of the Rhode Island Society.

ISSUE OF RICHARD BUTLER AND ELIZABETH SENTER (HUNTT) PRICE

- I. Fannie Maria, b. 19th April, 1843; d. 12th January, 1845.
- II. BUTLER DELAPLAINE, b. 27th May, 1845, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Ella Virginia, b. 15th January, 1848; d. 21st November, 1851.
- IV. Chandler, b. 16th May, 1851; d. 7th November, 1861.

Residence.—"The Cairo," Washington, D. C.

Clubs.—Army and Navy.

Societies.—Loyal Legion, Sons of the American Revolution, Army of the Potomac (Life Member), Army and Navy Union, Foreign Wars, Military Order of the Caraboa, National Geographic Society, Newport Historical Society (Newport, Rhode Island).

Roach

ALTER THOMAS ROACH, b. 5th November, 1870, in Philadelphia; m. 17th January, 1899, at Media, Pennsylvania, Mary Fisher Stellwagen, b. 28th February, 1871, in Philadelphia, dau. of Thomas Cook Stellwagen, M.D., of "Belair," Media, Pennsylvania, b. 24th July, 1841; son of Captain Henry S. Stellwagen, U. S. Navy and Mary Ann Cook, m. 5th March, 1868, Annie Eliza Carpenter, b. 13th March, 1843, d. 6th October, 1907, dau. of Francis G. Carpenter and Mary Blake Risbrough.

Lineage

The founder of this branch of the American family was Isaac ROACH, I; b. in Scotland circa 1710; he was sailing master of a British fleet sent from England in 1740 to determine the boundary line between Delaware and Maryland; he settled at Rehoboth, Delaware, in the same year; m. in England circa 1730.

ISSUE

I. ISAAC, b. 1748, in Rehoboth, Delaware, of whom below.

ISAAC ROACH, II, b. 1748, at Rehoboth, Delaware, but shortly after removed to Philadelphia where he resided in the old district of Southwark until his death in August, 1818; he was Treasurer of the Society for the Relief of Distressed and Decayed Pilots; he held a Captain's commission in the Colonial Navy under the Navy Board and Pennsylvania Committee of Safety for the Defense of the Delaware River and Bay from 23d October, 1775, and remained in the service until 23d August, 1784; he commanded the armed boats Delaware, Congress, Wirt, Chatham, Franklin and Hancock. His record is referred to in "Journal of Isaac ROACH," printed in Pennsylvania Historical Society Magazine in 1803, page 120, and his commissions were held successively under the proprietary of Pennsylvania from Benjamin Franklin, George Washington, John Adams, Jefferson and Madison, and, with the exception of a few years, he remained in Government Service until his death. His services are mentioned in the Minutes of the Naval Board on pages 128, 153, 264, 267, 275, 294, 305, 756 and 761, Volume 1, in Library of Historical Society of Pennsylvania and other Libraries. He filled the grade of First and Second Lieutenant of various armed boats before promotion to the Captaincy and took part in the defense of Fort Mifflin on the Delaware. He was an officer on board the Charming Sally, a brig assisting the Hyder Ali in the capture of the British ship General Monk in Delaware Bay and was badly wounded in that engagement. The Charming Sally was captured by the British and recaptured by Captain ROACH. Captain ROACH was one of a Committee in 1779 formed to dispense Provisions during the scarcity of food during and following the War. He was also one of a Committee afterwards termed the "Patriotic Society" which was formed after the British occupancy of Philadelphia to denounce Toryism and British sympathizers, a part of which sympathy was manifested by the holding of the fête known as the "Meschianza" for the entertainment of British officers then in Philadelphia. Captain ROACH commanded the pilot boat *Federal Pilots* during the Land and Water Pageant at Philadelphia 4th July, 1788. He m. 25th January, 1775, at St. Paul's Church on South Third Street, Philadelphia, Martha SCANLAN, dau. of William SCANLAN of Dublin, Ireland; he d. in 1818 and was buried at St. Peter's, Third and Pine Streets, Philadelphia.

ISSUE

- 1. George Washington, d. unmarried.
- II. ISAAC, III, b. in Philadelphia 24th February, 1786, of whom later.
- III. A daughter, d. in early youth.
- IV. A daughter, d. in early youth.

ISAAC ROACH, III, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; born there 24th Feb., 1786; d. 30th December, 1848; was buried in family vault at St. Peter's, Third and Pine Streets, Philadelphia; served with distinction in the War of 1812; he was first commissioned as Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Artillery, under Lieut.-Col. Winfield SCOTT; later Adjutant, 2d Regiment Artillery, under Col. George IZARD; was a prisoner of War in Quebec, finally making his escape with two companions but after facing the hardships and rigors of a Canadian winter, was recaptured by troops in pursuit. He was a volunteer and second in command of the attacking party led by Lieutenant Elliott of the United States Navy in two small boats which captured the British vessels of war Detroit and Caledonian under the British guns at Fort Erie, a feat described by Henry CLAY in his speech on the new army bill in 1813 as one which "whether placed on maritime or land account, for judgment, skill and courage has never been surpassed." He resigned from the Army, by brevet; 1st April, 1824, Major ROACH served as Guardian of the Poor; Commissioner of the Almshouse Purchase; Manager of Christ Church Hospital; Member of the Select Council of Philadelphia and Board of Health; Treasurer of the United States Mint at Philadelphia, and was elected Mayor of Philadelphia, in 1838; he was also a Vestryman of St. Peter's, Third and Pine Streets, for many years; m. 4th October, 1819, Mary HUDDELL, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (ALLEN) HUDDELL, descendant from Nathaniel ALLEN, b. in Somersetshire, England, and landed at Chester, Pennsylvania, December, 1681, from Bristol, England, in the ship Bristol Factor, Roger DREW, Master; he was one of Penn's Commissioners to found a colony, his commission from William PENN bears date, London, 25th October, 1681; Nathaniel Allen was one of the first Grand Jury which assembled in Pennsylvania.

- William, b. 18th July, 1820, in Fort Columbus, Governor's Island, New York; d. 7th October, 1821.
- II. JOSEPH HUDDELL, b. 17th April, 1822, of whom later.

- III. Thomas Randall, b. 10th October, 1823; d. 11th April, 1875; unmarried.
- IV. Rebecca Huddell, b. 26th April, 1825; d. 1888; m. Samuel Cooper; no issue.
- v. Isaac (twin), b. 8th July, 1827; d. 26th July, 1827.
- VI. Allen (twin), b. 8th July, 1827; d. 30th July, 1827.

JOSEPH HUDDELL ROACH of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; b. 17th April, 1822, in Philadelphia; d. 16th May, 1876; was a Vestryman at old St. Peter's Church; a member of Capt. John CADWALADER'S Artillery Company in 1844, and a member of the old Schuylkill Skating Club, Social Art (afterwards Rittenhouse Club); m. 15th April, 1846, Eliza Walter Jones, dau. of Walter Moore and Maria (HOLTON) JONES of Philadelphia. Walter Moore JONES was a descendant from Rhys JONES, b. in Llamorganshire, Wales, who arrived with his wife Hannah, and son, Richard, as one of the colony which landed at Upland, near Chester, in 1684. He held no office; his family by marriage was connected with notable families of the colonies; his gd. son, Rhys Jones, m. Amy Cock, gd. dau. of Judge Cock, one of Penn's Justices, at Chester, also one of the Councillors to Governor MARKHAM. Maria HOLTON was the dau. of Robert HOLTON of "Mulberry Fields," Park Hall, St. Mary's County, Maryland, and Mary Wiseman, dau. of Henry Wiseman, who was one of the Councillors of Governor Leonard CALVERT, son of the first Lord Baltimore and settled in St. Mary's County, Maryland, in 1634. Henry WISEMAN came of an old Essex County family and was the son of Sir Thomas WISEMAN, Knight, of Rivenhall, and was one of that party of gentlemen adventurers, who arrived in Maryland on the ships The Ark and The Dove, to found the colony under the land grants of the Crown to George CALVERT, first Lord Baltimore. Maria HOLTON m. (secondly) Joseph R. CHANDLER of Massachusetts and Philadelphia, United States Minister to Naples, Member of Congress, etc.

ISSUE

- I. JOSEPH CHANDLER, b. 13th March, 1847, of whom later.
- II. Mary Huddell, b. 7th November, 1848; d. 23d August, 1912; m. 5th June, 1879, Pierce Archer, II, b. 25th September, 1838, d. 1st December, 1913, son of Pierce Archer.

ISSUE

 Nina Roach Archer, b. 7th June, 1880; m. 21st May, 1901, Arthur Primrose Baugh, b. 26th April, 1879, son of William Maddon and Harriet (Thompson) Baugh of Philadelphia.

- 11. Arthur Primrose BAUGH, Jr., b. 9th June, 1902.
- 21. Pierce Archer BAUGH, b. 6th February, 1905.
- 31. Nina BAUGH, b. 18th March, 1907.
- 41. Mary Archer Baugh, b. 18th September, 1909.

2. Pierce Archer, III, b. 1st January, 1882; m. 9th June, 1910, Dorothy Kingston Hoffman, b. 3d November, 1886, dau. of John White and Florence Kingston (McCay) Hoffman.

ISSUE

- 11. Pierce ARCHER, Jr., IV, b. 10th February, 1912.
- 21. John Hoffman Archer, b. 29th July, 1913.
- 31. Harriet Kingston Archer, v. 8th April, 1916.

JOSEPH CHANDLER ROACH of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; b. there 13th March, 1847; d. there 7th May, 1888; was a Graduate of Seton Hall College, Pennsylvania, and was in business as a Merchant; he was one of the founders of the Riverton, New Jersey, and Chesapeake Bay Yacht Clubs. He m., 4th January, 1870, Mary Zema Thomas of Philadelphia, b. 27th April, 1847, dau. of John Gallaher Thomas (b. Hunterstown, Adams Co., Pa. 18th October 1818, m. 19th May, 1846, d. 8th January 1840) of Emmitsburg, Md. and Philadelphia and Josephine Beylle, dau. of Joseph Beylle Bailly, who m. about 1800 Marie Madeleine Therese Luise LE MAISTRE b. Fort Dauphin, St. Domingo, 1781, d. in Philadelphia 1872, dau. of Louis LE MAISTRE, Captain of Dragoons and Commandant of Limonade Parish, St. Anne, St. Domingo, son of Jean Pierre LE MAISTRE, Seneschal Judge Civil and Criminal of Cap, St. Domingo, and Marie Madeleine LE COISTEUX. Louis LE MAISTRE m. 1780 Marie Madeleine Pierre DE MONTENEGRO, dau. of Jacques Bruno Thomas DE MONTENEGRO, Captain of Militia and native of Seville in Spain and Marie Madeleine LE MAISTRE. Joseph Beylle BAILLY was the son of Jean Silvain BAILLY, son of James and Cecilia (GUICHON) BAILLY. He Curator of the Royal Gallery of Paintings under Louis XVI. Jean Silvain BAILLY was the first President of the National Assembly, first Mayor of Paris and was a pupil and associate of LACAILLE, the great astronomer. BAILLY was elected a member of the Academy of Sciences, 1763; a Member of the French Academy, 1783; a Member of the Academy of Inscriptions and Belles Lettres, 1785; he was guillotined 12th November, 1793, by order of the Revolutionary Tribunal on account of his loyalty to Queen Marie Antoinette.

ISSUE

Walter Thomas, b. 5th November, 1870, the subject of this memoir
 Joseph Huddell, b. 18th January, 1873; m. 27th April, 1898, Alice Morgan Bankson, b. 3d April, 1875, dau. of John Palmer Bankson, b. 5th December, 1834, d. 27th December, 1876, m. Anne Catherine, dau. of Morgan Ash. John Palmer Bankson was Captain of Company F, 118th (Corn Exchange) Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; in 1863 Assistant Inspector-General of 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Army Corps; the same year acting Assistant Inspector, 1st Division, 5th Corps, on Major-General Griffin's Staff; Brigadier-General, National Guard of Pennsylvania, 1869; Major-General, National Guard, 1876; was elected a member of the Schuylkill Fishing Company of the State in Schuylkill, 25th March, 1870.

- 1. Joseph Huddell, Jr., b. 3d February, 1899.
- 2. Katherine Bankson, b. 30th April, 1900.
- 3. Alice Margaret, b. 30th January, 1902; d. 3d February, 1906.
- 4. Isaac, IV, b. 17th March, 1906.
- 5. Thomas Bankson, b. 22d June, 1907.
- 6. Walter Thomas, II, b. 21st November, 1910.
- III. Mary Edith, b. 7th April, 1874; m. (firstly) 27th October, 1897, George Edward Curtis; m. (secondly) 3d November, 1909, Dr. Fielding Otis Lewis, b. 20th August, 1878, graduated June, 1906, Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia; Assistant Laryngologist and Assistant in Otology at Jefferson Medical College Hospital; Laryngologist to the Philadelphia General Hospital; Laryngologist to the State Hospital for Feeble Minded and Epileptics at Spring City, Pennsylvania; Member American Medical Association, Pennsylvania State Medical Association, Philadelphia County Medical Society, Philadelphia Laryngological Society, American Laryngological, Otological and Rhinological Society, Racquet Club; son of James Fielding Lewis, M.D., and Sarah Overby of Hubbardsville, Henderson County, Kentucky.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

1. George Edward Curtis, Jr., b. 20th January, 1900; d. 24th August, 1900.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

1. Mary Edith Lewis, b. 12th October, 1911.

Residence.—"Blue Hill Farm," Media, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

Motto.-Mon Dieu est ma roche.

Clubs.—Rittenhouse, Rose Tree Hunt.

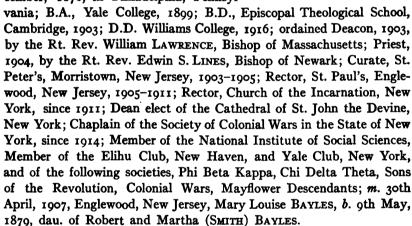
Societies.—Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

Robbins

EV. FRANCIS LE BARON ROBBINS, A.B., D.D., of Greenfield, Massachusetts; formerly of Philadelphia, Pa.; b. 2d May, 1830; m. 14th October, 1874, Lucy Morton Hartpence, b. 13th October, 1856, at Nashville, Tennessee, dau. of Rev. Alexander and Martha (MORTON) HARTPENCE and niece of Hon. Levi P. MORTON.

TSSTIF

- Eleanor Hartpence, b. 4th July, 1875; d. 4th April, 1878.
- II. Howard Chandler, B.A., D.D., of 209 Madison Avenue, New York City; b. 11th December, 1876, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1876, in Philadelphia, 1876, in Phi



- III. Helen Morton, b. 4th November, 1878; d. 28th May, 1891.
- IV. Margaret Bradford, b. 11th September, 1881; m. 1909, Hon. Dana MALONE, b. Arcade, New York, 8th October, 1857; son of James C. and Mary E. MALONE, received public school education; student, Harvard Law School; admitted to bar, 1881; Trial Justice, Franklin County, Massachusetts, 1890-1906; Member Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1893, 1894 (Chairman Judiciary Committee); Senate, 1895-1896 (Chairman Judiciary Committee); Member Republican State Committee, 1897-1905; District Attorney, Northwestern District of Massachusetts, 1902-1905; Attorney-General of Massachusetts, 1906-1910; resumed practice January, 1911; Director of First National Bank, Greenfield; Trustee and Member of Investment Committee, Franklin Savings Institution, Greenfield; Episcopalian, and is a member of the Algonquin, Brookline Country, and Harvard Clubs. Residence, Greenfield, Massachusetts.

- 1. Helen MALONE.
- 2. Frances MALONE.
- 3. Dana Bradford MALONE.
- V. Mary Alice, b. 19th December, 1882.
- VI. Francis Le Baron, b. 3d May, 1884, at Geneva, Switzerland; A.B., LL.B., A.B., Williams College, 1906; LL.B., Harvard, 1910; member of the firm of Winthrop and Stimson, attorneys at law 32 Liberty Street, New York City; m. 18th June, 1910, Frances Cleveland Lamont, dau. of the late Col. Daniel Scott and Juliet (Kinney) Lamont of New York City. Col. Daniel Scott Lamont was Secretary of War during President Cleveland's second administration. Francis Le Baron Robbins, Jr., is a member of Harvard (Williams), Meadow Brook, Williams, Huntington Country and Church Clubs, Society of Mayflower Descendants and Society of the Colonial Wars.

ISSUE

- 1. Elizabeth Bradford, b. 15th January, 1915.
- VII. Dorothea Le Baron, b. 16th November, 1889.

REV. FRANCIS LE BARON ROBBINS, graduated at Williams College; A.B., 1854; D.D., Union College; ordained to the Presbyterian Ministry, 1860; Pastor of Green Hill Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, 1860–1867; Founder and Pastor Oxford Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, 1869–1883; Founder and Pastor Beacon Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, 1886, an institutional church established in the midst of 100,000 working people in Kensington, Philadelphia. Residence, Greenfield, Massachusetts.

Lineage

RICHARD ROBBINS, b. in England; came to America in 1639; settled first at Charlestown, Massachusetts, and soon after at Cambridge; shared in the division of the Church Lands, 1652, receiving 80 acres; in 1678 he gave deeds to his sons, Samuel, 36 acres; Nathaniel, 34; to dau. Rebecca and her husband, John Woodward, 30 acres; m. Rebecca, surname not given.

ISSUE

- I. John, bapt. 31st May, 1640.
- II. Samuel, b. 22d May, 1643.
- III. NATHANIEL, b. 1649, of whom later.
- IV. Rebecca, m. John WOODWARD.

NATHANIEL ROBBINS of Cambridge; b. there 1649; d. there 1719; m. 7th August, 1669, Mary Brazier.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

- 1. Mercy, b. 30th November, 1676.
- II. NATHANIEL, b. 28th February, 1678, of whom later.

NATHANIEL ROBBINS of Cambridge, Massachusetts; b. there 28th February 1678; d. there 26th January, 1761; m. 1695, Hannah Chandler, dau. of William Chandler, who m. Mary Dane, dau. of Dr. John Dane.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. PHILEMON, b. 19th September, 1709, of whom later.

REV. PHILEMON ROBBINS of Branford, Connecticut; b. 19th September, 1709, at Cambridge; d. 13th August, 1781, in Branford; Graduate of Harvard College, 1729; was a Pastor greatly beloved by his people; a memorial tablet to him has been placed at the right of the pulpit in the Congregational Church of Branford to keep alive the memory of his work and worth; m. (firstly) 24th December, 1735, Hannah FOOTE, d. 16th June, 1776, dau. of Dr. Isaac FOOTE and his wife Rebecca DICKERMAN, dau. of Lieut. Abraham DICKERMAN; m. (secondly) 28th October, 1778, Mrs. Jane MILLS, who d. 30th July, 1788.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Philemon, b. 1st November, 1736; d. 6th September, 1757.
- II. Chandler, b. 19th August, 1738; m. Jane Prince.
- III. Ammi Ruhamah, b. 25th August, 1740, of whom later.
- IV. Hannah, b. 1st September, 1742; d. 11th November, 1747.
- v. Rebecca, b. 27th July, 1744; d. 7th February, 1751.
- VI. Irene, b. 16th November, 1746; d. 6th January, 1800; m. George D. Thompson.
- VII. Sarah, b. 11th January, 1749; m. Rev. Peter STARR.
- VIII. Hannah Rebecca, b. 18th April, 1751; d. 9th February, 1799; m. (firstly)
 Rev. John KEEP; m. (secondly) Hon. Jahleel WOODBRIDGE.
- IX. Rebecca Hannah, b. 7th April, 1753; d. 1st September, 1789; m. Dr. William M. GOULD.

REV. AMMI RUHAMAH ROBBINS of Norfolk, Connecticut; b. 25th August, 1740, in Branford, Connecticut; d. 31st October, 1813, in Norfolk; Graduate of Yale College, 1760; was installed Minister at Congregational Church at Norfolk, 28th October, 1761; settled as Minister there fifty-two years; Chaplain in Revolutionary Army; Trustee of William College for seventeen years; studied theology with Dr. Bellamy and for many years had a large number of students with him fitting for college; m. 16th May, 1762, Elizabeth Le Baron, dau. of Dr. Lazarus Le Baron and his wife Lydia Bradford, dau. of David Bradford, who was grandson of Governor William Bradford.

- 1. Philemon, b. 18th March, 1763; d. 20th March, 1763.
- II. Philemon, b. 28th March, 1764; d. 26th September, 1766.
- III. Elizabeth, b. 5th January, 1766; d. 9th January, 1766.
- IV. Mara, b. 8th January, 1767; d. 9th January, 1767.
- v. Ammi Ruhamah, b. January, 1768; m. Salome Robbins.
- VI. Elizabeth, b. 8th January, 1770; d. 6th October, 1815; m. (firstly) 1789, Grove LAWRENCE; m. (secondly) 16th May, 1811, Roswell Grant.
- VII. Nathaniel, b. 18th June, 1772; d. 19th February, 1814; was twice married.
- VIII. Francis LeBaron, b. 9th March, 1775; d. young.
- IX. Thomas, b. 11th August, 1777; d. 13th September, 1856.
- x. Sarah, b. 29th August, 1779; m. Joseph BATTELL.
- XI. James Watson, b. 19th April, 1782; m. Maria Eggleston.
- XII. SAMUEL, b. 20th August, 1784, of whom later.
- XIII. Francis Le Baron, b. 30th December, 1787; d. April, 1850; m. (firstly)
 Priscilla (Le Baron) Alden; m. (secondly) Hannah S. Cook.

SAMUEL ROBBINS of Woodbury, Connecticut, and Camillus, New York; b. 29th August, 1784, in Norfolk, Connecticut; d. 6th April, 1860, in Penn Yan, New York; m. 27th May, 1817, Fanny Osborne, daughter of Jeremiah and Anna (Sherwood) Osborne and sister of Hon. Thomas Burr Osborne, Judge of Fairfax County. Jeremiah Osborne served as a soldier throughout the Revolutionary War, later a Member of the Legislature of Western Connecticut.

ISSUE

- Mary Sherwood, b. 25th July, 1818; m. 3d September, 1846, Rev. James H. Kasson.
- II. Frances, b. 20th September, 1820; d. 26th March, 1886; m. 16th September, 1847, Rev. William Wiltshire Robinson.
- III. Samuel, b. 2d September, 1822; d. 8th June, 1869; m. 29th June, 1858, Elizabeth M. OLIVER.
- IV. Susan, b. 31st December, 1825; d. 31st August, 1873; m. 15th September, 1853, Rev. Charles Little.
- v. Thomas Burr, b. 4th January, 1828; was one of the largest coal operators in Western Pennsylvania; m. (firstly) 25th May, 1850, Alice Brockway; m. (secondly) 17th September, 1861, Mary Ann Haight Wells, dau. of Hon. Henry Wells of the Supreme Court of New York and gd. dau. of Dr. Welles of General Washington's Staff.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. William, b. 11th January, 1852; m. 13th September, 1877, Rose BIGNAL.
- 2. Francis Le Baron, b. 3d September, 1855; m. 18th May, 1882, Helen GILL.
- 3. Edward, b. 26th August, 1857; d. 11th June, 1860.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

 Henry Welles, b. 31st July, 1870; m. 6th June, 1894, Elizabeth Kemp Rutton.

ISSUE

- 11. Thomas.
- 2. Bertine, b. 2d July, 1873; d. 9th March, 1874.
- VI. FRANCIS LE BARON, b. 2d May, 1830, the subject of this memoir.

 VII. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 21st February, 1835; d. 13th April, 1896; m. 25th

 August, 1864, Rev. James M. Anderson.

ISSUE

1. Jessie Milan Anderson, b. 6th May, 1865; m. 1896, Robert S. Chase.

ISSUE

- 11. Elizabeth Le Baron CHASE, b. 13th April, 1903.
- 2. Elizabeth Marshall Anderson, b. 22d August, 1866.
- 3. Agnes S. Anderson, b. 6th October, 1868.
- 4. Robbins Battell Anderson, b. 15th June, 1877; m. 1st November, 1910, Mary Morris.

ISSUE

- 11. Elizabeth Anderson, b. August, 1911.
- 21. Jean Anderson, b. November, 1912.

Arms.—Gules two fleurs de lis; each divided paleways and fastened to the side of the escutcheon, the points following each other or.

Crest.—A talbot's head or.

Residence.—Greenfield, Massachusetts.

Robertson

WING WELCH ROBERTSON, M.D., of Cleveland, Ohio; b. 15th March, 1831, at Dansville, New York; d. 7th November, 1907; m. 22d January, 1857, Elizabeth White CRANDALL, b. 12th May, 1836, at Almond, New York, d. 2d April, 1914, Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of Col. David and Serena (WHITE) CRANDALL.

ISSUE

- I. Addie Crandall, b. 10th September, 1859; d. 23d August, 1886; m. 1882, Rudolph Philip GERLACH of Cleveland, Ohio.
- II. Mary D., Daughter American Revolution;
 b. at Wellsville, New York; m. 22d December, 1891, William Wright NICOLA, of Cleveland, Ohio, and Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d. 9th January, 1906, son of Felix and Mary Wright NICOLA.

ISSUE

- Elizabeth Mary Nicola, b. 3d July, 1897, at Cleveland, Ohio, Daughter American Revolution; graduate of Laurel School, Cleveland, 1915, and Holton Arms School, Washington, D. C., 1916.
- III. Lou E., b. at Cleveland, Ohio; Daughter American Revolution; m. 28th October, 1908, George Albert Stanley of Cleveland, Ohio, and Long Island, New York, son of Joseph and Eliza (Bragg) Stanley

ISSUE

- 1. Constance Robertson STANLEY, b. 27th November, 1909, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- 2. George Albert Stanley, Jr., b. 2d October, 1911, at Cleveland, Ohio.

EWING WELCH ROBERTSON, M.D., attended Alfred University; graduated at the University of Michigan, 1854; during the Civil War he served as a Surgeon in the Union Army; located at Carver Hospital and Army Square Hospital, Washington, Convalescent Camp, Virginia, and Union Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee.

Lineage

The ROBERTSON s are descended from the ancient Earls of Athol, descended from Duncan, Chief of the Clan ROBERTSON, who with great courage apprehended the murderers of James I, King of Scotland; James II bestowed upon his family for their Crest a hand supporting a regal crown, and for their motto, "Virtutes Gloria Merces." The first of the family in America was ROBERT ROBERTSON, b. in Scotland, 1628,

who settled in Newburyport, Massachusetts, and m. there Mary SILVER, their son

Daniel Robertson of Coventry, Connecticut; b. 9th October, 1667; served in the Colonial Wars; m. 24th January, 1719, Lydia Strong, their son

Daniel ROBERTSON, II, b. 21st October, 1721; d. 6th February, 1793, of Coventry, Connecticut; was an Ensign in the Colonial Wars in 1759 and served in Captain Buell's Company, during the Lexington Alarm; m. 21st November, 1755, Susannah ROBERTSON, their son

Daniel Robertson, III, b. 6th January, 1761; served in the War of 1812; m. 10th April, 1796, Amelia Janes, their son

NATHAN ROBERTSON, b. 1800; d. 1854; m. 1828, Mathilda (Townsend) Jones, dau. of Major and Sarah (Townsend) Jones, their son

EWING WELCH ROBERTSON, b. 15th March, 1831, the subject of this memoir.

Reed

The REEDS, spelt variously REID, READE, READ, are descendants of the Princes of Northumberland. The family is a noble one and many of the name are gentlemen of Coat Armour. Thomas REED, Esq., of Barton Court, County of Berks, England, b. circa 1490, was living in 1575; m. Ann Hoo, dau. of Thomas Hoo, Esq., of "The Hoo," County of Hertford, England. Barton Court was the scene of a battle between Loyalists and Parliamentarians, his son

THOMAS REED, II, was clerk of The Green Cloth; m. Mary STONEHOUSE of Little Peckham, County of Kent, his son

SIR THOMAS REED, III, m. Mary BROCKET, dau. of Sir John BROCKET of Brocket Hall, Hertfordshire, his son

SIR THOMAS REED, IV, of Brocket Hall, m. Mary CORNWALL, dau. of Thomas CORNWALL, Lord of Stropshire, his son

WILLIAM REED, gd. son of the Lord of Stropshire, b. at Brocket Hall, 1587, was the oldest of the Puritans by the name of REED. He sailed from London on the ship Defence, July, 1635, with his wife, who was Mabel Kendall, gd. dau. of Henry Sacherell of Radcliffe, England, arriving at Boston, Massachusetts, October, 1635. He settled at Woburn, Massachusetts. He returned to England where he d. at Prestwich Lodge, New Castle upon Tynne in 1656. He was a brother of Col. Thomas Reade, who was a famous Indian fighter. His will, which made Oliver Cromwell, Executor, was recorded in Middlesex Probate Office, 16th December, 1661. He left one of the largest estates in New England at that time, his son

GEORGE REED, b. at Brocket Hall, Hertfordshire in 1629; d. 21st February, 1706, came to New England with his parents in the ship Defence and settled at Woburn where he became a large landowner; the farm on which he lived is now owned by Nathan Blanchard, Esq., in what is now Burlington; m. 4th August, 1651, Elizabeth Gennison of Watertown, his son

CAPTAIN WILLIAM REED, b. 22d September, 1662, was a prominent citizen of Lexington, Massachusetts, and represented the town at General Court; Treasury

Volume 122-123 contains entries showing Capt. William REED and his company were paid for military services during the Colonial Wars; m. 24th May, 1686, Abigail KENDALL. Both he and his wife are buried in the old Lexington graveyard, his son

MAJOR BENJAMIN REED, b. 22d October, 1696; d. 13th July, 1789; served during Colonial Wars, being Major in Col. William Brattle's regiment of Massachusetts Militia; was a Representative in the General Assembly for ten years; m. Rebecca Stone, b. 1696; she was of the Stone family, first settlers of Cambridge and a descendant of Isaac Stearns who settled near Watertown, Massachusetts, near Mount Auburn, who came over in 1630 in the ship with Governor Winthrop and Sir Richard Saltonstall, bringing the Massachusetts Charter. Sarah Stearns, dau. of Isaac Stearns, descendant of the Stearns family of Nottinghamshire, whose coat of arms can be seen in the old Stearns homestead near Mount Auburn, Watertown, and is the same as that borne by the Archbishop of Yorke, a descendant of the Stearns of Nottinghamshire, m. Deacon Samuel Stone, the first, son of Gregory Stone, Representative for Cambridge in 1638. Rebecca Stone was dau. of Deacon Samuel Stone, III, who in 1638 was the largest landowner of Cambridge, Massachusetts, his dau.

ABIGAIL REED, b. 16th May, 1720; m. 11th November, 1737, Deacon John Muzzey, of Lexington. The Muzzeys were descendants of a noble French family, his day.

ABIGAIL MUZZEY, b. 16th May, 1739; m. 30th December, 1756, Thomas WHITE of Spencer, Massachusetts, gd. son of Col. Joseph Buckminster, Sr.

Mhite

From Ancestry of Joseph Nelson White, Marchmont, Winchendon, Massachusetts.

ROBERTUS WHITE, mentioned as Robert WHYTE DE ALNEWYK, in the Knights Fees of Yorkshire, 31st Edward I, 1303, as of Aghton. Hartill, Wapentake Aghton is the present Egton in North Riding; in Chaper House, Westminster; Willelmus White, living in Yorkshire, England, in 1339, m. Katharine WHITE, his son

WILLELMUS WHITE, living in Yorkshire, England, in 1339, his son

ADAM WHITE, of Yorke, 1365, his son

JOHANNIS WHITE, of Yorke, 1390, his son

JOHANNIS WHITE, JR., Alderman and Grosiour of Yorke; living in 1394, his son WILLIAM WHITE, of Yorke, Chamberlain, in 1408; Member of Parliament in 1491–1504; Lord Mayor of London in 1496; d. 1504, his son

JOHN WHITE, silversmith, moved to London where he m. in 1543, Johanna Lydden, his son

THOMAS WHITE, m. 28th November, 1567, Agnes WRIGHT, of Fewston, Yorkshire, his son

WALTER WHITE of Fewston, Yorkshire, d. 13th March, 1629; buried in St. Michael's Parish Church, Fewston, built in 1234; m. 3d April, 1593, Janet Saunders, dau. of William and Agnes Saunders, his son

WALTER WHITE, bapt. 18th October, 1600, in the old church at Fewston, Yorkshire; m. 4th April, 1635, Margaret Early of Berkshire, his son

Thomas White of Charlestown, Massachusetts; b. 28th January, 1636, at Midgeham, Berkshire, England; d. 30th September, 1716; came to Boston on the ship Annabel, 8th May, 1660, locating at Charlestown. Thomas White was a man of affairs, of business ability and sterling qualities; he served during King Philip's War; he is buried in the historic old Phipps Street Burying Ground at Charlestown; m. 17th November, 1663, Mary Frothingham, dau. of William and the noted Ann Frothingham, a descendant of Sir Peter Frothingham of Kent, England. Frothingham Hall was standing in 1844. He came from Holderness, Yorkshire, in John Winthrop's Company, bringing the Massachusetts Charter, his son

THOMAS WHITE, Jr., of Charlestown; b. 15th October, 1664; m. 4th January, 1684, Sarah RAND, dau. of Thomas RAND, Sergeant, she died 1st April, 1749; her grave stone still stands in the old Phipps Street burying ground at Charlestown, his son Lieutenant John White b at Charlestown, 22d August 1605; d at Spencer

LIEUTENANT JOHN WHITE, b. at Charlestown, 22d August, 1695; d. at Spencer, Massachusetts, 26th August, 1778. He was commissioned Lieutenant and was associated with Col. Joseph Buckminster, Jr., during the French and Indian War Colonel Buckminster, Senr., was representative to General Court from 1709 to 1733; Captain of Grenadiers in Sir Charles Hobby's Regiment at the time of the expedition to Port Royal, and Colonel during Colonial Wars in the service of the King of England; Colonel Buckminster, Sr., b. 31st July, 1666; d. 1747; m. Martha Sharpe, dau. of Lieut. John Sharpe who was killed during King Philip's War at Sudbury fight with the Indians, April, 1676. He was the son of Joseph Buckminster, I, of Muddy Brook, now Brookline, Massachusetts, d. 20th November, 1668; m. Elizabeth Clarke, dau. of Hugh Clarke, Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1666. Colonel Buckminster was a descendant of John Buckminster of Petersborough, Northamptonshire, England. Lieut. John White m. Sybilla Buckminster, b. 1705, dau. of Col. Joseph Buckminster, Sr., of Framingham, Massachusetts, his son

THOMAS WHITE, b. at Framingham, Massachusetts, 17th July, 1731; d. at Spencer, 25th February, 1822; m. 30th December, 1756, Abigail Muzzey, dau. of Deacon John and Rebecca Reed Muzzey, of Lexington, Massachusetts, his son

JOEL WHITE, b. at Spencer, Massachusetts, 3d May, 1766; was a pioneer of Western New York, locating in Alleghany County, when Indians still occupied that territory; m. Abigail Cutting, b. 27th October, 1774, dau. of Silas Cutting, of Royalston, Massachusetts, who was killed after three years service in the Revolutionary War. She was of the Cutting, Peabody and Warren families of Watertown, Massachusetts, his dau.

SERENA WHITE, b. at Almond, New York, 3d October, 1795; d. 9th June, 1862; m. Col. David Crandall of Rhode Island, b. 18th January, 1789, d. 6th November, 1853, son of Carey Crandall. He served a short time in War of 1812. Governor Clinton appointed him Colonel of 1st Regiment of Militia in Alleghany County, New York. Serena White was a cousin of Joseph White, one of the first cotton

manufacturers of New England, who was gd. father of Joseph Nelson White of Winchenden, Massachusetts, her dau.

ELIZABETH WHITE CRANDALL, b. at Almond, New York, 12th May, 1836; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 2d April, 1914; attended Alfred University and graduated from Leicester Academy, Leicester, Massachusetts, 1853; m. 22d January, 1857, Ewing Welch Robertson, M.D., the subject of this memoir.

Arms.—Gules three wolves heads erased argent, armed and langued azure lying on a compartment under the arms, a man in chains.

Crest.—A dexter arm and hand, erect, holding a regal crown all proper.

Motto.—Virtutis gloria merces.

Rothrock

OHN ROTHROCK of Richmond, Missouri; b. 10th September, 1846, at Camden, where the family resided for two years on their way to California; d. 14th January, 1886; m. 30th November, 1869, at Richmond, Missouri, Alice Hudgins, b. 7th March, 1847, d. 7th January, 1901, dau. of William Blake and Mary Frances (Wirt) Hudgins.

ISSUE

I. Aileen, b. 12th September, 1870; m. 31st July, 1886, Louis WILLIAMS, b. 1865, son of John and Elizabeth WILLIAMS.

ISSUE

- 1. Maud Rothrock WILLIAMS, b. 19th September, 1890; graduated in Class 1908, Virginia College for Women, Roanoke, Virginia.
- II. Allen, b. 11th September, 1873; d. March, 1874.
- III. Francis Blake, M.D., of Colorado Springs, Colorado; b. 20th August, 1875;
 m. 23d February, 1910, Nancy Ewing, d. 12th August, 1913, dau. of Joel Ewing, of Memphis, Missouri.

ISSUE

- 1. Francis Blake, b. 12th September, 1911; d. 12th September, 1911.
- 2. Nancy Alice, b. 12th August, 1913.

JOHN ROTHROCK was one of the prominent business men of southwest Missouri; eh was educated in Richmond, Missouri, at the old Richmond College that went out of existence in June, 1915, after a life of over sixty years.

Lineage

ABRAHAM ROTHROCK of the Pflatz, Germany, was the father of four sons, all of whom are accredited with coming to America and settling there.

ISSUE

- I. Ludwig, no date of arrival given.
- II. George, b. 1710; no date of arrival given; m. wife's name un-known.

ISSUE

Philip, b. 1757, in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; d. 13th October, 1851; settled in Mifflin County, near McVeytown, Pennsylvania; m. circa 1797, Martha Lobaugh, b. 5th April, 1777, d. 22d January, 1858, dau. of Abraham and Mary Lobaugh.

Digitized by Google

11. Abraham, b. 19th April, 1806; d. 9th September, 1894; m. 11th May, 1837, Phebe Brinton TRIMBLE of Delaware County, Pennsylvania, b. 10th March, 1810, d. 14th September, 1894, dau. of Joseph and Jane H. (BRINTON) TRIMBLE.

ISSUE

- r². Joseph Trimble, M.D., of West Chester, Pennsylvania. (See "Who's Who in America.")
- III. Johaannes, came to Pennsylvania, 29th September, 1733.
- IV. PHILIP, b. 8th December, 1713, of whom below.

PHILIP ROTHROCK was a Moravian Preacher of York, Pennsylvania; b. 8th December, 1713, in Pflatz, one hour's ride from Worms, Germany; d. 23d February, 1803, at his home in York. Came to Pennsylvania in 1733 and settled first on the Skippack in Philadelphia County, later removed to York, Pennsylvania. The later years of his life were spent in Manchester Township, York County, Pennsylvania. He was one of the founders of the Moravian Church at that place as well as being interested in the Moravian Congregations throughout Pennsylvania. While not a soldier during the American Revolution he was active in the politics of the time, having served as Commissioner recruiting soldiers for the Army. He gave information with regard to various political occurrences and discovered a plot of the Tories against the town of York in 1778. In 1774 he served as Judge of Elections held in York, was united by Brother Spangenberg of the Moravian Congregation in marriage 22d March, 1740, to Catherine Kuntz, b. 20th March, 1720, in Rothenbach, near Gunnstadt in the Pflatz and came to America in 1726. She was received in the Moravian Congregation 11th June, 1756, during Brother Peter's Visitation, she d. 10th November, 1777; he m. (secondly) 21st September, 1781, Mrs. Eleanore (MAQUINET) GALATIN, widow, b. 14th August, 1724, in Schwarzenau, Witgensteen, who d.s.p.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. Jacob, of York, Pennsylvania; b. 25th May, 1741; m. 21st April, 1765, Barbara Weller, b. 16th April, 1746. In December, 1782, the family removed to Baltimore, Maryland.

- 1. Eva Elizabeth, b. 1st March, 1766.
- 2. Catherine, b. 12th December, 1767; d. 1768, buried in Moravian Cemetery.
- 3. Eva, b. 5th August, 1769.
- 4. George, b. 28th April, 1771.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- 5. Catherine, b. 17th November, 1772.
- 6. Jacob, b. 21st September, 1774.
- 7. Susanna, b. 24th November, 1776; d. same year.
- 8. John, b. 27th April, 1778.

402

- o. Maria, b. 31st July, 1780.
- II. Anne Maria, b. 25th September, 1742; d. in infancy.
- III. John, b. 18th February, 1744, of whom later.
- IV. Catherine, b. 30th September, 1745; d. in infancy.
- v. Peter (twin), b. 22d October, 1748; settled in North Carolina.
- VI. Philip (twin), b. 22d October, 1748; settled in North Carolina.
- VII. George, b. 20th October, 1748; resided in Baltimore, Md.
- VIII. Valentine, b. 31st August, 1750; d. in infancy.
 - IX. Valentine, II, b. 17th October, 1751; settled in North Carolina.
 - x. Benjamin, b. oth November, 1753.
 - xI. Joseph, b. 11th May, 1755.
- XII. Catherine, b. 18th May, 1757.
- XIII. Ann Maria, b. 1st March, 1759.
- xIV. Frederick, b. 30th September, 1760.

LIEUTENANT JOHN ROTHROCK of York, Pennsylvania; b. 18th February, 1744; d. 28th August, 1805; was a printer by trade during the First Continental Congress in York; he had charge of printing the Continental Currency; he served as Lieutenant throughout the American Revolution; he was very active in the Moravian Church; m. (firstly) 1st May, 1767, Dorothy GUMP, b. 11th October, 1749, d. 18th December, 1775; m. (secondly) 5th November, 1776, Salome Charity Worley, b. 20th February, 1759, in York, Pennsylvania, d. 1st March, 1828, dau. of Daniel and Maria Worley.

ISSUE

- 1. Elizabeth, b. 16th September, 1778.
- II. Ann Maria, b. 17th February, 1780.
- III. GEORGE, b. 24th May, 1781, of whom later.
- IV. James, b. 22d May, 1782.
- v. Charity, b. 17th September, 1783; m. 1802, George Test, son of George and Margaret (Wogan) Test of York, Pennsylvania.

ISSUE

1. Maria Test, m. Ezekiel Buckingham.

ISSUE

11. John Buckingham, b. 5th May, 1832; m. 1850, Rebecca McGinley.

- 12. Maria Catherine Buckingham, b. 7th April, 1852; d. 14th July, 1911; m. W. F. Eichar.
- 22. William Andrew Buckingham of Baltimore, Maryland; b. 18th March, 1853; m. Grace V. Loucks.
- 32. Henry Buckingham, b. 23d August, 1858; resides at 123 East Market Street, York, Pennsylvania.
- 42. Rebecca Elizabeth Buckingham, b. 11th February, 1864; m. 29th April, 1891, Dr. John H. YEAGLEY, of York, Pennsylvania.
- VI. Susanna, b. 20th April, 1785.
- VII. William, b. 23d September, 1786.
- VIII. Philip Jacob, b. 10th February, 1788; d. 1st August, 1847, in Williamsport, Pennsylvania; m. in York, Pennsylvania, Sarah Yost, b. 31st July, 1795, d. 27th January, 1885, in Williamsport.

ISSUE

1. George, b. 19th November, 1827; d. 3d March, 1912, in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

ISSUE

- 1¹. Boyd P., Curator State Museum, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
- IX. Rebecca, b. 23d March, 1780.
- x. Joseph, b. 11th November, 1790; murdered in 1802 and his body thrown in Codorus River, York, Pennsylvania.
- XI. Henry R., b. 5th January, 1792, in York, Pennsylvania; d. 8th August, 1872, in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania; m. 26th September, 1826, Nancy RAMSEY, of Muncy, Pennsylvania.

ISSUE

- 1. Joseph, b. 2d July, 1827; d. in infancy.
- 2. Thomas, b. 19th March, 1829; d. 27th November, 1901; m. 1851, Elizabeth Joslyn, b. 1834, d. 1st January, 1903.
 - Oscar, b. 7th June, 1854; d. 12th April, 1898; m. 5th March, 1887,
 Anna Belle Crawford SEYMOUR, b. 31st May, 1860.

- 12. Donald, b. 26th August, 1888, Ulster Park, New York.
- 22. Wilfred Leester, b. 1889.
- 32. Olivia, b. 1800.

404 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- 3. David, b. 19th September, 1831; d. 20th December, 1906, in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania.
- 4. Ann Elita, b. 24th September, 1839; d. 1914; ——— Long, of Bellefonte, Pennsylvania.
- 5. John, of Longmont, Colorado; b. 3d March, 1834.
- 6. Henry, b. 16th September, 1843.

XII. Thomas, b. 17th July, 1792.

XIII. Susan, b. oth December, 1796.

GEORGE ROTHROCK of York, Pennsylvania; b. 24th May, 1783; d. 8th August 1851; removed to Bellefonte, Centre County, Pennsylvania, served in the War of 1812, as a private in the York County Militia; m. (firstly) 1800, Isabella Test, dau. of George and Margaret (Wogan) Test. George Test was one of the four founders in 1782 of the Methodist Church in York, Pennsylvania; m. (secondly) Mrs. Prudence (Purdue) Thomas, widow.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. William, Philipsburg, Pennsylvania; m. Matilda, surname unknown.

ISSUE

- 1. Tennie.
- 2. Isabella, m. Downes RHODES.
- 3. Margaret. 4. George.
- 5. Clifford.

- 6. Ada, m. Robert Buckler.
- II. Wilson, b. 1829; d. 1911; m. Anna, surname unknown.

ISSUE

- · 1. Mary, b. 1860; m. John Henry Dunbar.
 - 2. Margaret.
- 4. Jessie.
- 6. John.
- 8. George.

- 3. Isabella.
- 5. Elizabeth.
 - 7. Henry.
- 9. Alexander.
- III. HENRY, b. 7th August, 1813, of whom later.
- IV. Jacob, b. Bellefonte, Pennsylvania; m. Adeline, surname unknown.
- v. Alexander, d. Camden, Missouri; m. Ellen, surname unknown.
- VI. Mary, b. 1830; d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; m. Henry Weaver of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- VII. Margaret.
- viii. Charity.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

I. Huling Herbert, of Lock Haven, Pennsylvania; m. wife's name not known.

ISSUE

11. James Huling.

HENRY ROTHROCK of Richmond, Ray County, Missouri; b. 7th August, 1813, in York, Pennsylvania; d. 13th March, 1884; m. (firstly) 1835, Mary Young, dau. of Jacob Young, she d. in the winter of 1849 of cholera while crossing the Colorado Plains, where she was buried; m. (secondly) 4th July, 1853, Elizabeth (RIFFE) GILLY, widow of Edward GILLY.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. William, b. 11th February, 1837; unmarried.
- II. Andrew, b. 1st November, 1838; d. in infancy.
- III. Isabella, b. 12th February, 1840; d. 1912; m. Nathan WARNER.
- IV. Russell, b. 5th February, 1842; d. in infancy.
- v. George Test, b. 12th December, 1843; killed in 1864 while serving in Federal Army during Civil War; unmarried.
- VI. John, b. 10th September, 1846, the subject of this memoir.
- VII. Wilson, b. 20th January, 1849; d. unmarried, June, 1915, in Omaha, Nebraska.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

 Mollie, b. 16th June, 1854; m. 1874, William MILLIGAN, of Richmond Missouri.

ISSUE

- 1. Kate Milligan, b. 1878.
- 2. James Russell MILLIGAN, b. 1882.
- 3. LeRoy Jacob Milligan, b. 1892.
- 4. Maud MILLIGAN, b. February, 1880.
- 5. Maurice Milligan, b. 1885; m. 30th November, 1911, Susan Isabel McDonald, dau. of J. Allen McDonald, of Richmond, Missouri.
- 6. Eugene MILLIGAN, b. 15th March, 1890; d. 8th July, 1912.

- 11. Susan Isabel MILLIGAN, b. 27th August, 1912.
- II. Jacob, b. 23d December, 1855; unmarried, of Richmond, Missouri.
- III. Charles, b. 18th December, 1858; d. in infancy.

Rush

of Washington, D. C.; b. 28th February, 1848; m. 10th July, 1873, Ella Mary DAY, second daughter of Edgar Burr DAY, of Catskill-on-Hudson.

ISSUE

- Richard, b. 28th September, 1875; d. 21st November, 1875.
- II. Ella Day, b. 1st November, 1876; m. 23d September, 1905, William Spencer Murray, of Annapolis, Maryland.



Lineage

JOHN RUSH, the founder of this family, was b. in England, 1620; d. 1699, at Byberry, Pennsylvania; commanded a troop of horse in Cromwell's Army; he embraced the principles of the Quakers in 1660; emigrated to Pennsylvania, 1683, with seven children and several grandchildren and settled at Byberry, thirteen miles from Philadelphia; in 1691 he and his whole family became Keithians and in 1697 most of them became Baptists; his sword was in possession of Jacob Rush and his watch in possession of Gen. William Dark of Virginia, but later both were deposited in Independence Hall in Philadelphia; m. 8th June, 1648, at Horton County, Oxford, Susanna Lucas.

ISSUE

- I. Elizabeth, b. 16th June, 1649; m. in London, 27th May, 1680, Richard Collet, by whom she had issue; emigrated with her husband to Pennsylvania, 1682, and settled at Byberry.
- II. WILLIAM, b. 21st July, 1652, of whom later.
- III. Thomas, b. 7th November, 1654; d. 18th June, 1676, in London, England.
- IV. Susanna, b. 26th December, 1656; m. John Harr in England and had issue.
- v. John, b. 1st May, 1660.
- vi. Francis, b. 8th April, 1662; d. unmarried.
- VII. James, b. 21st July, 1664; buried at Banbury, 24th January, 1671.
- VIII. Joseph, b. 26th October, 1666; d. in infancy.
 - IX. Edward, b. 27th September, 1670; d.s.p.
 - x. Jane, b. 27th December, 1673-1674; m. John Darke, and had issue.

WILLIAM RUSH of Byberry, Pennsylvania; b. 21st July, 1652, in England; d. at Byberry, Pennsylvania, 1688; m. (firstly) in England, Aurelia, surname not given, she d. 1683; m. (secondly) wife's name not given.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- II. Elizabeth, b. 1677; d.s.p.; m. Timothy Stevenson, who afterward m. Rachel, the widow of his brother-in-law, James Rush.
- III. James, b. 1679, of whom below.

James Rush of Byberry, Pennsylvania; b. 1679; d. 16th March, 1727, at Byberry, Pennsylvania; m. Rachel Peart.

ISSUE

- 1. John, b. 1712, of whom later.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 1714; m. Edward PARRY.
- III. William, b. 1716; m. Mary WILLIAMS; had issue.
- IV. Rachel, b. 1718; d. in infancy.
- v. Joseph, b. 1720; d. unmarried.
- vi. James, b. 25th March, 1723; d. unmarried.
- VII. Thomas, b. 1724; d. unmarried.
- VIII. Ann, m. John ASHMEAD.
- IX. Aurelia, d. in infancy.

JOHN RUSH, b. at Byberry, Pennsylvania, 1712; d. 26th July, 1751; m. Susanna HALL, d. 2d July, 1795, dau. of Joseph HALL of Tacony.

ISSUE

- 1. James, b. 1739; d. young.
- II. Rachel, b. 1741; d. 1798; m. (firstly) Angus Boyce; m. (secondly) Joseph Montgomery.
- III. Rebecca, b. 1743; d. 1793; m. Thomas STAMPER; left issue.
- IV. BENJAMIN, b. 24th December, 1745, of whom later.
- v. Jacob, b. 24th November, 1747; d. 5th January, 1820; Judge of the High Court of Errors and Appeals of Pennsylvania, 1784–1806; President of the Court of Common Pleas of Philadelphia, 1806–1820; m. Mary RENCH.
- VI. Stevenson, d. in infancy.
- VII. John, d. in infancy.

BENJAMIN RUSH, M.D., of Philadelphia, Patriot; b. 24th December, 1745; d. 19th April, 1813; graduated at the University of Edinburgh, 1768; returned to America and settled in Philadelphia, 1769, where he became Medical Professor in the University of Pennsylvania; Member of Provincial Conference of Pennsylvania, and later of Congress; signed the Declaration of Independence, 4th July, 1776; m. 11th January, 1776, Julia Stockton, who d. 7th July, 1848, eldest dau. of Hon. Richard Stockton.

- John, b. 17th July, 1777; an officer in the United States Army; d. unmarried 9th August, 1837.
- II. Anne Emily, b. 1st January, 1779; d. 27th April, 1850; leaving issue;
 m. 12th March, 1799, Ross Cuthbert of Canada.
- III. RICHARD, b. 29th August, 1780, of whom later.
- IV. Susanna, b. 7th January, 1782; d. in infancy.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 14th February, 1783; d. in infancy.
- VI. Mary, b. 16th May, 1784; d. 2d November, 1849; m. Thomas Manners; left issue.
- VII. James, b. 15th March, 1786; d.s.p. 26th May, 1869; m. 19th October, 1819, Phoebe Ann Ridgway, dau. of Jacob Ridgway.
- VIII. William, b. 8th November, 1787; d. in infancy.
 - IX. Benjamin, b. 3d July, 1789; d. in infancy.
 - x. Benjamin, b. 18th February, 1791; d. unmarried, 17th December, 1824.
- XI. Julia, b. 22d November, 1792; d.s.p. 19th April, 1860; m. 17th June, 1820, Henry J. WILLIAMS.
- XII. Samuel, b. 1st August, 1795; d. 24th November, 1859; leaving issue; m. Nancy WILMER.
- xIII. William, b. 11th May, 1801; d. 20th November, 1864; leaving issue; m. 18th July, 1827, Elizabeth Fox ROBERTS, dau. of Hugh ROBERTS.

RICHARD RUSH of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; b. there, 29th August, 1780; d. 30th July, 1859; admitted to the Bar of Philadelphia, 1800; Attorney General of Pennsylvania, 1811; Comptroller of the United States Treasury, 1811; United States Attorney-General, 1814–1817; Minister to the Court of St. James, 1817–1825; Secretary of the United States Treasury, 1825–1829; Minister to France, 1847–1849; m. 29th August, 1809, Catherine E. Murray, d. 24th March, 1854, dau. of Dr. James Murray (see Murray, Volume II, "Colonial Families").

ISSUE

Benjamin, b. 23d January, 1811; d. 30th June, 1877; admitted to the Bar of Philadelphia, 1833; Secretary of United States Legation in London, 1837–1841; m. 24th April, 1849, Elizabeth M. SIMPSON, dau. of Dr. William SIMPSON, of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

- 1. William Simpson, b. 28th January, 1851; d. unmarried, 2d June, 1869.
- 2. Catherine Eliza Murray, b. 21st December, 1853; m. 24th April, 1895, William Masters CAMAC.
- 3. Mary Theresa de Leelen, b. 11th February, 1855; m. 30th April, 1890, Rev. Richard Lewis Howell, d. 24th May, 1903.
- II. JAMES MURRAY, b. 10th July, 1813, of whom later.
- III. Richard, b. 11th March, 1815; d. 29th October, 1826.

- IV. Sarah Maynadier, b. 17th September, 1817; d. in infancy.
- v. Julia, b. 11th November, 1818; d. in infancy.
- VI. Anna Maria, b. 23d April, 1820; d. unmarried, 25th December, 1887.
- VII. Sarah Catherine, b. 29th June, 1823; d. unmarried, 17th July, 1905.
- VIII. Richard Henry, b. 14th January, 1825; d. 17th October, 1893; left issue;
 m. (firstly) 4th February, 1851, Sarah Anna BLIGHT; m. (secondly)
 11th December, 1856, Susan Bowdoin YERBY, dau. of Dr. George
 YERBY.
- IX. Julia Stockton, b. 21st July, 1826; d. 20th January, 1858; left issue; m. 1st June, 1854, John Calvert.

James Murray Rush of Philadelphia; b. 10th July, 1813; d. there 7th February, 1872; m. (firstly) 28th January, 1847, Eugenia Frances (Hiester) Sheaff, dau. of John Hiester, of Reading, Pennsylvania, and widow of William Sheaff; m. (secondly) 29th November, 1853, Elizabeth Dennis, d. 16th May, 1856, dau. of Lyttleton Upshur Dennis, and widow of Lyttleton Dennis.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. RICHARD, b. 28th February, 1848, the subject of this memoir.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

I. Elizabeth Murray, b. 26th January, 1856; m. 20th April, 1882, John Biddle Porter of the United States Army.

ISSUE

- 1. Margaretta Biddle Porter, b. 13th June, 1883.
- 2. Catherine Rush Porter, b. 27th January, 1885.
- 3. Elizabeth Murray Porter, b. 3d September, 1803.

Residences.—1831 Jefferson Place, Washington, D. C., and "The Elms," Catskill-on-Hudson, New York.

Arms (RUSH of England).—Gules on a fesse or, between three horses courant argent as many annulets azure.

Crest.—A wolf's head erased ermine.

Motto.—Omnia Deo Pendant.

Saltonstall

RICHARD MIDDLECOTT SALTONSTALL, b. 28th October, 1859; m. 17th October, 1891, Eleanor Brooks, dau. of Peter C. Brooks of West Medford.

ISSUE

- I. Leverett, b. 1st September, 1892.
- II. Eleanor, b. 19th October, 1894.
- III. Muriel Gurdon, b. 26th March, 1896.
- IV. Richard, b. 23d July, 1897.

RICHARD MIDDLECOTT SALTONSTALL graduated at Harvard College, 1880, and is a member of the Suffolk Bar.



Lineage

GILBERT SALTONSTALL of Rookes Hall, in the Parish of Halifax, County York, Buried at Halifax, 29th December, 1598, was son of Richard SALTONSTALL, whose family had been seated in Halifax for more than two centuries; m. Isabel, name not given, and had issue.

ISSUE

- I. SAMUEL, d. 1613, of whom later.
- II. Richard (Sir), of the Manor of Moorhall, County Northampton; d. 17th March, 1601, M.P. for the City of London, 1586; Sheriff of London, 1588; Lord Mayor, 1597-1598; Knighted, 1598, Master of the Skinners Company, 1593, 1595, and 1599; m. Susanna Poyntz, dau. of Thomas Poyntz, of North Okenden; had issue.
- III. Mary, m. Francis SAVILE, son of Henry Savile, of Lupsett, High Sheriff of County York, 1567, and brother of Sir George Savile, First Baronet of Thornhill.

SAMUEL SALTONSTALL of Rookes and Huntwicke, County York; d. 8th January, 1613; will proved 22d July, 1613; m. (firstly) Anne RAMSDEN, dau. of John RAMSDEN of Longley; m. (secondly) Elizabeth Ogden, dau. of Thomas Ogden.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. RICHARD, bapt. 4th April, 1586, of whom later.
- Π. Gilbert, d. in the lifetime of his father:

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

I. Samuel, of Rogerthorpe, m. Barbara RUDSTON, dau. of Walter RUDSTON, of Hayton.

- II. John.
- III. Thomas, of Grainge Hall, York.
- IV. George, of Kingston-upon-Hull.
- v. Anne.
- VI. Elizabeth, m. 1623, Henry BUNNY.
- VII. Mary, d. 1622; m. John BATEMAN.
- VIII. Margaret, m. Henry GAMBLE.
 - IX. Barbara, m. Christopher RASBY, of Smeaton, County York.

SIR RICHARD SALTONSTALL of Huntwicke, County York; bapt. at Halifax, 4th April, 1586; d. circa 1658; Lord of the Manor of Ledsham, near Leeds; Justice of the Peace, and Treasurer for Lame Soldiers, 1605; Knighted, 1616; emigrated to New England with Governor Winthrop in the Arbella, 1630, having been appointed First Assistant, 1629; commenced the settlement of Watertown, 1630; returned to England, 1631; earnestly he befriended America in England by thought and deed and was active with the Lords Brooke and Say and Seale and other Puritans in the settlement of Connecticut; Ambassador to Holland, 1644; m. (firstly) Grace Kaye, dau. of Robert Kaye, Esq., of Woodsome, County York; m. (secondly) Elizabeth West, sister of Sir Thomas West, third Lord De la Warr, Governor of Virginia, 1610; m. (thirdly) Martha Wilfred.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. RICHARD, b. at Woodsome, County York, 1610, of whom later.
- II. Robert, emigrated to New England, 1630; d. unmarried, 1650; settled at Watertown, and afterwards at Boston; Member of Artillery Company, 1638.
- III. Samuel, resided at Watertown; d. unmarried, 21st January, 1696.
- IV. Henry (M.D.), Member of Artillery Company, 1639; graduated at Harvard College, 1642; returned to England.
- v. Rosamond Went to New England with their father, 1630, and revi. Grace turned with him to England, 1631.
- RICHARD SALTONSTALL of Ipswich, Massachusetts; b. at Woodsome, County York, 1610; d. at Hulme, County Lancaster, England, 29th April, 1694, at the home of his son-in-law, Sir Edward Moseley; matriculated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1627; accompanied his father to New England, 1630; admitted Freeman, 18th October, 1631; returned with his father to England, 1631, but went again to America in 1635 in the Susan and Ellen, and settled in Ipswich, Massachusetts, where he became Deputy to the General Court, 1635–1637; and Assistant 1637–1649; 1664 and 1680–1683; in 1641 was Sergeant-Major under Endicott of the Essex Regiment; m. in England, June, 1633, Muriel Gurdon, dau. of Brampton Gurdon, of Assington, County Suffolk, the distinguished patriot and member of Parliament, and returned to England again in 1649 on account of his wife's health; again coming to America about 1664.

- Muriel, b. in England, 1634; m. Sir Edward Moseley, of Hulme, County Lancaster, who d. 1695; leaving issue.
- II. Richard, citizen of London; d.s.p. 1666.
- III. NATHANIEL, b. at Ipswich, circa 1632, of whom later.
- IV. Abigail, m. Thomas HARLEY, of Hinsham Court, County Hereford.
- v. Elizabeth, m. Hercules HORSEY; had issue.

COLONEL NATHANIEL SALTONSTALL, b. circa 1639, at Ipswich, Massachusetts; d. 21st May, 1707; graduated at Harvard College, 1659; admitted Freeman, 1665; Representative, 1666; Town Clerk of Haverhill, 1669–1671; Colonel of Essex Regiment, 1679–1686, and was in command of the troops sent against Governor Andros in 1680; Assistant, 1679–1686, and 1689–1692; Member of the Council, Judge of Oyer and Terminer Court, 1692; when he refused to participate in the monstrous trials for witchery, leaving his seat to be occupied by Jonathan Corwan, brother of the Sheriff that was called upon to hang so many innocent victims; m. 28th December, 1663, Elizabeth Ward, d. 29th April, 1714, dau. of Rev. John Ward, of Haverhill.

ISSUE

- I. Gurdon, b. 27th March, 1666, at Haverhill, Massachusetts; d. 20th September, 1724; graduated at Harvard College, 1684; settled at New London, Connecticut, 1691; the distinguished minister of New London and Governor of Connecticut 1708-1724; m. (firstly) Jerusha Richards, d. 25th July, 1697, dau. of James Richards; m. (secondly) Elizabeth Rosewell, d. 12th September, 1710, dau. and sole heir of William Rosewell of Branford; m. (thirdly) Mary (Whittingham) Clarke, d.s.p., 23d January, 1730, dau. of William Whittingham and widow of William Clarke of Boston.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 17th September, 1668; d. 8th July, 1726; m. (firstly) Rev. John Denison, who d. 1689, and had issue; m. (secondly) Rev. Roland Cotton of Sandwich, and had issue.
- III. RICHARD, b. 25th April, 1672, of whom later.
- IV. Nathaniel, b. 5th September, 1674; graduated at Harvard College, 1695; Tutor and Librarian, 1697-1701; m. Dorothy Frizel, d.s.p. 1739, at Woburn, widow of John Frizel of Boston.
- v. John, b. 14th August, 1678; d. in infancy.

RICHARD SALTONSTALL, b. 25th April, 1672; d. 22d April, 1714; graduated at Harvard, 1695; Representative from Haverhill, 1600; Major, 1704; afterwards Colonel; m. 25th March, 1702, Mehitabel Wainwright, dau. of Capt. Simon Wainwright of Haverhill.

- I. RICHARD, b. 24th June, 1703, of whom later.
- II. Ward, b. 21st May, 1705; d. in infancy.
- III. Nathaniel, b. 3d June, 1706; graduated at Harvard College, 1727.
- IV. Elizabeth, b. 5th June, 1707; d. young.

RICHARD SALTONSTALL, b. at Haverhill, Massachusetts, 24th June, 1703; d. 20th October, 1756; graduated at Harvard College, 1722; Colonel, 1726; Representative from Haverhill, 1727; Judge of Superior Court, 1736–1756; m. (firstly) June, 1726, Abigail Waldron, d. 16th March, 1735; m. (secondly) Mary Jekyll, d.s.p., dau. of John Jekyll, Collector of Customs at Boston; m. (thirdly) Mary Cooke.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. Abigail, b. 5th October, 1728; m. Col. George Watson of Plymouth.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 5th June, 1730; d. young.
- III. Richard, b. 5th April, 1732; graduated at Harvard College, 1751; Representative from Haverhill, 1761-1769; Colonel of Essex Regiment, 1754; served to end of French War, 1760; High Sheriff of Essex; d. unmarried, in London, 6th October, 1785.
- IV. William, b. 2d November, 1733; d. in infancy.
- v. William, b. 17th October, 1734; d. young.

ISSUE BY THIRD MARRIAGE

- 1. NATHANIEL, b. 10th February, 1746, of whom later.
- II. Mary, b. 4th September, 1749; d. 24th December, 1791; m. Rev. Moses BADGER, d. 1792 at Providence, Rhode Island.
- III. Middlecott Cooke, b. 24th January, 1752; d. in infancy.
- IV. Leverett, b. 25th December, 1754; Captain in the British Army; d. 20th December, 1782, at New York.

NATHANIEL SALTONSTALL of Haverhill, Massachusetts; b. 10th February, 1746; d. 15th May, 1815; graduated at Harford College, 1766; m. 21st October, 1780, Anna White, d. 21st October, 1841, dau. of Samuel White, of Haverhill.

- Mary Cooke, b. 20th September, 1781; d. 7th August, 1817; m. 9th October, 1806, Hon. John VARNUM, d. 23d July, 1836; had issue.
- II. LEVERETT, b. 13th June, 1783, of whom later.
- III. Nathaniel, b. 1st October, 1784; d. 19th October, 1838; m. 30th November, 1820, Caroline SANDERS, d. 1st March, 1882, youngest dau. of Thomas SANDERS.
- Iv. Sarah, b. 5th November, 1790; d. 25th July, 1870; m. 16th June, 1816, Isaac R. Howe of Haverhill; had issue.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

414

- v. Richard, of Baltimore; b. 16th June, 1794; d. 1834; graduated at Harvard College, 1813; m. 24th October, 1822, Margaret Ann Savage, of Virginia, d. 1st November, 1834; had issue.
- vi. Matilda, b. 9th December, 1796; d. 21st May, 1831; m. 16th June, 1825, Fisher Howe of New York, d. 7th November, 1871.

LEVERETT SALTONSTALL, b. 13th June, 1783; d. 8th May, 1845; graduated at Harvard College, 1802; LL.D., 1838; Speaker of Massachusetts House of Representatives; President of the State Senate; First Mayor of Salem, 1836–1838; Representative in Congress, 1838–1843; m. 7th March, 1811, Mary Elizabeth SANDERS, d. 11th January, 1858, dau. of Thomas SANDERS, of Salem.

ISSUE

- 1. Anne Elizabeth, b. 16th February, 1812; d. unmarried, 10th July, 1881.
- II. Caroline, b. 2d September, 1815; d. unmarried, 23d February, 1883.
- III. Richard Gurdon, b. 20th June, 1820; d. in infancy.
- IV. Lucy Sanders, b. 10th February, 1822; d. 24th December, 1890; m. 30th June, 1847, John Francis Tuckerman, M.D.
- v. Leverett, b. 16th March, 1825, of whom later.

LEVERETT SALTONSTALL, b. at Salem, 16th March, 1825; graduated at Harvard College, 1844; A.M., LL.B., 1847; Overseer of Harvard University for eighteen years; m. 19th October, 1854, Rose S. Lee, dau. of John Clarke Lee, of Salem.

ISSUE

- I. Leverett, b. 3d November, 1855; d. young.
- II. RICHARD MIDDLECOTT, b. 28th October, 1850, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Rose Lee, b. 17th June, 1861; d. 28th February, 1891; m. 6th November, 1884, George Webb West, M.D.
 - 1. George Saltonstall West, b. 26th June, 1887.
 - 2. Alice Lee West, b. 26th October, 1885; m. Hallam L. Morris.
- IV. Mary Elizabeth, b. 17th October, 1862; m. (firstly) 30th June, 1884, Louis Agassiz Shaw, d. 3d July, 1891; m. (secondly) John Curtis, d. 15th April, 1895.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. Quincy Adams Shaw, b. 21st May, 1885; m. Madeline MITCHELL.
- v. Philip Leverett, b. 4th May, 1867; graduated at Harvard College, 1889; m. 18th June, 1890, Frances Ann Fitch Sherwood.

- 1. Katharine, b. 10th April, 1891.
- 2. Rose Lee, b. 27th May, 1892.
- 3. Frances Sherwood, b. 11th October, 1893.
- 4. Philip Leverett, b. 30th August, 1899.
- 5. Mary, b. 24th February, 1901.
- 6. Nathaniel, b. 24th April, 1903.
- VI. Endicott Peabody, b. 25th December, 1872; graduated at Harvard College, 1894; m. 2d November, 1898, Elizabeth Baldwin Dupec, dau. of William R. Dupec.

ISSUE

1. Elizabeth, b. 26th July, 1900.

Residence.—Chestnut Hill, Newton, Massachusetts.

Arms.—Or, a bend between two eaglets displayed, sable.

Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a pelican's head azure, vulning its breast gules.

Sanderson

UCIEN SANDERSON of New Haven, Connecticut; b. in Bernardstown, Massachusetts, 3d July, 1859; m. in New Britain, Connecticut, 11th June, 1889, Clara Noyes Sherwin, b. 15th January, 1863, dau. of William F. SHERWIN, b. in Backland, Massachusetts, 14th March, 1826, d. in Boston, 14th April, 1888, m. Mary A. Howes, b. in Ashfield, Massachusetts, 11th June, 1828, d. in East Haven, Connecticut, 25th October, 1903.

ISSUE

- I. Marie, b. 22d February, 1897.
- II. Helen, b. 1st February, 1903.

LUCIEN SANDERSON is active in all public matters but declines to have any civil or political office; is a member of the New Haven Chamber of Commerce; second Vice-President of Orange Bank and Trust Company, Orange, Connecticut; Presient of Sanderson Fertilizer and Chemical Company of New Haven, Connecticut.

Lineage

The immigrant ancestor of this family was Edward Sanderson of Watertown, Massachusetts, b. in England. He was a brother of Robert SANDERSON, who was associated with John HULL in the minting of the "Pine Tree Shilling," m. 15th October, 1645, Mary Eggleston.

ISSUE

- I. JONATHAN, b. 16th September, 1646, of whom later.
- II. Esther, bapt. 20th March, 1687.

JONATHAN SANDERSON of Watertown, Massachusetts; b. in Watertown, 16th September, 1646; d. 3d September, 1735; was Constable, 1695; Selectman and Deacon for many years; m. 24th October, 1669, Abial BARTLETT, b. 28th May, 1651, d. 13th September, 1723, younger dau. of Ensign Thomas BARTLETT of Watertown who came in 1630, commissioned Ensign 1639, m. Hannah, surname unknown.

- I. Jonathan (twin), b. 28th October, 1675, of whom later.
- II. Abial (twin), b. 28th October, 1675.
- III. Thomas, b. 10th March, 1676.
- IV. John, b. 25th March, 1677.
- v. Benjamin, b. 28th May, 1679.
- vi. Samuel, b. 28th May, 1681.
- VII. Edward, b. 3d March, 1684.
- viii. Hannah, bapt. 31st May, 1689.

Jonathan Sanderson, b. in Cambridge, 28th October, 1675; m. 14th July, 1699, Abigail Fiske.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. NATHANIEL, b. 30th May, 1713, of whom later.

NATHANIEL SANDERSON, b. at Watertown, 30th May, 1713; m. 4th October, 1739, Mary Drury, of Framingham.

ISSUE

I. Jonathan, b. September, 1740, of whom later.

JONATHAN SANDERSON b. September, 1740; served during the Revolution in Colonel DIKE's Regiment, also that of Col. Arthur Sparkaws; m. 8th March 1768, Mary Curtiss.

ISSUE

I. JOHN, b. 21st May, 1769, of whom later.

JOHN SANDERSON, b. 21st May, 1769; m. 8th January, 1812, Lydia Morton.

ISSUE

I. JOHN, b. 10th July, 1814, of whom later.

JOHN SANDERSON, b. 10th July, 1814; m. 29th October, 1840, Mary Osgood.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. LUCIEN, b. 3d June, 1850, the subject of this memoir.

Crest.—On a mount vert a talbot sable, eared or, spotted gold.

Motto.—Sans Dieu Rien.

Residence.—New Haven, Connecticut.

Clubs.—Union League and New Haven Automobile.

Societies.—Founders and Patriots.

Skinner

EVIN PHILLIPS SKINNER, deceased, of Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland; b. 10th August, 1835; d. 20th November, 1912, at Baltimore, Maryland; m. 7th November, 1859, Mary Eugenia WILLIS.

ISSUE

I. Evelena Colston, m. George Whitefield Wool-FORD, son of John S. B. and Mary (REES) WOOLFORD of Woolford, Maryland.

ISSUE

1. Mildred Rees Woolford, m. P. Watson Webb.

ISSUE

- 11. Virginia WEBB.
- 2. Mabel WOOLFORD. m. Richard HARDING
- 3. Miles Hogan Woolford.
- II. William Woolford of Kensington, Maryland; b. 28th March, 1874; m. 24th August, 1899, Georgeanna MITCHELL, dau. of John and Rebecca (MITCHELL) MITCHELL.

ISSUE

- 1. Eugenia Woolford, b. 20th November, 1904.
- III. Maud Eugenia, b. 5th March, 1876; m. 28th June, 1899, by Rev. Thomas Carter Page at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church, Cambridge, Maryland, Robert Eugene Tubman of "Glasgow," Dorchester County, Maryland.

ISSITE

- 1. Dorothy Keene Tubman, b. 23d September, 1901; d. 6th October, 1902.
- 2. Mary Keene Tubman, b. 24th May, 1904.
- 3. Elizabeth Willis Tubman, b. 28th July, 1907.
- IV. Levin Phillips of Cambridge, Maryland; b. 14th September, 1878; m. 25th June, 1913, Mildred Lee Wright, dau. of Joseph O. and Margaret (LEE) Wright of Cambridge, Maryland.

ISSUE

1. Mildred Lee, b. 29th December, 1914.

418

Lineage

THOMAS SKINNER, d. previous to 10th February, 1675; one of the Gentlemen Justices of Dorchester County, Maryland; came from the Colony of Virginia previous to 20th October, 1669, as on that date he proved his right to 150 acres of land for transportation, of Elizabeth, his wife, John, his son, and William MERCHANT, his servant, from Virginia; was commissioned Gentleman Justice, 16th October, 1761, and also served as such in 1674 and 1675; m. Elizabeth, surname not given, who m. (secondly) prior to January, 1678, Henry Beckwith of Dorchester county.

ISSUE

Thomas, removed to Talbot County, before 1678; will proved 6th November, 1707; m. Mary, surname unknown.

ISSUE

- 1. Martin, d. unmarried, will proved 7th May, 1711.
- 2. Elizabeth.
- 3. Ann, m. Thomas Ennalls.
- 4. Mary.
- п. John.
- III. WILLIAM, b. circa, 1669, of whom later.
- IV. Mary (probably), who m. Moses LE COMPTE.

WILLIAM SKINNER, Gentleman, of Broad Creek, Talbot County, Maryland; b. circa 1669; d. intestate prior to 24th May, 1744; Justice of the Peace, 18th September, 1718, and November, 1719; m. (firstly) circa, 1695, Hester (LeCompte) Fox, dau. of Anthony and Hester (Dottando) LeCompte, a French Huguenot who came to Maryland before 1655 and first settled in Calvert County where on 7th of February, 1665, "Antoine LeCompte assigned 200 acres of land to Ishmael Wright." He returned to London for bride, as there is recorded as follows: St. Hellen's Parish Register Bishopsgate, London, page 156, June 11, 1661 "Anthony LeCompte of the Parishe of Macke neere Callis in France and Esther Dottando of Deepe in France, weare mared." He was one of His Lordship's Justices of the Peace of Dorchester County from 1669 to 1671. William Skinner, m. (secondly) Elizabeth Colston, widow of James Colston of Talbot County.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. William, Jr., b. 1698; d. 1743; m. Sarah, surname not known.

- 1. Sarah, b. 8th December, 1734.
- 2. William.
- 3. Esther.

- 4. Mary, m. HOPKINS.
- 5. Elizabeth.
- II. PHILEMON, b. 2d December, 1701; bapt. 3d May, 1702, of whom later.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. Thomas, will probated 5th July, 1768, of Dorchester County.
- II. Samuel.
- III. Mordecai, of Dorchester County.
- IV. Esther, m. John LEEDS.

PHILEMON SKINNER of Talbot County, Maryland; b. 2d December, 1701; bapt. 3d March, 1702; d. between 28th April, 1761, and 1st December, 1762; Constable Mill Hundred, 1761; m. after 1724, Lucy Hambleton, dau. of William and Margaret (Sherwood) Hambleton, b. 1683, she the dau. of Hugh and Mary Sherwood. Hugh Sherwood was a Vestryman of St. Michael's Parish, a Justice of the Peace of Talbot County, 1696–1698; and a Member of the Assembly, 1690.

ISSUE

- I. WILLIAM, b. 1741, of whom later.
- II. John, d. in Talbot County; will proved 23d January, 1816.
- III. Ruth, m. ——— LAMDEN.
- IV. Rachel, m. GRAHAM.
- v. A daughter, m. ---- EAGAN.

WILLIAM SKINNER of Talbot County, Maryland, took the "Oath of Fidelity," March, 1778; b. 1741; d. 20th February, 1813; m. (firstly) Elizabeth Jones, d. June, 1829; m. (secondly) Elizabeth (Fookes) Stewart, b. 5th October, 1756, dau. of Joseph and Mary (KIRK) Fookes and widow of John Travillian Stewart.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. Thomas, b. 2d February, 1772, of whom later.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

1. Polly Hambleton, b. 6th October, 1782; m. Eggleston Brown.

- 1. Eliza Brown.
- 2. Ann Brown.
- 3. Thomas E. Brown.
- 4. William James Brown.
- 5. Margaret Anne Brown, m. ---- Mowbray.
- 6. Mary Skinner Brown, m. ---- Smith.
- 7. John Wesley Brown.

II. James Fookes, b. 5th September, 1784; m. Nancy Pattison.

ISSUE

- 1. Emily, m. Brannock.
- 2. Joseph.
- 3. Levin, m. Susie PHILLIPS.
- 4. Adeline, m. Brannock.
- 5. Elizabeth.
- 6. Mary, m. Rev. John BAIN.
- 7. Samuel.
- 8. Sally Ann, m. Thomas.
- III. Zachariah, b. 13th March, 1787; m. Hannah Bond Jones, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John and Cassandra (Fell) Jones, b. 1765, of Dorchester County Maryland, served in the Revolutionary War, the son of Col. Thomas Jones of the Revolutionary Army.

ISSUE

1. William, b. 1810; m. 7th November, 1833, Eliza SAULSBURY.

ISSUE

- 11. Katharine, m. Jackson Holland.
- 21. William James, m. Victoria Jones.
- 31. Thomas, b. 22d March, 1842; d. 26th August, 1907; m. Mary Florence Stansbury, b. 1844, d. 8th August, 1876, dau. of James Stansbury and Elleanor Foreman.

ISSUE

12. Laurice Edward, b. 24th June, 1868; educated Baltimore City College, University of Maryland; Lawyer; LL.B., University of Maryland, 1890; m. 18th January, 1893, Nettie Esther Howser, dau. of Gassaway Sellman Howser and Cecelia Bramwell of Maryland.

- 18. William Howser, b. 2d November, 1805.
- 28. Maurice Edward, b. 10th March, 1901.
- 38. Robert Stansbury, b. 10th March, 1901.
- 22. Ferdinand Stansbury, b. 27th January, 1871; d. June, 1911.
- 41. John, m. Carrie, surname unknown.
- 51. Hannah Elizabeth.



COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

61. Cora.

422

- 71. Eliza, m. Charles ASKEW.
- 81. Jennie, m. Emmitt Downs.
- John Jones, b. 6th September, 1813; d. 17th February, 1888; m. (firstly)
 16th October, 1839, Emaline Jones; m. (secondly) 9th October,
 1856, Marguerretta M. TEAL.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 11. John O., Major in United States Army, Retired; Superintendent of Columbia Hospital, Washington, D. C.; m. ———— BAILEY.
- 21. Mary Frances, d. February, 1903; m. David Webster CULPEPPER.

ISSUE

- 12. Fannie CULPEPPER.
- 22. Charles CULPEPPER.
- 32. Hattie Culpepper, m. August, 1893, Charles B. Davis.
- 4². Bessie Culpepper, m. Henry Gillis.
- 3¹. Emma Virginia, m. (firstly) 12th May, 1869, Benjamin Whitely WOOLFORD, d. 16th August, 1871; m. (secondly) 6th November, 1885, Rev. W. F. HAYES.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

12. Benjamin Whitely WOOLFORD, m. 18th December, 1895, Ida Stengle HOOPER, dau. of W. R. and Elizabeth HOOPER.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE OF JOHN JONES AND MARGUERRETTA (TEAL) SKINNER

- 11. Eugenia, d. aged 17 years.
- 21. Milton Ellis, b. 16th January, 1863; m. 12th May, 1898, Jessie PARKER.

ISSUE

- 12. Jessie Parker Skinner, b. 17th March, 1902.
- 31. Edgar Martin, b. 16th August, 1866; m. 13th October, 1896, Mattie MITCHELL.

- 12. Shirley Eugenia, b. 7th May, 1898.
- 22. Emily Margaret, b. 13th December, 1902.
- 32. Edgar Martin, b. 6th August, 1910.
- 3. Thomas, b. 29th November, 1815; m. (firstly) Jones; m. (secondly) Busey.

- 4. Cassandra Jones, b. 2d October, 1817; d. 30th September, 1820.
- 5. James Aquilla, b. 15th November, 1820; d. circa 1906; m. (firstly)
 Cassandra Woolford; m. (secondly) Jane Freeman.
- 6. Washington Hammond, b. 7th May, 1822; m. Emma Musselman; d. 25th February, 1901.
- 7. Zachariah H., b. 5th July, 1825.
- 8. Mary Elizabeth, b. 20th October, 1827; d. 20th May, 1831.
- 9. Alexander Summerfield, b. 26th December, 1829; m. Sarah A. HURTY, d. 25th April, 1908.
- 10. Richard Standley, b. 25th May, 1832; d. 29th June, 1832.
- IV. Margaret, b. 23d January, 1790; m. Thomas Goslin.
- v. William, b. 6th February, 1792; m. 29th November, 1814, Beckie Pattison.

ISSUE

- 1. Ieremiah Pattison.
- 2. James.
- 3. George W., d. unmarried.
- 4. Anne E.
- William H., b. 3d July, 1823; d. 9th April, 1891; m. 26th April, 1854,
 Martha Ann Wilson, b. 21st June, 1830.

ISSUE

11. Harry G., b. 17th December, 1858; m. Gertrude Thompson.

- 12. Ella, m. J. Reese PITCHER.
- 22. Annie, m. Colin STEWART.
- 32. Mattie, unmarried.
- 42. Mary (Mollie), m. J. Fred GRAFFLIN.
- 5^2 . Howard, d. unmarried.
- 62. Birdie, m. ——— ENSOR.
- 6. Margaret E.
- 7. Caroline P.
- 8. Mary R.
- VI. Sarah, b. 1st March, 1794; m. Mimos Conway or Conaway.
- VII. Ann, b. 27th June, 1797; m. Samuel Pattison.
- VIII. Elizabeth, b. 20th November, 1800; d.s.p. 7th August, 1825; m. 23d January, 1825, Stephen Hurst, b. 1794, will dated 19th October, 1847, will proved 29th January, 1873 (according to family MSS. he died 23d October, 1846), he m. (secondly) 29th January, 1829, Ann Jones and had issue.

THOMAS SKINNER of Cambridge, Maryland; b. 2d February, 1772; d. 3d December, 1813; m. 16th February, 1800, Sarah Lee, d. 4th September, 1815, aged 38 years.

ISSUE

- 1. Mary, b. 6th January, 1801; m. 9th October, 1817, Andrew MARSHALL.
- II. William, b. 7th December, 1802.
- III. Margaret, b. 7th April, 1805; d. unmarried, 30th May, 1875.
- IV. ZACHARIAH, b. 30th May, 1807, of whom later.
- v. Philemon, b. 14th October, 1809.
- VI. Susan, b. 25th August, 1811.
- VII. Joseph (twin), b. 18th December, 1813; d. in infancy.
- VIII. Benjamin (twin), b. 18th December, 1813; d. in infancy.

ZACHARIAH SKINNER of Dorchester County, Maryland; b. 30th May, 1807; d. 10th April, 1883; m. 25th February, 1830, Susan Ann Phillips.

ISSUE

- 1. Thomas Richard, b. 1st July, 1831; d. 15th September, 1815.
- II. LEVIN PHILLIPS, b. 11th August, 1834, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Henry White, b. 28th June, 1838; d. 28th July, 1838.
- IV. William Henry, b. 20th October, 1839.

Arms.—Sable a chevron or, between three griffins heads, erased argent.

Crest.—A griffin's head erased argent, holding in the mouth a dexter gaunlet or.

Motto.—Nunquam non paratus.

Spencer

ATTHEW LYLE SPENCER, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., of Appleton, Wisconsin; b. 7th July, 1881, at Batesville, Mississippi; m. 22d December, 1908, at Spartanburg, South Carolina, Lois Hill, dau. of Rufus Sadler and Emma (McMullan) Hill of Hartwell, Georgia.

ISSUE

I. Manly Lyle, b. 10th May, 1911.

MATTHEW LYLE SPENCER, College Professor; A.B., Kentucky Wesleyan College, 1903; A.M., 1904; A.M., Northwestern University, 1905; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1910; Instructor and Professor of English, Kentucky Wesleyan College, 1901–1904; Assistant Professor of English, Wofford College, 1907–1910; Professor of English, Woman's College of Alabama, 1910–1911; Professor of English, Lawrence College, since 1911; Fellow, University of Chicago, 1905–1907, 1909–1910; Editor, Simms's "Yemassee;" Author: "Corpus Christi Pageants in England," "Practical English Punctuation," "News Writing," etc.

Lineage

The ancestor of this family was Col. Thomas Spencer of Charlotte County Virginia; d. 1793; m. Eliza Julia Flournoy, b. 5th December, 1721.

ISSUE

- 1. Mary, b. 20th October, 1742; m. ———— Speed.
- II. Sion, b. 12th April, 1744.
- III. John, b. 16th December, 1745, of whom later.
- IV. Elizabeth Julia, b. 18th June, 1747; m. ———— Speed.
- v. Ann, b. 13th July, 1749.
- VI. Thomas, m. Lucy WATKINS.
- VII. Martha Owen, m. ——— HALLOWAY.
- VIII. Samuel F.
 - IX. Judith, m. Martin PEARCE.
 - x. Gideon, m. Catherine CLEMENTS.

CAPTAIN JOHN SPENCER of Charlotte County, Virginia; b. 16th December, 1745; d. 1828; m. 1765, Sally Watkins, b. 1748, dau. of Thomas Watkins, of Powhatan County, Virginia, and his wife, née Anderson.

ISSUE

- I. Frances A., b. 1766; m. 1788, Jesse Winfrey, b. 1764, d. 1810.
- II. THOMAS COLE, of whom later.
- III, Jane, m. (firstly) Allen WARREN; m. (secondly) YARBROUGH.
- IV. Elizabeth Julia, m. Dr. Todd, of Georgia.
- v. Henry, Colonel, m. Sallie W. BOULDIN.

CAPTAIN THOMAS COLE SPENCER of Charlotte County, Virginia; b. 1774; d. 1860; m. (firstly) 1796, Frances Pearce, of New Jersey, d. 1817; m. (secondly) Mary Spaulding.

ISSUE

- I. Sally W., m. Robert A. SMITH.
- II. Harriet G., b. 1800; m. 1834, William MATTHEWS.
- III. Matilda Cole, m. 1839, James H. WILSON.
- rv. Elvira H.
- v. Jane P., m. Samuel HALLOWAY, of Kentucky.
- VI. Martha F., m. 1844, Thomas Horacy.
- VII. John James Robertson, b. 1806; m. 1829, Eliza W. BOULDIN.
- VIII. Henry Martyn, m. Clementine S. REID.
 - IX. MATTHEW LYLE, b. 6th May, 1809, of whom later.
 - x. Thomas Cole, Rev., b. 1811; m. 1830, Eliza W. FENNELL.

MATTHEW LYLE SPENCER of Lunenburg County, Virginia; b. 6th May, 1809; d. 28th December, 1887; m. 3d April, 1838, Louisa Stokes NEAL, b. 15th January, 1817, d. 1874.

ISSUE

- 1. Mary Frances, m. Dr. Walter Hugh Drane of Georgia.
- II. Thomas James.
- III. Susan Rives, m. Edward Walsh of Mississippi.
- IV. Sarah Watkins, d. in infancy.
- v. Colin Stokes.
- VI. Samuel Graham.
- VII. Elizabeth Williams, m. Thomas McGehee of Georgia.
- VIII. Lelia Matilda, d. in infancy.
 - IX. Louisa Virginia, m. Lucus Polk Jones.
 - x. Flournoy Poindexter, of whom later.
 - XI. Colie Pierce, m. Hiram Walter DRANE.
- XII. Matthew Lyle.
- XIII. Ada Catherine, m. Rev. Junius Wayne ALLEN.
- xiv. Jessie, d. in childhood.

FLOURNOY POINDEXTER SPENCER of Batesville, Mississippi; b. 2d April, 1857; d. 14th December, 1904; m. 10th February, 1880, Alice Eleanor Manes, b. 14th January, 1863, dau. of Henry Manes of Thomasville, Georgia.

ISSUE

- I. MATTHEW LYLE, b. 7th July, 1881, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Eleanor Elizabeth, b. 31st December, 1883; d. 10th October, 1911; m. Cokie V. Sprinkle, of Indiana.

ISSUE

- 1. Eleanor Elizabeth SPRINKLE.
- III. Flournoy Poindexter, b. 28th September, 1885; unmarried.
- IV. Leslie Louise, b. 30th December, 1887, m. Frederick BYRD of Georgia.

Arms (Spencer of Virginia).—Quarterly or and gules, in the second and third a fret of the first, over all on a bend sable three fleur-de-lis argent.

Motto.-Dieu defend le droit.

Residence.—Appleton, Wisconsin.

Clubs.—Riverview Country and Milwaukee Press.

Societies.—Sons of the American Revolution, Kappa Alpha, Tau Kappa Alpha, Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters, Modern Language Association of America, Fellow Royal Society of Arts and Sciences, England.

Stockton

AJOR RICHARD STOCKTON, JR., of Bordentown, New Jersey; b. 9th January, 1888, at Rotterdam, Holland; m. 24th July, 1907, at Camden, New Jersey, Helen Beryl Gove, b. 22d December, 1887, at Trenton.

ISSUE

- I. Richard Finch, b. 23d September, 1908.
- II. Jack Potter, II, b. 22d March, 1910.
- III. Robert Field, b. 14th October, 1915.
- IV. Helen Clemence Carolyn, b. 15th January, 1917.



RICHARD STOCKTON, JR. (see "Who's Who in America," 1916-1917), Gold Medalist, Military Service Institution of the United States, 1912; Gold Medalist, Military Service Institution of the United States, 1915; Gold Medalist, Military Service Institution of the United States, 1916; Reeve Memorial Prize Essayist, Military Service Institution of the United States, 1915; American Cross of Honor, awarded 1914, for valor. Author of "Peace Insurance;" co-author of "Troops on Riot Duty;" author of "The Guardsman's Handbook (eight editions) and a frequent contributor to the service publications and various periodicals. (Infantry Journal, Collier's Weekly, North American Review, Outlook, etc.) Lecturer on Military Subjects. Appointed by the War Department as one of a board of officers to write the "Manual for Officers of the National Guard and Volunteers of the United States" now in prepara-Expert Rifleman, 1910-1916. Long Distance Expert (a New Jersey designation instituted in 1913), 1913-1916; Coach Bordentown Military Institute Rifle Team (Military School Champions of the United States, 1913-1914), since 1913. Private, Company A., Corps of Cadets, National Guard of New Jersey, 18th September, 1901; Corporal, Company A, Corps of Cadets, National Guard of New Jersey, 19th June, 1903; transferred to Company B., 19th June, 1903; Sergeant, Company B, Corps of Cadets, National Guard of New Jersey, 18th September, 1903; Company Quartermaster Sergeant and Acting Battalion Quartermaster, Corps of Cadets, New Jersey, 31st May, 1904; Orderly Sergeant, Corps of Cadets, 2d Brigade, New Jersey, by detail, July, 1904; Second Lieutenant, Company A, Corps of Cadets, New Jersey, 22d September, 1904. Discharged graduation, 20th September, 1905; Second Lieutenant, Battalion Quartermaster and Commander, 3d Infantry, New Jersey, 22d May, 1906; resigned 1st September, 1907 (left the State). Private, Company E, 2d Infantry, New Jersey, 26th May, 1910; First Lieutenant, Company E, 2d Infantry, New Jersey, 23d June, 1910; Captain, Company E, 2d Infantry, New Jersey, 11th May, 1911. Assigned Regimental Quartermaster, 12th February, 1912; assigned to command Supply Company, 2d Infantry, New Jersey, 5th January, 1915; Assigned Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice, February, 1915. Resigned 6th September, 1916. Major, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, United States Army, 26th October, 1916; Instructor in Military Science, Bordentown Military Institute since 1911; Trustee, American Defense Society since 1915; Board of Governors, American Cross of Honor since 1915; Associate Editor, American Defence (monthly) since 1916. Major STOCKTON is an ardent advocate of adequate preparedness. Since 1907, he has worked for absolute Federal control of the National Guard. In December, 1915, before the officers of his regiment (then 2d New Jersey Infantry) and prominent guests, he made a speech attacking the militia system and the political appointments of high offices. Though aimed at inefficiency in general, this was construed as an attack on Brigadier-General SADLER, the Adjutant-General of New Jersey. Major (then Captain) STOCKTON was asked to resign but refused, stating that he could be removed only by sentence of a court martial. No court was ordered, and friends claimed that this indicated that Major Stockton's position is correct. He received high praise for his attitude from the foremost military authorities and high est officers in the country, it being an article on the subject which won for him the Gold Medal of the Military Service Institution for the second time. Major STOCK-TON believes that the citizen soldiery, be it called National Guard or any other name will never be efficient until it is controlled entirely by the United States, rather than State Governments. He has prepared plans showing how this may be accomplished practically and legally. In 1016 Major STOCKTON made a complete investigation of the mobilization and concentration of the Army and National Guard on the Mexican border, being sent by the Mayor's Committee on National Defense of New York City. He covered the entire border in the course of his inspection of the troops. At the time of going to press, July 12th, 1917, Major Stockton was in active service in the war with Germany.

Lineage

The ancestor of this family was Richard STOCKTON, Lieutenant of Horse; b. in England, circa 1630; d. in Flushing, Long Island, September, 1707, Probably gd. son of Randall STOCKTON of London and gr. gd. son of John STOCKTON of Keddington, Cheshire County, England, and a descendant of Sir John STOCKTON, Lord Mayor of London, 1470–1471. Came to America with son Richard, settled first in Flushing, Long Island, prior to 8th November, 1656. Removed to Oneanickon, New Jersey, 1694 and bought 2000 acres of land; commissioned Lieutenant of Horse, 22d April, 1665; m. in England in 1652 Abigail, surname not known (see "The Stockton Family," by Thomas Coates STOCKTON, M.D., of San Diego, California, published by The Carnahan Press, Washington, D. C., 1911.

- I. RICHARD, b. in London, England, probably 1654, of whom later.
- II. John, b. 1674; d. 29th March, 1747; m. (firstly) Mary Leeds, dau. of Daniel Leeds, Surveyor General of West New Jersey; m. (secondly) Ann Ogborn, widow of John Ogborn.

- III. Job, m. Ann Petty, sister of William Petty.
- IV. Abigail, m. Jacob RIDGEWAY, Sr. of Burlington County, New Jersey.
- v. Mary, m. (firstly) Thomas Shinn, son of John Shinn; m. (secondly) Silas Crispen, son of Rear Admiral William Crispen of the Royal Navy.
- VI. Sarah, m. (firstly) Benjamin Jones of Burlington County, New Jersey; m. (secondly) 1706, William VEMCOMB.
- VII. Hannah, m. Philip PHILLIPS.
- VIII. Elizabeth, m. William BUDD, son of William and Ann BUDD.

RICHARD STOCKTON of Princeton, New Jersey; b. in London, England, probably 1654; d. 1709, at Princeton. He accompanied his father from England to Long Island 1656. In 1701, purchased from William Penn an estate of 6000 acres which included the entire present borough of Princeton, where he settled in August, 1695; built "Morven" which has been the family homestead for over 215 years (1701–1916) and which is now occupied by his gr., gr., gr., gd. son Bayard Stockton; m. 8th November, 1691, Susannah Witham Robinson, b. 29th November, 1668, d. April, 1749, dau. of Robert and Ann Witham and widow of Thomas Robinson.

ISSUE

- 1. Richard, b. 1693; m. Esther Smith, Long Island, New York, 1707 (?).
- II. Samuel, b. 1695; d. 1739; m. (firstly) Ann Doughty, dau. of Jacob and Amy Doughty, m. (secondly) Rachel Stout, dau. of Col. Joseph and Ruth Stout.
- III. Joseph, b. 1697; d. 15th March, 1770; m. Elizabeth Doughty, sister of brother's wife.
- IV. Robert, b. 1699; d. 1745; m. Rebecca Phillips, March, 1740.
- v. John, b. 8th August, 1701, of whom later.
- vr. Thomas.

HON. JOHN STOCKTON of Princeton, New Jersey; b. 8th August, 1701; d. there 1787; Chief Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Somerset County, New Jersey; was instrumental in securing at Princeton, the "College of New Jersey" (Princeton University); together with Thomas Leonard, Esq., and John Horner, Esq., John Stockton laid the corner stone of the "College of New Jersey;" he with the same two men gave the necessary bonds to secure the land for the College; m. 21st February, 1729, Abigail Phillips, b. 9th August, 1708, dau. of Phillip and Hannah (Stockton) Phillips.

- 1. RICHARD, b. 3d October, 1720, of whom later.
- II. Sarah, b. 19th June, 1732; d. 1736.
- III. John, b. 4th August, 1734; d. 1736.
- IV. Hannah, b. 21st July, 1736; m. Hon. Elias BOUDINOT, President of Continental Congress, 21st April, 1763.

- v. Abigail, b. 13th November, 1738; m. Capt. Samuel PINTARD, British Army.
- VI. Susanna, b. 2d January, 1742; m. Lewis PINTARD, brother of Capt. Samuel PINTARD.
- VII. John, b. 22d February, 1744; m. Mary Hibbets, widow of James Nelson and dau. of ———— Hibbets.
- VIII. Philip, b. 11th July, 1746; d. 12th January, 1792; m. 13th April, 1767, Catharine Cumming dau. of Robert and Mary Noble Cumming, and sister of Gen. John Noble Cumming.
- IX. Rebecca, b. 5th July, 1748.
- x. Samuel William, b. 4th February, 1751.

HON. RICHARD STOCKTON, "The Signer," of "Morven," Princeton, New Jersey; b. 3d October, 1730; d. 28th February, 1781, at "Morven;" studied under Rev. Samuel FINLEY; attended West Nottingham Academy; was graduated in the first class from the College of New Jersey, Princeton, New Jersey; A.B., 1748; A.M., 1751. Studied law under Judge David Ogden of Newark, New Jersey; admitted to the bar, 1754; became Counsellor, 1758; Member of the King's Council, New Jersey, 1768-1774. While in Scotland and England, 1766-1767, secured Dr. John WITHERSPOON to act as President of Princeton College, for which he received a vote of thanks from the trustees. Made Judge of the Provincial Supreme Court, 1774; Member of the Continental Congress at Philadelphia, 1776-1777, and one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, 4th July, 1776. Was made a prisoner of War by the British while serving as Inspector of the Northern Army, 30th November, 1776 and so mistreated that Congress passed resolutions directing General Washington to threaten the British with reprisals. Part of "Morven" his estate and valuable library, was destroyed by the British; was appointed Chief Justice of New Jersey, but declined; died in his fifty-first year, his health having broken down under the treatment he received from his British captors. Was a Trustee of the College of New Jersey, 1757-1781; serving as Secretary, 1757-1765, and received the degree of Sergeant at Law in 1763. Published an "Expedient for the Settlement of American Dispute," addressed to Lord DARTMOUTH, 12th December, 1774; m. Annis BOUDINOT, d. 6th February, 1801, dau. of Elias and Catherine (WILLIAMS) BOUDINOT and sister of Dr. Elias BOUDINOT. She is the author of a poem addressed to General Washington after the surrender of Yorktown and "Welcome Mighty Chief, Once More" and various periodical contributions.

- 1. RICHARD, "The Duke," b. 17th August, 1764, of whom later.
- II. Lucius Horatio, d. 26th March, 1835; m. MILNOR (probably Sarah).
- III. Julia, m. April, 1777, Dr. Benjamin Rush, Signer of Declaration of Independence.

- IV. Susan, d. 2d October, 1821; m. Alexander CUTHBERT of Canada.
- v. Mary, b. 17th April, 1761; d. 18th March, 1846; m. Rev. Andrew HUNTER.
- VI. Abigail, m. Robert FIELD of Burlington County, New Jersey.

Hon. Richard Stockton, "The Duke," of Princeton, New Jersey; b. 17th April, 1764, at "Morven;" d. 7th March, 1828; Lawyer; graduated from the College of New Jersey, Princeton; A.B., 1779; A.M., 1782; studied law under his uncle Dr. Elias Boudinot; admitted to the Bar, 1784, and commenced practice at Princeton. Presidential Elector on the Washington and Adams ticket, 1792 and 1801; elected by the Federalists as United States Senator from New Jersey to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Frederick Freylinghuysen, 1796–1799, when he declined reelection. Member of Congress (House of Representatives), 1813–1815; was again Presidential Elector in 1801 on the Adams and Pinckney and a member of the State Legislature, 1813–1815. Was made Trustee of the College of New Jersey, 1791–1828, and received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Queen's (now Rutgers) College, New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1815, and from Union College, Schenectady, New York, 1816; m. Mary Field, b. 10th October, 1776, d. 25th December, 1837, dau. of Robert and Mary (Peale) Field and sister of Robert Field who m. Abigail Stockton, sister of "The Duke."

ISSUE

- 1. Mary F., b. 1790; d. 9th August, 1865; m. William HARRISON.
- п. Richard, b. 1701.
- III. Julia, b. 1793; m. John RHINELANDER.
- IV. ROBERT FIELD, "The Commodore;" b. 20th August, 1795; d. 7th October, 1866, of whom later.
- v. Horatio, b. 1797.
- vi. Caroline, b. 1799.
- VII. Samuel Witham, b. 1801.
- VIII. William Bradford, b. 1802, d.s.p.
 - IX. Annis, b. 1804.

Hon. Robert Field Stockton, A.M., "The Commodore," of Princeton, New Jersey; b. there 20th August, 1795; d. there 7th October, 1866 (see "Life of Commodore Stockton," published by Derby and Jackson, New York, 1856); Midshipman, United States Navy, 18th September, 1811; served on Frigate President, under Commodore Rogers; active service in the War of 1812; participated in the defense of Baltimore, June, 1814, being promoted for his gallantry; on 9th September, 1814, gained the name of "Fighting Bob," and said to be the original man with that nickname; served as Aide to the Secretary of the Navy. During War of the Barbary Powers, he served first as Junior Lieutenant on the Guerrier, Commodore Decatur's flagship and subsequently as First Lieutenant on the schooner Spitfire, taking part in the capture of the Algerian frigate Mishoun, 17th June, 1815, and of the brig, Estecio a few days following. In 1816, he again cruised in

the Mediterreanean as Seventh Lieutenant on the Washington. Commodore Chaun-CEY'S Squadron; was promoted Second Lieutenant and subsequently First Lieutenant of the Erie, returning to the United States in 1812; was transferred soon after to the command of the schooner Alligston and under the auspices of the American Colonization Society, visited the west coast of Africa where, in 1822, he founded a Colony at Mesurado, which became in 1847 the Republic of Liberia. He subsequently captured the Portuguese Letter of Marque Marrianna Flora and the French slaver Jeune Eugenie. This latter case was taken to Court and Captain STOCKTON, defended by Daniel WEBSTER, won the case. Thus he was the first to establish the right of a warship to capture slave vessels under a foreign flag. Was ordered to the West Indies to check the depredations of the pirates and surveyed the Southern Coasts, 1823-1824; during which time he married. Obtained leave of absence from 1826-1838 and made his home in Princeton, New Jersey, where he established a newspaper to which he contributed editorials, stating that his support of President ADAMS would be based upon the latter's "good behavior in office," an independent attitude which he continued to maintain throughout his career. Was a delegate to the Democratic State Convention, 1826; was the Founder and first President of the New Jersey Colonization Society and the chief promoter of the Delaware and Raritan Canal, visiting Europe to obtain a loan for the completion; he served as executive officer of the flagship Ohio, Mediterranean Squadron, Commodore Isaac Hull, 8th December, 1838-1830, bearing official dispatches to Great Britain where he investigated the improvements in naval architecture; was promoted Port Captain, 1839. Supported Gen. William Henry HARRISON for the Presidency, 1840, and declined the portfolio of the Navy offered by President Tyler, 1841. He was one of the first commanders to apply steam to naval purposes; building in 1842-1844, the famous sloop of war Princeton of which he was placed in command. On the trial down the Potomac River, 28th February, 1844, through the accidental explosion of one of the guns, opposite Mount Vernon, Able P. UPSHUR, Secretary of State, Thomas W. GILMER, Secretary of the Navy and David GARDINER, father-in-law of President Tyler were killed as well as several of the crew, while Captain STOCKTON, and others were severely injured. A court of inquiry showed that this gun was fired at the order of the Secretary of the Navy, contrary to Captain STOCKTON'S desires. Captain STOCKTON was completely acquitted of all blame. Later on in the same year, he was appointed to carry the annexation resolutions to the Government of Texas, and sailed in the Princeton. Was promoted Commander-in-Chief of the Pacific Squadron, October, 1845, and sailed in the frigate Conyers with Mr. TEN EYCK, commissioner, from Norfolk, Virginia, around Cape Horn to the Sandwich Island and finally to Monterey, California, of which place Commodore John D. Sloat, U. S. N., had taken possession of, 7th July, 1846. Commodore STOCKTON took command by proclamation of the entire American force on the Pacific Coast and in cooperation with Col. John C. Fremont, captured Los Angeles, 13th August, 1846; assumed office as the first American Governor of California (military), appointing Colonel FreMONT, Commander of the military forces; recaptured San Diego, San Gabriel and Le Mesa; Maj.-Gen. S. W. KEARNEY was later second in command. Commodore Stockton returned to San Diego 17th January, 1847, after having successfully negotiated with Mexico for the ceding of California to the United States, which act was formally ratified by the treaty of 2d February, 1848. Upon his return to New Jersey, he received the thanks of the State Legislature and was tendered a reception. He resigned from the Navy, 28th May, 1850. Was elected to the United States Senate from New Jersey to the Thirty-second Congress for the full term, 1851-1857, but resigned 20th January, 1853; was President of the Delaware and Raritan Canal, 1853-1866; was a Delegate to the Peace Congress at Washington, D. C., 13th February, 1861; received the honorary degree of A.M. from the College of New Jersey, 1851; the city of Stockton, California, the torpedo boat and the destroyer Stockton, were named in the Commodore's honor; a memorial window in memory of Commodore STOCKTON and of Admirals SLOAT and FARRAGUT was placed in St. Peter's Chapel, Mare Island Navy Yard, California, in 1902; m. 1823, Harriet Maria Potter, who d. 1862, dau. of John POTTER of Charleston, South Carolina.

ISSUE

- 1. Richard, b. 22d January, 1824; d. 5th April, 1876; m. (firstly) Caroline Bayard Dodd; m. (secondly) Susan B. Dodd.
- II. JOHN POTTER, "The Senator;" b. 2d August, 1826, of whom later.
- III. Catherine Elizabeth, m. William Armstrong Dodd.
- IV. Mary, b. 1830; m. Rear Admiral John C. Howell.
- v. Robert Field, b. 22d January, 1832; d. 5th May, 1898; m. Anna Margaretta Potter.
- vi. Harriet Maria, b. 1834.
- VII. Caroline, m. Capt. William Rawle Brown of the United States Navy.
- VIII. Julia, b. 1837; m. Edward M. HOPKINS.
 - IX. Annis, m. 21st February, 1865, Franklin Davenport Howell.

Hon. John Potter Stockton, A.B., A.M., LL.B., "The Senator," of Princeton, New Jersey; b. 2d August, 1826; d. 22d January, 1900, in New York City; graduated at the College of New Jersey; A.B., 1843; A.M., 1846. Attorney at Law, 1847; Counsellor, 1850; revised the "Proceedings and Practice" of Courts of New Jersey and was State Reporter to the court of Chancery. United States Minister to Italy, 1857–1861; elected United States Senator from New Jersey, 1865, by a plurality of the Legislature; took his seat 4th March, 1866, but election contested and unseated 27th March by a vote of 23 to 25, notwithstanding the unanimous vote of the Committee on the Judiciary in favor of the validity of his election. Was a Delegate at large to all the Democratic conventions from 1864 to the close of his life. As Chairman of the New Jersey delegation at the Chicago Convention, 29th August, 1864, he presented the name of George B. McClellan as candidate for

President of the United States. Received the honorary degree of LL.D. from the Princeton University in 1882. Author of "Equity Reports," three volumes, 1856—1858. United States Senator from New Jersey, 1869, for full term of six years expiring 4th March, 1875. He was a Member of the Committee on Foreign Affairs, the Navy Appropriations, etc., and was instrumental in first establishing life saving stations on the Atlantic Coast. Attorney-General of New Jersey, 1877, for twenty years; m. Sara Marks, b. New Orleans, 1829, d. 29th September, 1887, dau. of Albert I. Marks, b. London, April, 1815, d. Princeton, June, 1850.

ISSUE

- 1. Robert Field, b. 5th January, 1847; d. 20th October, 1891.
- II. John Potter, b. 1852.
- III. Saidee, b. 5th November, 1853; d. 2d January, 1868.
- IV. RICHARD, b. 4th June, 1858, of whom later.
- v. Julia, b. Rome, Italy, 27th May, 1860; d. 8th November, 1905, Richard C. St. John.

HON. RICHARD STOCKTON of Trenton, New Jersey; b. 4th June, 1858; Consul to Rotterdam, 1885–1888; Charge d'Affairs at The Hague, 1888; awarded Gold Medal by Congress for life saving, 31st July, 1879; awarded American Cross of Honor; Member of Board of Governors, American Cross of Honor; first to secure "Dollar Gas" in New Jersey; Member of firm of Taylor, Smith and Hard, Members of New York Stock Exchange; Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, State of New Jersey, since 1915; Alternate Delegate at Large, Democratic Convention at St. Louis, 1916; Elector Wilson-Marshall ticket, 1916; m. Clemence Eliza Finch, b. 22d February, 1864, dau. of George Ralsey and Ellen (Chapman) Finch of St. Paul, Minnesota.

ISSUE

- I. RICHARD, b. 9th January, 1888; the subject of this memoir.
- II. George Finch, b. 27th May, 1890; d. 11th November, 1891.
- III. Jack Potter, b. 29th September, 1891, in Princeton, New Jersey; m. Louise Haines dau. of Henry A. Haines of Elizabeth, New Jersey.

ISSUE

- 1. Henry Haines, b. 29th February, 1916.
- IV. Violet, b. 5th August, 1894; m. 18th September, 1915, Charles Ashley Voorhees.
- v. Ellen Rosemary, b. 26th February, 1900.

Arms.—Gules, a chevron vaire, argent and azure between three mullets, or.

Crest.—A lion rampant, supporting an Ionic pillar.

Motto.—Omnia Deo Pendent.

Residence.—Bordentown, New Jersey.

Clubs.—Army and Navy, New York City; New Jersey State Rifle Association, Sea Girt.

Societies.—Colonial Wars; Sons of the American Revolution; Society of the War of 1812; Military Order of Foreign Wars; Union Society of the Civil War; United Military Order of America; Army League; Military Service Institute of the United States; United States Infantry Association; National Security League, American Defense Society.

Cilghman

RICHARD TILGHMAN of St. Davids. Pennsylvania; b. at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 25th January, 1865; m. 1889, Gabriela DE POTESTAD, dau. of the Marquis Luis DE POTESTAD-FORNARI and Gabriela CHAPMAN, his wife of Philadelphia.

ISSUE

- I. Gabriela.
- II. Richard, b. 1893.

Lineage

RICHARD TILGHMAN of Holloway Court, Snodland, Kent, was living circa 1450; m. Dionysia, surname unknown.

ISSUE

- 1. Thomas, of whom later.
- II. William, of London, in his will, dated 15th September, 1493, and proved in 1494, leaves a bequest for masses for the souls of his deceased parents, Richard and Dyonisia.

Thomas Tilghman, of Holloway Court; m. Joan, surname unknown.

ISSUE

- I. WILLIAM, of whom later.
- II. Ralph.
- III. John.

WILLIAM TILGHMAN of Holloway Court; d. 27th August, 1541; will proved 22d November, 1541; a momument was erected to him in Snodgrass Church, giving the date of his death and the names of his two wives; m. (firstly) Isabel AVERY; m. (secondly) Joan AMHERST.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. RICHARD, d. 1518, of whom below.

RICHARD TILGHMAN of Snodland; d. 1518; his will was proved 12th November, 1518; m. Julyan Pordage, dau. of William Pordage.

ISSUE

1. WILLIAM, b. 1518, of whom below.



WILLIAM TILGHMAN of Holloway Court, Snodland, Kent; b. 1518; was buried 24th February, 1594; will proved 24th April, 1594; Cornet First Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry; Captain 2d Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry; m. (firstly) Mary Bere, dau. of John Bere of Rochester; m. (secondly) Joan Amias, who d.s.p., and was buried 20th September, 1563, dau. of Andrew Amias; m. (thirdly) 11th August, 1567, Dorothy Reynolds, who d.s.p. and was buried 21st November, 1572; m. (fourthly) circa 1575, Susanna Whetenhall, dau. of Thomas Whetenhall, of Hextall's Court, East Peckham, Kent, and Dorothy Fane his wife. Susanna Whetenhall through her gd. mother, Alice Birkley, wife of George Whetenhall, whose mother, Elizabeth Neville, wife of Thomas Berkeley, was a dau. of Sir George Neville, Baron Abergavenny, who d. 1492, was a lineal descendant of Edward III.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. Joan, b. 15th December, 1540.
- II. Edward of Holloway Court; b. 15th April, 1542; buried 23d December, 1611; m. Margaret Brewer, of Ditton, who was buried 23d October, 1613.

ISSUE

- 1. Francis, m. 15th June, 1615, Margery Sprackling, dau. of Sir Adam Sprackling of Ellington on Thanet. He inherited Holloway Court which he sold in the reign of James I.
- III. Henry, b. 11th January, 1543 or 1544.
- IV. Dorothy, b. 4th February, 1545.

ISSUE BY FOURTH MARRIAGE

- I. Whetenhall, b. 25th July, 1576; m. Ellen RENCHING, dau. of Richard and Susan (Honeywood) Renching, and had issue.
- II. Dorothy, b. 11th January, 1578; d. 18th September, 1605; left issue;
 m. Thomas St. Nicholas, who was b. 1567, d. 1626, was bapt. 10th April, 1584, of Ashe, County Kent.
- III. OSWALD, b. 4th October, 1579, of whom later.
- IV. Charles, b. 13th October, 1582; buried 25th May, 1608.
- v. Lambard, b. 10th April, 1584; d. young.
- VI. Lambard, bapt. 18th August, 1586; d. in infancy.

OSWALD TILGHMAN of London, England; b. 4th October, 1579; bapt. 11th October, 1851; d. 1628; his will was proved 22d January, 1628; Member of the Grocers' Company of London; m. (firstly) 13th January, 1612, Abigail TAYLER, then twenty-six years old, dau. of Rev. Francis TAYLER, Vicar of Godalming, Surrey; m. (secondly) 15th November, 1626, Elizabeth PACKNAM, who d.s.p.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

RICHARD TILGHMAN of London, England; b 3d September, 1626; d. 7th January, 1676; his will was proved 6th March, 1675–1676; an eminent Surgeon in London, and one of the petitioners for the life of Charles I; emigrated to America, with his family in 1661, in the ship *Elizabeth and Mary* and settled at the "Hermitage" in Maryland; commissioned High Sheriff of Talbot County; 1st May, 1669, and served until 17th June, 1671; m. in England, Mary Foxley, who survived him and d. between 1699 and 1700.

ISSUE

- 1. Samuel, b. 11th December, 1650; d. young.
- II. Mary, b. February, 1655; m. Matthew WARD, d. 1677, of Talbot County

ISSUE

- Matthew Tilghman Ward, b. 1677; d.s.p. 25th May, 1741; Speaker of the Maryland Assembly, 1716-1718; Chief Justice of the Provincial Court, 1729-1732; Member of Council, 1719-1741; at the time of his death President; Major-General, Commanding the Eastern Shore Militia, 1739; m. (firstly) Mabel Murphy, widow of Capt. James Murphy; m. (secondly) Margaret Lloyd, dau. of Capt. Philemon Lloyd.
- III. William, b. 16th February, 1658; d. unmarried, 1682.
- IV. Rebecca, d. 1725; m. 1681, Simon WILMER of Kent County, who d. 1699; had issue.
- v. Deborah, b. 12th March, 1666.
- VI. RICHARD, of whom later.

COLONEL RICHARD TILGHMAN of the "Hermitage," Talbot County, Maryland; b. 23d February, 1672; d. 23d January, 1738; will proved 14th March, 1738; represented Talbot County, in the Maryland Assembly, 1698–1702; Member of Council, 1711–1738; Chancellor of the Province, 1722; m. 7th January, 1700, Anna Maria LLOYD, b. 1676, d. December, 1748, dau. of Col. Philemon LLOYD, of Talbot County, and Henrietta Maria (Neale) Bennett; she dau. of Capt. James Neale and widow of Richard Bennett, Sr.

- Mary, b. 23d August, 1702; d. 10th January, 1736; m. 12th October, 1721, James Earle.
- п. Philemon, b. 1704; d. young.
- III. Richard, Colonel, of the "Hermitage," Queen Anne County; b. 28th April, 1705; d. 29th September, 1768; Justice of the Provincial Court of Maryland, 1746-1766 and was of the Quorum of that body from 1754; m. Susanna Frisby, b. 19th June, 1718, dau. of Peregrine and

- Elizabeth (Sewall) Frisby, she dau. of Maj. Nicholas Sewall; had issue.
- IV. Henrietta Maria, b. 18th August, 1707; d. 7th November, 1771; m. (firstly) 22d April, 1731, George Robins; m. (secondly) 1747, William Goldsborough; had issue.
- v. Anna Maria, b. 15th November, 1709; d. 30th August, 1763; m. (firstly) William HEMSLEY; m. (secondly) Col. Robert LLOYD; had issue.
- vi. William of Groces, Talbot County; b. 22d September, 1711; d. 1782; one of the Justices of Queen Anne County, 1734-1736, 1737-1739, 1743-1745, 1747-1751, and 1754-1760; Presiding Justice of Queen Anne County from 1755-1760; Member of the Assembly from Queen Anne County, 1734-1738; m. 2d August, 1736, his cousin, Margaret Lloyd, b. 16th February, 1714, dau. of James and Ann (Grundy) Lloyd; had issue.
- VII. EDWARD, b. 3d July, 1713, of whom later.
- vIII. James, Lawyer; b. 6th December, 1716; d. 24th August, 1793; Member of Maryland Assembly, 1762-1763; removed to Philadelphia in 1763; Member of Council there; Secretary of the Pennsylvania Land Office 1st January, 1769; returned to Maryland and settled in Chestertown, 1777; m. Anna Francis, dau. of Tench Francis of Fansley, Talbot County; had issue.
 - IX. Matthew of Bayside, Talbot County; b. 17th February, 1718; d. 4th May, 1790; Captain of a troop of horse, 1741; commissioned 1741 one of the Justices of Talbot County from that time until 1775; one of the Quorum from 1749; Presiding Justice of Talbot County from 1769; Member of the Maryland Assembly, 1751-1774; Speaker of the House, 1773-1774; President of the Maryland Convention, 1774-1776; and headed every delegation sent by the Convention to Congress; Member of Congress, 1774-1777; Senator from Talbot County, 1777-1781; he takes high rank as a Statesman; m. 6th April, 1741 Anna Lloyd, b. 13th February, 1723, d. 15th March, 1794.

- 1. Margaret, b. 13th January, 1742; d. 14th March, 1817; m. 23d June, 1763, Charles Carroll, Barrister, b. 22d March, 1723, d. 23d March, 1783; had two children, twins, who d. in infancy.
- 2. Matthew Ward, b. 1743; d. 17th March, 1753.
- 3. Richard, Major; b. 28th January, 1746; d. 28th May, 1805; m. (firstly) his cousin, Margaret Tilghman, b. 24th December, 1744, d. 24th December, 1779, dau. of William Tilghman of Grasse; m. (secondly) Mary Tilghman, b. 8th September, 1762, d. 18th October, 1793, dau. of Col. Edward Tilghman of Wye.
- 4. Lloyd, b. 27th July, 1749; d. 1811; m. 22d January, 1785, Henrietta Maria Tilghman, b. 22d February, 1763, d. 2d March, 1796, dau. of his uncle James Tilghman.

5. Anna Maria, b. 17th July, 1755; d. 17th January, 1843; m. 1783, her cousin, Col. Tench Tilghman, who carried the news of Cornwallis' surrender, from Yorktown to the Congress in Philadelphia.

COLONEL EDWARD TILGHMAN of Wye, Queen Anne County; b. 3d July, 1713; d. 9th October, 1786, High Sheriff of Queen Anne County, from 5th November, 1739, to 5th November, 1742; one of the Justices of the County, 1743–1749; Member of Assembly, 1746–1771; Speaker of the House, 1770–1771; in 1765 was a Member of the Stamp Act Congress and one of the committee who drew up the remonstrance to Parliament; m. (firstly) Anna Maria Turbutt, dau. of Maj. William Turbutt, of Queen Anne County; m. (secondly) 1749, Elizabeth Chew, b. 25th November, 1720, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Galloway) Chew of Dover; m. (thirdly) 25th May, 1759, Juliana Carroll, dau. of Dominick and Mary (Sewall) Carroll of Cecil County, she dau. of Maj. Nicholas Sewall.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

1. Anna Maria, m. Bennet CHEW.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. Richard.
- II. EDWARD, b. 11th February, 1751, of whom later.
- III. Benjamin.
- IV. Elizabeth, m. her cousin, Richard TILGHMAN, of the "Hermitage," son of Richard TILGHMAN; had issue.
- v. Anna Maria, m. (firstly) Charles Goldsborough, b. 1744, d. 1774; m. (secondly) Rt. Rev. Robert Smith, Bishop of South Carolina, who d. 28th October, 1801; had issue.

ISSUE BY THIRD MARRIAGE

- I. Matthew, b. 5th June, 1760; Member of the Legislature for Kent County, 1789, 1793-1794; Speaker of the House, 1794; m. 1788, Sarah Smyth dau. of Thomas Smyth, of Chestertown; had issue.
- II. Benjamin, b. December, 1764.
- III. Mary, m. her cousin, Richard TILGHMAN, son of Matthew TILGHMAN.
- IV. Susanna, m. Richard Ireland Jones.

EDWARD TILGHMAN of Philadelphia; b. 11th February, 1751; d. 1st November, 1815; m. 26th May, 1774, Elizabeth Chew, dau. of Benjamin Chew, Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, 1774.

- 1. Elizabeth, m. 24th January, 1804, William Cooke, of Baltimore; had issue.
- II. Edward, b. 27th February, 1779; d. 1826; m. Rebecca Waln; had issue.
- III. BENJAMIN, b. 1st January, 1785, of whom later.
- IV. Mary Anna, m. 1817, William RAWLE, of Philadelphia, who m. (secondly) Emily CADWALADER, dau. of Gen. Thomas CADWALADER; had issue.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

BENJAMIN TILGHMAN of Philadelphia; b. 1st January, 1785; d. 1850; m. Anna Maria McMurtrie, dau. of William McMurtrie, of Philadelphia.

ISSUE

1. Edward.

442

- II. William McMurtrie, m. Katherine INGERSOLL; had issue.
- III. Benjamin Chew.
- IV. RICHARD ALBERT, b. 1824, of whom later.
- v. Anna Maria.
- VI. Emily, d. unmarried 3d June, 1830.

RICHARD ALBERT TILGHMAN of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; b. 1824; d. 1899; m. 1860, Susan Price Toland, dau. of Robert Toland.

ISSUE

- 1. Benjamin Chew.
- II. RICHARD, b. 25th January, 1865, the subject of this memoir.
- m. Edith.
- rv. Susan.
- v. Agnes.
- vi. Angela.

Arms.—Per fesse sable, and argent, a lion rampant-regardant, double queued, counterchanged, crowned, or.

Crest.—A demi-lion issuant, statant, sable, crowned, or.

Residence.—St. Davids, Pennsylvania.

Trippe

HARLES WHITE TRIPPE of New York City; b. at New York City, 8th June, 1872; m. 27th November, 1895, Lucy Adeline Terry, b. 29th October, 1872, dau. of Juan T. Terry.

ISSUE

- I. Charles White, Jr., b. 30th August, 1896: d. 23rd August, 1899.
- II. Juan Terry, b. 27th June, 1899.
- III. Katherine Louise, b. 5th September, 1900.

CHARLES WHITE TRIPPE was educated at Columbia University in the Class of 1894, and upon leaving College immediately associated himself with the Engi-



neering Corps at the Chicago Worlds Fair of 1892. At the completion of this he became a Sanitary Engineering Expert of the New York City Board of Health. In 1901 he became a member of the Banking House of Schuyler, Chadwick and Stout and in 1906 formed the Banking House of Trippe and Company, and joined the New York Stock Exchange, becoming the board member of his firm.

Lineage

The TRIPPES lived in Kent County, England, as far back as the Norman Con-The name is found in the "Doomsday Book" in the titles of lands, A.D. Nicholas TRIPPE gave Lamplands, County Kent, to Elham Church. The first record we have of this family in Maryland is in 1663 when Lieutenant Henry, the immigrant and our direct ancestor, b. Canterbury, England, 1632; d. in Dorchester County, Maryland, March, 1608, who had fought in Flanders under the Prince of Orange, afterwards William III of England, brought with him to the Province of Maryland, three of his troopers and by Royal Grant took up land in Dorchester County; Representative in Maryland Assembly, 1671-1675, 1661-1682, 1602-1603; one of the Committee of Twenty for regulating affairs in Maryland, 1690; Justice and County Commissioner, 1669-1681, 1685-1694; Captain of Foot, 1676; Major of Horse, 1680; Thomas TRIPPE his brother is mentioned by James, Duke of York, afterwards James II, in his Autobiography Nairn papers as aiding him to escape from St. James Palace after the beheading of Charles I. Col. Henry TRIPPE m. (firstly) in 1665 Francis BROOKE, widow of Michael BROOKE of St. Leonard's Creek, Calvert County, Maryland; m. (secondly) Lady Elizabeth TRIPPE who survived him and by whom he had four sons and one daughter. He settled in Maryland in 1663, and on 9th November, 1670, he bought of John Ed-MONDSON a tract of land called Sark on the south side of Choptank River near its mouth originally patented to Francis Armstrong, added this land to what had been given by Royal Grant in 1663 and it became the family seat in Dorchester County, and so remained until recently, known as Todds Point.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- Henry, d. 1744; Captain Dorchester County Militia; m. Susannah Her-RON.
- II. John, moved to Bath County, Kentucky.
- III. Edward, m. Susan (SHERWOOD) HAMBLETON, who d. 1755, dau. of Hugh and Mary SHERWOOD and widow of Philemon Hambleton.
- IV. WILLIAM, d. 24th April, 1770, of whom later.
- v. Henrietta, m. 25th November, 1746, John CARSLAKE.

WILLIAM TRIPPE of Dorchester County, Maryland; d. 24th April, 1770; m. Jean TATE.

ISSUE

- I. Henrietta, m. Hughes.
- II. Elizabeth, m. Edward Noel of Castle Haven.

ISSUE

- 1. Elizabeth Noel, m. Rev. James Kemp, Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Maryland.
- 2. Sarah NOEL, m. Captain Cox of the United States Navy.

ISSUE

- 11. A son, Lieutenant Cox, of the United States Navy; m. a sister of Capt. James LAWRENCE, United States Frigate Chesapeake.
- III. WILLIAM, of whom later.
- IV. Edward of Dorchester County; m. Sarah (NOEL) BYUS, dau. of Edward NOEL of Castle Haven, and widow of Joseph BYUS.

ISSUE

1. James of Cambridge, Maryland; d. 1812; m. (firstly) Elizabeth Pen-NELL who d.s.p.; m. (secondly) Mary Pennell who d. 1812.

ISSUE

- 12. Andrew Cross, b. 29th November, 1839; m. 7th November, 1872, Caroline Augusta McConky, dau. of James and Mary Dawes (Grafton) McConky.
- 22. Mary Pennell, d.s.p. 11th September, 1904; m. William Bell.

- 32. Rachel Elizabeth, unmarried.
- 42. Joseph Everett, b. 6th May, 1845; m. Frances Holliday, dau. of Daniel Holliday.
- v. John, b. 17th April, 1711; was a Captain of Cavalry in the French and Indian Wars; m. 1745, Elizabeth Noel, b. 25th April, 1729, d. 24th April, 1778.

ISSUE

- 1. Amelia, m. Col. James WOOLFORD of Dorchester County.
- 2. William, m. his cousin, Mary NOEL.

ISSUE

- 11. Margaret, m. Capt. Jesse Hughes of Somerset County, Maryland.
- 21. Eliza, m. James Price of Talbot County, Maryland.
- 3¹. John, Lieutenant in United States Navy, distinguished himself at Tripoli, 1804, and had a sword and gold medal voted him by Congress, and a sword by the State of Maryland; d. 9th July, 1810; in command of the United States Brigantine Vixen; n 1910 the United States Navy Department commemorated her name on the Destroyer, U. S. S. Trippe.
- 3. Edward, b. 29th June, 1771; d. 2d February, 1836; m. (firstly) 25th February, 1794, Elizabeth Barney, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Bond) Barney; m. (secondly) Ann Tolly Towson, dau. of Gen. William Towson of Baltimore County, she d.s.p.; m. (thirdly) his cousin, Sarah E. Trippe, dau. of Richard Trippe, and left one son.

ISSUE

- 11. Edward Richard, M.D., of Easton, Maryland.
- 4. Henrietta, b. 16th April, 1774; m. Col. William BIRCKHEAD.
- 5. Levin, killed at sea, in command of the Privateer Isabella.
- 6. Frances, m. John Elder Gist, of Baltimore County.
- 7. May, m. (firstly) Maj. Peter WEBB; m. (secondly) Dr. Samuel Dickinson of Talbot County.

vi. Jean.

WILLIAM TRIPPE, b. circa 1720; d. 1st June, 1777; bought Tenneys Point on Tread Avon, from Elizabeth Skillington, and in 1775 bought Avonville formerly called Marshy Point and Canterbury Manor, from Nicholas Goldsborough and made it his family seat; m. (firstly) 21st April, 1744, Elizabeth Gibson, widow of Jacob Gibson, who d. leaving one son; m. (secondly) 21st January, 1760, Elizabeth Skin-

NER of Talbot County, who d. 9th May, 1811, aged 75 years and had five children (Talbot Wills No. 3, folio 5, Will dated 30th May, 1777 and probated 12th August, 1777).

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. James.
- II. RICHARD, b. 30th June, 1763, of whom later.
- III. John.
- rv. Edward.
- v. Mary.

RICHARD TRIPPE, b. 30th June, 1763; d. 16th January, 1849; m. (firstly) 5th January, 1794, Harriet Edmondson, b. 5th January, 1774, d. 13th December, 18—, and had issue; m. (secondly) Mary Ennalls, dau. of Col. Joseph Ennalls, who was on George Washington's Staff, and Sarah Heron, of Dorchester County, she d. 14th October, 1836, aged 56 years, and is buried at Avonville; had issue.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

1. William, b. 25th November, 1794; d. 11th September, 1816.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. Sarah Elizabeth.
- 11. Mary Suzannah.
- III. Richard John.
- IV. Edward Thomas, b. 14th February, 1808; d. 23d September, 1842; m. 30th November, 1841, Catherine D. Bowie.

ISSUE

- Richard, m. Sophie Kerr Thomas, dau. of ex-Governor Philip Francis Thomas.
- v. Joseph Ennalls, b. 6th March, 1810, of whom later.
- vī. William James.
- VII. Mary Harriett.
- VIII. Robert H.
- IX. Margaret Helen.
- x. Nicolas Hammond.

JOSEPH ENNALLS TRIPPE, b. 6th March, 1810; d. October, 1894; m. 6th November, 1832, Elizabeth H. DARROW of New York City.

- 1. Mary Caroline.
- II. Sarah Elizabeth.
- Richard Henry.

- IV. Caroline Ennalls.
- v. Frederick Wright, b. 6th July, 1839, of whom later.
- vi. Joseph Ennalls.
- VII. William Henderson.

FREDERICK WRIGHT TRIPPE, b. 6th July, 1839; d. 22d August, 1891; as First Lieutenant in the New Jersey Militia he served in the Civil War of 1861; m. Mary Louise White of New York City.

ISSUE

- 1. Frederick Louis, b. 8th April, 1871.
- II. CHARLES WHITE, b. 8th June, 1872, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Julian, b. 21st June, 1876.

Arms.—Gules a chevron between three nags heads erased or, bridled sable.

Crest.—An eagle's head gules, issuing out of rays or.

Motto.—Ready and True.

Residences.—163 East 78th Street, New York City; "Chadeline," Greenwich, Connecticut.

Clubs.—Columbia University, Calumet, Blind Brook Apawamis Club, New York Athletic Club.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Sons of Veterans.

Tubman

OBERT EUGENE TUBMAN of Baltimore, Maryland; b. 12th June, 1875, at "Glasgow" near Cambridge, Maryland; m. 28th June, 1899, Maud Eugenia SKINNER, dau. of Levin Philip and Mary Eugenia (WILLIS) SKINNER (see Skinner Family, p. 418).

ISSUE

- I. Dorothy Keene, b. 23d September, 1901; d. 6th October, 1902.
- II. Mary Keene, b. 24th May, 1904.
- III. Elizabeth Willis, b. 28th July, 1907.

ROBERT EUGENE TUBMAN was educated in Cambridge, Maryland; moved to Baltimore in 1896; after traveling commercially several years, engaged in the wholesale Boot and Shoe business in Baltimore City under the name of The Robert E. Tubman Company, also President of the Shoe and Leather Board of Trade and Director of the National Bank of Baltimore, and the Credit Men's Association.

Lineage

JUSTICE RICHARD TUBMAN of Dorchester County, Maryland; will dated 6th April, 1719; probated 13th January, 1727; removed from the western shore, Calvert County, Maryland, subsequent to 9th December, 1669, and the family have been seated in Dorchester County ever since. On 30th September, 1670, he was awarded land due for military service against the Indians; he was awarded by the Assembly of 1678, 600 pounds of Tobacco for services in an expedition against the Nanticoke Indians; on 16th October, 1694, the name of Richard Tubman appears on a list of Commissioners and Justices appointed for Dorchester County and in the group of men marked "Justices" on 8th June, 1699, it was ordered by the Council that Richard Tubman's name appear on the list of Gentlemen Justices of Dorchester County. His landed holdings approximated at 1000 acres; his first landed holdings he named "St. Giles Field," indicating he probably came from St. Giles Parish, London; m. Eleanor, surname unknown.

ISSUE

I. RICHARD, II, probably only child, of whom later.

LIEUTENANT RICHARD TUBMAN, II, of Dorchester County, Maryland; he was a large landowner; was First Lieutenant in the first company formed in Dorchester County called (The Bucks Company) of which his brother-in-law Justice Benjamin Keene was Captain, and so enrolled 30th November, 1775; m. Sarah Keene, dau. of Benjamin Keene, Sr., and gd. daughter of Capt. John Keene of the Colonial Militia.

ISSUE

I. Mary, m. Thomas Keene, son of Richard and Sussannah (Pollard)
Keene.

ISSUE

- 1. William Billingsley KEENE, was the founder of the Medical and Chirurgical Society of Baltimore in 1779.
- II. RICHARD, III, of whom later.
- III. John, d. 5th November, 1774; m. Rachel, surname not given.

ISSUE

1. Richard, m. 24th July, 1794, Elizabeth Travers.

RICHARD TUBMAN, III, Planter of Dorchester County, Maryland, took the oath of Fidelity 24th January, 1778; d 1818; m. (firstly) Nancy———; m. (secondly); no issue by second marriage.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- Richard, IV, m. 11th August, 1808, Susan Keene, sister of Mary G. Keene Tubman.
- II. DR. ROBERT FRANCIS, b. 7th May, 1791, of whom later.

ROBERT FRANCIS TUBMAN, M.D., of Glasgow, Cambridge, Dorchester County; b. 7th May, 1791; d. 24th December, 1864; Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania and practiced his profession in the county for many years; he acquired the fine old estate known as "Glasgow," in 1842; m. (firstly) 7th December, 1815, Dorothy Staplefort, gd. dau. of Raymond Staplefort, d. 22d February, 1829; m. (secondly) 2d May, 1830, Mary Gaither Keene, b. 22d January, 1811; d. 31st March, 1876, dau. of Benjamin, Jr. and Ann (Gaither) Keene; no issue by first marriage.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

Benjamin Gaither Keene, b. 12th September, 1831; d. 22d March, 1879;
 m. 23d October, 1855, Margaret Jane Thomson of Frederick, Maryland.

- 1. William Billingsley Keene, b. 8th January, 1857; m. 1896, Roberta Keen, dau. of John and Harriet Anne (Crighton) Keen.
- 2. Benjamin Lynn Lacklin, b. 5th December, 1858; drowned 17th September, 1869.
- II. Samuel Alexander, b. 17th October, 1833; d. 20th May, 1897, in Westminster, Maryland; m. 17th April, 1866, Nannie Hammond, dau. of Henry Hammond and Fannie Jackson Biays.

ISSUE

- 1. Henry Francis, b. 27th February, 1868; d. 31st January, 1888.
- 2. Samuel Alexander, Jr., b. 17th August, 1870; m. 19th June, 1895, Mary Imogene Berry, dau. of John Benton Nathaniel Berry and Rosalie Eugenia Berry.

ISSUE

- 11. Rosalie Eugenia Berry, b. 8th June, 1896.
- 21. Samuel Alexander, III, b. 13th January, 1898.
- 3. Clarence Eugene, b. 9th April, 1875; m. 22d April, 1903, Marie Regina Power, dau. of Vincent W. and Emma (JACOBS) Power.

ISSUE

- 11. Frances Ann, b. 2d April, 1904.
- 21. Eugene Power, b. 21st January, 1906.
- 3¹. Robert Keene, b. 26th January, 1908.
- 41. Vincent Alexander, b. 18th February, 1910.
- 51. Henry Harrison, b. 23d December, 1912.
- 61. Richard Hammond, b. 14th October, 1914.
- III. Maria Ann, b. 5th August, 1834; d. May, 1910; m. 3d June, 1862, Dr. J. Haines McCullough of Cecil County, Maryland.
- IV. Julia Louisa, b. 29th May, 1835; d. 8th January, 1895; m. 15th November, 1866, William Daingerfield Rennolds, b. 1840, d. 30th January, 1896, son of Dr. Henry Starkley Rennolds of the United States Navy.

ISSUE

1. Elizabeth Rennolds, b. 1869; m. (firstly) 10th October, 1894, T. Walter Hedian; m. (secondly) William Bristol.

ISSUE

- 1¹. William Bristol, Jr., b. 1908.
- v. Eugene Francis, b. 31st March, 1836; d. 19th June, 1900; m. April, 1867, Carrie Coskery, dau. of Dr. Felix Stanistan and Eliza (HARDY) Coskery.

ISSUE

1. Francis Joseph, b. October, 1867; m. September, 1900, Gladys HALLEY.

TESTIF

11. Frances Halley, b. 1902.

Digitized by Google

VI. Mary Henrietta, b. 27th December, 1844; d. 7th February, 1893; m. 3d May, 1864, Robert E. Waters, son of Robert Custis Waters and Matilda Broughton.

ISSUE

- 1. Robert Francis Tubman WATERS, b. 20th January, 1865; d. 25th January, 1865.
- 2. Leon Wilson WATERS, b. 8th June, 1866.
- 3. Carlos WATERS, b. 1878.
- 4. Marguerite WATERS, b. 1880.
- VII. Robert Francis, b. 26th December, 1847; d. 4th April, 1848.
- VIII. ROBERT CONSTANTINE, b. 2d February, 1851, of whom below.

ROBERT CONSTANTINE TUBMAN of "Glasgow," Dorchester County, Maryland; b. 2d February, 1851; m. 24th August, 1872, E. Nellie Covey of Caroline County, Maryland, dau. of Mitchel and Martha (Neale) Covey.

ISSUE

- I. Martha Mary, b. 17th May, 1873; m. 1905, Dr. William T. SEABURY, of Connecticut.
- II. ROBERT EUGENE, b. 12th June, 1875, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Granville Lloyd, b. 30th December, 1884; m. 6th October, 1909, Mary Naomi Willis, dau. of William W. Willis.

ISSUE

- 1. Ellen Louise, b. 12th February, 1911.
- 2. Granville Lloyd, b. 30th December, 1912.
- IV. Julian Le Roy, b. 9th August, 1887; m. 1911, Mary RILIE (?).

ISSUE

- 1. Julia Keene, b. May, 1913.
- v. Nellie Lucille, b. 12th August, 1896.

Residence.—1615 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Maryland. Clubs.—Baltimore Country, Merchants. Societies.—Maryland Historical.

Venable

RANCIS PRESTON VENABLE, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., of Chapel Hill, North Carolina; b. in Prince Edward County, Virginia, 17th November, 1856; m. 3d November, 1884, Sally Charlton Manning, dau. of John Manning, of Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

ISSUE

- I. Louis Manning, b. 19th October, 1885.
- II. Cantey McDowell, b. 27th February, 1887.
- III. Charles Scott (twin), b. 3d September, 1801.
- IV. John Manning (twin), b. 3d September, 1891.
- V. Frances Preston, b. 28th October, 1903.



Francis Preston Venable graduated at the University of Virginia, 1879; studied at Bonn, 1879–1880; A.M., Ph.D., Gottingen, 1881; Berlin, 1889; Sc.D., Lafayette 1904; LL.D., University of Pennsylvania, University of Alabama, University of South Carolina, Jefferson Medical College; Professor of Chemistry, 1880–1900; President, 1900–1914, University of North Carolina; President of Southern Educational Association, 1903; American Chemical Society, 1905; Southern Association of Schools and Colleges, 1909; Fellow Chemical Society of London, American Association for the Advancement of Science; Member Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, American Philosophical Society. Author of "Manual of Qualitative Analysis," 1883; "Short History of Chemistry," 1894; "Development of Periodic Law," 1896; "Inorganic Chemistry According to the Periodic Law" (with James Lewis Howe, q.v.) 1898; "Study of the Atom," 1904.

Lineage

The ancestor of this family was Abraham Venable who emigrated from England to Virginia about 1680; m. Elizabeth (Lewis) Nix, dau. of Hugh Lewis, and widow of John Nix.

ISSUE

- I. Joseph, settled at Snow Hill, Maryland.
- II. ABRAHAM, b. 22d March, 1700, of whom below.

ABRAHAM VENABLE of Prince Edward County, Virginia; b. 22d March, 1700; d. 16th December, 1768; m. Martha Davis, b. 14th July, 1702, d. 13th January, 1765, dau. of Nathaniel Davis of Hanover County.

ISSUE

 Abraham, b. 9th February, 1725; d. 20th March, 1778; of Prince Edward County, Virginia; m. Elizabeth MICHAUX, b. 1731, d. 1801, dau. of Jacob MICHAUX of Cumberland County; had issue.

- II. Hugh Lewis of Louisa County, Virginia; m. Mary Martin, dau. of William Martin of Albemarle County, Virginia; had issue.
- III. Charles, m. Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Robert Smith of Port Royal, Virginia; had issue.
- IV. NATHANIEL, b. 1st November, 1733, of whom later.
- v. James, m. Judith Morton, dau. of Joseph Morton; had issue.
- VI. William, d. 12th March, 1772; m. Ann CLARK, dau. of Isaac CLARK of Louisa County, Virginia; had issue.
- VII. John, m. Agnes Moorman, dau. of Charles Moorman of Louisa County, Virginia; had issue.
- VIII. Anne, m. Philip KING, of Cumberland County, Virginia.
- IX. Elizabeth, m. Josiah Morton, of Charlotte County, Virginia.
- x. Mary, m. (firstly) Charles Moreman, of Campbell County, Virginia; m. (secondly) ———— Strange, of Breckenridge County, Kentucky.

NATHANIEL VENABLE of Slate Hill, Prince Edward County, Virginia; b. 1st November, 1733; d. 27th December, 1804; m. 29th March, 1755, Elizabeth Woodson, d. 29th September, 1791, dau. of Richard Woodson.

ISSUE

- I. SAMUEL WOODSON, b. 19th November, 1756, of whom later.
- II. Abraham B., b. 20th November, 1758; d. at Richmond, Virginia, 26th December, 1811; graduated at Princeton College, New Jersey, 1780; Member of Congress from Virginia, 1791-1799; United States Senator, 1803-1804.
- III. Ann, b. 18th November, 1760; d. 1826; m. Thomas WATKINS.
- IV. Richard N., b. 16th January, 1763; m. Mary Morton, dau. of Col. William L. Morton; had issue.
- v. Martha, b. May, 1765; m. her cousin Nathaniel VENABLE.
- vi. Ann, b. 6th November, 1767; d. 1768.
- VII. Ann, b. 9th December, 1768; m. James Daniel; had issue.
- VIII. Agnes, b. 15th April, 1771; d. unmarried, 1802.
 - 1x. Mary, b. 16th June, 1773.
 - x. Nathaniel E. (?), b. 13th February, 1776; d.s.p. 1801.
- XI. Frances, b. 18th April, 1778; d. unmarried, 1799.
- XII. William L., b. March, 1780; m. Frances W. NAUTZ; had issue.
- XIII. Thomas, b. 4th November, 1782; d. unmarried.
- xiv. Elizabeth, b. 21st November, 1784; m. Dr. Goodrich Wilson; had issue.

SAMUEL WOODSON VENABLE of Prince Edward County, Virginia; b. 19th November, 1756; m. 15th August, 1781, Mary S. Carrington, dau. of Judge Paul Carrington.

ISSUE

- I. NATHANIEL E., of whom later.
- II. Paul Carrington, M.D.; m. (firstly) the widow of ———— Davis, who d.s.p.; m. (secondly) Emily Carrington.

ISSUE

- 1. George Carrington, M.D.; m. Margaret Moseley.
- 2. Sally Tucker, m. William G. VENABLE.
- 3. Mary C., m. F. Edward Hughes.
- 4. Emily.
- 5. Margaret.
- 6. Louisa J., m. 27th April, 1864, Rev. Bennett W. Moseley.
- 7. Anna.
- III. Samuel Woodson, m. Jane Reid of Lexington, Virginia.

ISSUE

- Andrew Reid, served in Confederate States Army with the rank of Major of Cavalry.
- 2. Mary Carrington, m. James McNutt.
- 3. Margaret Ann.
- 4. Jane Reid.
- 5. Louisa, m. Dr. William McNutt.
- IV. Abraham Woodson of Granville, North Carolina; b. 17th October, 1799; d. 24th February, 1876; admitted to the Bar, 1821; removed to Granville County, North Carolina, 1828; Representative in the United States Congress, 1846–1853; m. Isabella Alston Brown, d. 14th April, 1876, dau. of Dr. Thomas Brown of Lanark, Scotland, and Granville, North Carolina.

ISSUE

Thomas Brown, Lieutenant-Colonel in the Confederate States Army;
 m. Cordelia Kingsbury; had issue.

- 1¹. Abraham W. 2¹. Thomas. 3¹. Isabella.
- 2. Samuel Frederick, M.D., Major in the Confederate States Army.
- 3. Mary Grace, m. Richard V. DANIEL; had issue.
- 4. Martha Daniel, m. (firstly) Samuel V. Morton; m. (secondly) Alexander Hamilton.
- 5. Isabella Brown, m. Rev. Taylor MARTIN of North Carolina.
- 6. Elizabeth W., m. William Morton WATKINS; had issue.



- v. Margaret Read, b. 20th October, 1802; d. 31st May, 1857; m. Nicholas CABELL of Nelson County; had issue.
- VI. Anne, m. Isaac READ.
- VII. Mary C., m. William L. WOMACK.
- VIII. Clementina, m. Rev. William S. Reid, D.D., of Lynchburg.
 - IX. Henningham, m. Rev. Robert Anderson.
 - x. Agnes, m. Capt. Henry E. WATKINS, of Prince Edward County, Virginia.
 - XI. Mildred C., m. Charles SHEPPERSON.

NATHANIEL E. VENABLE of Prince Edward County, Virginia; d. 21st September, 1846; m. Mary Embry Scott, dau. of Col. Charles Scott of Halifiax County.

ISSUE

- I. Samuel Woodson, m. Elizabeth Thornton CARRINGTON; had issue.
- II. CHARLES SCOTT, b. 19th April, 1827, of whom later.
- III. Nathaniel W., M.D.; m. Tennessee MARR; had issue.
- IV. Paul Carrington, d. April, 1915; had issue.
- v. Mary P., m. Thomas Frederick VENABLE; had issue.
- VI. Agnes Catherine, m. (firstly) Nathaniel A. Venable; m. (secondly) Albert G. McGeehee.
- VII. Sarah Scott, d. 12th April, 1873; unmarried.
- VIII. Elizabeth G., m. William Fontaine CARRINGTON, M.D.; had issue.
 - IX. Frances J., m. Alexander CARRINGTON.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CHARLES SCOTT VENABLE, LL.D.; b. in Prince Edward County, Virginia, 19th April, 1827; d. 11th August, 1900; Captain of Engineers in the Confederate States Army, 1861; Lieutenant-Colonel and Aide-de-Campe to Gen. Robert E. Lee, 1862–1865; taking part in all the important engagements of the Army of Northern Virginia; LL.D., of the University of Virginia, 1868; m. (firstly) Margaret Cantey McDowell, b. 26th March, 1836, d. 15th January, 1874; m. (secondly) Mary M. (SOUTHALL) BROWN, dau. of Hon. Valentine Wood SOUTHALL, and widow of Col. J. Thompson Brown, of the Confederate States Army.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. FRANCIS PRESTON, b. 17th November, 1856, the subject of this memoir.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

I. Charles.

Residence.—Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

Arms.—Azure two bars argent.

Crest.—A wyvern passant gules, issuing from a weir argent.

Motto.—Venabulis vinco.

Clubs.—Δ. K. E.: Φ. B. K.

Societies.—American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Philosophical Society, American Chemical Society, London Chemical Society, German Chemical Society.

Voorhees

APTAIN GEORGE VAN WICKLE VOOR-HEES of Somerville, New Jersey; b. 11th May, 1876, at New Brunswick, New Jersey; m. 24th October, 1906, at Somerville, New Jersey, Ethel Margaret Feindell, b. 28th August, 1881, dau. of John Theodore Feindell, b. 7th August, 1855, who m. 17th November, 1880, Sarah Agnes Garretson, b. 8th July, 1853, d. 21st March, 1893.

GEORGE VAN WICKLE VOORHEES was educated at Rutgers Preparatory School; D.D.S., University of Pennsylvania; elected Captain of Company M, 2d Infantry, National Guard of New Jersey, 29th March, 1915.



Lineage

COERT ALBERTS of Voor-Hees who resided in front of the village of Hees near the town of Ruinen, Province of Drenthe, in the Netherlands. The name is derived from voor, before or in front of, and Hees, the village above mentioned.

STEVEN COERTE VAN VOOR HEES of Voor Hees, Drenthe, Holland; b. there 1600; d. 16th February, 1684, at Flat Lands, Long Island; emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, in the ship Bontekoe ("Spotted Cow") with his wife and children; purchased a farm at Flat Lands, 29th November, 1660; was a Magistrate of Flat Lands in 1664, and on a patent, 1667; m. (firstly) in Holland, name unknown; m. (secondly) on Long Island, Willempie Roeloffse Seubering, b. 1619, d. 1690, dau. of Reolof Seubering.

ISSUE

- 1. Hendrickjen Stevense, m. Jan KIERS.
- III. COERT, of whom later.
- IV. Lucas Stevense, b. 1650; d. 1713; was a Member of Flatlands Dutch Church in 1677 and Elder in 1711; Magistrate in 1680; at Flatland, Long Island, m. (firstly) Catherine Hansen Van Nostrand, dau. of Hans Van Noortstrand and Jannecken Gertitse Van Loon; m. (secondly) 26th January, 1689, Jannetje Minnes, dau. of Minne Johannis and Rensie Faddans; m. (thirdly) circa 1703, Catherine Van Dyck.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. Jan Lucasse, bapt. 19th February, 1675; had fifteen brothers and sisters; m. (firstly) 10th October, 1699, Anna Van Duyckhuysen, dau. of Jan Teunissen Van Duyckhuysen and Achia (or Agatha) Stoot-

HOFF, bapt. 7th April, 1677, d. 5th January, 1702; m. (secondly) 5th March, 1704, Mayke R. Schenck, dau. of Capt. Roelof Martense Schenck, and Annatie Pieters, b. 14th January, 1684, d. 25th November, 1736; (thirdly) 25th January, 1737, Jannetje Remsen, dau. of Jacob Remsen and Gertrude Vanderbilt, bapt. 27th July, 1701, d. 24th August, 1747.

ISSUE

11. Petrus, of New Brunswick, New Jersey; son of Jan Lucasse and Mayke R. (Schenck) Van Voorhees, b. 6th January, 1712, at Flatland; d. circa 3d April, 1751; had thirteen brothers and sisters; m. Mary, surname unknown.

ISSUE

12. Peter, b. 1750; d. 10th October, 1823; was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; had four brothers and sisters; m. 15th February, 1775, Elizabeth Tallman STEVENSON, b. 15th November, 1756, d. 11th January, 1824.

- It. John P., b. 5th June, 1783; d. 15th May, 1863; was a Lieutenant in the 3d New Jersey Cavalry, War of 1812; had five brothers and sisters; m. (firstly) 26th April, 1804, Catherine Voorhees, b. 26th February, 1785, d. 13th June, 1835, dau. of John G. Voorhees; m. (secondly) 21st November, 1840, Gitty Jane Voorhees, b. 15th May, 1814, d. 29th April, 1876, dau. of Peter L. and Eva (Van Voorhees) Voorhees of Somerset County, New Jersey.
- v. Jan Stevense, b. 1652; will proved 20th November, 1735; m. (firstly)
 Cornelia Reiniers Wizzel-Penning, dau. of Reinier Wizzel-Penning
 and Jannetie Snediker; m. (secondly) 8th October, 1680, Femmetje
 Aukes Van Nuyse, dau. of Auke Janse Van Nuyse and Magdalena
 Pieterse, bapt. 12th March, 1662.
- VI. Albert Stevense, m. (firstly) Barrentje WILLEMSE; m. (secondly) 24th April, 1681, Tilletje Reiniers WIZZEL-PENNING, dau. of Reinier WIZZEL-PENNING and Jannetie SNEDIKER; m. (thirdly) Helena VAN DER SCHURE.
- VII. Altje Stevense, b. 1656; m. 1673, Barrent Jurianz RYDER.
- VIII. Jannetje Stevense, m. (firstly) Jan Martense Schenck, d. 1689; m. (secondly) 29th February, 1690, Alexander Sympson.
- IX. Hendrickje Stevense, m. (firstly) Jan Kierstead; m. (secondly) Albert Albertse Terhune, bapt. 13th August, 1651, will dated 3d February, 1704.

x. Abraham Stevense, m. Altje, dau. of Jacobus Gerritsen STRYCKER and Ida HUYBRECHTS.

CAPTAIN COERT STEVENSE VAN VOORHEES OF Flat Lands, Long Islands; b. at Hees, near Ruinen, Holland, 1637; d. circa 1702, Flat Lands, Long Island; was a Deacon of the Dutch Church of Flat Lands, 1677; Magistrate in 1664 and 1673; commissioned by Lieut.-Gov. Jacob Leisler, Captain of Militia, 27th December, 1689; Member of the General Assembly held in City Hall, New Amsterdam on 10th April, 1664; Representative of Flatlands in the Provincial Assembly of 19th March, 1664; Delegate to the Convention held in New Orange to confer with Governor Colve on 26th March, 1674; commissioned by the Director General and Council for the office of Schepens of New Amesfoort, Flatlands, 20th March, 1664; m. prior to 1664, Marretje Gerritse Van Couwenhoven, bapt. 10th April, 1644, at Long Island, d. there between 1702 and 1709, dau. of Gerrit Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven and Aeltie Lambertse Cool.

ISSUE

- I. STEVEN COERTE, of whom later.
- II. Marretje Coerte, m. 11th December, 1681, Jacob REMSEN.
- III. Albert Coerte, m. (firstly) Sara Willemse Cornell; m. (secondly) 15th May, 1743, Willemtje Suydam; m. (thirdly) 1st December, 1744, Ida Vanderbilt.
- IV. Gerrit Coerte, d. circa, 1703; m. (firstly) Mensie Janse; m. (secondly) 26th April, 1685, Willemtje Pieters.
- y. Altje Coerte, d. 12th November, 1746; m. (firstly) Johannes Willemse; m. (secondly) 16th April, 1687, Joost Rutgertse Van Brunt.
- VI. Neeltje Coert, b. 30th June, 1676; d. 4th August, 1750; m. Garret R. Schenck of Monmouth, New Jersey.
- VII. Cornelis Coerte, bapt. 23d January, 1678; m. Antie REMSEN.
- VIII. Annatie Coerte, bapt. 5th December, 1680; m. Jan RAPALJE, of Brooklyn, Long Island.
 - IX. Johannes Coerte, b. 20th April, 1683; d. 16th October, 1757; m. (firstly)
 Barbara Van Dyck, dau. of Achaias Van Dyck and Jannetje LamBERTS; m. (secondly) 2d May, 1744, Sarah Van Vleit.

STEVEN COERTE VAN VOORHEES of Flatlands, Long Island; b. circa 1667; d. there 16th February, 1723; m. Agatha Janse of Long Island; his name appears on a True List of Officers and Soldiers belonging to the Regiment of Militia in Kings County, New York, 1715.

ISSUE

 Coert, bapt. 15th November, 1694, at Brooklyn, New York; m. Grietje, dau. of Garret Pieterse Wyckoff of Flatlands, Long Islands, and Catherine Nevius.

- II. JOHN, of whom later.
- III. Antie, m. Rem. Gerretse Van Nostrand.
- IV. Lucresy, m. Nicholas WILLIAMSON of Gravesend, Long Island.
- v. Altje, m. 17th October, 1708, Albert Terhune, son of Jan Albertse Terhune and Annatie Roelofse Schenck, bapt. 13th April, 1684, d. 1721.
- VI. Sara, m. Jacobus GERRITSEN.
- VII. Maria, m. Jacob REMSEN.

JOHN VAN VOORHIES of Gravesend, Long Island, m. — SEYTIE.

ISSUE

- 1. Stephen J., b. February, 1739, of whom later.
- II. John, m. Jannetje RYDER, b. 1753; d. 30th December, 1835.
- III. Jacobus, will proved 22d September, 1817; m. Geertie or Charity SUYDAM.

STEPHEN J. VAN VOORHIES OF Gravesend, Long Island; b. February, 1739; d. there 23d May, 1816; m. there 31st May, 1767, Phebe RYDER, b. 22d January, 1749, on Long Island, d. there 25th March, 1816; his name appears on the Militia Roll of Gravesend, of 1761; he served as private in New York Militia in the Revolution.

ISSUE

- Seytie, b. 27th August, 1769; d. 1st June, 1827; m. 9th December, 1789, Abraham Emmons.
- Jacobus, b. 20th October, 1771; d. 1812; m. 7th August, 1804, Phebe Johnson, b. 5th March, 1783, d. 1st March, 1874.
- III. Jane, b. 4th April, 1773; d. 17th September, 1831; m. 4th April, 1797, George Suydam.
- IV. Eva, b. 10th September, 1778, of whom later.
- v. John S., b. 8th October, 1780; d. 23d February, 1862; m. 26th August, 1804, Adrianna Voorhees, b. 22d August, 1787, d. 2d June, 1854.
- vi. Stephen, b. 12th May, 1783; d. 6th July, 1783.
- VII. Stephen, b. 16th January, 1785; d. 8th September, 1785.
- VIII. Stephen S., b. 25th July, 1787; d. 12th February, 1872; m. 15th May, 1808, Catherine Van Brunt, b. 15th August, 1785; d. 20th June, 1856.

EVA VAN VOORHIES, b. 10th September, 1778, in Gravesend, Long Island; d. 2d May, 1858, Somerset County, New Jersey; m. 21st August, 1804, Peter L. VOORHEES, b. 2d February, 1781, in Somerset County, New Jersey, d. there 17th March, 1847; Peter L. VOORHEES was the son of Lucas VOORHEES, who was in the Revolution in the Somerset County, New Jersey Militia, and was wounded at the Battle of Monmouth, 28th June, 1778; Lucas VOORHEES was the son of Abraham VAN VOORHEES who also served in the Somerset County Militia, Revolutionary War.

ISSUE

- I. Johannah, b. 3d November, 1805; d. October, 1862; m. Minna Cortelyou.
- п. Phebe, b. 30th August, 1807; d. 1813.
- 111. Elizabeth, b. 30th August, 1807; d. 1813.
- IV. Stephen, b. 3d February, 1810; d. 1813.
- v. Syche Ann, b. 3d January, 1812; d. 1813.
- VI. GITTY JANE, of whom later.
- VII. Stephen S., b. 16th September, 1816; m. 28th May, 1845, Hannah C. CORWIN.
- VIII. John, b. 21st December, 1818; d. 7th January, 1832.
- IX. Phebe Ann, b. 23d February, 1821; m. William MESEROLE.

GITTY JANE VOORHEES of New Brunswick, New Jersey; b. 14th May, 1814, in Somerset County, New Jersey; d. 29th April, 1876, in New Brunswick; m. 21st November, 1846, as his second wife, John P. Voorhees of New Brunswick, New Jersey, b. there 5th June, 1783, d. there 15th May, 1863, and who had served as Second Lieutenant in Capt. James C. Van Dyke's Troop of Horse Artillery (doing duty as Cavalry) 3d New Jersey, War of 1812.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- Stephen, b. 5th February, 1844; d. 1st June, 1864, at Battle of Cold Harbor, Virginia, was in 14th New Jersey.
- II. Matilda Ackerman, b. 28th May, 1846; d. 21st April, 1872; m. 3d May, 1865, Henry V. L. SENKER.
- III. ARCHIBALD CRAIG, b. 1st March, 1851, of whom later.

ARCHIBALD CRAIG VOORHEES of New Brunswick, New Jersey; b. there 1st March, 1851; d. there 26th November, 1910; m. 11th August, 1875, Annie Elizabeth Cole, b. 4th July, 1851, at Old Bridge, New Jersey, dau. of James Longstreet Cole. A. Craig Voorhees served as Private, Corporal, Sergeant, First Sergeant and elected Captain of Company D, 3d New Jersey (now Company H.), 2d New Jersey National Guard.

ISSUE

- I. GEORGE VAN WICKLE, b. 11th May, 1876, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Edward Craig, b. 12th June, 1878; Graduate of Stevens Institute of Technology, Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, and School of Mines, University of Paris.

Arms.—Quarterly first and fourth gules a towerd' or, opened of the field, second and third Argent, a tree eradicated vert.

Crest.—A tower d' or.

Motto.—Virtus castellum meum.



Residence.—108 Mountain Avenue, Somerville, New Jersey.

Clubs.—Somerville Country, Bachelor of Somerville, University of Pennsylvania Club of New York City.

Societies.—Society of Colonial Wars; Sons of the American Revolution; Society of the War of 1812; Union Lodge No. 19, Free and Accepted Masons; Keystone Chapter No. 25, Royal Arch Masons; Temple Commandery No. 18, Knights Templar; Salaam Temple, Ancient and Accepted Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine; Past Exalted Ruler of Somerville Lodge No. 1068, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.

Marren

ATHAN WARREN of Waltham, Massachusetts; b. there 11th February, 1838; m. 18th January, 1883, at Springfield, Massachusetts, Charlotte Elizabeth Bacon, b. 16th June, 1855, dau. of Francis Bond and Charlotte (HARE) Bacon of Springfield.

ISSUE

- I. Richard, b. 15th August, 1887.
- II. Margaret, b. 8th October, 1892.

NATHAN WARREN during the Civil War served, 1862-1863, as a Corporal in the 45th Massachusetts Volunteers; in service military capacity in Department of Gulf, 1864; in War Department at Washington, 1865; a Member of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1880-1881; for more than twenty years Chairman of Board of Trustees of the Public Library of Waltham; was President of the Boston Underwriters Association from 1893 to 1894; Vice-President Waltham Savings Bank; President Massachusetts Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1910-1911; Treasurer General National Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1903-1905.

Lineage

JOHN WARREN of Watertown, Massachusetts; b. in England, 1585; d. 13th December, 1667; came to New England from Nayland, England, on the fleet with Sir Richard Saltonstall in 1630 and settled at Watertown; admitted Freeman 18th May, 1631; was Selectman, 1636–1640, and held good estates in land in Watertown; m. in England Margaret, surname unknown, who d. 6th November, 1662.

ISSUE

- John, b. in England, 1622; d. 1703; was a Captain; m. 11th July, 1667, Michal (Jennison) Bloise, dau. of Robert Jennison and widow of Richard Bloise.
- II. Mary, (twin) b. in England; m. 30th October, 1642, John BIGELOW.
- III. DANIEL, (twin) b. in England, 1628, of whom later.
- IV. Elizabeth, m. circa 1654, James KNAPP.

Daniel Warren of Watertown, b. in England 5th February, 1627-1682; took the oath of fidelity, 1652; was Selectman for twelve years between 1680 and 1698; Member of Watertown Train Band, 1653, in Capt. Nathaniel Davenport's Company; King Philip's War, Great Swamp Fight, 19th December, 1675; in Sudbury Fight, 1675; m. 10th December, 1650, Mary Barron, eldest dau. of Ellis and Grace Barron.

- Mary, b. 29th November, 1651; m. (firstly) 29th May, 1668, John CHILD;
 m. (secondly) 13th April, 1677, Nathaniel FISK.
- II. Daniel, b. 6th October, 1653.

- III. Hannah, m. 24th September, 1675, David MEAD.
- IV. Sarah, b. 4th July, 1658.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 17th September, 1660; m. 6th December, 1681, Jonathan TAINTER.
- VI. Susanna, b. 26th December, 1663; d. under fifteen years.
- VII. JOHN, b. 5th March, 1666, of whom later.
- VIII. Joshua, b. 4th July, 1668.
 - IX. Grace, b. 14th March, 1672; m. 20th January, 1691, Joseph Morse.

Ensign John Warren of Weston, Massachusetts; b. 5th March, 1665-1666; d. July, 1703; m. Mary Brown, b. 1662, dau. of Jonathan Brown.

ISSUE

- 1. JOHN, b. 15th March, 1684-1685, of whom later.
- II. Daniel.

JOHN WARBEN of Weston, Massachusetts; b. there 15th March, 1684-1685; d. 25th March, 1745; m. 1708, Abigail Livermore, d. October, 1743, dau. of Samuel Livermore.

ISSUE

- 1. Sarah, b. 1705.
- II. Mary, b. 1710.
- III. Ann, b. 1712.
- . IV. John, b. 1713.
 - v. Josiah, b. 1715.
 - VI. Isaac, b. 1717.
- VII. ELISHA, b. 13th April, 1718, of whom later.
- VIII. Ebenezer, b. 1719.
 - IX. Abigail, b. 1720; d. 1737.
 - x. Abijah, b. 1721; d. 1737.
 - XI. Prudence, b. 1724.
- XII. Beulah, b. 1725.
- XIII. Lydia, b. 1728.

ELISHA WABREN of Weston, Massachusetts; b. 13th April, 1718; d. 1795; m. Sarah Abbott, b. November, 1718, dau. of Nehemiah Abbott.

- 1. Nehemiah, b. 23d January, 1746.
- II. Amos, b. 23d October, 1748.
- III. Micah, b. 3d August, 1750.
- IV. Sarah, b. 3d May, 1752.
- v. Abijah, b. August, 1754.
- VI. Abigail, b. 28th February, 1756.

VII. Isaac (twin), b. 30th July, 1758.

VIII. Abigail (twin), b. 30th July, 1758.

IX. NATHAN, b. 5th February, 1761, of whom later.

NATHAN WARREN of Weston, Massachusetts; b. 5th February, 1761; d. 26th July, 1843; m. 19th November, 1786, Betsey Smith, b. 1765, d. 1804, dau. of Samuel Smith.

TESTIF

- 1. Sarah, b. 30th January, 1788; d. 1865.
- II. Cyrus, b. 28th November, 1789; d. 1866.
- III. Anne, b. 25th February, 1792; d. 1852.
- IV. Nathan, b. 18th August, 1794; d. 1884.
- v. Nehemiah, b. 8th September, 1796, of whom later.
- vi. Eliza, b. 15th July, 1798; d. 1833.
- VII. Abigail, b. 9th June, 1800; d. 1869.
- VIII. Samuel, b. 26th April, 1802; d. 1867.
 - IX. Mary, b. 11th April, 1804; d. December, 1878.

NEHEMIAH WARREN of Waltham, Massachusetts; b. 8th September, 1796, at Weston, Massachusetts; d. 7th March, 1885; m. 11th May, 1830, Sally Wyman, b. 21st November, 1794; d. 9th February, 1887, dau. of Benjamin Wyman of Woburn, Massachusetts.

ISSUE

- 1. John Benjamin, b. 3d April, 1831; d. 1861; m. 1860, Frances M. VILES.
- II. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 30th April, 1833; m. 1860, Emory W. LANE.
- III. Sarah Boynton, b. 17th August, 1835; m. 1862, George W. WARREN.
- IV. NATHAN, b. 11th February, 1838, the subject of this memoir.

Arms.—Gules a lion rampant argent; a chief chequey or and azure.

Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet a demi-wivern, wings expanded.

Motto.—Pro Patria mori.

Residence.—50 Weston Street, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Clubs.—Massachusetts, Middlesex, Albemarle Golf.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Good Government Association, New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

Mhipple

RIGADIER-GENERAL CHARLES HENRY
WHIPPLE, U. S. A., retired, of Los Angeles,
California; b. 12th June, 1849, at Adams, New
York; m. 5th December, 1871, at Cincinnati, Ohio,
Evelyn Elizabeth McLean, b. 5th July, 1851, dau. of
Gen. Nathaniel Collins McLean, b. 2d February,
1818, d. 4th January, 1905, m. 5th September, 1838,
Caroline Thew Burnet, b. 26th August, 1820, d. 15th
April, 1856, and gd. dau. of Justice John McLean of
the United States Supreme Court.



ISSUE

- I. Charles Henry, b. 18th November, 1872;

 First Lieutenant, United States Army,
 retired; m. (firstly) 12th March, 1900, Aida Mae Bulger; m. (secondly) 25th June, 1907, Mrs. Mary Goodridge Gould, dau. of William M. and Caroline (Wilcox) Goodridge.
- II. Henry Benjamin, b. 4th August, 1874; General Manager New York Dock Company; m. 17th January, 1900, Katherine Nelson Meade, b. 29th January, 1876, dau. of Rev. Philip Nelson and Sara Jane (RANNELLS) Meade.
- III. Nathaniel McLean, b. 25th September, 1875; d. 23d December, 1902, unmarried.

CHARLES HENRY WHIPPLE was educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire; from 1871 to 1881 Cashier Citizens' National Bank of Faribault, Minnesota; 18th February, 1881, appointed Major and Paymaster, promoted Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel in the Pay Department of the United States Army; appointed Paymaster-General of the Army with rank of Brigadier-General 1st January, 1908; retired 15th February, 1912.

Lineage

CAPTAIN JOHN WHIPPLE of Providence, Rhode Island; b. in England, 1617; d. 16th May, 1685; was in Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1632; came in the second immigration from England; deputy to Rhode Island General Court 1666-1677; m. in Dorchester, 1639, Sarah, surname unknown.

- 1. John, b. 1640; d. 15th December, 1700; m. (firstly) Mary OLNEY; m. (secondly) Rebecca Scott.
- II. Sarah, b. 1642; d. 1687; m. John SMITH.
- III. Samuel, b. 1644; d. 12th March, 1711; m. Mary HARRIS.
- IV. Eleazer, b. 1646; d. 25th August, 1719; m. Alice ANGELL.

- v. Mary, b. 1648; d. 1698; m. Epenetus Olney.
- vi. William, b. 1652; d. 9th March, 1712; m. Mary ———.
- VII. Benjamin, b. 1654; d. 11th March, 1704; m. Ruth MATTHEWSON.
- VIII. DAVID, b. 28th September, 1656, of whom later.
- IX. Abigail, b. 1660; d. 19th August, 1725; m. (firstly) Stephen DEXTER; m. (secondly) Maj. William HOPKINS.
- x. Joseph, b. 1662; d. 28th August, 1746; m. Alice Smith.
- XI. Jonathan, b. 1664; d. 8th September, 1721; m. (firstly) Margaret Angell; m. (secondly) Anna surname unknown.

DAVID WHIPPLE of Attleborough, Massachusetts; b. 28th September, 1656, at Dorchester, Massachusetts; d. 18th December, 1710, at Rehoboth, Rhode Island; was Ensign at the time of his death; m. (firstly) 15th May, 1675, Sarah HEARNDEN; m. (secondly) 11th November, 1677, Hannah Tower, b. 17th July, 1652, d. November, 1722, dau. of John and Margaret (IBROOK) Tower.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

1. David, b. 1676, at Hingham, Massachusetts; d. young.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. Israel, b. 16th August, 1678; drowned 13th June, 1720; m. Mary WILMARTH.
- II. Deborah, b. 12th September, 1681; m. Tower, of Attleboro.
- III. JEREMIAH, of whom later.
- IV. William, b. 27th May, 1685; m. Mary surname unknown.
- v. Sarah, b. 18th November, 1687; m. RAZEE.
- vi. Hannah, b. 9th January, 1690.
- VII. Abigail, b. 20th October, 1692.

JEBEMIAH WHIPPLE of Cumberland, Rhode Island; b. 26th June, 1683; d. 14th May, 1721; was Ensign of 6th Company of 2d Regiment Rhode Island Troops; m. 22d November, 1711, Deborah Bucklin, of Rehoboth, b. 15th May, 1692, dau. of Joseph Bucklin.

ISSUE

- I. Hannah, b. 14th July, 1712.
- II. DAVID, b. 1st May, 1714, of whom later.
- III. Jeremiah, b. 5th March, 1716; d. aged 82 years; m. Hannah Brown.
- IV. Amy, b. 21st May, 1718; d. 27th April, 1721.
- v. Sarah, b. 8th December, 1720; m. John Dexter of Cumberland, Rhode Island.

DAVID WHIPPLE of Cumberland, Rhode Island; b. 1st May, 1714; d. 6th October, 1766; Representative to Rhode Island General Assembly from Cumberland, 1756–1757; m. 7th July, 1737, Martha READ, b. 4th November, 1715, dau. of Thomas READ.

ISSUE

- I. Simon, b. 28th September, 1738; m. MILLER.
- II. David, b. 14th July, 1740; d. young.
- III. George, b. 11th July, 1742; m. Sarah Corey.
- IV. Otis, b. 19th August, 1744; m. Mary ARNOLD.
- v. Cynthia, b. 17th August, 1746; m. Isaac Brayton.
- VI. Lydia, b. 7th September, 1748; m. Zebedee Arnold.
- VII. Amy, b. 2d November, 1750; m. Joseph Bucklin.
- VIII. Jonathan, b. 8th September, 1752; m. Mary Jennison.
 - IX. BENJAMIN, of whom later.
 - x. Joseph, b. 21st March, 1761; d. 18th July, 1762.

BENJAMIN WHIPPLE of Albany, New York; b. 17th November, 1754, at Cumberland, Rhode Island; d. 30th April, 1819; seaman under Capt. Abraham WHIPPLE and was captured and confined on the British Prison-Ship Jersey; m. 8th January, 1783, Susanna Hall, b. 14th January, 1762, of Wrentham, Massachusetts, d. 13th May, 1840, dau. of John Hall of Wrentham.

ISSUE

- I. Nancy, b. 8th December, 1784; d. 27th August, 1856; m. Cyrus Trow-BRIDGE.
- II. Susanna, b. 10th January, 1787; d. April, 1818; m. Otis WHIPPLE.
- III. Esther, b. 5th February, 1789; d. 3d February, 1828.
- IV. George, b. 28th March, 1791; d. 22d July, 1796.
- v. Cynthia, b. 3d February, 1793; d. 14th July, 1847; m. Timothy GLADDING.
- VI. JOHN HALL, b. 22d September, 1795, of whom later.
- VII. Martha, b. 29th September, 1798; d. 6th October, 1799.
- VIII. Benjamin Brayton, b. 23d November, 1800; d. 2d April, 1835; m. Sally BAKER.
 - IX. Ann Frances, b. 3d February, 1803; d. December, 1875; m. Hon. Elias Ransom.
 - x. Rev. George, b. 4th June, 1805; d. 6th October, 1876; m. 2d April, 1840, Alice Bridge Webster, niece of Daniel Webster.

JOHN HALL WHIPPLE of Adams, New York; b. 22d September, 1795, at Albany, New York; d. 15th December, 1859, at Adams; m. 25th September, 1820, Elizabeth WAGER, b. 21st December, 1798, d. 21st March, 1870, dau. of Hon. Henry WAGER of Westernville, New York; was one of the electors of Thomas JEFFERSON.

- I. HENRY BENJAMIN, b. 15th February, 1822, of whom later.
- II. Sarah Brayton, b. 29th January, 1824; d. 20th March, 1885; m. Hiram Salisbury.

- III. Susan Letitia, b. 3d January, 1826; d. 28th November, 1894; m. Zaccheus Hill.
- IV. John, b. 1st April, 1828; d. 21st March, 1879; unmarried.
- v. Rev. George Brayton, b. 26th June, 1830; d. 19th July, 1888; m. Mary J. Mills.
- vi. Francis Ransom, 1835-1850.
- VII. David Wager, b. 1839; d. 1840.

RIGHT REVEREND HENRY BENJAMIN WHIPPLE, Bishop of Minnesota; b. 15th February, 1822, at Adams, New York; d. 16th September, 1001, at Faribault, Minnesota: was educated in private schools in the State of New York. At the age of ten years was placed in Professor's AVERY'S private school in Clinton, New York, and next in School under Rev. Dr. Boyp and Dr. Covert. Was Division Inspector with rank of Colonel on Staff of Maj.-Gen. John Gorse, New York State Militia. Received his theological training under Rev. Dr. W. D. WILSON later of Cornell University. 26th August, 1849, was ordained Deacon by Bishop DELANCEY in Trinity Church, Geneva, New York. The following February ordained Priest in Christ Church, Sackett's Harbor, and immediately thereafter called to Zion Church, Rome, New York. In 1856 was called to establish the first Protestant Episcopal Church in Chicago, Illinois. Among his parishoners were Generals Burnside and McClellan. Erected the Church of the Holy Communion, which was destroyed at the time of the great Chicago fire, 13th October, 1850; was consecrated first Bishop of Minnesota at St. James Church, Richmond, Virginia, at the session of the General Convention. It was through his unselfish efforts that the Diocese of the State of Maryland has the finest diocesan library in the United States. He was loval and fearless in protecting the rights of the Indians in Minnesota, against unlawful aggressions on the part of unscrupulous whites. He stood preëminently as the most rational, just and enlightened man who had any dealing with Indian affairs and for his sincerity and directness the Indians gave him the name of "Straight Tongue." He gave clear warning of the Indian massacre that occurred in 1862. Was appointed on many commissions by different Presidents of the United States. In 1871 an English Bishopric was offered him by the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Bishop of Winchester and by the King and Synod of the Sandwich Islands. In 1873 he was elected one of the Trustees of the great Peabody Fund for educational work in the South. In 1888 by request of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Bishop Whipple preached the opening sermon of the Lambeth Conference at Lambeth Palace, London. From the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge and Durham he received the honorary degrees of D.D. and LL.D., and D.D. from Hobart College. On 3d June, 1807, by a request of the preceding year, he preached in Salisbury Cathedral at the great service in commemoration of the thirteen hundredth anniversary of the baptism of King Ethelbert, the first Christian Saxon king, with a congregation of seven thousand persons, a procession of seven hundred bishops and vested clergy and fourteen hundred choristers. The same year he preached one of the special sermons before Oxford and the "Ramsden Sermon" before Cambridge, which, by request of the S. P. G., was published for circulation. He also preached the opening sermon after the restoration of the wonderful old Cathedral Church of St. Saviour's, London, vibrant with history, and in the Ladye Chapel, in which Bishop GARDNER held court and condemned to be burned at the stake the Bishop of St. David's, Bishop FARRAR of Worcester, John Rogers and five priests. It was said by many of the one hundred and fifty bishops present at this service that Bishop Whipple seemed to have reached the zenith of impassioned out pouring of spiritual truths, striking the keynote of everything most needed in the Christianization of the world. In August, 1807, Bishop Whipple preached the Tennyson memorial sermon in the Poet's parish church at Freshwater, Isle of Wight, at the time of the unveiling, by the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Dean of Westminster, of the memorial erected by the poet's friends in America and England—the Iona cross, which stands a beacon for sailors on the summit of the downs. He was Chaplain General of the Society of Colonial Wars and Sons of the American Revolution; m. (firstly) 5th October, 1842, Cornelia WRIGHT, b. 10th November, 1816, d. 16th July, 1890, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (WARD) WRIGHT of the families of Pell and Ward of New York; m. (secondly) 22d October, 1896, Evangeline (MARRS) SIMPSON only dau. of Francis and Jane (VAN POELIEN) MARRS of Massachusetts, and widow of Michael SIMPSON.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2d August, 1843; m. Charles A. FARNUM of Philadelphia.
- II. Cornelia Ward, b. 26th August, 1845; d. 21st May, 1884; m. (firstly) William Wilkins Davis; m. (secondly) Dr. Francis M. Rose.
- III. Jane Whiting, b. 10th March, 1847; m. Henry A. Scandrett of Faribault, Minnesota.
- IV. CHARLES HENRY, b. 12th June, 1849, the subject of this memoir.
- v. Frances Ransom, b. 5th June, 1853; m. (firstly) Frank G. CRAW; m. (secondly) Freedom W. JACKSON of Cleveland, Ohio.
- VI. John Hall, b. 16th March, 1857; d. 6th August, 1878; unmarried.

Arms.—Sable on a chevron between three swans heads erased argent, as many crescents of the field.

Crest.—An elephant passant ermine.

Residence.—Los Angeles, California.

Clubs.—California Club, Los Angeles, California, Athenian Club, Oakland, California.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, New York State Society of the Cinncinnati, Loyal Legion of the United States, Sons of the American Revolution, War of 1812, Military Order of the Caraboa.

Bellhite

OSEPH NELSON WHITE of Winchendon Springs, Massachusetts; b. there
4th October, 1851; m. 14th September, 1875, Annie Evans, dau. of Seth
and Winifred Miller (Brown) Evans of Cincinnati. He son of David and
Rachel (Burnet) Evans, who was son of Benjamin and Hannah Evans. Benjamin
Evans emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1696, d. 1747.

ISSUE

- I. Winifred Evans, b. 12th July, 1876.
- II. Nelson Davis, b. 19th October, 1878.
- III. Joseph Nelson, b. 2d August, 1881.
- IV. Madeleine Evans, b. 26th March, 1887.
 - V. Rachel Burnet, b. 9th June, 1892.

JOSEPH NELSON WHITE was educated at Winchendon Academy and Highland Military Academy, Worcester, Massachusetts; graduated from the latter in 1867, being second in the class; in 1868 attended the Institute of Technology, Boston; in 1869 entered into the employ of his father; in 1877 he with his brother Zadoc bought the Jaffrey Mills; Director of the Safety Fund National Bank of Fitchburg, 1879; in 1885 bought the Cheshire Mill plant at East Jaffrey, New Hampshire. In 1887 he built Marchmont on an estate of about 500 acres; was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Boston, Massachus etts, from 1885 to 1896 and resigned on last date: he spent several years writing the genealogy of the White family, which publication has been accepted by the British Museum and by the best historical societies in this country; during the past thirty years he has travelled extensively in Europe and America; for thirty-five years has been general manager of Nelson D. White & Sons and White, Brother, who own and operate seven manufacturing plants and do business in all parts of the world, with a combined capital of about two millions of dollars. 1888, Vice-President of the Winchendon Savings Bank; appointed postmaster 6th April, 1889, by President CLEVELAND; 5th July, 1898, unanimously elected a Member of the School Board and chosen Secretary; Trustee of the Murdock Fund; 1901, Director in the Monadnock National Bank of Jaffrey, New Hampshire. Has been President of the Murdock Fund since 1903. Is a large owner in sugar plantations in the Hawaiian Islands; in 1914 established the Annie Evans White Memorial of \$50,000 the interest of which is to be used for the needy poor of Winchendon. On 8th February, 1914, he erected the Corinthian Column at Riverside Cemetery to the memory of his wife; is a large owner in the Fitchburg Yarn Company of Fitchburg, Massachusetts, and was one of the Directors in the Parkhill Manufacturing Company, manufacturers of fine ginghams.

Residence.—"Marchmont," Winchendon Springs, Massachusetts. Societies.—Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1885–1896.

Lineage

The WHITE family is a very old one, and the name appears among the people of many countries. The branch of which the subject of this memoir is a member first comes to our attention in picturesque old Yorkshire, England, in the thirteenth century. There the family lived in the shadow of the grand York Cathedral. and in it they worshipped more than five hundred years ago. The beautiful Fountains Abbey was a joy to them, as its ruins are to the Whites today.

WILLELMI WHITTE (WHITE) frater Nicholas de Ebor in Kirkby's Inquest for Yorkshire, taken 5 Edward I, 1277, as of Hebden, Staincliffe, Wapentake. It is not known if he was any relation to Robertus White who is mentioned in the Knight's Fees or Yorkshire, 31st Edward I., 1303, as of Aghton, Hartill Wapentake, but, if as has been asserted, and is almost certain, that the Inquest, which Adams Kirkby, Treasure, held concerning the tenures in capite, was made in 35 instead of 5 Edward I, or in 1306, it is just possible that these two WHITES, who held land in Yorkshire by tenure in capite about the same time, and very close to each other, were related in some way. This KIRKBY'S Inquest or Ouest is said to be in the nature of Domeday, and is of great importance as showing the landed proprietors at the time. When the lands of the conquered English were divided amongst the vassals of the Norman invaders, the obligation was imposed upon them of supplying the crown with a certain number of Knights, specified in the infeoffment. These knights had allotments of land from the King's immediate tenants, and held of their several lords by homage, fealty, and so forth. lands were called Fees, and composed the barony of the king's vassals. Aghton is, of course, the present Egton in North Riding. The name appeared next in Yorkshire with Willemus WHITE, b. 1330, who was made a freeman, 12 Edward III, 1330, when he is described as of Killum, the present Kilham, in East Riding, Yorkshire. What relationship there existed between him and the two WHITES previously mentioned is not known, inasmuch as the other two were designated as White in capital letters, and consequently, indicating a surname and William was not so designated but by being called "LE WHITE" evidently was so called on account of a light complexion, or for some similar reason, and hence might be designated as the progenitor of his branch, he was not related to the two other WHITES, as there surely was no reason whatever why he, if a descendant, should be called "LE WHITE," instead of WHITE, as the two other, Robertus and Willelmi, of earlier date. (List of Freemen of York, 12 Edward III.) The above datum as referring to Willemus LE WHITE is useful, as proving his residence in the city of Kilham at this period; it also shows that he was desirous to trade within the jurisdiction of the city or borough, for which purpose he was compelled to obtain the freedom of the city. This freedom could be obtained in four ways: by servitude, i.e., apprenticeship to a freeman; by patrimony; i.e., being the child of a freeman born after the parent's admission to his freedom, or by purchase or gift of the city. That the freemanship was obtained, in this case, neither by servitude nor patrimony, in which case the name of the parent of the child would appear, would seem to

prove that Willemus "LE WHITE" had purchased or received the freedomship as a gift by the city or borough, which would indicate that he was one of the earliest settlers there. He probably came from Lincolnshire, Parish of Thoresby, after having crossed the river Humber, and drifted north, as his son Petrus WHITE "rendered homage to the Archbishop of York for land held in York of the see." "Item eisdem die et anno (May 31st, 1369). Petrus WHYT fecit eidem patri consimile hom. pro terris quas tenet in Camp de Caldon." He was referred to as a brother of ADAM WHITE "a walker" who became freeman of York in 1365, "son of Willemus WHITE and brother of Petrus of Thoresby Parish. He had two sons:

- I. Ricardus, who was "a perpetus Vicarius . . . de Blida" and made his will which was probated 10th July, 1393.
- II. JOHANNIS, of whom later.

JOHANNIS WHITE was a slaymaker, "became freeman in 1390," son of Adam WHITE, freeman in 38 Edward III, "when his name is spelled WHYT," and had son called Johannis WHIT, "Jr.," who was also a slaymaker.

- I. JOHANNIS, JR., IV, of whom later.
- II. Roberto, who was of Tykill, the present Tikill, and is mentioned in the will of Johannis Shakespere DE DONCASTER as executor, proved 29th November, 1433.

JOHANNIS WHITE, JR., a "slaymaker" in 1394, when he became a freeman; he is mentioned in the will of William MERING of Newark, as executor, 1449.

ISSUE

- I. WILLIAM, of whom later.
- II. Nicholas, a boucher; Freeman in 1451; m. and left descendants.
- III. John, who had son Georgius, who left descendants.
- IV. Bartholomew, who had a Dispensation from the Archbishop of York as "scutifer" to m. Alice, dau. of Thomas Sholdam, of Martham, "scutifer;" related in third degree; citing dispensation of Nicholas V, dated 5th August, 1449.

WILLIAM WHITE, who, on his admission as freeman, 30 Henry VI (1451), is called "fil Johannis White slaymaker;" he studied first for the priesthood, but soon gave that up and became a merchant in York, and a man of great prominence; a Chamberlain in 1408; Sheriff in 1481-1482; Member of Parliament in 1401, and in 1504; was Lord Mayor in 1496; he died in February, 1504-1505, and in his testament and will, which was proved 27th February, that year, "to be beried in the qwere of Saynt John Bapte in my Parish Kyrk for my funerall expenses and my eythen day 20 . . . mentions wife Agnes, and sons Robert and William. He is mentioned in the will of Robert Johnson, Alderman of York,

dated 20th January, 1496, proved 14th March, 1497–1498, "William Whyte, alderman, my huge rynge of golde whiche that John Keister made in the year that I was Maire." The wife, Agnes Barker, mentioned in William White's will, was his second wife, and he married her the year before he died, receiving from the Archbishop of York a license to the Curate of St. Michael's Ousebridge, York, to marry "William White, Parish of St. John, Merchant, and Agnes Barker, Parish of St. Michael. Banns once." He had no children with this wife, and the name of the first wife is not known.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1. William, settled in St. Michael in Huggin Lane; m. Alice Wood, of St. Michael ad Baldum, obtaining a license 22d January, 1520.
- II. ROBERT, of whom later.

ROBERT WHITE or Robertus WHYTE, Merchant, fil Willelmi WHYTE, Merchant as he is called, when he became freeman 10 Henry VIII (1518). He is mentioned, as Roberto Whyte DE ALNEWYK, in will of Thomas ASKWYK of Alnwyck, 5th August, 1503. John Marshall, previously mentioned, made his will 15th December, proved 31st July, 1526-1527, as of York, Merchant, and in this he mentions Robert WHITE'S childer, to ichow of his sones xxs., and ichow of his goughtours x s., also referring to Robert White's father William White, sone of John White, Alderman and Grosiour of Yorke. He m. Ketherine WHITE, dau. of Davy WHITE, who received "a smoke" in will of Agnes Constable of Witherwick, proved 16th November, 1522. She also received "a silver spoone" in will of Kath. HENRISON'S will of 13th May, 1541, proved 13th July, 1545, of Kingston upon Hull. In the reference to the "Testaments" I have, to escape repetition, used the word "will" but it should be understood, that until 32 Henry VIII (1540) no man, however rich in lands, had power to make his "will" and leave away a single acre from his heir. His "testament" dealing solely with his money, and other personal property, he could make; at his death, the document was proved, and a certificate or "probate act" was annexed to the parchment transcript of the will. All "testaments" here referred to were registered at York. Robert WHITE and Katherine, his wife, had issue:

- I. Alexander, who is mentioned as to receive x s. or the worth of it in "testament" of Thomas Mason, Alderman of York, proved 9th April, 1529.
- II. JOHN, of whom later.
- III. Katherine, m. Martin Snow, and had issue.
- IV. Margaret, m. Samuel Thomas, but had no issue.

JOHN WHITE was a silversmith and moved to London to practice his trade, as appears, when he married, as son of Robert and Katherine his wife, of York, 8th February, 1543–1544, Johanna Lydden, now of Parish Whittsam, Diocese of Canterbury, late of Cavood, Yorkshire, dau. of——Lydden and Johanna his wife.



ISSUE

- 1. Johannis, who was buried in St. Martins in the Field, 3d November, 1553.
- II. Anne, m. in that parish, Robertus CUDD, 29th October, 1564; she d. 18th November, 1565, "dau. of John White and Johanna his wife, and sister of Johannis White, deceased."
- III. THOMAS, of whom later.
- IV. Gabriel, m. Anne WEBBE, widow, 26th November, 1571.
- v. Andree, m. and had a son, John, bapt. 28th January, 1609.

THOMAS WHITE m. as per General License of 28th November, 1567, Agnes WRIGHT, spinster, of the City of London, Parish of St. Ethelburgh; she was dau. of Walter WRIGHT and Elizabeth, his wife, of St. Michael Parish, Fewston, Yorkshire. THOMAS WHITE, late of London, son of John WHITE and Johanna, his wife, of Longe Sandall, Yorkshire, husbandman, made his will 15th June, 1597, proved 27th May, 44 Elizabeth (1601), but administration was not granted until 24th March, 1602, to "his son William," of Long Sandall, Tuotion, Doncaster.

ISSUE

- William, who had administration granted to him, as son of Thomas, 24th March, 1602, at Long Sandall, Tuotion, Doncaster, Yorkshire, to which place his father had removed.
- II. Ralph, m. Ellen WRIGHT, dau. of Martin WRIGHT, of Fewston, Yorkshire, to which place he removed, and where his children were baptized.

ISSUE

1. Ralph, bapt. 15th August, 1596.

ISSUE

- 11. Ellen, bapt. 6th May, 1627.
- 21. John, bapt. 15th April, 1639.
- 31. Walter, bapt. 15th April, 1639.
- 41. Margaret, bapt. 25th June, 1645.
- 51. Child, buried 25th June, 1645.
- Agnes, bapt. 10th June, 1599.
- III. WALTER, of whom later.

WALTER WHITE was buried in St. Michael Parish, Fewston, Yorkshire, 13th March, 1629; m. Janet Saunders, dau. of William Saunders and Agnes, his wife, 3d April, 1593.

- I. William, bapt. after 20th July, 1594; buried 19th March, 1633.
- II. WALTER, bapt. 19th October, 1600, of whom later.

- III. Agnes, bapt. December, 1604, "before the 13th."
- IV. Dorothy, bapt. 30th December, 1610, Fewston Register.
- v. Mary, buried 23d April, 1598.
- vi. Child, buried between June and July, 1599.
- VII. Child, buried 10th January, 1610.

WALTER WHITE, bapt. 19th October, 1600, in St. Michael Parish, Fewston, Yorkshire, m. (firstly) 4th April, 1635, Margaret Early, who d. 1645, a widow, of Midgeham, Berkshire, aged 27 years, consequently b. 1608; m. (secondly) 7th October, 1645, at St. Michael, Fewston, Yorkshire, Mary Browne, who d.s.p.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. THOMAS, b. 28th January, 1636, of whom later.

THOMAS WHITE, b. 28th January, 1636, in Midgeham, Berkshire County, England; bapt. 28th August, 1642, in St. Michael's Church, Fewston, Yorkshire, England. He was the only child of Walter and Margaret (EARLY) WHITE, who were m. 4th April, 1635. He emigrated to New England on the ship Annabel, Martin HARMON, master, 8th May, 1660, from London. The parentage of Thomas WHITE, the date of his departure from England, and in fact anything relating to thim before his marriage to Mary Frothingham have been matters of conjecture, until the discovery of the passenger list of the ship Annabel in the British Museum. paper was probably in the Custom House in Boston until the Revolutionary War, and taken to England at that time by officers of the Crown. "There cannot be the slightest doubt that the Thomas WHITE of St. Michael, Fewston, Yorkshire, b. 1636, the emigrant, Thomas WHITE, on "Annabel" also b. 1636, as he was aged 24 when he emigrated in 1660, and the Thomas White of Charlestown, Massachusetts, who was 80 years old when he d., 30th September, 1716, and consequently, b. also in 1636, were one and the same person, and this so much more so as no data indicate that he ever married or died in England, which would surely have been the case if he remained, while the other members of the family are all accounted for; we do not know of any other Thomas WHITE of the New World who was b. in 1636 than the man of Charlestown; and although every data referring to any one by the name of White has been copied in Great Britain down to 1700, there is no Thomas White, b. in 1636, who is not accounted for, by marriage or death. All this makes it as clear as we possibly can make any data bearing upon the connections between the emigrants and the foreign ancestry, that the three persons, of same name and same age, one of which neither married nor died in England, were the same person; this so much more so as the fact that Thomas WHITE m. a Yorkshire woman, and so comparatively near as Holderness, where many intermarriages took place. All emigration lists from the very first, the Oblata Rolls, which begin I John are in the British Museum, although not indexed. Fewston, Yorkshire, England, had been for many years the family locality. Thomas WHITE spent the first twenty-three years of his life in Midgeham, Berkshire, his mother's

home, and in Fewston. In deeds signed by himself and his wife he is designated as "yeoman" a distinction of eminent respectability. Thomas WHITE m. Mary FROTHINGHAM, the youngest child and favored dau. of William FROTHINGHAM. 17th November, 1663, when he was about 27 years of age. Mary Frothingham was b. 1st April, 1638. William Frothingham, her father, came from Holderness. Yorkshire, England, in John Winthrop's first company. Thomas White's name appears in the list of freeman of Charlestown, 23d May, 1666. He was admitted to the Church 22d March, 1668; he was a soldier in King Philip's War, and served in Captain SYLL's Company, 30th November, 1675; he received for service performed one pound, four shillings, nine pence; he was also a member of Capt. John CUTLER'S company of Charlestown, 24th July, 1676. Nathaniel Frothingham, Andrew STIMPSON, Thomas RAND and Peter Frothingham were members of the same company (see Bodge's "Soldiers in King Philip's War," second edition). Thomas White was a man of affairs and of business ability and sterling integrity, he d. in Charlestown, 30th September, 1716, in his eightieth year, as per the gravestone in the old "Phipps St. burying ground." Administration was taken on his estate 7th January, 1717.

ISSUE

- I. THOMAS, b. 15th October, 1664, of whom later.
- n. William, b. 12th September, 1667.
- III. Samuel, b. 24th October, 1669.
- IV. Elizabeth, b. 28th February, 1671.

THOMAS WHITE of Charlestown, Massachusetts; b. there 15th October, 1664; d. probably 14th August, 1748; owned the Church Covenant 6th December, 1686; m. 4th January, 1684, Sarah RAND, b. circa 1666, d. 7th April, 1749, dau. of Sergeant Thomas and Sarah (EDENDEN) RAND, he son of Robert and Alice (b. 1596) (SHARP) RAND. Sarah EDENDEN was the dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (WHITMAN) EDENDEN.

ISSUE

- 1. Thomas, b. 18th December, 1685.
- II. Samuel, b. 4th June, 1600.
- III. Sarah, b. no record; m. KENDALL.
- IV. JOHN, b. 22d August, 1695, of whom later.
- v. Hannah, b. 25th August, 1698; m. ——— Hessing
- VI. Mary, b. 30th June, 1701; m. MANNING.
- VII. Rebecca, b. 1st December, 1704; d. 1721.
- VIII. Abigail, b. 2d June, 1708.

LIEUTENANT JOHN WHITE of Spencer, Massachusetts; b. 22d August, 1695, in Charlestown, Massachusetts; d. 26th August, 1778, in Charlestown; left Charlestown when a young man and went to Framingham; he was commissioned Lieutenant and was associated with Col. Joseph Buckminster, Jr., during the French and

Indian Wars; in 1748 he removed with his family to Leicester; he was chosen 14th May, 1754, as Sealer of Weights and Measures and the following year Assessor and Selectman; he was at one time a slave holder; m. 24th July, 1728, Sybilla Buckminster, dau. of Col. Joseph, Buckminster, Sr., of Framingham.

ISSUE

- John, b. 17th October, 1728; d. 18th September, 1803; m. 1759, Silence BALDWIN.
- II. THOMAS, b. 17th July, 1731, of whom later.
- III. Rebecca, b. 5th February, 1736.
- IV. Sarah, b. 22d January, 1737.
- v. Sybilla, b. 29th October, 1741.
- VI. Rand, b. 15th October, 1751; served in the Lexington Alarm 19th April 1775; m. Mehitable RICE.

THOMAS WHITE, farmer and blacksmith, of Spencer, Massachusetts; b. 17th July, 1731, in Framingham, Massachusetts; d. 25th February, 1822; was a farmer and blacksmith; had landed estate comprising 500 acres; during the Revolution he was drafted into the Continental Army but his oldest son Thomas went as his substitute; he was the genealogist of his family; he claimed descent from four nations, the Whites from England, the Buckminsters from Scotland, the Muzzeys from France and the Reeds from Denmark; m. 30th December, 1756, Abigail Muzzey, b. circa 1739, d. 11th September, 1811, dau. of Deacon John and Rebecca (Reed) Muzzey.

ISSUE

- I. THOMAS, b. 24th November, 1757, of whom later.
- II. Thaddeus, b. 16th July, 1759; served during the entire war in the Continental Army.
- III. Abigail, b. 3d May, 1761.
- IV. Mary, b. 11th November, 1762.
- v. Benjamin, b. 8th August, 1764.
- VI. Joel, b. 3d May, 1766.
- VII. Sibillab, b. 13th February, 1768; m. ——— LAMBS.
- VIII. Nancy, b. 25th May, 1769; m. MASON.
- IX. Jonab, b. 20th April, 1771.
- x. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. 1st July, 1774; m. Joseph Mason.
- XI. Amasa, b. 6th February, 1776.
- XII. John Bradshaw, b. 1st February, 1778.
- XIII. Mollie, b. 2d September, 1782.

THOMAS WHITE of Royalston, Massachusetts; b. 24th November, 1757, in Spencer, Massachusetts; d. 21st July, 1849, at Boyleston; enlisted 17th May, 1776, in Capt. John Carriel's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; re-enlisted 1st August, 1776; enlisted 27th July, 1777, Capt. David Prouty's Company, Colonel

CUSHING'S Regiment; re-enlisted 8th July, 1779, same Company, Colonel Denny's Regiment; enlisted 19th October, 1779, in Capt. Joseph Richardson's Company, Col. Samuel Denny's Regiment; was at Ticonderoga, Bennington; saw service with Washington's army in New Jersey; m. 2d September, 1784, Hannah Estabrook, b. 1762, d. 25th July, 1830, aged 68 years, dau. of Ebenezer and Ruth Estabrook of Royalton, gd. dau. of Col. Joseph and Submit (Loring) Estabrook of Royalton.

ISSUE

- 1. Polly, b. 23d May, 1786.
- II. Nancy, b. 15th October, 1789; m. ——— STILES of Boylston.
- III. JOSEPH, b. 24th January, 1792, of whom later.
- IV. Hannah, b. February, 1794.
- v. Thomas, b. 5th June, 1796.
- vi. Ebenezer, b. 13th July, 1798.

DEACON JOSEPH WHITE, Cotton Manufacturer, of West Boyleston, Massachusetts; b. 24th January, 1792, in Royalston, Massachusetts; d. 9th October, 1864; he was in the cotton business for more than fifty years and was one of the first cotton and wire manufacturers of New England; in politics he was a Whig and strong tariff man; he predicted the Civil War and after the States seceded he was a strong supporter of the Government; was Justice of the Peace and Trial Justice; was one of the founders of Worcester Academy and one of its trustees; was President of Nelson Mills Corporation; m. 30th January, 1817, Matilda Davis of Paxton, Massachusetts, d. 9th November, 1864.

ISSUE

- I. NELSON DAVIS, b. 24th July, 1818, of whom later.
- II. Persis Arminda, b. 11th January, 1820; m. Dr. Josiah Abbott.
- III. Windsor Newton, b. 4th March, 1823.
- IV. Hannah Mandana, b. 27th June, 1825.
- v. Joseph Estabrook, b. 19th June, 1831.
- VI. Francis Wayland, b. 26th October, 1834.

NELSON DAVIS WHITE, Cotton Manufacturer of Winchendon, Massachusetts; b. 24th July, 1818, in West Boyleston, Massachusetts; d. 2d March, 1889, in New York; was an ardent supporter of the Government during the Civil War; Member of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1861; was a Selectman of Winchendon; Vice-President of the Savings Bank; Director in the National; President of the Hampden Cotton Mills of Holyoke, Massachusetts; Director in the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad Company; m. December, 1847, in Buckfield, Maine, Julia Davis Long, d. 31st October, 1882, dau. of Zadoc and Julia (Temple) Long.

ISSUE

- 1. Julia Matilda, b. 15th June, 1849.
- II. JOSEPH NELSON, b. 4th October, 1851, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Zadoc Long, b. 20th December, 1854.
- IV. Percival Wayland, b. 25th December, 1857.
- v. Allan Temple, b. 27th June, 1860.
- VI. Charles Davis, b. 12th November, 1861.
- VII. Nellie Mandana, b. 8th April, 1873.

Buckminster

According to tradition the American ancestors of this family was Thomas Buck-MINSTER who lived in Brookline and came from Wales before 1640; m. Johanna, surname unknown, who after his death m. Edwin Garfield; his son

JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER, m. Elizabeth CLARKE, dau. of Huth and Elizabeth CLARKE who lived in Watertown and afterwards Roxbury, their son

COLONEL JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER, b. 2d August, 1710, was Captain of a Company of Grenadiers in the Port Royal Expedition; was in command 22d April, 1756; was ordered by Governor Sherley to raise 50 men out of his Regiment for the Crown Point Expedition; in 1702 he removed to Framingham; m. Martha Sharp, dau. of Lieut. John and Martha (Vose) Sharp, he son of Robert Sharp of Braintree, 1642. She dau. of Robert and Sarah Vose, said to have come from Lancashire, England, and settled on a farm that part of Dorchester, now Milton, their dau. Sybilla Buckminster m. Lieut. John White, b. 22d August, 1695, d. 26th August, 1778, their son

THOMAS WHITE, b. 17th July, 1731; d. 25th February, 1822; m. 30th December, 1756, Abigail Muzzey, b. circa 1739, their son

THOMAS WHITE, b. 24th November, 1767; d. 21st July, 1849; m. 2d September, 1784, Hannah Estabrook, b. 1762, d. 25th July, 1830, their son

DEACON JOSEPH WHITE, b. 24th January, 1792; d. 9th October, 1864; m. 30th January, 1817, Matilda Davis, d. 9th October, 1864, their son

NELSON DAVIS WHITE, b. 24th July, 1818; d. 2d March, 1889; m. December, 1847, Julia Davis Long, d. 31st October, 1882, their son

JOSEPH NELSON WHITE, b. 4th October, 1851, the subject of this memoir.

Muzzey

The MUZZEYS were early in Lexington and were for a century and a half among the leading influential founders of that place.

ROBERT MUZZEY was freeman of Ipswich in 1634, his son

BENJAMIN MUZZEY, m. Alice DEXTER, b. in England, dau. of Richard DEXTER of Boston, 1642, and Charlestown, 1644, gd. dau. of the Rev. Samuel DEXTER of Malden, their son

BENJAMIN MUZZEY, Jr., of Cambridge Farms was a large land owner and tax payer; member of committees, an assessor and tithing man; m. Sarah, surname unknown, their son

JOHN MUZZEY of Lexington, opened the first public house there; was on the school committee; was Selectman and Assessor and a land owner in Templeton also; m. Elizabeth Bradshaw, dau. of John and Mary Bradshaw, and gd. dau. of Humphrey and Patience (Bowers) Bradshaw. Patience Bradshaw was the dau. of George and Barberie Bowers, their son

Deacon John Muzzery of Spencer, was Town Clerk, Selectman, Assessor, and a Representative; Member of the General Court; was appointed a Justice of the Peace by Governor Hutchinson; m. Rebecca Reed, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Stone) Reed, son of William and Abigail (Kendall) Reed, he son of George Reed, the son of William and Mabel (Kendall) (?) Reed, who came to New England from London in the ship Defense in 1635. Rebecca Stone was the dau. of Samuel and Dorcas (Jones) Stone. Samuel Jones (?) was the son of Samuel and Sarah (Stearns) Jones, she the dau. of Isaac and Mary Stearns. The Coat of Arms of the Stearns family was: Or, a chevron between three crosses, flag sable. Crest: A cock starling ppr. Deacon John and Rebecca (Reed) Muzzey had issue, their dau.

ABIGAIL MUZZEY, b. circa 1739; m. 30th December, 1756, Thomas WHITE, b. 17th July, 1731, their son

DEACON JOSEPH WHITE, b. 24th January, 1792; m. 30th January, 1817, Matilda Davis, their son

NELSON DAVIS WHITE, b. 24th July, 1818; m. December, 1847, Julia Davis Long; their son

JOSEPH NELSON WHITE, b. 4th October, 1851, the subject of this memoir.

Estabrook

REV. JOHN ESTABROOK of Lexington, Massachusetts, came from England in 1660 with two brothers, one of which settled in Concord and the other in Swanzey. John entered Harvard College in 1664; m. name unknown; his son

CAPTAIN JOSEPH ESTABROOK, b. 1669; d. 23d November, 1773, in Lexington; was Captain of the local military company; m. (firstly) 31st December, 1689, Millicent Woodhouse, dau. of Henry Woodhouse of London, England, and of Concord; m. (secondly) 25th August, 1693, Mrs. Hannah Loring of Hingham. His son by his first marriage was

CAPTAIN JOSEPH ESTABROOK, JR., was Captain of the local military company; Deacon of the church and filled almost every important office in the town; d. 19th August, 1740; m. (firstly) 8th July, 1713, Submit Loring, his step-sister, who d. 31st March, 1718; m. (secondly) 26th March, 1719, Hannah Bowerman, dau. of Joseph and Phoebe Bowerman, their son

EBENEZER ESTABROOK, b. 21st September, 1740; was Selectman 1784, 1786, 1788, 1791, 1794, 1798 and 1803; m. 13th December, 1759, Ruth REED, b. 7th November, 1741, dau. of Capt. Isaac and Rebecca REED, their dau.

HANNAH ESTABROOK, b. 1762; d. 25th July, 1830; m. 2d September, 1784, Thomas White of Royalston, their son

JOSEPH WHITE, b. 24th January, 1792; d. 9th October, 1864; m. Matilda Davis, their son

NELSON DAVIS WHITE, b. 24th July, 1818; d. 9th October, m. Julia Davis Long, their son

JOSEPH NELSON WHITE, b. 4th October, 1851, the subject of this memoir.

Mrs. Annie (Cbans) White's Ancestry

The Evans family were Quakers.

WILLIAM EVANS, emigrant to Pennsylvania in 1696, d. 1747 (gravestone).

OWEN EVANS, lived in Pennsylvania, b. in Pennsylvania, 1699; d. 1754.

THOMAS EVANS, b. 23d July, 1737; d. 13th March, 1810.

BENJAMIN EVANS, b. in Pennsylvania, 12th October, 1760; moved to South Carolina and m. Hannah ————; moved to Waynesville, Warren County, Ohio, 1803; d. 10th July, 1830.

ISSUE

I. DAVID, of whom below.

DAVID EVANS, b. in South Carolina, 30th June, 1793; d. in Waynesville, Ohio, 17th November, 1861; m. in Miami meeting 2d June, 1813, Rachel BURNET, dau. of John and Rebecca BURNET, b. 18th October, 1794; d. May, 1885, in her ninety-first year.

ISSUE

- I. John Evans, b. 9th March, 1814.
- II. Joel Evans, b. 25th January, 1816.
- III. SETH EVANS, b. 21st October, 1817, of whom later.
- IV. Evan Evans, b. 1st July, 1820; d. 21st October, 1821.
- v. Owen Evans, b. 17th August, 1821; d. 29th January, 1823.
- VI. Rebecca Evans, b. 15th August, 1823; d. 25th December, 1845.
- VII. Benjamin Evans, b. 16th December, 1824.
- VIII. Mary Evans, b. 27th July, 1826; d. 9th April, 1850.
 - IX. Hannah Evans, b. 3d April, 1829; d. 14th November, 1889.
 - x. Ann Evans, b. 1st May, 1831.
 - XI. Jason Evans, b. 31st March, 1833.

SETH EVANS, b. 21st October, 1817; d. 13th December, 1890; he went to Cincinnati when he was twenty-eight years old, and became one of the leading and successful business men of the city; m. 25th October, 1848, Winifred Miller Brown, their dau.

Annie Evans, m. 14th September, 1875, Joseph Nelson White, the subject of this memoir.

Ancestry of Julia Babis (Long) White

THOMAS CLARKE one of the Pilgrims; came to Plymouth, Massachusetts, in the *Ann* in 1625; d. 24th March, 1697; his gravestone still stands on Burial Hill in Plymouth; he lived in Plymouth and m. Susannah RING; his son

JAMES CLARK, b. 1636, and lived in Plymouth; m. in 1657 to Abigail LOTHROP, b. 1639, dau. of Rev. John LOTHROP, who came over in the *Griffin* in 1635, and was the first minister in Barnstable, where his house still stands, being used as a public library; his son

THOMAS CLARK, b. and lived in Plymouth; called "Silver headed Thomas" because, scalped by Indians when a boy, he wore a silver plate; m. (secondly) Elizabeth Crow; his son

JOSIAH CLARK, b. 1690, and lived in Plymouth; m. Thankful TUPPER; their son ISRAEL CLARK, b. 1720, and lived in Plymouth; m. Deborah Pope, of Sandwich, Massachusetts, their dau.

THANKFUL CLARK, b. 1750, and lived in Plymouth; m. 1770, Miles Long, who came to Plymouth from North Carolina, their son

THOMAS LONG, b. August, 1771; lived in Plymouth and Middleboro, Massachusetts, and moved to Buckfield, Maine, in 1806, d. there 16th October, 1861; m. 8th November, 1795, Bathsheba Churchill, their son

Zadoc Long, b. in Middleboro, Massachusetts, 28th July, 1800; lived in Buckfield, Maine; d. at Winchendon, Massachusetts, 3d February, 1873; m. 31st August, 1824, at New Gloucester, Maine, to Julia Temple Davis.

ISSUE

- 1. Julia Davis Long, of whom later.
- II. Persis Seaver Long, b. 14th February, 1828; d. 27th April, 1893; m.

 BARTLETT.
- III. Zadoc Long, Jr., b. 26th April, 1834; d. 14th September, 1866.
- IV. John Davis Long, b. 27th October, 1838; m. 13th September, 1870.

Julia Davis Long, b. 26th April, 1834; d. 31st October, 1882; m. December, 1847, Nelson Davis White, their son

JOSEPH NELSON WHITE, b. 4th October, 1851, the subject of this memoir.

Ancestry of Matilda (Babis) White

Dolor Davis, b. circa 1600 in Kent, England; came to Boston with Simon Willard in May, 1634; settled in Cambridge, then in Duxbury about 1640, then in Barnstable in 1643, where he d. 1673, having meantime lived in Concord from 1655 to 1666, where his sons settled; m. circa 1624 Margarey Willard, b. 1602, dau. of Richard Willard, of Horsemondon, Kent. She was sister of Major Simon Willard, of Concord, where she d. between 1655 and 1666, their son

SAMUEL DAVIS, m. 11th January, 1665, at Lynn, Massachusetts, Mary Meads or Meadows, who d. 3d October, 1710, their son

LIEUTENANT SIMON DAVIS, b. 9th August, 1683; d. at Holden, 16th February, 1763, and buried there; m. 1713, Dorothy, Eurname unknown, who d. at Holden, 21st July, 1776, and is there buried; their son $\mathcal{H}e\alpha/d = \mathcal{H}\alpha/a$

SIMON DAVIS, b. 17th May, 1714; lived at Rutland and d. 9th April, 1754; m. Hannah Gates, of Stowe, who d. 7th January, 1761, aged 46 years; their son

DEACON DAVID DAVIS, b. 1740; lived in Paxton; m. 22d November, 1764, Abigail Brown: their son

SIMON DAVIS, b. 2d September, 1765, at Paxton; lived at Paxton, West Boylston, and Falmouth, Maine; d. at Falmouth (now Deering) 17th March, 1810; his gravestone is there; m. (firstly) 25th February, 1789, Persis Newton.

ISSUE

- Matilda Davis, m. 30th January, 1817, Joseph White, their son Nelson Davis White, b. 24th July, 1818; m. December, 1847, Julia Temple Long; their son Joseph Nelson White, b. 4th October, 1851, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Persis Davis, m. Isaac Gross.
- III. Julia Temple Davis, b. at Falmouth, Maine, 17th February, 1797; d. in Buckfield, Maine, 19th September, 1869, and there buried; m. 31st August, 1824, Zadoc Long; moved to New Gloucester, where her mother married, 19th August, 1813, a third husband, Capt. David Nelson of that town.

Frothingham

WILLIAM FROTHINGHAM came from Holderness, Yorkshire, England, and became an inhabitant of Charlestown, Massachusetts, in 1630; d. 10th October, 1651. He came with about eight hundred others in John WINTHROP's fleet who located at Salem, Charlestown, Cambridge, Boston, etc. In the church in Boston his name with that of his wife Anna are Nos. 74 and 75. 19th October, 1630 he desired admission as Freeman and was sworn 6th March, 1632. Seized of land in the neighborhood of Eden Street next to Bunker's, and the same is now occupied in part by his descendants. Wife's name was Anna, surname unknown. A rough sketch of a stone now standing in Charlestown burying ground bears the following inscription: "Anne Frothingham, Aged 87 Years, Died ye 28 of July, 1674." The presumption is she was the widow of William Frothingham. No authentic history of the family back of William Frothingham excepting the general fact that he belonged to the Holderness family of FROTHINGHAM, Kent, whose son Robert Frothingham m. Elizabeth Hansard, dau. of -SARD of County Lincoln, 21 Henry VII, whose son Peter HANSARD of South Frothingham in Holderness made his will 21st July, 33 Henry VIII, whose son Edmund FROTHINGHAM was living in 1584 and whose son Edward Frothingham, had three children: I. Christopher, b. 1572; II. Francis; III. Michael, the first of whom was aged 12 in 1584.

ISSUE

- 1. Berthia, b. 7th February, 1631.
- п. John, b. 10th August, 1633.
- III. Elizabeth, b. 15th March, 1635.
- IV. Peter, b. 15th April, bapt. 17th April, 1636; d. 12th December, 1688;
 Freeman 1668; m. 14th March, 1665, Mary Lorden.
- v. MARY, b. 1st April, bapt. 8th April, 1638, of whom later.
- vi. Nathaniel, b. 16th April; bapt. 26th April, 1640; d. 12th December, 1688; Freeman, 1671.
- VII. Stephen, b. 11th November, 1641; bapt. same month.
- VIII. Hannah, b. 29th January, 1643; m. 5th July, 1665, Joseph KETTLE.
 - IX. Joseph, b. 1st December, 1645; d. soon.
 - x. Samuel, d. 25th May, 1683; Freeman, 1671; m. 1668, Ruth George, dau. of John George.
- x I. William (perhaps).

MARY FROTHINGHAM, b. 1st April; bapt. 8th April, 1638; m. 17th November 1663, Thomas White, b. 28th January, 1636; their son

THOMAS WHITE, b. 15th October, 1664; m. 4th January, 1684, Sarah RAND; their son

LIEUTENANT JOHN WHITE, b. 22d August, 1695; m. 24th July, 1728, Sybilla BUCKMINSTER; their son

THOMAS WHITE, b. 17th July, 1731; d. 25th February, 1822; m. 30th December 1756, Abigail Muzzey, b. circa 1739; their son

THOMAS WHITE, b. 24th November, 1767; d. 21st July, 1849; m. 2d September, 1784, Hannah Estabrook, b. 1762, d. 25th July, 1830; their son

DEACON JOSEPH WHITE, b. 24th January, 1792; d. 9th October, 1864; m. 30th January, 1817, Matilda Davis, d. 9th October, 1864; their son

NELSON DAVIS WHITE, b. 24th July, 1818; d. 2d March, 1889; m. December 1847, Julia Davis Long, d. 31st October, 1882; their son

JOSEPH NELSON WHITE, b. 4th October, 1851, the subject of this memoir.

Arms.—(Frothingham) Azure a bend between six mullets or.

Crest.—On a torce a buck trippant ppr. armed gules.

Motto.—Servabo Fidem.

Wilhite

ILLIAM GARDNER WHITE of St. Paul, Minnesota; b. in South Hadley, Massachusetts, 30th September, 1854; m. 22d May, 1878, Carolyn Elizabeth HALL.

Lineage

ELDER JOHN WHITE of Cambridge and Hadley, Massachusetts, and Hartford, Connecticut; d. December, 1683; will dated 17th December, 1683; one of the original proprietors of Hartford; removed to Hadley, 1659, and went back to Hartford before 1675, and was prominent in affairs of both towns; Freeman 4th March, 1633; came in the *Lion* from London, England; arrived at Boston, 16th September, 1632, and settled in Cambridge (then called Newtown); Deputy from Hadley, 1664 and 1669; representative in General Assembly; m. in England Mary ———.

ISSUE

- 1. Mary, b. in England; m. Jonathan GILBERT.
- II. NATHANIEL, b. 1629, of whom later.
- III. Lieutenant Daniel, d. 27th July, 1713; took oath of allegiance 8th February, 1669; Freeman, 1690; m. 1st November, 1661, Sarah Crow, b. before 1646, d. 1719, dau. of John Crow.

ISSUE

- 1. Sarah, b. 14th October, 1662.
- 2. Mary, b. 1664; d. young.
- 3. Mary, b. 5th or 25th August, 1665; m. (firstly) Wells; m. (secondly) after 1713, BARNARD.
- 4. Elizab eth, b. 13th November, 1668.
- 5. Daniel, b. 4th July, 1671.
- 6. Hannah, b. 4th July, 1674; d. young.
- 7. Esther, d. 1675.
- 8. John, b. 16th November, 1676; d. young.
- 9. Esther, again.
- 10. Hannah, d. September, 1679.
- 11. Esther, again.
- 12. Mehitable, b. 14th March, 1683.
- IV. Sarah, m. (firstly) Stephen TAYLOR; m. (secondly) 15th October, 1666, husband's name unknown; m. (thirdly) February, 1679, Walter HICKSON, and had issue by each.
- v. Jacob, b. at Hartford, 9th October, 1645.

CAPTAIN NATHANIEL WHITE of Meriden, Connecticut; b. probably in England, 1629; d. 27th August, 1711; resided in Middletown, Haddam and Meriden, Connecti-

cut; was of the Grand Jury, 1662; Ensign of Middletown Farm Band, 1664; Lieutenant, 1677; Captain, 1699; Commissioner of Middletown, Haddam and Meriden, 1699, and many years thereafter; Deputy for one hundred and fourteen different times between 1659 and 1710, serving fifty-one years continuously between 1661 and 1710; m. (firstly) Elizabeth surname unknown b. 1625, d. 1690; m. (secondly) Martha (COIT) MOULD, b. probably 1644, d. 14th April, 1730, widow of Hugh MOULD and dau. of John COIT.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. NATHANIEL, b. 7th July, 1652, of whom later.
- п. Elizabeth, b. 7th March, 1655.
- III. John, b. 9th April, 1657.
- IV. Mary, b. 7th April, 1659.
- v. Daniel, b. 23d February, 1662.
- vi. Sarah, b. 22d January, 1664.
- VII. Jacob, b. 10th May, 1665.
- VIII. Joseph, b. 20th February, 1667.

DEACON NATHANIEL WHITE of Hadley, Massachusetts; b. 7th July, 1652; d. 15th February, 1742; served in third Indian War and took part in the Deerfield Meadow Fight, 29th February, 1704; m. Elizabeth SAVAGE, b. 3d June, 1655, d. 30th January, 1742.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

1. Joseph, b. 28th February, 1687.

DEACON JOSEPH WHITE of Hadley, Massachusetts; b. 28th February, 1687; d. before 1770; served in Regiment commanded by Col. Benj. Goldthwart, which was sent to reinforce the Colonial Forces at Lake George, 1756; m. Abigail Croft, b. 29th September, 1688; d. 15th November, 1770.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. JOSIAH, b. 1729.

DEACON JOSIAH WHITE of South Hadley, Massachusetts; b. 1729; d. 29th March, 1809; served as a Member of the South Hadley Company, commanded by Capt. Samuel SMITH, which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757; m. Mary SMITH, b. 3d March, 1733, d. 21st September, 1818.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. ELDAD, b. 31st March, 1768, of whom below.

ELDAD WHITE, b. 31st March, 1768; d. 11th April, 1823; m. Hannah Day, b. 7th March, 1769, d. 15th March, 1851.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

I. CYRUS, b. 21st October, 1795, of whom below.

CYRUS WHITE, b. 21st October, 1795; d. 1876; m. Rebecca WHITE, b. 15th May, 1805, d. 15th July, 1843.

ISSUE AMONG OTHERS

1. William, b. 30th June, 1829, of whom below.

WILLIAM WHITE of South Hadley, Massachusetts; b. 30th June, 1829; d. 31st December, 1892; m. Amanda Preston, b. 30th August, 1830.

ISSUE

I. WILLIAM GARDNER, b. 30th September, 1854, the subject of this memoir.

Arms.—Argent, a chevron gules, between three popinjays vert, beaked, legged and collared gules, within a bordure azure charged with eight bezants.

Crest.—Between two wings argent, a popinjay's head vert, collared gules, holding in the beak a rose gules, slipped and leaved of the second.

Motto.—Virtus omnia vincit.

Residence.—767 Goodrich Avenue, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Societies.—Colonial Wars.

EEthitman

HARLES SEYMOUR WHITMAN, b. 28th
August, 1868, at Sprague, Connecticut; m.
22d December, 1908, at New York City,
Olive HITCHCOCK, dau. of Oliver Nelson and Josephine
(LLOYD) HITCHCOCK.

ISSUE

 Olive, b. 28th October, 1910, New York City.
 Charles Seymour, Jr., b. 11th March, 1915, at Albany, New York.

CHARLES SEYMOUR WHITMAN, A.B., Amherset College, 1890; A.M., Williams College, 1904; LL.B., New



York University, 1894; LL.D., from Amherst and from New York University 1913; LL.D., Williams, 1916, engaged in the practice of Law after graduation; was assistant corporation counsel, New York City, 1901–1903; President of the City Magistrates' Court, New York City, 1904–1907, and Judge of the Court of General Sessions by appointing of Governor Hughes, 1907; District Attorney New York County from 1st January, 1910 to 1914; elected 3d November, 1914, Governor of the State of New York; reelected 7th November, 1916. Governor Whitman comes of a long line of distinguished ancestors, among whom are three Colonial Governors, namely, Governor John Haynes of Massachusetts and Connecticut, Governor George Wyllys of Connecticut, and Governor John Webster of Connecticut. He descends also from the well-known Bulkeley family of Connecticut and from the Seymours who fought so well first for the Colonies and later for the States. Those of his ancestors who were not soldiers, were either prominent men of letters or members of the governing bodies in town or colony, wealthy landowners or ministers.

Lineage

John Whitman, the emigrant ancestor of nearly all of the Whitman name in America, was one of the earliest settlers of Weymouth, Massachusetts. He came probably from Holt, Norfolk, England, though the family name appears also in Chesham, County Bucks. He was made a Freeman of Weymouth in December 1638, and became Deacon of the Church there on 13th March, 1638–1639; he was a town officer in 1643, and in 1646, was commissioned one of three to "end small causes;" from 14th May, 1645, till the 16th March, 1680, he was Ensign of the Military Company in Weymouth; on 19th March, 1648, he sold land in Braintree, and acknowledged this sale 26th November, 1656; his will was dated 9th March, 1685, and proved 19th March, 1692–1693; in it he makes bequests to his sons, John, Abijah, Zechariah; daughters Sarah Joanes, Mary Pratt, Judah, wife of Philip King, Elizabeth Green; grandchildren, Joseph and Elizabeth Green and the chil-

dren of deceased daughter Hannah FRENCH; he d. 13th November, 1692, aged about 90 years; he m. probably Ruth ————.

ISSUE

I. Thomas, b. about 1629; d. 1712; m. 22d November, 1656, Abigail BYRAM, dau. of Ensign Nicholas and Martha (SHAW) BYRAM; all their children but John were born at Brodgewater (Bridgewater?).

ISSUE

- 1. John, b. 5th September, 1658; d. 28th July, 1728; m. Hannah PRATT.
- 2. Ebenezer, b. about 1673; d. 1713; m. Abigail BURNHAM.
- 3. Nicholas, b. 1675; d. 6th August, 1746; m. (firstly) Sarah Vining; m. (secondly) Mary CARY; m. (thirdly) Mary CONANT.
- 4. Susanna, m. Benjamin WHITE.
- 5. Mary, m. probably Seth LEACH.
- 6. Naomi, m. William SHAW.
- 7. Hannah, m. David LEACH.
- II. John, d. 1st February, 1713; m. (firstly) 19th October, 1662, Ruth Reed, probably dau. of William Reed, d.s.p. 1662; m. (secondly) Abigail Hollis. The following list of children is drawn from two sources: one the Weymouth Vital Records, the other a list compiled fifty years ago by Judge Whitman.

ISSUE

- 1. Ruth, b. 1663-1665.
- 2. Mary, b. 1666; m. Capt. John Torrey.
- 3. John, b. 22d June, 1668; m. Dorothy PRATT.
- 4. Ebenezer, b. 1670; m. Deborah Richards.
- 5. Experience, b. 1673.
- Samuel, b. 1673 (?); m. (firstly) Mary RICHARDS; m. (secondly) Elizabeth TURNER.
- III. Sarah, d. 11th June, 1718; aged about 65 years; m. about 1653, Abraham Jones, son of Thomas Jones "the tailor" of Bull; b. 1629, d. 25th January, 1718.

- 1. Thomas Jones, b. about 1656-1657.
- 2. Abraham Jones, b. 1650.
- 3. Joseph Jones, d. 1769; m. Lydia ———.
- 4. Benjamin Jones, b. 1668; d. 27th December, 1748; m. Elizabeth ———; b. 1668, d. 13th September, 1748.
- 5. Deacon John Jones, b. 1669; m. (firstly), Sarah ————; m. (secondly) (perhaps) Abigail ————.

- Ephraim Jones, d. 27th January, 1752; m. (firstly) 13th January, 1708, Mary Spear; m. (secondly) 5th April, 1714, Mary Adams; m. (thirdly) 10th April, 1735, Hannah Copeland.
- 7. Josiah Jones.
- 8. Sarah Jones, before her father's will was drawn in 1718, m. Mordecaia Lincoln, the gr. gr. gr. gd. father of Abraham Lincoln (see Abraham Lincoln, Vol. III, "Colonial Families").
- IV. Mary, b. 1634, d.s.p. 10th July, 1716; m. 22d November, 1656, John Pratt.
- v. Hannah, b. 24th August, 1641; d. before her father's will was drawn in 1685; m. 19th September, 1660, Capt. Stephen Frence.

ISSUE

- 1. Mary French, b. 11th May, 1662; d. before 1718; m. William BADLAM.
- Stephen French, b. 1st June, 1664; d. 23d January, 1742; m. Abigail Beal.
- 3. Samuel French, b. 5th May, 1668.
- 4. Hannah French, b. 19th April, 1670, probably d. unmarried.
- 5. Elizabeth French, b. 29th April, 1674, probably d. unmarried.
- VI. REVEREND ZECHARIAH, b. 1644, of whom below.
- vII. Abiah, b. Weymouth about 1646; d. 28th January, 1727-1728, in his eighty-second year; m. Mary FORD, who d. 15th March, 1715, dau. of Andrew FORD.

ISSUE

- 1. Elizabeth, b. 1673; d. before 1722; m. Timothy Cooper.
- 2. Lydia, b. 1678; d. 1750; m. Capt. John THOMAS.
- 3. John, b. 1681; d. 1758; m. (firstly) 25th March, 1713, Rebecca MANLEY.
- 4. Mary, b. 14th October, 1683; d. after husband's will was drawn 1757 m. John Dailey.
- 5. Zachary, b. 2d January, 1685; d.s.p.
- 6. Eleanor, b. 3d September, 1688; m. (pub. 10th September, 1714) William Turner.
- 7. Abiah, b. 30th November, 1690; d. 30th January, 1770, aged 80 years; m. (firstly) 28th October, 1715, Ruth PITTEE; m. (secondly) 3d May 1739, Sarah REED.
- vIII. Elizabeth, d. 2d February, 1720; m. May, 1657, Joseph Green.

ISSUE

Joseph Green, b. 2d or 28th April, 1658; m. (firstly) Ann ————;
 m. (secondly) his intention was published three times with three different women; which one he married, or whether all three, is not certain.

- 2. John Green, b. 16th or 22d July, 1661; d. 1734; m. Patience ———.
- 3. Elizabeth Green, b. 5th April, 1664; m. John Gurney.
- 4. Mary GREEN, b. 15th August, 1667.
- 5. Zachary GREEN, b. 7th April, 1671.
- IX. Judith, b. (probably youngest dau.); m. prior to 1672, Philip King, of Weymouth, who d. in 1710, some time before his wife.

ISSUE

- 1. Mary King, m. John Leonard.
- 2. Elizabeth King, m. 17th December, 1696, John Hall.
- 3. Experience King, b. 1678; d. 1752; m. 2d June, 1703, Nicholas White.
- 4. Hannah King, m. (perhaps firstly) John Alden; perhaps secondly, Jonathan PaddleFord.
- 5. Lydia King, m. Nathaniel Rogers, sixth in descent from John Rogers the Martyr, according to the family tradition.
- 6. Judith King, m. 8th January, 1712-1713, Ebenezer WILLIAMS.
- 7. John King, b. 1681; d. 1741; m. 1st February, 1699–1700, Alice Dean.
- 8. Abigail King, m. about 1700, Jonathan Paddleford (Philip King's will and the Weymouth town records disagree about which of these two girls married Jonathan Paddleford.

REV. ZECHARIAH WHITMAN, b. 1644; d. at Hull, Massachusetts, 5th November, 1726; graduated from Harvard in 1668 and was ordained 13th September, 1670; he was first minister at Point Alderton, Nantasket or Hull; Freeman, May-1673; he owned considerably property, some at Milford, Connecticut, by inheritance, and some at Stow, Massachusetts, on the Assabet River, through his wife; he was a "good scholar and penman and wrote most of the wills and legal documents in Hull;" his records and family papers, which were destroyed by fire about 1780, were kept first by his son the Reverend Samuel, and later by his grandson, the Rev. Elnathan Whitman of Hartford; m. at Roxbury, 26th October, 1671, Sarah Alcock, bapt. at Roxbury, 26th August, 1650, d. at Hull, 3d April, 1715, dau. of Dr. John Alcock, of Roxbury.

- 1. Zechariah, b. 1672; d. 1752; m. (firstly) Sarah Treat; m. (secondly) Damaris Carmen.
- II. John, b. 1674; d. 22d February, 1684; the stone over his grave, put up first by his father, is the oldest in the Hull graveyard.
- III. Joanna, m. Ephraim or John HUNT.
- IV. REVEREND SAMUEL, b. 1676-1677, of whom later.
- v. Sarah, d. 29th September, 1784, at Hull; m. (firstly) ———— Cocks; m. (secondly) Lieut. Robert Gould, Sr., as his third wife; she d. without issue.

- vi. Elizabeth, d. 19th November, 1708, at Hull.
- VII. John (again), 1688; d. 3d August, 1772; m. (firstly) widow Mary Graves; m. (secondly) Dorcas (GREEN) CHITTY, widow.
- VIII. Mary, m. Nathaniel JACOBS, of Hull.
 - IX. Eunice, b. 10th April, 1696; d. 5th October, 1734.

REV. SAMUEL WHITMAN, b. 1676-1677; d. 31st July, 1751, at Farmington, Connecticut; graduated from Harvard in 1696; he is said to have tutored there for a short time; later he taught the Grammar School at Salem, Massachusetts; he was ordained 10th December, 1706, and removed to Farmington, where he was minister till his death; he ranked among the foremost literary men of New England; in 1726, and for twenty years thereafter, he was a Fellow of Yale; m. at Hartford 19th March, 1707, Sarah Stoddard, b. at Northampton, Massachusetts, 1st April, 1686, d. at Farmington, 10th September, 1755, dau. of Rev. Solomon and Esther (Warham) Stoddard.

ISSUE

- Rev. Elnathan, b. at Farmington, 12th January, 1709; d. 4th March, 1777; m. Abigail STANLEY.
- II. Solomon, b. 20th April, 1710; d. 13th September, 1803; m. Susanna Cole.
- III. Eunice, b. 24th February, 1712; d. 2d February, 1777; m. Col. John Strong.
- IV. JOHN, b. 22d December, 1713, of whom below.
- v. Dr. Samuel, b. 13th January, 1716; d. unmarried 4th December, 1751.
- VI. Sarah, b. 12th March, 1718; d. 24th March, 1805; m. Rev. John TRUMBULL.
- VII. Elizabeth, b. 17th January, 1721; d.s.p. 27th December, 1795; m. Rev. Thomas Strong.

DEACON JOHN WHITMAN, b. at Farmington, 22d December, 1713; d. at West Hartford, 10th July, 1800; m. (firstly) Abigail Pantry, bapt. at West Hartford, 12th March, 1712; d. at West Hartford, 19th February, 1765, dau. of John and Mary (Norton) Pantry; m. (secondly) 24th January, 1768, Hannah Wells, dau. of Ebenezer and Rachel (Skinner) Wells, b. 4th November, 1728, d. 28th October, 1802; John Whitman was deacon in the West Hartford Church for nearly half a century. He resided on the Pantry farm in that town; all his children were by the first marriage.

- I. Abigail, b. 12th November, 1739; d. 12th March, 1758; m. Ebenezer Wells.
- II. JOHN, b. 11th February, 1741, of whom below.
- III. Lucy, b. 10th January, 1745; d. 4th May, 1810; m. Capt. Charles SEYMOUR.

 This couple are also the ancestors of Charles Seymour WHITMAN, the subject of this sketch.

- IV. Sarah, b. 27th February, 1747; d. 16th November, 1834; m. (firstly)
 Thomas Hart Hooker; m. (secondly) Capt. Seth Collins.
- v. Eleanor, b. July, 1752; d. young.
- VI. Captain Samuel, b. 29th July, 1753; d. 7th February, 1810; m. Abigail Abbott.
- VII. Eleanor (again), b. 20th July, 1755; d. 20th November, 1827; m. Ebenezer FAXON.

JOHN WHITMAN, b. at West Hartford, 11th February, 1741; d. there, 22d Septemper, 1813; was a farmer in West Hartford and built a house there which was occupied by his descendants; m. (firstly) at Bloomfield, Connecticut, 6th December, 1764, Anne Skinner, b. at Bloomfield, 28th November, 1741, d. 28th November, 1806, dau. of Timothy and Ruth (Colton) Skinner; m. (secondly) 28th October, 1807, Eleanor (Montague) Pratt.

ISSUE

- 1. James, b. 2d September, 1765; d. 17th April, 1833; m. Abigail BUTLER.
- п. Dr. Timothy, b. 13th April, 1768; d. 30th May, 1830; m. Laura Seymour.
- III. JOHN PANTRY, b. 26th November, 1770, of whom below.
- IV. Anna, b. 23d May, 1774; d. 11th April, 1845; m. Timothy BALCH.
- v. Lucy, b. 1776; d.s.p. August, 1796.
- vi. Eunice, b. 1778; d. young.
- VII. Eunice (again), b. 1779-1780; d. 8th May, 1846; m. Lemuel HURLBUT, Jr.
- VIII. Ruth, b. 28th September, 1784; d. 11th February, 1858; m. Asahel Thompson.

JOHN PANTRY WHITMAN, b. at West Hartford, 20th November, 1770; d. at Williamstown, Massachusetts, 18th March, 1834; removed from West Hartford to Williamstown, where he and his brother Dr. Timothy were connected in business together they gave fifteen hundred dollars to Williams College in 1827, and in 1842, the widow Lucy Whitman gave one thousand dollars to the same College; m. at West Hartford, 26th June, 1796, his cousin Lucy Seymour, dau. of Capt. Charles and Lucy (Whitman) Seymour, b. at West Hartford, 23d December, 1768, d. at Williamstown, 1st February, 1853.

ISSUE

- I. SEYMOUR, b. 15th August, 1805, of whom below.
- Lucy Skinner, b. 5th March, 1808; d.s.p. 13th July, 1831; m. Dr. Henry LYMAN.

SEYMOUR WHITMAN, b. at Williamstown, 15th August, 1805; d. there 11th March 1856; was a merchant of Williamstown; in 1858, his homestead was sold to Williams College, as a residence for its Presidents; m. at Granville, New York, 28th January, 1833, Anna Maria Bulkeley, b. at Granville, New York, 21st September, 1806,

d. at Hoosac Falls, New York, 9th April, 1886, dau. of Charles and Lucy (Beman) Bulkeley.

ISSUE

- I. REV. JOHN SEYMOUR, b. 7th November, 1833, of whom later.
- II. Lucy Beman, b. 25th July, 1835; m. Rev. John TATLOCK.
- III. Charles Addison, b. 10th October, 1837; d. young.
- IV. Charles Addison (again), b. 26th March, 1840; d. young.
- v. Frances A., b. 1841; m. Professor Hans C. G. von Jagermann.

REV. JOHN SEYMOUR WHITMAN, b. at Williamstown, 7th November, 1833; d. in New York City 28th February, 1909; graduated from Williams College in 1854, and from Union Theological Seminary in 1860; had churches at Lyndon, Vermont; Charlemont, Massachusetts; Sprague, Connecticut; Rochester, Minnesota; Chatham, Ohio; and Canfield; m. at Auburn, New York, 13th June, 1860, Lillie Arne, b. at Auburn, 29th April, 1833, d. at New York City, 6th March, 1904, dau. of Dr. David Arne.

ISSUE

- John Munroe, b. Rochester, Minnesota, 22d November, 1861; d. in New York City 1st September, 1902.
- II. Mary Eva, b. Williamstown, Massachusetts, 30th November, 1862;
 d. Auburn, New York, 21st July, 1863.
- III. Maria Louise, b. Sprague, Connecticut, 30th October, 1866.
- IV. CHARLES SEYMOUR, b. 28th August, 1868, the subject of this memoir.

Arms.—Per Fesse, or and sable a maunch counterchanged.

Crest.—On the stump of a tree a buck.

Motto.—Per ardus surgo.

Residence.—Executive Mansion, Albany, New York.

Societies.—Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Order of Runnemede.

Clubs.—(New York) University, City, Union League, Century Association, Alpha Delta Phi, Sleepy Hollow, Ardsley, Aero, Republican, West Side Republican, etc.; Mason; Business Association; President Anti-Policy Society of New York; Trustee of New York Skin and Cancer Hospital.

Whitney

OSEPH CUTLER WHITNEY, A.B., of Boston, Massachusetts; b. 7th December, 1856; m. 9th November, 1882, Georgina Hayward, m. dau. of George and Anne (UPTON) HAYWARD, M.D. Dr. Hayward was of Harvard University, 1842, and was gd. son of Lemuel Hayward, A. M., Harvard University, 1768; M.D. 1808, Surgeon of the Massachusetts Colony Army, 1775.

ISSUE

- I. Henry Lawrence, b. 13th January, 1886.
- II. George Hayward, b. 31st January, 1892.
- III. Robert Upton, b. 6th November, 1895.



JOSEPH CUTLER WHITNEY graduated at Harvard University, A.B., 1878; Trustee of the Milton Public Library; Selectman of the Town of Milton; Surveyor of Highways; Overseer of the Poor, 1894-96.

Lineage

The ancestor of this family was John Whitney of Ilseworth, County Middlesex b. 1592; bapt. at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 20th July, 1592; d. 1st June, 1673; son of Thomas Whitney of Lambeth Marsh, who was possibly a descendant of the family of Whitney of Whitney County, Hereford; member of the Merchant Taylor's Company, London; emigrated to America, April, 1635, and settled in Watertown, Massachusetts; Town Clerk, 1655; m. (firstly) Elinor, surname not given, d. 11th May, 1659; m. (secondly) 29th September, 1659, Judah CLEMENT, who d.s.p. prior to 1673.

- 1. Mary, b. 23d May, 1619; d. in infancy.
- II. John, b. 1621; d. 12th October, 1662; m. 1642, Ruth REYNOLDS, leaving issue, from whom descended Eli Whitney, b. 1765, d. 1825, the inventor of the Cotton Gin.
- III. Richard, b. 1624; m. 1651, Martha COLDHAM, and had issue, from whom descended the Hon. William Collins Whitney, Secretary of the Navy, 1885, and the Professors Dwight Whitney of Yale College.
- IV. Nathaniel, b. 1627; d. in infancy.
- v. Thomas, b. 1629, of whom later.
- vi. Jonathan, b. 1634; m. 1656, Lydia Jones, dau. of Lewis Jones, d. 1702; had issue.
- VII. Joshua, b. 15th July, 1635; d. 7th August, 1719; m. (firstly) Lydia, surname not given; m. (secondly) Mary, surname not given; m. (thirdly) Abigail TARBALL; left issue.

VIII. Caleb, d. 1640.

IX. Benjamin, b. 6th June, 1643; d. 1723; m. (firstly) Jane, surname not given; m. (secondly) Mary Poor; had issue.

THOMAS WHITNEY of Watertown, Massachusetts; b. 1629; d. 20th September, 1719; m. 11th January, 1655, Mary KENDALL.

ISSUE

- I. THOMAS, b. 24th August, 1656, of whom later.
- II. John, b. 9th May, 1659; d. in infancy.
- III. John, d. in infancy.
- IV. Eleazer (twin), b. 7th April, 1662; m. 11th April, 1687, Dorothy Ross; dau. of James Ross; had issue.
- v. Elnathan (twin), b. 7th April, 1662, d.s.p.
- vi. Mary, b. 22d December, 1663; d. in infancy.
- VII. Bezaleel, b. 16th September, 1665.
- VIII. Sarah, b. 23d March, 1667; m. Charles Chadwick.
- IX. Isaiah, b. 16th September, 1671; d. 1711; m. Sarah Woodward, dau. of George Woodward.
- x. Mary, d. in infancy.
- XI. Martha, b. 30th January, 1674; d. unmarried.

THOMAS WHITNEY of Watertown, Massachusetts; b. 24th August, 1656; d. 12th April, 1742; m. 29th January, 1679, Elizabeth Lawrence, d. 8th February, 1742.

ISSUE

- Thomas, b. 17th September, 1681; m. 26th July, 1704, Mary BAKER; had issue.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 16th February, 1683.
- III. Mary, b. 13th January, 1686.
- IV. BENJAMIN, b. 7th October, 1687, of whom later.
- v. Nathan, m. 18th November, 1719, Mary Holman, dau. of Jeremiah Holman; had issue.
- VI. Susanna.
- VII. Abigail, m. 1724, John RAND.

BENJAMIN WHITNEY of Marlborough and Boston, Massachusetts; b. 7th October, 1687; d. 24th October, 1737; m. (firstly) 7th February, 1710, Sarah BARRETT, d. 15th February, 1730, dau. of John BARRETT; m. (secondly) 1730, Abigail BRIDGE, d. 1st August, 1767, dau. of Matthew BRIDGE.

- I. Deborah, b. 7th November, 1711; m. Joseph Wheeler; had issue.
- II. Barrett, b. 22d September, 1715; m. 1737, Elizabeth Adams.

- III. David, b. 21st January, 1717; m. Mercy, surname not given.
- IV. Persis, b. 10th January, 1719; m. Nathan GOODALE; had issue.
- v. Solomon, b. 20th January, 1721; d. 1758; m. 5th October, 1749, Elizabeth SMITH; had issue.
- VI. Sarah, b. 13th July, 1723; m. Abraham Joslin; had issue.
- VII. Timothy, b. 6th July, 1725; d. in infancy.
- VIII. Dinah, b. 12th July, 1727; m. 1756, Elijah LIVERMORE; had issue.
- IX. Job, b. 22d October, 1729; graduated at Harvard, 1758; d. unmarried, 13th June, 1761.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. Abigail, b. 13th May, 1731; d.s.p. May, 1793; m. Samuel Austin.
- II. Benjamin, b. 9th May, 1732; d. unmarried 22d March, 1751.
- III. George, b. 27th March, 1733; d. unmarried 26th December, 1751.
- IV. SAMUEL, b. 5th September, 1734, of whom later.
- v. Anna, b. 27th October, 1736; d.s.p. 2d January, 1762; m. 22d December, 1761, William Bowes.

SAMUEL WHITNEY of Boston, and Concord, Massachusetts, and Castine, Maine; b. 5th September, 1734; d. 29th May, 1808; m. 20th October, 1757, Abigail CUTLER, d. 2d July, 1813, dau. of David CUTLER.

- I. Samuel, b. 15th July, 1759; d. unmarried, 1783.
- II. David, b. 14th August, 1761; d. 17th September, 1818; m. (1) July, 1786, Betsy Derby; left issue.
- III. Benjamin, b. 11th April, 1763; d. unmarried, 1784.
- IV. Anna, b. 30th July, 1764; d. 1788; m. 13th September, 1787, James Adams.
- v. George, b. 22d September, 1765; d. 1805; leaving issue.
- vi. James, b. 1st December, 1766; d. unmarried, 1796.
- VII. Abigail, b. 22d April, 1768; d. unmarried 4th June, 1808.
- VIII. Samuel Austin (twin), b. 19th January, 1769; d. 15th October, 1846; m. 28th July, 1801, Ruth Perkins, d. 15th September, 1849, dau. of John Perkins; had issue.
 - 1x. Lydia (twin), b. 19th January, 1769; d. 1771.
 - x. Joseph, b. 27th September, 1771, of whom later.
- xI. William, b. 13th November, 1772; d. unmarried, 1809.
- XII. John, b. 19th December, 1773; d. unmarried, 1803.
- xIII. Cyrus, b. 24th December, 1774; m. 28th December, 1795, Mary Brewer; had issue.
- xIV. Sarah, b. 2d February, 1776; m. 5th May, 1808, David Howe; had issue.
- xv. Polly, b. 14th September, 1777; d. in infancy.
- XVI Eben, b. 17th March, 1780; m. 27th August, 1807, Bathsheba HESTON. dau. of Col. Thomas HESTON; had issue.

xVII. Henry, b. 29th January, 1783; d. 27th April, 1837; m. Lucy Perkins, dau. of John Perkins; had issue.

JOSEPH WHITNEY of Boston, Massachusetts; b. 27th September, 1771; m. 24th September, 1793, Sallie Collins, who d. 22d September, 1799, dau. of Elizah Collins. He d. in Boston 24th June, 1812.

ISSUE

I. JOSEPH, b. 11th June, 1796, of whom below.

Joseph Whitney of Boston, Massachusetts; b. 11th June, 1796, d. 11th September, 1869; m. 23d July, 1822, Elizabeth Pratt, d. 5th January, 1890, dau. of John Pratt.

ISSUE

- Caroline Elizabeth, b. 25th October, 1825; d. 24th April, 1908; m. 28th November, 1847, Hezron Ayers Johnson; had issue.
- II. HENRY AUSTIN, b. 6th October, 1826, of whom later.
- III. Sarah Josephine, b. 18th January, 1837; d. 25th March, 1842.

HENRY AUSTIN WHITNEY, A.M., of Boston, Massachusetts, b. there 6th October, 1826; d. there 21st February, 1889; graduated A.M. Harvard, 1846; President Boston and Providence Railroad; m. 3d March, 1852, Fanny LAWRENCE, d. at Boston, 28th January, 1883, dau. of William LAWRENCE.

- 1. Henry Lawrence, b. 27th October, 1853; d. young.
- 1. JOSEPH CUTLER, b. 7th December, 1856, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Ellerton Pratt, b. 21st August, 1858; m. 5th June, 1901, Cushman SAR-GENT.
- IV. Elizabeth, b. 23d March, 1860; d. 19th February, 1903; m. 30th October, 1884, James Jackson Minot, M.D.; had issue.
- v. Constance, b. 11th May, 1865; m. 11th September, 1890, Franz Edward Zorrahn.

Arms.—Paly of six or and gules, a chief vert.

Crest.—A bull's head couped sable armed argent the points gules.

Motto.—Fortiter sustine.

Residence.—232 Marlboro Street, Boston, Massachusetts, "The Elms," Milton, Massachusetts.

Clubs.—Tennis and Racquet, Hoosic-Whisick, Exchange, Ponkapog (of Providence) and Country.

Malolcott

ROGER WOLCOTT, A.B., LL.B., of Milton, Massachusetts; b. 25th July, 1877; was educated at private schools; graduated at Harvard, A.B., 1899; LL.B., 1902.

Lineage

HENRY WOLCOTT, bapt. at Lydeard, St. Lawrence, County Somerset, 6th December, 1578; d. 30th May, 1655; son of John Wolcott, yeoman, of Tolland, County, Somerset; emigrated to America, March, 1630; settled in Windsor, Connecticut; Member First Assembly, Connecticut Colony, 1637; Member Connecticut House of Magistrates, 1638–1655; m. 19th



January, 1606, Elizabeth Saunders, d. 7th July, 1655, dau. of Thomas Saunders of Lydeard, St. Lawrence.

ISSUE

- 1. John, b. 1607; d.s.p. in England.
- II. Henry, b. 21st January, 1611; d. 12th July, 1680; m. 18th November, 1641, Sarah Newberry; had issue.
- III. George, d. 11th February, 1662; m. Elizabeth TREAT; had issue.
- IV. Christopher, d.s.p., 7th September, 1662.
- v. Simon, b. 11th September, 1624, of whom later.
- VI. Anna, m. 16th October, 1646, Matthew Griswold.
- VII. Mary, d. 16th September, 1689; m. 25th June, 1646, Job DRAKE.

SIMON WOLCOTT of Windsor, Connecticut; b. 11th September, 1624; d. 11th September, 1687; Captain Simsbury Trainband, 1673; Townsman of Simsbury, 1674; m. (firstly) 19th March, 1657 Joanna Cook, d.s.p. 27th April, 1657, dau. of Aaron Cook; m. (secondly) 17th October, 1661, Martha PITKIN, d. 13th October, 1719.

- 1. Elizabeth, b. 19th August, 1662; m. 10th December, 1680, Daniel Cooley.
- II. Martha, b. 17th May, 1664; m. 6th January, 1686, Thomas Allyn.
- III. Simon, b. 24th June, 1666; d. 28th October, 1732; m. 5th December, 1689, Sarah Chester, dau. of Capt. John Chester; had issue.
- IV. Joanna, b. 30th June, 1668; m. 2d September, 1690, John Colton.
- v. Henry, b. 20th May, 1670; d. November, 1746; m. (firstly) 1st April, 1696, Jane Allyn, dau. of Thomas Allyn; m. (secondly) Rachel Talcott; m. (thirdly) Hannah Wolcott, widow of John Wolcott.
- vi. Christopher, d. in infancy.

- VII. William, b. 6th November, 1676; d. 26th January, 1749; m. 5th November, 1706, Abiah HAWLEY; had issue.
- VIII. ROGER, b. 4th January, 1679, of whom later.
 - IX. Mary, d. in infancy.

GOVERNOR ROGER WOLCOTT of Windsor, Connecticut; b. 4th January, 1679; d. 17th May, 1767; Representative to the General Assembly, 1709; Justice of the Peace, 1710; Councillor, 1714; Judge of County Court, 1721; Judge of Superior Court, 1732; Deputy Governor of Connecticut, 1741; Chief Justice, 1741; Major-General and second in command in Sir William Pepperell's expedition which captured Louisbourg, 1745; Governor of Connecticut, 1750-1754; m. 3d December, 1702, Sarah Drake, d. 21st January, 1747, dau. of Job Drake.

ISSUE

- Roger, b. 14th September, 1704; Major; Judge of Superior Court; m. (firstly) Marah Newberry, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Newberry; m. (secondly) Eunice (Colton) Ely, d. 19th October, 1759, widow of John Ely and dau. of John Colton; had issue.
- п. Elizabeth, b. 10th April, 1706; m. Roger Newberry.
- III. Alexander, b. 20th January, 1708; d. 8th October, 1711.
- IV. Samuel, b. 9th January, 1710; d. 27th December, 1717.
- v. Alexander, b. 7th January, 1712; d. 25th March, 1795; graduated at Yale, 1731; M.D.; m. (firstly) Lydia Atwater; m. (secondly) Mary Allyn; m. (thirdly) Mary Richards; had issue.
- vi. Sarah, d. in infancy.
- VII. Sarah, b. 31st January, 1715; d. unmarried, 5th January, 1735.
- VIII. Hephzibah, b. 23d June, 1717; m. John STRONG.
- IX. Josiah, b. 6th February, 1719; d.s.p. 29th January, 1802.
- x. Erastus, b. 8th February, 1721; d. 10th May, 1722.
- XI. Epaphras, b. 8th February, 1721; d. 3d April, 1733.
- XII. Erastus, b. 21st September, 1722; Speaker of General Assembly; Judge of Probate; Chief Justice of County Court; Brigadier-General of Connecticut Troops, 1777; m. 10th February, 1746, Jerusha Wolcott, dau. of John Wolcott, he d. 14th September, 1793; had issue.
- XIII. Ursula, b. 30th October, 1724; d. 5th April, 1788.
- XIV. OLIVER, b. 20th November, 1726, of whom later.
- xv. Mariann, b. 1st January, 1729; m. Thomas WILLIAMS.

GOVERNOR OLIVER WOLCOTT of Litchfield, Connecticut; b. 20th November, 1726; d. 1st December, 1797; graduated at Yale, 1747; M.D.; State Representative; Councillor; Chief Judge of Court of Common Pleas; Judge of Probate, 1774; Major-General of Militia; Member of Congress, 1775; signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1776; Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut, 1786–1796; Governor 1796–1797; m. 21st January, 1755; Laura Collins d. 19th April, 1794, dau. of Capt. Daniel Collins.

ISSUE

- I. Oliver, d. in infancy.
- II. Oliver (Governor), b. 11th January, 1760; d. 1st June, 1833, leaving issue; graduated at Yale, 1778, LL.D.; Comptroller of United States Treasury, 1791; Secretary of Treasury, 1795-1810; Circuit Judge, 1801; Governor of Connecticut, 1817-1827; m. (firstly) June, 1785, Elizabeth Stoughtón, dau. of Capt. John Stoughton.
- III. Laura, b. 15th December, 1761; m. William Moseley.
- IV. Mary Ann, b. 16th February, 1765; d. 1805; m. 13th October, 1789, Chauncey GOODRICH, Member of Congress, 1794-1801; United States Senator, 1807-1813.
- v. Frederick, b. 2d November, 1767, of whom later.

FREDERICK WOLCOTT of Litchfield, Connecticut; b. 2d November, 1767; d. 25th May, 1837; graduated at Yale, 1786; Clerk of Court of Common Pleas, 1793; Clerk of Superior Court, Litchfield County, 1798–1836; State Senator, 1810–1823; Judge of Probate, 1796–1837; m. (firstly) 12th October, 1800, Elizabeth Huntington, d. 2d April, 1812, dau. of Col. Joshua Huntington; m. (secondly) 21st June, 1815, Sally Worthington (Goodrich) Cooke; d. 14th Septmber, 1842, dau. of Rev. Samuel Goodrich, and widow of Amos Cooke.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I. Mary Ann Goodrich, b. 9th August, 1801; m. Asa WHITEHEAD.
- II. Hannah Huntington, b. 14th January, 1803; m. Rev. Frederick FREEMAN.
- III. JOSHUA HUNTINGTON, b. 20th August, 1804, of whom later.
- IV. Elizabeth, b. 6th March, 1806; d. 15th October, 1875; m. John P. Jackson.
- v. Frederick Henry, b. 19th August, 1808; m. (firstly) Abby Woolsey How-LAND dau. of Gardiner G. Howland; m. (secondly) Sarah Elizabeth Chase Merchant, dau. of Gen. Charles S. Merchant; had issue.
- VI. Laura Maria, b. 14th August, 1811; m. Robert G. RANKIN.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. Charles Moseley, b. 20th November, 1816; m. (firstly) Mary E. GOOD-RICH, dau. of Samuel GOODRICH; m. (secondly) Catherine RANKIN, dau. of Henry RANKIN; had issue.
- Π . Chauncey Goodrich, d. in infancy.
- III. Henry Griswold, b. 4th November, 1820; d.s.p. 8th May, 1852; United States Consul at Shanghai, China.
- IV. Mary Frances, b. 9th July, 1823; m. Theodore Frothingham.

JOSHUA HUNTINGHAM WOLCOTT of Boston, Massachusetts; b. 29th August, 1804; d. 6th January, 1891; m. (firstly) 12th November, 1844, Cornelia Frothingham, d. 1st June, 1850, dau. of Samuel Frothingham; m. (secondly) 12th November, 1851, Harriet Frothingham.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

Huntington Frothingham, b. 4th February, 1846; Second Lieutenant
 2d Regiment, Massachusetts Cavalry, United States Volunteers;
 d.s.p. 10th June, 1865.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

I. ROGER, b. 13th July, 1847, of whom later.

HON. ROGER WOLCOTT of Boston, Massachusetts; b. there 13th July, 1847; d. there 21st December, 1900; Governor of the State of Massachusetts; graduated at Harvard University, 1870; Chief Marshal on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Harvard College, 1886; m. 2d September, 1874, Edith Prescott, dau. of William G. Prescott, gd. dau. of William Hickling Prescott, the historian, and gr. gr. gd. dau. of Col. William Prescott, Commander of American troops at Battle of Bunker Hill.

ISSUE

- 1. Huntington Frothingham, b. 29th November, 1875; d. 19th February, 1877.
- II. ROGER, b. 25th July, 1877, the subject of this memoir.
- III. William Prescott, b. 1st May, 1880.
- IV. Samuel Huntington, b. 9th November, 1881; m. Hannah Stevenson, 19th June, 1907, at Milton, Massachusetts, dau. of Robert Hooper and Carolyn (JAMES) YOUNG STEVENSON of Boston.

ISSUE

- 1. Edith Prescott, b. 4th September, 1908, at Milton, Massachusetts.
- 2. Samuel Huntington, b. 31st August, 1910, at Milton, Massachusetts.
- 3. Robert Stevenson, b. 3d February, 1914, at Milton.
- v. Cornelia Frothingham, b. 3d February, 1885; m. 18th April, 1911, at Boston, Rev. Samuel Smith Drury, son of Samuel Smith Drury, M.D., of Bristol, Rhode Island, and Anna Wheeler Goodwin Drury of Sutton, Massachusetts.

ISSUE

- Samuel Smith Drury, b. 29th December, 1911, at Milton, Massachusetts.
- 2. Roger Wolcott Drury, b. 3d March, 1914, at Brookline, Massachusetts.
- vi. Oliver, b. 7th April, 1891.

Arms.—Argent, a chevron between three chess rooks, sable.

Crest.—A bull's head erased, argent, armed or, ducally gorged of the last.

Motto.—Nullius addictus jurare in verba magistri.

Residence.—Milton, Massachusetts.

Molfe

LAVIUS JOSEPHUS WOLFE of Mauckport, Harrison County, Indiana; b. 8th December, 1831; d. 27th September, 1912; m. 25th February, 1861, Amanda Louise Burton, b. 25th February, 1839, dau. of Isom and Mary (Alexander) Burton.

ISSUE

I. Blanche Martin, b. 5th January, 1862; m. 2d December, 1890, James R. Cook, Attorney at Law, of Mt. Vernon, Kentucky, b. 25th January, 1862, son of Milton J. and Sallie (BAUGH) Cook.

ISSUE

- 1. Lucien Russell Cook, b. 13th February, 1892; d. 13th February, 1904.
- 2. Jessamine Bertha Cook, b. 21st May, 1895.
- II. Bertha Frances of Washington, D. C.; b. 29th January, 1864, on Buck Creek, Harrison County, Indiana; Graduate of Mitchell, Indiana High School; holds degrees of B.S. and B.A. from Southern Indiana Normal College and degrees of M.A. from George Washington University; held the chair of English in Western Normal College at Bushnell, Illinois, and Southern Indiana Normal College; is an elocutionist, being a pupil of Virgil Alonzo Pinkley, of Cincinnati College of Music; is a writer of short stories; Founder and Regent of Wendell Wolfe Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution of Washington, D. C., named in honor of her ancestor, Capt. George Wendell Wolfe, Member College Women's Club, of Washington, D. C.; Historian of League of American Pen Women; Past Matron of Order of the Eastern Star, Member of Columbian Women and Indiana Society of Washington, D. C.
- III. Iras Louise, b. 31st October, 1865; d. 12th February, 1889; m. 30th March, 1887, Rev. William Clifford MONROE.

ISSUE

- 1. Vincent Wolfe Monroe, b. 29th January, 1889.
- IV. Elmer Burton, b. 12th April, 1869; d. 26th May, 1899.
- V. Flavius Josephus, Jr., b. 3d March, 1875; m. 4th June, 1895, Jessie Bass,
 b. 1876, dau. of Aaron and Jennie (Tolliver) Bass.

- 1. Roscoe Burton, b. 10th March, 1896.
- 2. Clara Louise, b. 17th February, 1808.

Lineage

The founder of this family was Capt. George Wendell Wolfe, of Germany; b. 1720; d. 1816; emigrated to America circa 1768 and settled in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, in the Valley of the Susquehanna on Little Turtle Creek; commanded the 5th Company of Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, Associators in the Revolutionary War; was a Member of the first Grand Jury in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, April 1772; m. Ann Elizabeth Reid.

ISSUE

I. Michael.v. Peter.II. Jacob.vI. Joseph.III. JOHN, of whom later.vII. Henry.IV. Andrew.vII. Henry.

JOHN WOLFE of Pickaway Plains, Ohio; m. in Pennsylvania, Mary Ann AURAND (or AURANDTS) dau. of John AURAND.

ISSUE

I. GEORGE WASHINGTON, of whom later.

II. Jacob.

V. John Henry.

III. Philip.

GEORGE WASHINGTON WOLFE of Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. Mary Margaret Conrad, dau. of George Conrad, of Pennsylvania.

ISSUE

- 1. Peter, b. 5th May, 1799; d. 16th August, 1868; of whom later.
- II. John, m. Mary MILLER.
- III. Samuel, m. (firstly) Elizabeth Burford; m. (secondly) Elizabeth Stephenson.
- IV. Henry, m. Sophia ZILLHART.
- v. George, I, m. (firstly) Eliza Tressenrider; m. (secondly) Mahitable MITCHELL.
- VI. Elizabeth, John HUBBARD.
- VII. Susan, m. George A. MOTTWEILER.
- VIII. Margaret, m. Henry Bonebrake.
 - IX. Sarah (twin), m. John Johnson.
 - x. David (twin), m. (firstly) Mary Utz; m. (secondly) Margaret EDLEMAN.

PETER WOLFE of Harrison County, Indiana; b. 5th May, 1799; d. 16th August, 1868; m. (firstly) 28th November, 1824, Nancy Haggerday, b. 4th August, 1802, d. 5th October, 1826; m. (secondly) 6th June, 1830, Salome Welker, b. 9th August, 1810, d. 13th June, 1890, dau. of Daniel and Nancy (REAGAN) Welker.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

 Lucinda Ann, b. 1st November, 1825; d. 1912; m. 1845, Dr. John Wood-WARD.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS, b. 8th December, 1831, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Nancy Margaret, b. 30th September, 1834; 1911; m. Jeremiah BEARD.

ISSUE

- 1. Ada BEARD, m. Alonzo SENTNEY.
- 2. Olive BEARD, m. Lindsey JACKSON.
- 3. Clay Wolfe BEARD, m. Pauline TARKINGTON.
- III. Marcus Aurelius, b. 18th October, 1837; m. 1860, Lucy Frances BEARD.

ISSUE

1. Frank Beard, b. June, 1861; m. Belle Dobbins.

- 11. Lee B.
- 21. Ray.
- 31. Ann Marie.

- 2. Clay, b. 1865.
- IV. Leonidas Oliver Perry, M.D., b. 16th March, 1841; d. 1911, unmarried.

Index

A	Abbott-Continued	Adams—Continued
Abbott, Abel, 5	Maria Olden, 3	Anne, 9, 10
Abigail, 493	Marmaduke, 5	Anzie, 130
Ada Frances, 6	Martha (Ellis), 6	Bessie Innes, 12
Amy Ann, 6	Mary, 4, 5	Bethia, 321
Ann, 5	Mary G., 6	Bowler, 8
Ann Eliza (Hunt), 6	Nehemiah, 463	David, 119
Anne, 4	Persis Arminda, 478	Ebenezer, 8, 10, 11, 14
Anne (Hance), 6	Rachel, 4	Edward, 311
Anne (Newbold), 5	Rebecca, 5	Elizabeth, 294, 496
Anne (Rickey), 6	Rebecca (Comfort), 6	Elizabeth (——), 311
Anne (Satterthwaite), 4	Rebecca (Harrison), 6	Elizabeth (Johnson), 119
Arthur Brenton, 3	Rebecca (Holloway), 5	Elizabeth (Fauntleroy),
Catherine (Moyer), 6	Rebecca (Howard), 5	Cocke, 9
Charles, 5	Rebecca F. (Pitfield), 5	Elizabeth (Griffin), 9
Charles Conrad, 3, 7	Richard Mauleverer, 3	Elizabeth (Paine), 311
Charles Shewell, 7	Samuel, 4, 5,	Elizabeth (Southall), 10
David, 5	Sarah, 4, 463	Elizabeth Innes, 11
Edith, 6	Sarah Ann (Jones), 5	Elizabeth Pressin, 9
Elizabeth, 4, 5, 6	Susan, 6	Ellen Green (Williams), 11
Elizabeth (Hastings), 4	Susan (Conrad), 6	Emma (Tufts), 331
Elizabeth W. (Longstreth), 5	Susan S. (Stokes), 5	Esther (Sparhawk), 311
Ephraim Olden, 6	Susanna, 6	George William, 11
Francis, 6	Susannah (Bullock), 5	Gilmer Speed, 8, 12
Francis L., 7	Thomas, 6	Hannah (Webb), 321
George, 5, 6	Timothy, 4, 5, 6	Hannah W. (Woodward), 11
George B., 6	William, 5	Henrietta Catherine (Bick-
Hannah, 6	Abell, George, 197	ley), 11
Helen Shewell (Keim), 7	Jennie (Webb), 197	Henry, 311
Helena (Laurie), 5	John L., 200	Innes Callaway, 11
Howard, 5	Margaret, 189, 194	Israel, 24
Jane, 4	Matilda, 200	James, 331, 497
Jennie (Fine), 7	Susanna (Duke), 200	James Innes, 11
John, 4, 5, 6	Thomas, 200	James P., 119
John Rickey, 6	Abernathy, Gabriella (Smith)	Jane Ruffin (Robertson), 11
Joseph, 5, 6	Poague, 292	Jessie St. John, 12
Joseph de Benneville, 7	Joseph, 292	John, 10, 11, 293, 321, 311
Joseph Gardner, 6	Ackers, Elizabeth, 52	Jonathan, 311
Josiah, 478	Ackerson, Ann, 225	Joseph, 311
Julia Boggs, 3	Ackincloss, Mary (Fillis), 32	Kate, 11
Julia Boggs (Olden), 3	Ackley, Gideon, 162	Katherine Elizabeth (Innes),
Julia C. (Shewell), 6	Hannah, 162	10, 11
Lucie (Laurie), 5	Adams, Abigail, 313	Lettie Reed (Robinson), 8
Lucy, 6	Alice, 10	Linnie, 119
Margery (Smith), 5	Anna (Whitney), 497	Lucy Ness, 11

507

Adams-Continued	Alexander—Continued	Alexander—Continued
Lucy W. (Thornton), 11	Anna, 20	Sarah (Howe), 20
Margaret (Calvert), 293	Asa, 20	Sarah (Livingston), 337
Margaret (Winston), 10	Azubah (Wright), 20	Simeon, 20
Maria (Gilmer), 11	Betsey L. (Swan), 20	Solomon, 20
Mariah, 294	Calvert Page, 22	Susan (Adams), 21
Martha Bell (Speed), 11, 17	Carrie Adeline, 21	Susanna (Sage), 19
Mary, 311, 312, 321, 490	Charles Winthrop, 18	Thaddeus, 20
Mary (), 311	Daniel, 19	Thankful, 19, 20
Mary (Blackmore), 311	Donald Briggs, 18	Thankful (Alexander), 20
Mary (Selden), 11	Eben Roy, 22	Thankful (Ashley), 20
Mary (Webb), 321	Ebenezer, 19, 20, 21	Thomas, 19, 20
Mary Griffin, 11	Elias, 20	Whittaker Howland, 21
Peter, 311, 321	Elisha, 20	Willard Huntington, 21
Rebecca, 311	Elizabeth, 19	Willard Scott, 21
Rebecca (Atkinson), 24	Elizabeth Blake (Wood), 18	William, 337
Rebecca (Graves), 311	Emery, 21	Winthrop, 18, 22
Richard, 8, 9, 10, 11	Eunice (Scott), 21	Allen, ——, 300
Samuel, 311, 321.	Eusebia, 21	Ada Catherine (Spencer), 426
Samuel G., 11	George, 19	Anna Maria (Dunton) Gem-
Samuel Griffin, 10, 11	Hannah, 345	mill, 204
Sarah, 9, 10, 14	Hannah (Allen), 19	Elizabeth (Allyn), 223
Sarah (Mowisin), 10	Harriet Bethiah (Briggs), 18	Elizabeth (Rush), 206
Sarah (Travers), 10	Harriet Bradford, 18	Hannah, 19
Sarah Travers Daniel (Hay),	Harriet Sherman (Burch-	Jane (Waln), 348
10	sted), 21	John, 214
Susan, 21	Henry Foster, 21	Junius Wayne, 426
Susanna, 311	Hollis Williams, 22	Lucy Anna, 296
Tabitha, 8, 9	John, 18, 19, 20	Mary Ann, 351
Tabitha (Cocke), 8	John Hollis, 22	Mary McElroy, 13
Thomas, 8, 11, 17, 311	Joseph, 19	Nathaniel, 386
Thomas Bowler, 10	Lucretia, 20	Rebecca, 386
Ursula, 311	Mabel, 22	Riley, 351
William, 8, 10	Margaret (Mattoon), 19	Samuel, 348
William Preston Robert, 11	Marion Louise, 18	Sarah (Warren), 351
Adamson, Hannah M., 107	Mary, 19, 20, 337, 503	William, 206
Aiken, Eusebia (Alexander), 21	Mary (Bond), 20	William Henry, 204
James, 21	Mary Brown, 21	Allerton, Isaac, 18
Akers, Agnes (Bryan), 106	Mehitabel (Buck), 20	Allison, Rebecca, 225
John, 106	Merab Ann, 21	Allmendinger, Ada, 351
Mary, 106	Nancy (Wilson), 21	Allston, Amy Frances, 200
Alberts, Coert, 456	Nathaniel, 19	Elizabeth, 230
Albin, Margaret Ella, 256	Octavia, 21	Allyn, Elizabeth, 223
Alcock, John, 491	Oliver Brown, 21	Jane, 499
Sarah, 299, 491	Polly (Pratt), 20	Martha (Wolcott), 499
Alden, Hannah (King), 491	Reuben, 20	Mary, 500
John, 55, 266, 491	Rhoda (Scott), 21	Thomas, 499
Priscilla, 266	Rosemary (Conroy), 22	Almey, Roberte, 354
Priscilla (Le Baron), 393	Ruth (——), 20	Almy, Ann, 354
Alexander, Abigail, 19, 20	Samuel, 19	Audry (Barlow), 353
Abigail (Rockwood), 20	Sarah, 19	Calista, 356
Abigail (Searle), 19	Sarah (Foster), 20	Catherine, 354
Amos, 20	Sarah (Gaylord), 19	Christopher, 354
	(-u).v.u/) .y	ammohimi Dad

Almy—Continued	Anderson-Continued	Arnold-Continued
Clarinda, 356	Elizabeth Marshall, 394	Guy Perry, 69
Deborah, 355	Henningham (Venable), 455	John, 69
Deborah (Cook), 355	James M., 394	Lucretia (Baker), 69
Elizabeth, 354, 355	Jean, 394	Martha, 190
Elizabeth (Cornell), 354		
	Jessie Milan, 394 Louise Ellen, 100	Mary, 467
Ira, 356		Nancy Long, 69
James G., 356	Mary (Morris), 394	Samuel Baker, 69
Jane (Rappleye), 356	Peter, 100	Silvanus, 69
Joanna (Slocum), 354	Robbins Battell, 394	Zebedee, 467
Job, 354, 355	Robert, 455	Arthur, John, 73, 82
John, 354, 355	Sarah (Claiborne), 154	Olive, 73, 82
Joseph, 355	Sarah Elizabeth, 394	Arundel, Anne, 288
Lusally, 356	Andrews, Edmund, 62	Thomas, 288
Mary, 355	Edmund Lathrop, 62	Ash, Anne Catherine, 388
Mary (——), 354	Edward Wyllys, 62	Morgan, 388
Mary (Cole), 354	Ethel (Baker), 62	Ashley, Abner, 148
Mary (Unthank), 354	Frances Ethel, 62	Lydia (Churchill), 148
Milton Genoa, 356	Frank Baker, 62	Thankful, 20
Polly Ann, 356	Jane, 76	Ashlock, Delia, 71
Rebecca, 354, 355	Andross, Edmund, 64	Ashmead, Ann (Rush), 407
Samuel, 355, 356	Angell, Alice, 465	John, 407
Sarah, 354	Margaret, 466	Ashton, ——, 383
Silvester, 356	Apperson, ——, 13	Mary (Price), 383
Thomas, 355	Martha (Speed), 13	Askew, Charles, 422
William, 353, 354, 355	Archer, Dorothy Kingston	Eliza (Skinner), 422
Alston, Jane, 116	(Hoffman), 388	Askins, Anne, 294
Joseph John, 154	Harriet Kingston, 388	Askwyk, Thomas, 473
Louisa Dandridge (Thomas),	John Hoffman, 388	Aslett, John, 306
154	Mary Huddell (Price), 387	Rebecca, 306
Sarah Joseph, 154	Nina Roach, 387	Rebecca (Ayer), 306
Alton, Ann M. (Jacobs), 301	Pierce, 387, 388	Atcheson, Eleanor, 310
John N., 301	Armistead, Elizabeth (Stan-	Atherton, Anna, 181
Ambler, Deborah, 174	ley), 296	Atkinson, Abigail, 24, 25, 26
Hannah, 174	Mary Bowles, 286	Abigail (Bailey), 26
Ames, Adelaide, 325	Mary Walker, 296	Adeline (Reed), 26
James Furman, 325	Walter Keith, 296	Alice Tucker, 23
Margaretta Nataline (Kel-	Armitt, Elizabeth, 350	Amos, 26
<u>−</u> ,	Joseph, 350	Ann (Bates), 26
ton), 325	Armstrong, ——, 202	_
Mary Jane (Kirk), 325 Sarah J., 55	Alida (Livingston), 336	Anna, 25, 26
		Anna (Bailey), 26
Thales L., 325	Charles, 70	Anna (Knowlton), 26
Amherst, Joan, 437	John, 336	Anna G. (Sawyer), 26
Amias, Andrew, 438	Lucretia (Knapp), 70	Anna Greenleaf, 28
Joan, 438	Mary (Dent), 202	Anne, 28
Amory, Francis Inman, 360	Mary Ogier, 257	Caroline Heath, 28
Grace Josephine (Minot), 360	Millia, 172	Caroline Penniman, 28
Anchor, Thomas, 188	Arne, David, 494	Catherine (Bartlett), 26
Anderson, ——, 425	Lillie, 494	Charles, 26
Agnes S., 394	Arnold, Ann, 69	Charles Follen, 27
Ann, 95	Dorothy, 299	Charles Heath, 28
Charles, 154	Eliza, 383	Charlotte (Swasey), 26
Elizabeth, 394	Elsie (Howe), 69	Deacon Ichabod, 25

Atkinson-Continued	Atkinson—Continued	Avery—Continued
Deborah (Knight), 24	Moses, 25, 26	Elisha, 32
Edward, 28	Moses L., 26	Elisha Lothrop, 33
Edward William, 28	Nancy (Bates), 26	Elizabeth, 31, 32
Eliot Heath, 23	Nancy (Little), 26	Elizabeth Draper, 33
Eliza (Rider), 26	Nathaniel, 24	Elizabeth (Lane), 31
Elizabeth, 24, 25, 27, 85	Priscilla (Bailey), 25	Elizabeth (White), 31
Elizabeth (Greenleaf), 24	Rebecca, 24	
		Ellen Waters, 34, 38
Elizabeth (Staigg), 27	Richard Staigg, 27	Emma (Putnam), 32
Elizabeth Bispham (Page),	Robert Whitman, 23, 28	Emma Park, 38
23 Flischeth Demons of	Samuel, 24, 25 Samuel Greenleaf, 23	Emma Parke, 34
Elizabeth Parsons, 28	_ ,	Ephraim, 31
Ellen Forbes (Russell), 28	Sara, 24, 25	Fannie Falconer, 34, 38
Emiline (Little), 26	Sara (Myrick), 24	Frances, 30
Emily Cabot, 27	Sarah, 25, 26	Hannah, 31
Eunice, 25, 26	Sarah (Hale), 25, 26	Hannah (Platt?), 32
Frances (Farrington), 26	Sarah (Morris), 24	Hannah Ann (Park), 33
Francis Parkman, 27	Sarah Cabot (Parkman), 27	Hannah Platt, 33
George, 26, 27, 28	Silas, 25	Hannah Stanton, 33, 38
George Henry, 26	Simeon, 25	Henry Ogden, 34, 38
Hannah, 25, 26	Stephen, 26	Isabel, 437
Hannah (Hale), 25	Susan, 27	Jane (Gunning), 33
Harry Morell, 27	Susanna, 25	Job, 32
Henry, 23, 28	Theodore, 23, 24, 25	John, 31, 32, 250
Henry Morell, 27	Thomas, 24	John William, 33
Henry Russell, 28	William, 26, 28	Jonathan, 31
Humphrey, 25	William Parsons, 27	Joseph Platt, 33
James Sawyer, 27	Atwater, Annah (Clark) Clark,	Lydia (Healey), 31
John, 23, 24, 25	159	Margaret (——), 30
Joseph, 24, 25, 26	Lydia, 500	Mary, 31, 32
Joshua T., 26	Stephen, 159	Mary (Deming), 32
Josiah L., 26	Audubon, Eliza (Bachman),	Mary (Fillis), Ackincloss,
Judith, 25, 26	141	32
Judith (Worth), 25	John W., 141	Mary (Lane), 31
Lincoln, 28	Maria (Bachman), 141	Mary (Rotch), 32
Lydia, 25	Victor G., 141	Mary (Woodmansey), Tap-
Lydia (Little), 25	Aurand, John, 504	•
Lydia (Stickney), 25		ping, 30
	Mary Ann, 504	Mary A. (Fuller), 33
Margaret, 24	Austin, Abigail (Whitney), 497	Mary Ann (Ogden), 34, 38
Marian, 27	Anna, 220	Mary Henrietta, 34, 38
Mary, 24, 25, 27	Anne (Goodrich), 220	Mary Rebecca, 38
Mary (Peters), 27	Benjamin, 220	Mary Rebecca Halsey, 33
Mary (Pike), 24	Goodrich, 220	Mehitable (Hinckley), Wor-
Mary (Merrill), 26	Moses, 220	den, 31
Mary (Wheelright), Lyde, 23	Samuel, 497	Rachel, 31
Mary Caroline (Heath), 28	Avery, Abigail, 31, 32	Richard, 30
Mary Forbes, 28	Ann, 32	Robert, 30, 31, 32
Mary Heath, 28	Benjamin Park, 38	Ruth, 32
Mary Peters, 27	Charles Russell, 33, 38	Ruth (Knowles), 32
Matthias, 26	Deborah, 32	Ruth (Little), 31
Miriam, 26	Deborah (Lothrop), 32	Ruth (Smith), 32
Mittie Harmon (Jackson),	Deborah Palmer, 33	Samuel, 32
28	Ebenezer, 31	Samuel P., 38

Avery—Continued	Bacon—Continued	Bacon—Continued
Samuel Putnam, 30, 33, 34,	Barbaro, 50	Jacob, 42, 52
38	Benjamin, 43	James, 44, 52
Sarah (Coit), 33	Caroline Frances, 45	Jane (Faunce), 45
Sarah (Fairchild), 33	Charles Edward, 55	Jarib, 53
Sarah Elizabeth (Betsey), 33	Charles Francis, 40, 47	Joane (), 50
Septimus, 32	Charlotte (Hare), 462	John, 40, 41, 42, 49, 50, 51,
Stephen, 33	Charlotte Elizabeth, 462	52, 53, 54, 149
Susan Jane, 33, 38	Cicily (Hoo), 49	John Hancock, 45
Thomas, 30	Columbus, 44	Jonathan, 43, 54
William, 30	Daniel, 41, 51, 52, 53, 54	Joseph, 43, 44
William Deacon, 31	David, 43, 54	Joshua, 43
Ayer, Hannah, 306	Della (Grow) Nichols, 54	Josiah, 43
John, 306	Dorothy (Bradbury), 54	Judith (Wyman), 43
Rebecca, 306	Dow (——), 40	Julia (Bardwell), 49
	Ebenezer, 44, 53	
Aylett, Elizabeth (Henry), 244	Ebenezer Farwell, 44, 45	Julia A., 45
Philip, 244		Liday, 44
Ayres, ——, 383	Edmund, 50	Lois (Fisk), 54
Susannah (Price), 383	Eleanor (Edwards), 54	Lucy, 54
В	Elihu, 54	Lydia, 42, 43
	Elizabeth, 41, 42, 50, 51, 53	Lydia (Dewing), 52
Bachman, Eliza, 141	Elizabeth (Ackers), 52	Malvina (Meng) Harrison,
Lynch Helen, 141	Elizabeth (Bacon), 51	48
Maria, 141	Elizabeth (Comins), 54	Margaret (), 40, 50
Backus, Hannah, 97	Elizabeth (Crofts), 50	Margaret Burnett, 55
John, 97	Elizabeth (Giles), 43	Margarey (Thorpe), 49
Mary (Bingham), 97	Elizabeth (Hancock) Wy-	Martha, 52
Sarah (Bingham), 98	man, 43	Mary, 42, 43, 44, 50, 52, 54
Whiting, 98	Elizabeth (Knight), 42	Mary (), 42, 43, 51,
William, 97	Elizabeth (Wylie), 41, 50	52, 53
Bacon, ———, 51	Elvira (McLaughlin), 45	Mary (Baldwin), 53
Abigail, 42, 44	Emily Jane, 47	Mary (Comins), 55
Abigail (), 41	Evelina, 45	Mary (Fisher), 52
Abigail (Cady), 149	Evelina Maria, 47	Mary (Haines), Noyes, 42
Abigail (Farwell) Richard-	Frances, 44	Mary (Olds), 53
son, 44	Francis Bond, 462	Mary (Read), 41
Abigail (Kelly), 54	Gertrude S. (Barnes), 45	Mary (Reed), 51
Abigail (Lovejoy), 44	Grace (Blowerses), 41, 50	Mary (Richardson), 42, 51
Abigail (Taylor), 43	Grumbaldus, 40	Mary (Whitney), 52
Agnes, 50	Hannah, 52	Mary (Wood), 52
Agnes (), 50	Hannah (Fales), 52	Mary A. (Maxwell), 55
Agnes (Cockfield), 50	Hannah (Lovejoy), 44	Mary Angeline, 47
Alice, 42, 51	Helen M. (Watson), 45	Mary Baldwin, 55
Alice (), 41, 49, 51	Helena (Gedding), 49	Mary Elizabeth, 55
Alice (Leach), 53	Helena (Tillott), 49	Mary Emery (Coffin), 55
Alvan, 54, 55	Henry, 49, 50	Mary Roads (Stickney), 44
Amanda, 54	Henry McCobb, 55	Michael, 41, 42, 50, 51
Amos, 149	Hepisbah (Boutelle), 53	Nathaniel, 43
Anna (Fay), 54	Horace, 54, 55	Polly (Jones), 53
Anne, 50	Horace Baldwin, 55	Rachel, 41
Annie P. (Sargent), 55	Horace Sargent, 48, 55	Rebecca, 52
Asa, 53, 54	Huldah, 53	Rebecca (Hall), 52
Barbara, 41	Isaac, 41	Rebecca (Taylor), 43
• •	• •	

Bacon—Continued	Baird, Absalom, 58, 59, 60, 61	Baker—Continued
Richard, 41, 50	Alexander, 60	Benjamin Franklin, 68
Robert, 50	Andrew Todd, 60	Betsey, 66
Roger, 49	Ann, 59	Caroline, 69, 78
Rose, 41, 50, 51	Anna Maria, 59	Catalyntje (Schellinger), 224
Rufus, 53	Annie (Nelson), 60	Catharine (Hammond), 68
Ruth, 43	Catharine, 59, 60	Catherine (Paddock), 71
Ruth (Warriner), 54	Catherine (M'Clean), 58	Catherine(Schellinger),63,64
Samuel 43, 52	Clara (Wilson), 60	Caty, 66, 67
Samuel Adams, 45	Cornelia Wyntje, 57	Daniel, 63, 64
Sarah, 41, 42, 44, 51, 52, 53,	Cornelia Wyntje (Smith), 61	Deborah (Avery), 32
55	David Wilson, 59	Delia (Ashlock), 71
Sarah (Churchill), 149	DuBois, 59	Delilah (Brown), 70
Sarah (Davis), 43	Ellen, 60	Dorothy, 70
Sarah (Milliken), 54	George, 59	Dugald Cameron, 69
Sarah (Richardson), 42	George Brown, 59	Edwin, 69
Sarah Elizabeth (Sargent),	Harriet Newell (Gilfillan), 59	Eliza, 67, 70
55	Harriet Steele (Clark), 59	Eliza (Nichols), 70
Solomon, 43	Jane, 59, 60	Eliza (Warner), 62
Stephen, 52	Jane (Wilson), 59	Eliza Ogden, 71
Stephen Sargent, 48	Jane Wilson, 60	Elizabeth, 66, 67, 68, 69
Susan Nancy (Clark), 55	John, 58, 59	Elizabeth (Chandler), 67
Susanna, 52	John Absolom, 57	Elizabeth (Ford), 68
Susanna (Spencer), 41	John M'Culloch, 59	Elizabeth (Osborn), 64
Thomas, 41, 50, 52, 53	John Mitchell, 60	Elizabeth D., 60
William, 41, 44, 50	Laura Rebecca (Updegraff),	Emily, 69
Badger, Emma, 341	59	Emily Alice, 68
Frances Ellen, 341	Louisa Todd, 60	Esther, 66
Mary (Saltonstall), 413	Margaretta Montgomery	Ethel, 62
Moses, 413	(M'Culloch), 59	Eunice, 67
Worren H., 341	Maria, 60	Eunice (Conger), 67
Badlam, Mary (French), 490	Martha, 59	Fanny, 67, 70
William, 490	Minnie (Dawley), 57	Fanny (Wheeler), 70
Bagby, Agnes (Bryan) Akers,	Nancy (McCullough), 60	Fanny E., 69
106	Nancy (Mitchell), 60	Fanny Grace, 71
Reuben B., 106	Read M'Culloch. 59	Florence, 71
Bailey, Abigail, 26	Sarah, 13, 59, 60	Frances (Downe), 62
Ann, 123, 316	Sarah Wilson, 60	Frances (Fleet), 71
Anna, 26	Susan, 60	Frances J., 60
Elizabeth, 359	Susan Campbell, 59	Frank, 62, 70
Hellen, 291	Susanna Harlan (Brown), 58	Franklin, 68
John, 83, 291	Thomas, 59	George E., 69
Mary (Bartlet), 83	Thomas Harlan, 60	Gertrude Gretchen, 71
Mary (Newsome), 291	William, 57, 59, 60, 61	Grattan Henry, 71
Priscilla, 25	William Jourdan Bates, 60	Hannah, 63, 66, 224
Sarah, 291	Baker, Aaron Y., 68	Harriet (Kennedy), 67
Theresa Lucretia, 222	Abell, 78	Helen, 70
Bailly, Cecilia (Guichon), 388	Abigail, 63	Irene, 67
James, 388	Alice (Dayton), 63	Jacob, 66
Jean Silvain, 388	Ann, 60	Jane Elizabeth (Heinly), 71
Joseph Beylle, 388	Ann (Topping), 63	Jean, 70
Bain, John, 421	Anne (O'Connor), 71	Jefferson, 67
Mary (Skinner), 421	Azariah C., 67	Jeremiah, 64
	/	Jereman, oa

Baker—Continued	Baker—Continued	Banyer, Goldsborough, 303
Job, 70	Thomas Jefferson, 69	Barclay, Andrew, 303
John, 64, 69, 358	Trpyhena, 68	Ann Margaret, 303
John H., 68	William, 67	Barde, Elizabeth, 102
Jonathan, 63, 66	William F., 69	John Louis, 102
Joseph, 32, 67	William Fleet, 71	Bardwell, Julia, 49
Julia Dennison, 69	William Pitt, 66	Barker, Agnes, 473
Julianna, 68	Zack, 69	Edward, 66
Kate, 68	Bakon, Agnes, 40	Hannah (Baldwin), 66
Katharine, 63	Anne, 40	Mary, 66
Keturah (Gosslee), 62	Elizabeth, 40	Barlow, Audry, 353
Lavinia (McCormick), 69	Henry, 40	Louisa Shaw, 302
Louisa (Tunnicliff), 67	Johan (), 40	Barnard, —, 485
Lucretia, 69	John, 40	Mary (White) Wells, 485
Margaret Helen, 71	Mary, 40	Barnes, Abigail, 147
Maria (Dorsey), 68	Thomas, 40	Gertrude S., 45
Martha (Goodsell), 66	Balch, Anna (Jay), 303	Polly, 218
Mary, 63, 67, 71, 358	Anna (Whitman), 493	Rebecca, 318
Mary (Baker), 67	Lewis P. W., 303	Barney, Candace, 68
Mary (Barker), 66	Mary, 313	Elizabeth, 445
Mary (Brundage), 68	Susanna, 330	Moses, 445
Mary (Eaton), 69	Timothy, 493	Sarah (Bond), 445
Mary Papillon Barker, 68	Baldwin, Abigail (Burr), 53	Barret, Abraham Hite, 273
Matilda (Blair), 69	Anna (Bissell), 201	Amanda, 277
Mercy, 64, 66	Anna Bissell, 201	Ann (Ferrel), 274
	Bridget (Goodwin), 148	Ann (Ludwell), 274
Mercy (Schellinger), 65 Micah, 64		Anne (Lee), 275
	David, 53, 148	Anne E. (Rodes), 276
Nathaniel, 63, 64, 224	Hannah, 66	
Nora, 62	Jehiel, 148	Brooks (Burke), 276
Patience Hatch (Graves), 71	Joseph, 201	Clifton Rodes, 277
Paul, 70	Lois (Churchill), 148	Daniel Thompkins, 277
Peter, 66	Margaret, 103, 365	Dorothea (Payne), 274
Ralph W., 71	Martha, 148	Edgar Lee, 277
Richard, 67, 69, 70	Mary, 53	Elizabeth, 276
Richard Guy, 71	Silence, 477	Elizabeth (Lewis), 275
Richard Selden, 71	Ball, Elias, 231	Elizabeth (Lowry), 275
Richard Ward, 71	Mary How (Wilson), 231	Ella (Johnson), 276
Robert Anderson, 70	Ballard, Anson, 157	Francis, 275
Roxanna (Kingsley), 68	Harriet (Story), 157	George Arthur, 277
Ruth, 67	Lena Amanda, 157	George Twyman, 277
Sally, 467	Lydia, 76	Henrie, 277
Samuel, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69	Rachel, 223	Henry Owsley, 276
Sarah, 68	Ballet, —, 51	John, 272, 275, 276
Sarah (Boyd), 69	Rose (Bacon), 51	John Garnett, 276
Sarah (Morris), 66	Bancker, Adrian, 267	John McKenzie, 277
Sarah (Post), 63	Bancroft, Alice (Bacon), 42	Leah Ethel, 277
Seneca, 67	Jane, 42	Lura A. (Barret), 277
Silas Wheeler, 70	John, 42	Margarette (Brown), 275
Sophia, 67, 68	Thomas, 42	Maria (McKenzie), 277
Susannah, 63	Banks, Mary, 288	Maria Elizabeth, 276
Thomas, 62, 63, 64, 224	Bankson, Alice Morgan, 388	Martha America (Pattie),
Thomas Corwin, 69	Anne Catherine (Ash), 388	272, 276
Thomas J., 67	John Palmer, 388	Mary Edith, 277

Barret-Continued	Bartlet-Continued	Bartlett—Continued
Mary Elizabeth (Goodloe),	Mary (Rust), 83	Emily D. (Shorey), 86
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Meribah (Littlefield), 83	Esther Adelaide (Pitkin), 79
275 Mary Walker, 276	Nathan, 83, 84, 85	Ezra, 75
Mary Walker (Wood), 272,	Nathaniel, 83	Fanny (Gordon), 79
	Phebe, 84	Gordon, 79
275 Mary Washington and	Rebecca, 83, 84	Grace Greenleaf, 78
Mary Washington, 277		
Mason Brown, 276	Richard, 82, 83	Grace Isabel, 87
Nancy (Dangerfield), 274	Samuel, 83	Hannah, 74, 76, 249, 327,
Penelope (Gilbert), 273	Sarah, 83, 85	416
Robert, 273, 274, 275	Sarah (Merrill), 83	Hannah (Colcord), 76
Rosa Johnson (Robinson),	Sarah (Shapleigh), 85	Hannah (Emery), 74
276	Seth, 83	Hannah (Herbert), 75
Rosa Robinson, 276	Shuah, 84, 85	Hannah (Webster), 75
Thomas L., 273	Shuah (Heard), 84	Harriet Buck, 77
Virginia, 277	Thomas, 82, 83	Harriet Greenleaf (Crane),
William, 274	Tirza (Titcomb), 83	78
William Francis, 275, 276	Bartlett, —, 482	Harriet Mary (Buck), 77
William Goodloe, 276	Abial, 416	Harriette Louise, 72
Zachariah Wood, 277	Abigail, 74	Helen, 78
Barrett, John, 496	Abigail (), 74	Henry Bancroft, 79
Sarah, 496	Abigail (Burbank), 86	Ichabod, 76
Barritt, Hannah Platt (Avery),	Agnes Vernon, 80	James, 76, 85, 86
33	Albert Joseph, 78	James W., 86, 87
Stephen, 33	Alfred Henry, 78	Jane (Andrews), 76
Barron, Ellis, 462	Alice Wheaton, 79	Jean (McRae), 87
Grace, 462	Amos Pettengill, 77	Joanna, 73
Mary, 462	Anna (Pettengill), 76	John, 73, 74
Bartlet, Abigail, 83, 84	Anna Frances, 77	John Foster, 72
Abigail (), 83	Anne, 74	John Hill, 86
Abigail (Staples), 85	Careline (Baker), 78	John Howard, 87
Alice, 83, 85	Caroline A. (Goodwin), 86	Joseph, 75, 76, 78
Anne, 82	Caroline Elizabeth (Rice),	Josiah, 75, 76
Bertha (Miriam), 85	72	Justin S., 86
Christopher, 82	Catherine, 26	Laura (Bradlee), 78
Dorcas, 85	Charles Edward, 87	Laura Amelia (Benton), 77
Dorcas (Moulton), 85	Christopher, 74	Laura Bradlee, 79
Dorcas (Phillips), 83	Clarissa (Walker), 76	Levi, 75
Dorothy, 83	Clementin (Raitt), 87	Levi James, 78
Elizabeth, 84	Daniel, 74, 76	Lois, 75
Elizabeth (Atkinson), 85	Donald, 80	Lois (Hill), 85
Elizabeth (Bartlet), 84	Dorcas (Phillips), 74	Lucinda, 86
Elizabeth (Titcomb), 83	Doris Jeannette, 79	Lucy (Knowlton), 86
Gideon, 83	Dorothy, Hinman, 72	Lydia (Ballard), 76
Hannah, 83, 85	Edmund Benton, 77	Lydia F. (Worster), 86
Hannah (Emery), 83	Edwin Julius, 72, 79	Marian, 75
Heard John, 85	Edwin Rice, 72	Margaret (Motley), 78
James, 85	Eleanor (Pettengill), 76	Margaret (Woodman), 74
Joan, 82	Elizabeth, 86	Margaret Jaffrey (Porter),
John, 82, 83	Elizabeth (Titcomb), 74	72
Josiah, 84	Elizabeth (Httomb), 74 Elizabeth Mehitable, 87	72 Mary, 75
	Elizabeth S., 86	Mary (), 74
Lucretia, 85	Ellen Motley, 78	Mary (Bartlett), 75
Mary, 83, 84, 85	Enen Money, 78	mary (Daruett), 75

INDEX

515

Bartlett-Continued Barttelot-Continued Beal—Continued Mary (Hoyt), 74 Joan (De Lewknor), 73, 82 Hannah, 186 Mary (Ordway), 74 Joan (De Stopham), 73 John, 331 Mary (Rust), 74 John, 72, 73, 82 Joshua, 331 Nigel, 81 Mary Bacon (Learned), 79 Mary, 264 William, 331 Mary E. (Moulton), 87 Olive (Arthur), 73, 82 Petronilla (-Mary Ellen, 77 —), 8**2** Beale, ----, го8 Mary Wentworth, 77, 78 Richard, 73, 82 Catherine (Duke), 198 Mary Wentworth (Camp-Thomas, 73, 82 John, 263 bell), 77 Walter, 81 Nazareth (Hobart) Turner, Mehitable (Emery), 86 Walter Balfour, 73 Nannette Marie (Huston), Barttelot de Stopham, William, Beall, Mary, 279 72, 82 Ninian, 279 Nathan, 86 Bascom, Hepzibah, 343 Beard, Ada, 505 Norman Williams, 77 Bass, Aaron, 503 Clay Wolfe, 505 Persis Seaver (Long), 482 Jennie (Tolliver), 503 Jeremiah, 505 Peter, 76 Tessie, 503 Lucy Frances, 505 Phebe (Burbank), 86 Basset, Ruth, 329 Nancy Margaret (Wolfe), Bassett, John, 358 Ralph Sylvester, 81, 84, 87 505 Rebecca, 74 Bastians, Hachim, 223 Olive, 505 Rhoda, 75 Bateman, John, 411 Pauline (Tarkington), 505 Mary (Saltonstall), 411 Richard, 73, 74 Beaseley, Elizabeth Marshall, Richard Learned, 79 Bates, Ann, 26 Celia, 170 Robert Learned, 79 Beatty, Sarah Letitia, 353 Rolla Willis, 87 Hannah, 170 Beaumont, Rebecca, 158 Samuel, 74, 75 Jonathan, 175 William, 158 Mary Ann, 175 Samuel Colcord, 72, 76, 77, Bebe, Alfred, 160 78, 79 Nancy, 26 Sarah (Clark), 160 Sarah, 76, 86 Sarah (Davenport), 175 Beckley, -**-, 170** Sarah C., 78 Battaile, Maria, 144 Catherine, 179 Sarah Maria, 77 Battell, Joseph, 393 John, 179 Sarah Maria (Rogers), 76 Sarah (Robbins), 393 Beckwith, Henry, 419 Shuah, 86 Baugh, Arthur Primrose, 387 Matthew, 214 Harriet (Thompson), 387 Simeon, 75 Beddingfield, Alice (Gibbes), Stephen, 75 Mary Archer, 387 220 Susan Lord (Pitkin), 70 Nina, 387 Thomas, 229 Susannah, 76 Nina Roach (Archer), 387 Bedon, Elizabeth, 229 Sylvester, 84, 86 Pierce Archer, 387 Julia Davie, 285 Sallie, 503 Thomas, 74, 75, 327, 416 Richard Stobo, 285 Tirza (Titcomb), 74 William Maddon, 387 Beebe, John, 214 Virginia, 78 Baugher, Lillian Bevan, 143 Thomas, 214 Virginia Louise (Millard), 77 Bayard, Anna Maria, 302 Beecher, Edith (Cromwell) William, 86 Balthazer, 302 Gist, Williams, 236 Bayles, Martha (Smith), 390 William Alfred, 79 Hulda, 147 William Henry, 77, 78 Mary Louise, 300 John, 236 William Pitkin, 70 Robert, 300 Beekman, Cornelia, 336 Barttelot, Adam, 72 Bayley, George, 291 Henry, 335, 336 Assoline (Stopham), 82 Isaac, 74, 83 Margaret, 335 Edmund, 73, 82 Rebecca (Bartlet), 83 Rebecca (Bartlett), 74 Edmund of Ernly, 73 Beff, Christina, 134 Beal, Abigail, 400 Behre, Florence, 285 Elizabeth (Gates), 73, 82 Dolly (Whitney), 331 Belden, Elizabeth, 147 Elizabeth (Gore), 73 George, 73 Elizabeth Bishop, 331 Lydia, 147

Belding, Dorothy (Willard),	Betts-Continued	Beylle—Continued
180	Charles Dewey, 90	Marie Madelaine Luise The-
Hannah, 180	Comstock, 89	rese (Le Maistre), 388
John, 180	Daniel, 88, 89, 90	Biays, Fannie Jackson, 449
Bell, Anna Elizabeth, 118	Deborah, 89	Bickley, Henrietta Catherine,
David, 16, 240	Deborah (Taylor), 89	11
Frances M., 294	Elijah, 89	Bicknell, (Sarah), 135
Judith (Cary), 240	Elizabeth, 89	Biddle, Abigail, 94
Judith Cary, 240	Ellen (Porter), 91	Abigail (Heap), 93
Martha (Fry), 16	Emily, 90	Adele, 95
Mary Pennell (Trippe), 444	Enoch, 90	Agnes, 95
Prudence, 174	Fanny Johnston, 91	Ann, 95
William, 444	Frances Julia, 90	Ann (Anderson), 95
Bellangee, Phoebe, 350	• • •	Ann (Mullanphy), 94
Bellingham, Alan, 151	Frederic J., 90	Anna H. (Stokes), 94
Grace, 151	George Frederic, 90	Anthony, 96
Beman, Lucy, 494	Georgina, 91	Charles, 94, 95
Benedict, Abigail, 175	Hannah, 88, 89	Charles John, 95
Isaac, 175	Hannah (Paxson), 110	Circe (Deronceray), 94
Benison, Mary, 230	James, 88	Cordelia (Bradley), 96
Benjamin, Daniel, 313	Jesse, 89, 110	Craig, 95, 96
Elizabeth (Browne), 313	Joel, 89	Edith, 95
Bennett, David, 169	John, 88, 110	Edward, 94, 95, 96
Elizabeth, 169	Josiah, 89	Eliza (Bradish), 94
	Julia, 90	Elizabeth, 03
Henrietta Maria (Neale), 439	Juliana, 90	, , , ,
Mary, 169	Lydia, 89, 90	Elizabeth (Ross), 94
Phebe, 219	Maria Caroline, 90	Elizabeth B. (Hopkinson)
Richard, 439		Keating, 94
Bent, John, 214	Mary, 88, 89, 91	Emily (Drexel), 96
Benton, Laura Amelia, 77	Mary (Taylor), 89	Emma (Mather), 95
Bere, John, 438	Nathan Comstock, 90	Esther, 92
Mary, 438	Preserved, 89	Frances, 95
Berkeley, Elizabeth (Neville),	Rachel (Bye), 110	Frances (Marks), 93
438	Rebecca, 89	Hannah (Shepard), 94
Thomas, 438	Reuben, 89	James, 93, 94, 95
Berkheimer, Ida, 256	Ruth, 89	Jane, 95
Bernard, Catharine Frances,	Samuel, 88	Jane Josephine (Sarmiento)
155	Samuel Comstock, 89	Craig, 95
Berry, John Benton Nathaniel,	Samuel Rosseter, 90	Jane Margaret (Craig), 95
450	Samuel Rossiter, 88, 91	Joanna Wharton, 92
Mary Imogene, 450	Sarah, 88, 89	John, 93, 94, 375
Rosalie Eugenia, 450	Sarah (Comstock), 89	Joseph, 93
Bertrand, Ann Frances (John-	Sarah (Rosseter), 90	Laura (Whelen), 96
son), 310	Sarah Maria, 90	Lilian Howard (Lee), 96
John, 9	Stephen, 88	Lilian Lee, 96
Lucien, 310	Thomas, 88	Livingston, 96
Mary Anne, 9	Timothy, 89	Lydia, 94
Betts, Aaron, 89	Uriah, 89, 90	Lydia (Howard), 93
Abijah, 89	Zachariah, 110	Lydia (Wardell), 93
Amanda E., 90	Zebulon, 90	Mary, 94, 95
Amos, 90	Bewicke, Calverley, 282	Mary (Scull), 93
Amy Ellen, 91	Beylle, Joseph, 388	Meta Craig, 95
Caroline A. (Dewey), 90	Josephine, 388	Meta Craig (Biddle), 95

Mildred, 95 Nicholas, 92, 94, 95, 96 Penelope, 93 Richard, 95 Sarah, 93, 375 Sarah (Kemp), 92 Sarah (Lippincott), 92 Sarah (Rogers), 93 Thomas, 94 Valeria, Fullerton, 375 William, 92, 93 William, 96, 93 Richard, 95 William McPunn, 375 William McPunn, 38 William McPunn, 38 William McPunn, 38 William, 38 Wartha, 359 Warthal, 359 Warthordun, 97 Waltham McPunn, 97 Waltham, 98 Waltham McPunn, 98 Waltham McPunn, 98 Waltham McPunn, 98 Wa	Biddle—Continued	Bingham—Continued	Bishop—Continued
Nicholas, 92, 94, 95, 96 Fanny (White), 98 Flavel, 99 Flavel,	Mildred, os		
Penelope, 93			
Richard, 95			
Sarah (Kemp), 92			
Sarah (Kemp), 92			_
Sarah (Lippincott), 92			*
Sarah (Owen), 93 Sarah (Rogers), 93 Thomas, 94 Valeria, Fullerton, 375 William McFunn, 375 William, 462 William, 462 William, 462 William, 463 William, 4		. ==	
Sarah (Rogers), 93 Thomas, 94 Valeria, Fullerton, 375 William, 92, 93 William McFunn, 375 William Shepard, 94 Winthrop Lee, 96 Bidwell, Polly, 98 Bigbee, Archibald, 293 Lydia (Calvert), 293 Bigelow, John, 462 Mary, 642 Nathaniel, 97 Biggal, John, 358 Bignall, Rose, 393 Bignall, Rose, 393 Bigles, Anne (Abbott), 4 Jonathan, 4 Billings, Eunice, 359 Oliver, 350 Billington, Harriet (Johnson), 311 Thomas, 311 Bingham, ————————————————————————————————————			
Thomas, 94 Joel Foote, 98 Valeria, Fullerton, 375 Jonathan, 97 Joseph, 97 Joseph, 97 Josiah, 98 Lucille (Rutherfurd), 97 William McFunn, 375 Josiah, 98 Lucille (Rutherfurd), 97 Winthrop Lee, 96 Miriam, 98 Miriam, 98 Miriam, 98 Mary, 97, 98 Mary, 97, 98 Mary, 462 Mary (Rudd), 97 Mathaniel, 97 Polly (Bidwell), 98 Bigelow, John, 462 Mary, 462			
Valliam, 92, 93 Joseph, 97 Josiah, 98 Uucille (Rutherfurd), 97 William McFunn, 375 William McFunn, 375 William McFunn, 375 William Shepard, 94 Uucille (Rutherfurd), 97 Winthrop Lee, 96 Miriam, 98 Miriam (Phelps), 98 Bigbee, Archibald, 293 Lydia (Calvert), 293 Mary, 97, 98 Mary, 97, 98 Mary, 462 Mary (Kingsbury), 98 Mary, 462 Mary (Rudd), 97 Nathaniel, 97 Polly (Wales), 98 Bignal, Rose, 393 Polly (Wales), 98 Bignal, Rose, 393 Polly (Wales), 98 Rachel (Huntington), 97 Rebecca, 98 Rutherfurd, 97 Samuel, 97 Samuel, 97 Sarah (Lobdell), 98 Silas, 98 Sarah (Lobdell), 97 Sarah (Lobdell), 98 Silas, 98 Sarah (Lobdell), 97 Sarah (Lobdell), 97 Sarah (Lobdell), 98 Silas, 98 Sarah (Lobdell), 97 Sarah (Lobdell), 98 Silas, 98 Sarah (Lobdell), 97 Sarah (Lobdell), 98 Silas, 98 Sarah (Lobdell), 97 Sarah (Lobdell), 97 Sarah (Lobdell), 98 Silas, 98 Sarah (Lobdell), 97 Sarah (Lobdell), 98 Sila			
William, 92, 93 Joseph, 97 Josiah, 98 William Shepard, 94 Lucille (Rutherfurd), 97 Winthrop Lee, 96 Miriam, 98 Miriam,			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
William McFunn, 375 William Shepard, 94 Winthrop Lee, 96 Bidwell, Polly, 98 Bigbee, Archibald, 293 Lydia (Calvert), 293 Bigelow, John, 462 Mary, 462 Biggnal, Rose, 393 Bignal, Ann, 13 Bignal, Rose, 393 Bigsol, Hugh, 4 Roger, 4 Billings, Eunice, 359 Oliver, 350 Billington, Harriet (Johnson), 311 Thomas, 311 Bingham, — (Maynard), 98 Aaron, 98 Aaron, 98 Aaron, 98 Aaron, 98 Aaron, 98 Abigail (Foote), 98 Abigail (Foote), 98 Abigail (Scott), 97 Ann (Huntington), 97 Ann (Huntington), 97 Betsey (Rash), 98 Caroline, 98 Charles, 375 Cyrus, 98 Deborah, 97 Edward, 98 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Esther, 98 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 Miriam, 98 Miriam, 98 Miriam, 98 Miriam, 98 Mary, 47, 98 Mary (Rudd), 97 Mary (Rudd), 98 Blak, Charlotte, 283 Daniel, 283 Margaret (Izard), 283			
William Shepard, 94 Lucille (Rutherfurd), 97 Winthrop Lee, 96 Miriam, 98 Bidwell, Polly, 98 Mary, 97, 98 Mary (Kingsbury), 98 Mary (Kingsbury), 98 Mary (Kingsbury), 98 Matida, 69 Matida, 69 Matida, 69 Matida, 69 Montgomery, 240 Matida, 69 Montgomery, 240 Matida, 69 Montgomery, 240 Matida, 69 Matida, 69 Montgomery, 240 Matida, 69 Montgomery, 240 Matida, 69 Montgomery, 240 Matida, 69 Matida, 69 Montgomery, 240 Matida, 69 Matida, 69 Matida, 69 Matida, 69 Montgomery, 240 Matida, 69 Montgomery, 240 Matida, 69 Matida, 69 Montgomery, 240 Matida, 69 Matida, 69 Montgomery, 240 Matida, 69 Montgomer, 240 Matida, 69 Mat		**. <i>' ' '</i>	
Winthrop Lee, 96 Miriam, 98 Miriam, 98 Miriam, 98 Miriam (Phelps), 98 Miriam (Phelps), 98 Miriam (Phelps), 98 Mary (Rudd), 97 Mary, 462 Mary, 462 Mary (Rudd), 97 Mary, 462 Mary, 462 Mary (Rudd), 98 Mary (Rudd), 98 Mary (Rudd), 98 Mary (Rudd), 98 Mary (Rudd), 97 Mary, 462 Mary,		•	
Bidwell, Polly, 98 Miriam (Phelps), 98 Bigbee, Archibald, 293 Mary, 97, 98 Mary, 97, 98 Mary (Kingsbury), 98 Bigelow, John, 462 Mary (Rudd), 97 Marlaniel, 97 Polly (Bidwell), 98 Bignal, Ann, 13 Rachel (Huntington), 97 Rebecca, 98 Rebecca (Bishop), 98 Biles, Anne (Abbott), 4 Gondan, 4 Samuel, 97 Sarah (Loddell), 97 Sarah (Long), 98 Bilnings, Eunice, 359 Sarah, 98 Silas, 98 Theodore Alfred, 97, 99 Abel, 97 Ann (Huntington), 97 Caroline, 98 Birket, Jane (Rudd) Waln, 245 Caroline, 98 Caroline, 98 Birket, Jane (Rudd) Waln, 245 Caroline, 98			·
Bigbee, Archibald, 293 Lydia (Calvert), 293 Bigelow, John, 462 Mary, 462 Nathaniel, 97 Biggs, John, 358 Bignall, Rose, 393 Bignall, Ann, 13 Bigod, Hugh, 4 Roger, 4 Billings, Eunice, 359 Oliver, 359 Oliver, 359 Billington, Harriet (Johnson), 311 Thomas, 311 Bingham, — (Maynard), 98 Aaron, 98 Aaron, 98 Aaron, 98 Able, 97 Abigail (Foote), 98 Abigail (Scott), 97 Ann Howard, 375 Betsey (Rash), 98 Caroline, 98			
Lydia (Calvert), 293 Mary (Kingsbury), 98 Maty (Rudd), 97 Maty, 462 Nathaniel, 97 Polly (Bidwell), 98 Biggs, John, 358 Polly (Wales), 98 Bignal, Rose, 393 Polly (Wales), 98 Rachel (Huntington), 97 Rebecca, 98 Rebecca (Bishop), 98 Bilaings, Eunice, 359 Oliver, 350 Oliver, 350 Oliver, 350 Oliver, 350 Oliver, 350 Oliver, 350 Bingham, — (Maynard), 98 Aaron, 98 Aaron, 98 Aaron, 98 Abel, 97 Ann (Huntington), 97 Betsey (Rash), 98 Caroline, 98 Caroline			Blair, Eliza Violet (Gist), 240
Bigelow, John, 462 Mary (Rudd), 97 Montgomery, 240 Mary, 462 Mary (Bidwell), 98 Biggs, John, 358 Polly (Bidwell), 98 Bignal, Rose, 393 Polly (Bidwell), 98 Bignal, Rose, 393 Polly (Wales), 98 Bignal, Rose, 393 Mary (Rudd), 97 Montgomery, 240 Blake, Charlotte, 283 Daniel, 283 Daniel, 283 Daniel, 283 Margeret (Izard), 283			
Mary, 462 Nathaniel, 97 Bigs, John, 358 Polly (Bidwell), 98 Blake, Charlotte, 283 Bignal, Rose, 393 Polly (Wales), 98 Blake, Charlotte, 283 Bignal, Rose, 393 Polly (Wales), 98 Martina, 259 Bigod, Hugh, 4 Rebecca, 98 Rebecca (Bishop), 98 Roger, 4 Rutherfurd, 97 Nathaniel, 283, 359 Biles, Anne (Abbott), 4 Rutherfurd, 97 Nathaniel, 283, 359 Jonathan, 4 Samuel, 97 Blakiston, Mary (Calvert), 288 Billings, Eunice, 359 Sarah, 98 Lucy (Bacon), 54 Oliver, 350 Sarah (Lobdell), 97 Moses, 54 Billington, Harriet (Johnson), 311 Stephen, 97, 98 Blanchard, James, 54 Bingham, — (Maynard), 98 Susan (Grew), 99 Habitha, 98 Bledsoe, Jesse, 240 Bingham, — (Maynard), 98 Thomas, 97 Bledsoe, Jesse, 240 Sarah Howard (Gist), 240 Bligail (Scott), 97 Birch, — , 291 Ann (Huntington), 97 Henrietta (Calvert), 291 Blight, Charles Penrose, 376 Caroline, 98 William, 445 Sinch, Mark, 102 Sarah Anna, 409 Caroline, 98 Thomas, 214 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			
Biggs, John, 358 Polly (Bidwell), 98 Bignal, Rose, 393 Polly (Wales), 98 Daniel, 283 Bignall, Ann, 13 Rachel (Huntington), 97 Rebecca, 98 Margaret (Izard), 283 Bigod, Hugh, 4 Rebecca (Bishop), 98 Rebecca (Bishop), 98 Blakiston, Mary (Calvert), 288 Billings, Eunice, 359 Oliver, 350 Sarah, 98 Blakiston, Mary (Calvert), 288 Oliver, 350 Sarah (Lobdell), 97 Sarah (Lobdell), 97 Blanchard, James, 54 Billington, Harriet (Johnson), 311 Stephen, 97, 98 Blanch, —, 10 Bingham, —— (Maynard), 98 Stephen, 97, 98 Bland, —, 10 Bingham, —— (Maynard), 98 Stephen, 97, 98 Bledsee, Jese, 240 Abel, 97 Thomas, 98 Blodestee, Cancella, 1283 Abigail (Foote), 98 William, 98 Bledsee, Jese, 240 Abigail (Foote), 98 Birch, —, 291 Cornelia Taylor, 376 Ann (Huntington), 97 Henrietta (Calvert), 291 Anteriot, 376 Betsey (Rash), 98 William, 445 Lydia Spencer, 376 Caroline, 98 William, 445 Lydia Spencer, 376 Cyrus, 98 Birket, Jane (Rudd) Waln, 347<			Montgomery, 240
Bignal Rose, 393 Bignal Ann, 13 Rachel (Huntington), 97 Rebecca, 98 Rebecca (Bishop), 98 Rathanial, 359 Rathanial, 359 Rathanial, 359 Rathanial, 369 Rebecca, 98 Rebecca (Bishop), 98 Rebecca, 98 Rebecca (Bishop), 98 Rebecca, 98 Rebecca, 98 Rebecca (Bishop), 98 Rebecca,			Blake, Charlotte, 283
Bignall, Ann, 13 Rachel (Huntington), 97 Martha, 359 Martha, 359 Martha, 359 Nathaniel, 283, 359 Blakiston, Mary (Calvert), 288 William, 288 Blakiston, Mary (Calvert), 288 William, 288 Blanchard, James, 54 Lucy (Bacon), 54 Moses, 54 Blanchard, James, 54 Lucy (Bacon), 54 Moses, 54 Bland, —, 10 Louise Christine, 246 Moses, 54 Bland, —, 10 Louise Christine, 246 Mary, 275 Bledsoe, Jesse, 240 Mary, 275 Bledsoe, Jesse, 240 Sarah Howard (Gist), 240 Mary, 275 Bledsoe, Jesse, 240 Sarah Howard (Gist), 240 Mary, 275 Bledsoe, Jesse, 240 Sarah Howard (Gist), 240 Mary, 275 Bledsoe, Jesse, 240 Sarah Howard (Gist), 240 Sarah Mara, 231 Sarah Mara, 102 Sarah Mara, 102 Sara		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Daniel, 283
Bigod, Hugh, 4 Roger, 4 Roger, 4 Roger, 4 Robecca (Bishop), 98 Biles, Anne (Abbott), 4 Jonathan, 4 Billings, Eunice, 359 Oliver, 359 Oliver, 359 Billington, Harriet (Johnson), 311 Thomas, 311 Silas, 98 Aaron, 98 Aaron, 98 Abigail (Foote), 98 Abigail (Scott), 97 Ann (Huntington), 97 Ann Howard, 375 Betsey (Rash), 98 Caroline, 98 Charles, 375 Cyrus, 98 Charles, 375 Cyrus, 98 Charles, 375 Cornelia Taylor (Blight), Ann (Huntington), 97 Cornelia Taylor, 376 Cornelia Taylor,			Margaret (Izard), 283
Roger, 4 Biles, Anne (Abbott), 4 Jonathan, 4 Billings, Eunice, 359 Oliver, 359 Billington, Harriet (Johnson), 311 Thomas, 311 Bingham, ————————————————————————————————————			Martha, 359
Refered (Bisnop), 98 Biles, Anne (Abbott), 4 Jonathan, 4 Billings, Eunice, 359 Oliver, 359 Oliver, 359 Billington, Harriet (Johnson), 311 Thomas, 311 Stephen, 97, 98 Bingham, —— (Maynard), 98 Aaron, 98 Aaron, 98 Abligail (Foote), 98 Abigail (Scott), 97 Ann (Huntington), 97 Ann Howard, 375 Betsey (Rash), 98 Caroline, 98 Caroline, 98 Caroline, 98 Caroline, 98 Caroline, 98 Charles, 375 Cyrus, 98 Deborah, 97 Eleazer, 98 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Esther, 98 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 Billington, 42 Sarah, 98 Sarah (Lobdell), 97 Sarah (Long), 98 Sarah (Lobdell), 97 Bosarah (Long), 98 Sarah (Long), 98 Blakiston, Mary (Calvert), 288 William, 288 Blanchard, James, 54 Lucy (Bacon), 54 Moses, 54 Bland, ——, 10 Louise Christine, 246 Mary, 275 Bledsoe, Jesse, 240 Sarah Howard (Gist), 240 Blight, Charles Penrose, 376 Cornelia Taylor, 376 Cornelia Taylor (Blight), 376 Elihu Spencer, 376 Elihu Spencer, 376 Eliasa Cliver, 376 Eliasa Cliver, 376 Elias Sarah Anna, 409 Sarah Anna, 409 Sarah Clementina, 376 William Sergeant, 376 Bliss, Thomas, 214 Blodgett, Ruth, 328 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Bishop, Audrey, 326 Bishop, Audrey, 326 Basher, 98 Blakiston, Mary (Calvert), 288 William, 288 Blanchard, James, 54 Lucy (Bacon), 54 Moses, 54 Bland, ——, 10 Louise Christine, 246 Mary, 275 Bledsoe, Jesse, 240 Sarah Howard (Gist), 240 Blight, Charles Penrose, 376 Cornelia Taylor, 376 Cornelia Taylor, 376 Elihu Spencer, 376 Elihu Spencer, 376 Sarah Anna, 409 Sarah Clementina, 376 William Sergeant, 376 Bliss, Thomas, 214 Blodgett, Ruth, 328 Ruth (Eggleden), 328 Samuel, 328 Bloise, Michal (Jennison), 462 Richard, 462	_		
Jonathan, 4 Billings, Eunice, 359 Oliver, 359 Oliver, 359 Billington, Harriet (Johnson), 311 Thomas, 311 Bingham, —— (Maynard), 98 Aaron, 98 Aaron, 98 Able, 97 Abligail (Foote), 98 Abigail (Scott), 97 Ann (Huntington), 97 Ann (Huntington), 97 Betsey (Rash), 98 Caroline, 98 Caroline, 98 Caroline, 98 Charles, 375 Cyrus, 98 Charles, 375 Cyrus, 98 Charles, 98 Charles, 98 Charles, 97 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Betsher, 98 Esther, 98 Esther, 98 Esther, 98 Esther, 98 Esther, 98 Balanchard, James, 54 Lucy (Bacon), 54 Moses, 54 Bland, ——, 10 Louise Christine, 246 Mary, 275 Bledsoe, Jesse, 240 Sarah Howard (Gist), 240 Blight, Charles Penrose, 376 Cornelia Taylor, 376 Cornelia Taylor, 376 Cornelia Taylor (Blight), 376 Elivabeth (Calvert), 291 Birkhead, Henrietta (Trippe), Birkhead, He			
Billings, Eunice, 359 Oliver, 359 Sarah (Jobdell), 97 Billington, Harriet (Johnson), 311 Thomas, 311 Bingham, —— (Maynard), 98 Aaron, 98 Ablgail (Foote), 98 Abigail (Scott), 97 Ann (Huntington), 97 Ann Howard, 375 Betsey (Rash), 98 Caroline, 98 Caroline, 98 Caroline, 98 Charles, 375 Chyrus, 98 Charles, 375 Edward, 98 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Edward, 98 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Birkley, Alice, 438 Esther, 98 EStanh (Lobdell), 97 Sarah, 98 Sarah, 98 Sarah, 98 Sarah, 97 Sarah (Lobdell), 97 Sarah (Lobdell), 97 Sarah (Loomis), 98 Sarah (Loomis), 98 Sarah (Loomis), 98 Sarah (Loomis), 98 Sarah (Loomis), 97 Binchead, Henrietta (Trippe), 180 Sarah (Bilish), 180 Sarah Clementina, 376 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Birkley, Alice, 438 Esther, 98 Esther, 98 Balnchard, James, 54 Lucy (Bacon), 54 Moses, 54 Bland, ——, 10 Louise Christine, 246 Mary, 275 Bledsoe, Jesse, 240 Sarah Howard (Gist), 240 Sarah Howard (Gist), 240 Sarah Howard (Gist), 240 Cornelia Taylor, 376 Cornelia Taylor, (Blight), 376 Elizabeth (Calvert), 291 Sarah (Lementina, 376 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Birkley, Alice, 438 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Bishop, Audrey, 326 Bishop, Audrey, 326 Bishoise, Michal (Jennison), 462 Richard, 462			
Oliver, 359 Oliver, 359 Billington, Harriet (Johnson), 311 Thomas, 311 Silas, 98 Aaron, 98 Able, 97 Abligail (Foote), 98 Abigail (Scott), 97 Ann (Huntington), 97 Ann Howard, 375 Betsey (Rash), 98 Caroline, 98 Charles, 375 Cyrus, 98 Charles, 375 Cyrus, 98 Charles, 375 Charles, 376 Charles, 375 Charles, 376 Charles, 376 Charles, 375 Charles, 376 Charles, 376 Charles, 376 Charles, 376 Charles, 376 Charles, 376 Charles, 375 Charles, 376 Charles, 375 Charles, 376 Charles, 375 Charles, 376 Cornelia Taylor, 376 Corneli			•
Billington, Harriet (Johnson), 311 Thomas, 311 Silas, 98 Stephen, 97, 98 Bingham, ————————————————————————————————————			
Silas, 98 Thomas, 311 Silas, 98 Thomas, 311 Silas, 98 Stephen, 97, 98 Susan (Grew), 99 Aaron, 98 Abel, 97 Abigail (Foote), 98 Abigail (Scott), 97 Ann (Huntington), 97 Betsey (Rash), 98 Caroline, 98 Caroline, 98 Charles, 375 Cyrus, 98 Deborah, 97 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 Silas, 98 Silas, 98 Sland, ——, 10 Louise Christine, 246 Mary, 275 Bledsoe, Jesse, 240 Sarah Howard (Gist), 2			
Thomas, 311 Bingham, ————————————————————————————————————	Billington, Harriet (Johnson),		
Bingham, — (Maynard), osusan (Grew), oo ga arah (Grew), oo sarah Howard (Gist), 240 Abel, oo ga arah (Grew), oo sarah Howard (Gist), 240 Abel, oo ga arah (Grew), oo sarah Howard (Gist), 240 Abel, oo ga arah (Grew), oo sarah Howard (Gist), 240 Abel, oo ga arah (Grew), oo ga arah Howard (Gist), 240 Abel, oo ga arah Howard (Gist), 240 Blight, Charles Penrose, 376 Cornelia Taylor, 376 Cornelia Taylor (Blight), 376 Ann Howard, 375 Birckhead, Henrietta (Trippe), Betsey (Rash), oo ga arah (Grew), oo ga arah (Gist), 240 Blight, Charles Penrose, 376 Cornelia Taylor, 376 Cornelia Taylor (Blight), 376 Elihu Spencer, 376 Isaac Oliver, 376 Isaac Oliver, 376 Isaac Oliver, 376 Lydia Spencer, 376 Sarah Anna, 409 Sarah Clementina, 376 William Sergeant, 376 Bliss, Thomas, 214 Blodgett, Ruth, 328 Elizabeth (Manning), oo ga Birkley, Alice, 438 Elizabeth (Odell), oo ga Bishop, Audrey, 326 Esther, oo ga arah Clementina, 328 Esther, oo ga arah Clementina, 376 William Sergeant, 376 Bliss, Thomas, 214 Blodgett, Ruth, 328 Ruth (Eggleden), 328 Samuel, 328 Bloise, Michal (Jennison), 462 Richard, 462			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Tabitha, 98 Aaron, 98 Abel, 97 Abigail (Foote), 98 Aligail (Scott), 97 Ann (Huntington), 97 Ann Howard, 375 Betsey (Rash), 98 Caroline, 98 Charles, 375 Cyrus, 98 Deborah, 97 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 Tabitha, 98 Tabitha, 98 Tabitha, 98 Tabitha, 98 Tabitha, 98 Thomas, 97 Blickha, 97 William, 98 Thomas, 97 Birckhead, Henrietta (Calvert), 291 Ann Howard, 375 Birckhead, Henrietta (Trippe), Birkhead, Henrietta (Tripp			
Aaron, 98 Abel, 97 Abel, 97 Abigail (Foote), 98 Abigail (Scott), 97 Ann (Huntington), 97 Ann Howard, 375 Betsey (Rash), 98 Caroline, 98 Charles, 375 Cyrus, 98 Deborah, 97 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 Theodore Alfred, 97, 99 Thomas, 97 Thomas, 97 Blight, Charles Penrose, 376 Cornelia Taylor, 376 Cornelia Taylor (Blight), 376 Cornelia Taylor (Blight), 376 Elihu Spencer, 376 Isaac Oliver, 376 Lydia Spencer, 376 Sarah Anna, 409 Sarah Clementina, 376 William Sergeant, 376 Bliss, Thomas, 214 Blodgett, Ruth, 328 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 Thomas, 216 Bishop, Audrey, 326 Marjory Stevens (Kendall), Richard, 462	Bingham, ——— (Maynard),		
Abel, 97 Abigail (Foote), 98 Abigail (Scott), 97 Ann (Huntington), 97 Ann Howard, 375 Betsey (Rash), 98 Caroline, 98 Charles, 375 Cyrus, 98 Deborah, 97 Elward, 98 Eleazer, 98 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 Thomas, 97 William, 98 William, 98 Cornelia Taylor (Blight), 376 Cornelia Taylor (Blight), 376 Cornelia Taylor (Blight), 376 Eliu Spencer, 376 Isaac Oliver, 376 Lydia Spencer, 376 Sarah Anna, 409 Sarah Clementina, 376 William Sergeant, 376 Bliss, Thomas, 214 Blodgett, Ruth, 328 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Esther, 98 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 Marjory Stevens (Kendall), Richard, 462	98		
Abigail (Foote), 98 Abigail (Scott), 97 Ann (Huntington), 97 Ann Howard, 375 Betsey (Rash), 98 Caroline, 98 Charles, 375 Cyrus, 98 Deborah, 97 Elward, 98 Eleazer, 98 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 William, 98 William, 98 William, 98 Cornelia Taylor, 376 Cornelia Taylor (Blight), 376 Elinu Spencer, 376 Isaac Oliver, 376 Lydia Spencer, 376 Sarah Anna, 409 Sarah Clementina, 376 William Sergeant, 376 Bliss, Thomas, 214 Blodgett, Ruth, 328 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 Maitland Lathrop, 326 Marjory Stevens (Kendall), Richard, 462	Aaron, 98	Theodore Alfred, 97, 99	
Abigail (Scott), 97 Ann (Huntington), 97 Ann Howard, 375 Betsey (Rash), 98 Caroline, 98 Charles, 375 Deborah, 97 Elward, 98 Eleazer, 98 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Elizabeth (Loomis), 98 Birch, —, 291 Henrietta (Calvert), 291 376 Elihu Spencer, 376 Isaac Oliver, 376 Lydia Spencer, 376 Lydia Spencer, 376 Sarah Anna, 409 Sarah Clementina, 376 William Sergeant, 376 Bliss, Thomas, 214 Blodgett, Ruth, 328 Ruth (Eggleden), 328 Samuel, 328 Eloize, 98 Esther, 98 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 Birch, —, 291 Menrietta (Calvert), 291 Ann Howard, 376 Birch, —, 291 Ann Howard, 376 Birkley, Alo2 Birkley, Alo2 Ann Howard, 376 Isaac Oliver, 376 Lydia Spencer, 376 Sarah Anna, 409 Sarah Clementina, 376 William Sergeant, 376 Bliss, Thomas, 214 Blodgett, Ruth, 328 Ruth (Eggleden), 328 Samuel, 328 Bloise, Michal (Jennison), 462 Richard, 462	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Ann (Huntington), 97 Ann Howard, 375 Betsey (Rash), 98 Caroline, 98 Charles, 375 Deborah, 97 Edward, 98 Eleazer, 98 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Elizabeth (Loomis), 98 Elizabeth (Maning), 97 Esther, 100 Elizabeth (Loomis), 98 Elizabeth			
Ann Howard, 375 Betsey (Rash), 98 Caroline, 98 Charles, 375 Bird, Mark, 102 Cyrus, 98 Deborah, 97 Elward, 98 Eleazer, 98 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Esther, 98 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 Birckhead, Henrietta (Trippe), Isaac Oliver, 376 Isaac			_
Betsey (Rash), 98 Caroline, 98 Caroline, 98 Charles, 375 Charles, 375 Cyrus, 98 Cheborah, 97 Edward, 98 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Esther, 98 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 Estesy (Rash), 98 A45 William, 445 William, 445 Lydia Spencer, 376 Estry (Rash), 98 Bird, Mark, 102 Sarah Anna, 409 William Sergeant, 376 Bliss, Thomas, 214 Blodgett, Ruth, 328 Ruth (Eggleden), 328 Samuel, 328 Bloise, Michal (Jennison), 462 Richard, 462			- -
Caroline, 98 William, 445 Charles, 375 Bird, Mark, 102 Cyrus, 98 Thomas, 214 Deborah, 97 Edward, 98 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 William, 445 Bird, Mark, 102 Sarah Anna, 409 Sarah Clementina, 376 William Sergeant, 376 Bliss, Thomas, 214 Blodgett, Ruth, 328 Ruth (Eggleden), 328 Samuel, 328 Bloise, Michal (Jennison), 462 Richard, 462		Birckhead, Henrietta (Trippe),	
Charles, 375 Bird, Mark, 102 Sarah Anna, 409 Cyrus, 98 Thomas, 214 Sarah Clementina, 376 Deborah, 97 Edward, 98 Eleazer, 98 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Esther, 98 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 Bird, Mark, 102 Sarah Anna, 409 Sarah Anna, 409 William Sergeant, 376 Bliss, Thomas, 214 Blodgett, Ruth, 328 Ruth (Eggleden), 328 Samuel, 328 Bloise, Michal (Jennison), 462 Richard, 462	Betsey (Rash), 98		
Cyrus, 98 Thomas, 214 Sarah Clementina, 376 Deborah, 97 Birket, Jane (Rudd) Waln, Edward, 98 Eleazer, 98 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Esther, 98 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 Thomas, 214 Bliss, Thomas, 214 Blodgett, Ruth, 328 Ruth (Eggleden), 328 Samuel, 328 Bloise, Michal (Jennison), 462 Richard, 462		William, 445	
Deborah, 97 Edward, 98 Eleazer, 98 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 Eirket, Jane (Rudd) Waln, 347 Bliss, Thomas, 214 Blodgett, Ruth, 328 Ruth (Eggleden), 328 Samuel, 328 Bloise, Michal (Jennison), 462 Richard, 462	Charles, 375		
Edward, 98 Eleazer, 98 Robert, 347 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 Biss, Thomas, 214 Blodgett, Ruth, 328 Ruth (Eggleden), 328 Samuel, 328 Bloise, Michal (Jennison), 462 Richard, 462	Cyrus, 98	Thomas, 214	
Eleazer, 98 Robert, 347 Blodgett, Ruth, 328 Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Birkley, Alice, 438 Ruth (Eggleden), 328 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Bishop, Audrey, 326 Samuel, 328 Esther, 98 Maitland Lathrop, 326 Esther (Loomis), 98 Marjory Stevens (Kendall), Richard, 462	Deborah, 97	Birket, Jane (Rudd) Waln,	William Sergeant, 376
Elizabeth (Manning), 97 Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 Birkley, Alice, 438 Bishop, Audrey, 326 Maitland Lathrop, 326 Marjory Stevens (Kendall), Richard, 462	Edward, 98	347	Bliss, Thomas, 214
Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 Bishop, Audrey, 326 Maitland Lathrop, 326 Bloise, Michal (Jennison), 462 Richard, 462	Eleazer, 98	Robert, 347	Blodgett, Ruth, 328
Elizabeth (Odell), 97 Esther, 98 Esther (Loomis), 98 Bishop, Audrey, 326 Maitland Lathrop, 326 Marjory Stevens (Kendall), Samuel, 328 Bloise, Michal (Jennison), 462 Richard, 462	Elizabeth (Manning), 97		Ruth (Eggleden), 328
Esther, 98 Maitland Lathrop, 326 Bloise, Michal (Jennison), 462 Esther (Loomis), 98 Marjory Stevens (Kendall), Richard, 462	Elizabeth (Odell), 97		Samuel, 328
Esther (Loomis), 98 Marjory Stevens (Kendall), Richard, 462			Bloise, Michal (Jennison), 462
	Esther (Loomis), 98	Marjory Stevens (Kendall),	
	Ezra, 98		Blowerses, Grace, 41, 50

Death Tomas of	Daniella Marickal au	Designation Continued
Boaak, James, 164	Boutelle, Hepisbah, 53	Bradshaw—Continued
Mehetable (Corwin), 164	Bowerman, Hannah, 480	Patience (Bowers), 480
Boardman, Daniel, 147	Joseph, 480	Bragg, Edward, 214
Elizabeth, 307	Phoebe, 480	Eliza, 395
Hannah (Wright), 147	Bowers, Barberie, 480	Margaret, 294
Martha, 147	George, 480	Bramwell, Cecelia, 421
Samuel, 147	Patience, 480	Elizabeth (), 278
Sarah, 147	Bowes, Anna (Whitney), 497	George, 278
Boarman, Anne, 289	William, 497	Branch, Anne Harris, 117
Bobo, Lucy R., 271	Bowie, Catherine D., 446	James Read, 117
Boggs, Maria Brenton, 3	John, 207	Martha Louise (Patteson),
Boies, Jeremiah Smith Hub-	Bowler, Anne, 8	II7
bard, 377	Thomas, 8	Brannock, ——, 421
Sarah Hannah, 377	Bowling, Edgar Simeon, 156	Adeline (Skinner), 421
Bolton, Thomas, 273	Josephine Claiborne (McIl-	Emily (Skinner), 421
Bon Coeur, George Bunker, 133	waine), 156	Brant, Joseph, 190
William, 133	Bowman, Caroline, 134	Brantingham, Esther E., 257
Bond, Grace (Coolidge), 313	Marietta Gridley, 18	Brattan, Molly, 316
Henry, 20	Bowyer, Luke, 243	Bray, Sarah (Dandridge) Clai-
John, 237	Boyce, Angus, 407	borne, 152
Jonas, 313	Cora Mae, 146	Thomas, 152
Mary, 20	Joseph C., 146	Brayne, Anne Butler, 244
Mary (Cutting), 20	Lydia Ida (Langdon), 146	Brayton, Cynthia (Whipple),
Ruth, 237	Rachel (Rush), 407	467
Sarah, 313, 445	Boyd, Lucy Waller, 270	Isaac, 467
Thomas, 94	Sarah, 69	Brazier, Mary, 391
Bone, Joseph, 107	Boyer, Mary (Henry), 243	Breck, Edward, 358
Rachel (Bryan), 107	Boyle, Emeline (Gist), 237	Elizabeth, 358
Bonebrake, Henry, 504	Joseph, 237	Breckinridge, James D., 16
Margaret (Wolfe), 504	Boylston, Jerusha (Minot),	Lucy Fry (Speed), 16
Bonneau, Floride, 126, 130	358	Brent, Anne, 289, 297
Bonney, Abigal (Genung), 225	Zabdiel, 358	Anne (Calvert), 289
Jethro, 225	Bradbury, Dorothy, 54	Elizabeth (Reed), 289, 297
Nancy, 225	Dorothy (Clark), 54	Fulke, 289
Booker, Maria Louisa, 8	Joseph, 54	Giles, 289 .
Nancy, 269	Bradford, David, 392	Henry, 289
Borden, Mary, 355	Lydia, 392	Margaret, 289
Boswell, Joseph, 240	Nancy, 330	Richard, 289, 297
Judith Cary (Gist), 240	William, 18, 251, 330, 392	Brereton, Jane (Claiborne),
Bosworth, Beatrix (),	Bradish, Eliza, 94	152
260	Bradlee, Laura, 78	Thomas, 152
Benjamin, 260	Nehemiah, 78	Brewer, David, 53
Bridget, 299	Bradley, Cordelia, 96	Margaret, 438
Hannah, 299	Mary Susan (Waddill) Shep-	Mary, 497
Hulda, 299	herd, 113	Brewster, James, 162
Nathaniel, 299	Priscilla, 113	Love, 35_
Boudinot, Annis, 431	Samuel, 217	Rebecca Daggett, 162
Catherine (Williams), 431	Sarah, 217	Sarah, 35
Elias, 430, 431, 432	William Joseph, 113	Sarah (Collier), 35
Hannah (Stockton), 430	Bradshaw, Elizabeth, 480	William, 18, 263, 323
Bouldin, Eliza W., 426	Humphrey, 480	Brice, Hannah (Bryant) Isaac,
Sallie W., 426	John, 480	280
Bourchiers, Joane, 297	Mary, 480	Richard, 280

Bridge, Abigail, 496	Brooke—Continued	Brown—Continued
Anna, 312, 318	Louise Ellen (Anderson), 100	Hannah (Bartlet), 83
Anna (Danforth), 312, 315	Lucile Stewart (Polk), 100	Hannah (Douglas), 190
Elizabeth, 312	Maria Teresa, 103	Hannah (Pease), 313
Elizabeth (), 312	Mary, 289	Isaac, 313
John, 312	Mary Baldwin (Irwin), 103	Isabella Alston, 454
Martha, 312	Mary Baldwin Irwin, 103	J. Thompson, 455
Mathew, 312, 315	Matthew, 100, 101, 102	J(ames?), 190
Matthew, 312, 496	Michael, 443	John Wesley, 420
Samuel, 312	Mildred Crew, 252	Jonas, 314
Sarah, 312	Reese, 101	Jonathan, 190, 463
Thomas, 312	Sarah, 101, 102	Joseph, 279, 349
Briggs, Harriet Bethiah, 18	Sarah (Reese), 101	Josiah, 314
Joseph, 100	Thomas, 101, 102	Lucretia (Gray), 68
Mary Ann (Dilingham), 18	Thomas Snowden, 252	Lucy (Douglas), 190
William Henry, 18	William, 101	Margaret, 136
Brigham, Anne, 168	Brooks, Eleanor, 410	Margaret Anne, 420
Bright, Sarah (Henshaw), 351	Eunice, 327	Margarette, 275
Briles, Rachel, 252		Martha (Calhoun), 124
Briles-Whisenhurst, Rachel, 253	Henry, 330	
	Isaac, 98, 330	Mary, 463
Brinton, Jane H., 401	Joanna, 330	Mary (Balch), 313
Bristol, Elizabeth (Rennolds),	Joanna (Holden), 330	Mary (Fessenden), 313
450	John, 328	Mary (Waln), 349
William, 450	Peter C., 410	Mary M. (Southall), 455
Brocket, John, 396	Tabitha (Bingham), 98	Mary Skinner, 420
Mary, 396	Broughton, Abigail (Raynor),	Minnie, 149
Brockett, Hannah, 184	328	N., 250
Brockway, Alice, 393	Charlotte, 283	Nathaniel, 83
Bronson, Maria (Mattison), 309	John, 328	Polly Hambleton (Skinner),
Maria Cornelia, 309	Mary (Izard) Izard, 283	420
Nelson, 309	Matilda, 450	Prudence, 190
Sarah, 181	Thomas, 283	Samuel, 313
Brooke, —— (Moore), 101	Brown, Abigail, 483	Sarah, 313, 314
A. Louise (Clingan), 103	Abigail (Adams), 313	Sarah (Bond), 313
Ann, 101, 102, 199	Abraham, 68	Susanna, 313
Ann (Evans), 101	Ann, 420	Susanna (Harlan), 58
Ann (Grant), 101	Anna Dorinda, 170	Susanna Harlan, 58
Anna, 101	Anne Wildes, 46	Thankful, 314
Anne (Calvert), 289	Asa, 70	Thomas, 454
Baker, 289	Caroline (Stockton), 434	Thomas E., 420
Charles, 103, 289	Catherine, 134	William, 313
Edward, 102, 103	Content, 190	William James, 420
Eleanor, 101	Deborah, 164	William Rawle, 434
Elizabeth (Barde), 102	Delilah, 70	Winifred Miller, 470, 481
Elizabeth Barde, 102	Ebenezer, 313	Browne, Abraham, 312, 313
Elizabeth Muhlenberg, 100	Eggleston, 420	Abram, 313
Frances, 101	Eliza, 420	Benjamin, 313
Francis, 443	Elizabeth (Smith), 296	
,		Ebenezer, 313
George, 100, 101, 102, 103	Enoch, 296	Elinor, 365
Hanna (Evans), 101	George, 58, 124	Elizabeth, 313
James, 100, 101	Grace, 313	Hannah, 313
John, 100, 101	Hannah, 190, 313, 314, 318,	John, 365
Leonard, 289	4 66	Jonathan, 313

Browne—Continued Bryan—Continued Lydia, 313 Gertrule Leo (Parkhurst), 108 Mary, 153, 109, 475 Mary (Shatuck), 313 Harriet (Harner), 107 James, 105, 106 Patience, 313 James, 105, 106 Samuel, 313 John, 104, 106, 142 John Andrew, 105 Sarabl, 313 John, 104, 106, 142 John Andrew, 105 Sumuel, 313 John, 104, 106, 142 John Andrew, 105 Lillian (——), 107 Lizzie, 47 Mary (Kirby), 179 Margaret, 104, 105, 106 Margaret (Matson), 105 Margaret (Mirb), 107 Mary Chastain (Hundley), 270 Margaret (Mirb), 105 Margaret (Mirb), 105 Margaret, 106, 107 Margaret, 107	December Continued	Province Court of	n i Coutour
Lydia (——), 312 108 146 146 147			
Mary, 153, 109, 475 Hannah M. (Adamson), 107 Emily Jane, 47 Mary (Shattuck), 313 Harriet (Harner), 107 Emily Jane, 47 Nathaniel, 109 James, 105, 106 Emily Jane (Bacon), 47 Petience, 313 Jese, 105 Jane, 106 Saruel, 313 Jese, 105 Harriet Mary, 77 Sarab, 313 John Andrew, 105 Harriet Mary, 77 William, 313 John Andrew, 105 Hohn Andrew, 105 Bruce, Charles, 246 Lillian Augustine, 107 Harriet Mary, 77 Bruen, Alexander M., 303 Margaret, 104, 105, 106 Margaret (Wirk), 107 Bruen, Alexander M., 303 Margaret (Lirch, 107 Margaret (Wirk), 107 Bruen, Alexander M., 303 Margaret (Lirch, 107 Margaret (Wirk), 107 Bruen, Alexander M., 303 Margaret (Wirk), 107 Margaret (Wirk), 107 Bruen, Alexander M., 303 Margaret (Wirk), 107 Margaret (Wirk), 107 Bruen, Alexander M., 303 Margaret (Wirk), 107 Margaret (Wirk), 107 Margaret (Wirk), 107 Margaret (Wirk), 107 Bruelia, 47 Buckinsh, 107 Bruene, Alexander M., 306 Mary, 106 Mary, 106 Mary, 1		• •	
Mary (Shattuck), 313 Nathaniel, 199 Patience, 313 Peregreen, 365 Samuel, 313 Sarah, 313 Sarah, 313 William, 313 William Burnett, 153 Bruce, Charles, 246 Frances, 345 Bruce, Charles, 246 Frances, 143 Bruen, Alexander M., 303 Bruere, Elizabeth (Waln), 350 Richard, 350 Brummal, Josiah, 270 Mary Chastain (Hundley), 270 Brundage, Cornelius Y., 69 Frances J. (Baker), 69 Mary, 68 Brush, Betty, 164 Bryan, Agnes, 106 Ann (Parker), 107 Andrew Morrison, 106 Andrew Morrison, 106 Andrew Morrison, 106 Andrew Morrison, 107 Andrew Morrison, 106 Andrew Morrison, 107 Catherine, 106, 143 Catherine (Evans), 106 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 106 David, 106 David, 106 David, 106 David, 106 Dennis, 107 Eliza (Legaré) 143 Elizabeth, 106 Elizabeth Jane (Letson), 104 Elizabeth Jane (Letson), 104 Ench, 179 Ench, 106 George Faunce, 47 Harrict Mary, 77 Harric Mary, 77 Lizzie, 47 Mary (Kirby), 179 Mary (Kirby)			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Nathaniel, 199			
Patience, 313			
Pergreen, 365 Jane, 106 Jesse, 105			
Samuel, 313 John, 104, 106, 142 John, 104, 105, 142 John Andrew, 105 John Andre			
Sarah, 313 John, 104, 106, 142 Henry, 20, 146 William, 313 John Andrew, 105 John Mendenhall, 107 Lilizae, 47 Mary (Kirby), 179 Mehitabel, 20 Sarah Louisa (Jay), 303 Margaret, 104, 105, 106 Margaret (Waton), 105 Margaret (Watson), 105 Mary, (Akers), 106 Mary (Akers), 106 Mary (Akers), 106 Mary (Morrison), 105 Margaret (Watson), 105 Margaret (Watson), 105 Margaret (Watson), 105 Mary (Akers), 106 Mary (Morrison), 105 Mary (Akers), 106 Mary (Morrison), 105 Mary (Morrison), 106 Mary (Morrison), 106 Mary (Morrison), 106 Morgan, 104, 105 Morrison, 106		<u> </u>	
William, 313 John Andrew, 105 Ira D., 77 William Burnett, 153 John Mendenhall, 107 Lizie, 47 Bruce, Charles, 246 Lillian (——), 107 Margaret (—), 107 Mary (Kirby), 179 Bruen, Alexander M., 303 Margaret (—), 105 Margaret (—), 105 Margaret (—), 105 Mentitabel, 20 Samul Dutton, 47 Sarah, 170 Mentitabel, 20 Samul Dutton, 47 Sarah, 170 Thomas Barnes, 47 Buckingham, Ezekiel, 402 Grace V. (Loucks), 403 Henry, 403 Henry, 403 Henry, 403 John, 402 Mary (Morrison), 105 Mary (Abers), 106 Mary (Johnson), 106 Mary (Abers), 106 Mary (Johnson), 106 Mary (Johnson), 106 Mary (Morrison), 106 Mary (Morrison), 106 Mary (Johnson), 106 Rebecca (McGinley), 402 Rebecca (Elizabeth, 403 Buckler, Ada (Rothrock), 404 Robert, 403 William Almount, 403 Buckler, Ada (Rothrock), 404 Buckler, Ada (Rothrock), 404 Robert, 403 William Almount, 403 Buckler, Ada (Rothrock), 404 Buckler, Ada (Rothrock), 404 Robert, 403 Buckler, Ada (Rothrock), 404 Buckler, Ada (Rothrock), 406			
William Burnett, 153			
Bruce, Charles, 246	William, 313		
Frances, 345 Bruen, Alexander M., 303 Sarah Louisa (Jay), 303 Bruere, Elizabeth (Waln), 350 Richard, 350 Brummal, Josiah, 270 Mary Chastain (Hundley), 270 Mary Chastain, 105 Mary Chastain, 105 Mary Chesto, 105 Mary Chesto, 105 Mary Chaston, 105 Mary Chaston, 105 Mary Chaston, 105 Mary Chaston, 105 Mary Chesto, 105 Mary Chastain, 104 Mary Chesto, 105 Mary Chesto, 1		John Mendenhall, 107	
Bruen, Alexander M., 303 Sarah Louisa (Jay), 303 Bruere, Elizabeth (Waln), 350 Richard, 350 Richard, 350 Margaret (Eirk), 107 Mary Chastain (Hundley), 270 Mary Circles (Mary Circles), 105 Mary Circles (Mary Circles), 105 Mary Circles, 105		Lillian (), 107	
Bruen, Alexander M., 303 Margaret, 104, 105, 106 Samah Louisa (Jay), 303 Margaret (─), 105 Samah, 179 Thomas Barnes, 47 Bruere, Elizabeth (Waln), 350 Margaret (Kirk), 107 Margaret (Watson), 105 Brukhal, 55 Brummal, Josiah, 270 Margaret A. (Victor), 107 Margaret Swinton, 143 John, 402 Margaret (Watson), 105 Henry, 403 John, 402 Margaret (Watson), 105 Mary Chers, 107 Margaret (Watson), 105 Mary Chers, 107 Mary Chers, 107 Mary Chers, 107 Mary Chers, 106 Mary (Morrison), 106 Maria (Test), 402 Maria (Test), 403 Maria (Test), 403 Maria (Test), 403 Maria (Test), 402 Maria (Test), 403 Maria (Test), 402 M	Frances, 345	Lillian Augustine, 107	
Sarah Louisa (Jay), 303 Margaret (Bruen, Alexander M., 303		
Bruere, Elizabeth (Waln), 350 Richard, 350 Richard, 350 Margaret (Watson), 105 Margaret Swinton, 143 John, 402 Mary Chastain (Hundley), 270 Mary Chastain (Hundley), 270 Mary Chastain (Hundley), 270 Mary (Akers), 106 Mary, 106 Mary (Akers), 106 Mary (Akers), 106 Mary (Blizabeth (Job), 107 Margaret Swinton, 106 Mary (Morrison), 106 Rebecca (McGinley), 402 Maria Catherine, 403 Rebecca (McGinley), 402 Maria Catherine, 403 Rebecca (Elizabeth, 403 William Andrew, 403 Brush, Betty, 164 Mary (Morrison), 105 Mary Elizabeth (Job), 107 Mildred (Johnson), 106 Morrison, 106			
Richard, 350 Margaret (Watson), 105 Grace V. (Loucks), 403		• • • • •	
Brummal, Josiah, 270 Margaret A. (Victor), 107 Mary Chastain (Hundley), 270 Mary Chastain (Hundley), 270 Mary Chastain (Strode), 105 Mary Chastain (Hundley), 270 Mary Chastain (Hundley), 270 Mary Chastain (Strode), 105 Mary Chastain, 106 Mary (Morrison), 106 Mary Chaston), 106 Mary Chaston, 10			
Mary Chastain (Hundley), 270 Martha (Strode), 105 Maria (Test), 402 Mary, 68 Mary (Akers), 106 Rebecca (McGinley), 402 Rebecca (McGinley), 403 Rebecca (McGinley), 402 Rebecca (McGinley), 404 Rebecca (McGinley), 402 Rebecca (McGinley), 402 Rebecca (McGinley), 402 Rebecca (McGinley), 402 Rebecca (McGinley), 403 Rebecca (McGinley), 402 Rebecca (McGinley), 403 Rebecca (McGinley), 403 Rebecca (McGinley), 402 Rebecca (McGinley), 402 Rebecca (McGinley), 402 Rebecca (McGinley), 403 Rebecca (McGinley), 402 Rebecca (McGinley), 404 Robert, 404 Rob	· * ·	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Martha (Strode), 105 Maria (Test), 402			
Brundage, Cornelius Y., 69 Mary, 106 Maria Catherine, 403 Rebecca (McGinley), 402 Mary, 68 Mary (Johnson), 106 Rebecca (Elizabeth, 403 Brush, Betty, 164 Mary (Morrison), 105 William Andrew, 403 Bryan, Agnes, 106 Mary Elizabeth (Job), 107 William Andrew, 403 Alanson, 106, 107 Mildred (Johnson), 106 Robert, 404 Albert, 107 Morrison, 106 Robert, 404 Andrew Alanson, 107 Morrison Gabriel, 107 Buckley, Daniel, 102 Ann (Parker), 107 Neri, 107 Buckley, Daniel, 102 Ann (Parker), 107 Neri, 107 Bucklin, Amy (Whipple), 467 Anthur Channing, 107 Rachel, 107 Bucklin, Amy (Whipple), 467 Beedy, 107 Rebecca (——), 106 Buckmaster, Damaris, 260 Catherine (Evans), 106 Rhoda, 107 Buckmaster, Damaris, 260 Catherine M. (Pearson), 107 Ruth May (Goss), 104 Buckmaster, Elizabeth Claries Fremont, 107 Sarah (Mendenhall), 107 Martha (Sharp), 479 Clariessa, 106 Sitnah Ann (Pearson), 107 Martha (Sharp), 398 Clariessa, 106 Tacy Jane (Smith), 107			
Frances J. (Baker), 69 Mary, 68 Mary (Johnson), 106 Brush, Betty, 164 Mary (Morrison), 105 Bryan, Agnes, 106 Alanson, 106, 107 Albert, 107 Andrew Alanson, 107 Andrew Morrison, 106 Ann (Parker), 107 Arthur Channing, 107 Austin, 107 Catherine (Evans), 106 Catherine M. (Pearson), 107 Clarence W., 108 Clarissa, 106 Cynthia, 106 Dennis, 107 Cennis, 107 Cennis, 106 Dennis, 107 Eliza (Legaré) 143 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 Eli	·		
Mary, 68 Mary (Johnson), 106 Rebecca Elizabett, 403 Brush, Betty, 164 Mary (Morrison), 105 Bryan, Agnes, 106 Mary (Morrison), 105 Buckler, 403 William Andrew, 403 Bryan, Agnes, 106 Mary Elizabeth (Job), 107 Buckler, Ada (Rothrock), 404 Albert, 404 Robert, 405 Buckler, Ada (Rothrock), 102 Buckler, Ada (Rothrock), 102 Buckler, Ada (Rothrock), 102 Robert, 404 Robert, 404 Robert, 404 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			
Brush, Betty, 164 Bryan, Agnes, 106 Bryan, Agnes, 106 Alanson, 106, 107 Albert, 107 Andrew Alanson, 106 Ann (Parker), 107 Austin, 107 Beedy, 107 Catherine, 106, 143 Catherine (Evans), 106 Catherine W. (Pearson), 107 Clarence W., 108 Clarissa, 106 Cynthia, 106 David, 106 David, 106 Dennis, 107 Eliza (Legaré) 143 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 Eliza Alfretta, 107 Elma Alfretta, 107 Ernest Edwin, 107 Francis, 104, 105 Mary (Morrison), 105 Mary Elizabeth (Job), 107 Aldray (Job), 107 Morrison, 105 Morrison, 106 Buckler, Ada (Rothrock), 404 Robert, 404 Buckler, Ada (Rothrock), 404 Buckler, Ada (Rothrock), 404 Robert, 404 Buckler, Ada (Rothrock), 406 Buckler, Ada (Rothrock), 406 Buckler, Ada (Rothrock), 406 Buckler, 102 Buckler, 102 Buckler, 102			
Bryan, Agnes, 106 Mary Elizabeth (Job), 107 Alanson, 106, 107 Mildred (Johnson), 106 Robert, 404 Robert, 405 Buckler, Ada (Rother), 407 Robert, 407 Robe			
Alanson, 106, 107 Albert, 107 Andrew Alanson, 107 Andrew Morrison, 106 Ann (Parker), 107 Arthur Channing, 107 Austin, 107 Beedy, 107 Catherine (Evans), 106 Carlerine M. (Pearson), 107 Clarence W., 108 Clarissa, 106 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 106 Celizabeth Jane (Letson), 104 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 Eliza Legaré) 143 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 Eliza Alfretta, 107 Eliza Alfretta, 107 Ernest Edwin, 107 Francis, 104, 105 Morgan, 104, 105 Morgan, 104, 105 Morrison, 106 Morrison Gabriel, 107 Buckklin, Amy (Whipple), 467 Debucklin, Amy (Whipple), 467 Bucklin, Amy (Whipple), 467 Buckklin, Amy (Whipple), 467 Bucklin, Amy (Whipple), 467 Bucklin, Amy (Whipple), 467 Buckklin, Amy (Whipple), 467 Buckklin, Amy (Whipple), 467 Bucklin, Amy (Whipple), 467 Bucklin, Amy (Whipple), 467 Buckklin, Amy (Whipple), 467 Bucklin, Agé Bucklin,			
Albert, 107 Andrew Alanson, 107 Andrew Morrison, 106 Ann (Parker), 107 Austin, 107 Beedy, 107 Catherine (Evans), 106 Catherine M. (Pearson), 107 Clarence W., 108 Clarissa, 106 Cynthia, 106 David, 106 Dennis, 107 Easter (Mendenhall), 107 Easter (Mendenhall), 107 Elizabeth, 106 Elizabeth Jane (Letson), 104 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 Eliza Alfretta, 107 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 Ernest Edwin, 107 Ernest Edwin, 107 English Morrison, 106 Rabcile, 107 Rachel, 107 Rebecca (——), 106 Rebecca (——), 106 Rebecke,, Daniel, 102 Thomas, 102 Bucklin, Amy (Whipple), 467 Deborah, 466 Joseph, 467 Buckmaster, Damaris, 260 Buckminster, Elizabeth (Carke), 398, 479 John, 398 Joseph, 397, 398, 476, 477, 479 Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharpe), 398 Sybilla, 398, 477, 479, 484 Thomas, 479 Buckwater, Sarah (Webb), 321 Zachariah, 321 Budd, Ann, 430 Elizabeth (Stockton), 430 William Alanson, 104, 105 Budd, Ann, 430 Elizabeth (Stockton), 430 William, 430 Elizabeth, 106 Bryant, Hannah, 280 Rickwater, Sarah (Webb), 321 Zachariah, 321 Budd, Ann, 430 Elizabeth (Stockton), 430 William, 430 Bulger, Aida Mae, 465 Bulkeley, Anna Maria, 493 Charles, 494			
Andrew Alanson, 107 Andrew Morrison, 106 Ann (Parker), 107 Arthur Channing, 107 Beedy, 107 Catherine (Evans), 106 Catherine M. (Pearson), 107 Clarence W., 108 Clarissa, 106 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 107 Easter (Mendenhall), 107 Easter (Mendenhall), 107 Elizabeth, 106 Elizabeth Jane (Letson), 104 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 Eliza Alfretta, 107 Elma Alfretta, 107 Ernest Edwin, 107 Charles Premort, 107 Clarence W. 108 Clarissa, 106 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 107 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 107 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 107 Cynthia, 107 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 107 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 107 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 107 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 107 Cynthia,			* * *
Andrew Morrison, 106 Ann (Parker), 107 Ann (Parker), 107 Arthur Channing, 107 Austin, 107 Beedy, 107 Rebecca (——), 106 Ruckmaster, Damaris, 260 Buckminster, Elizabeth (Clarke), 398, 479 Johanna (——), 479 Johanna (——), 479 Martha (Sharp), 398 Sybilla, 398, 476, 477, 479 Aprica (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 398 Sybilla, 398, 477, 479, 484 Thomas, 479 Rebecca (——), 106 Ruckmaster, Damaris, 260 Buckminster, Diamaris, 260 Buckmaster, Damaris, 2			
Ann (Parker), 107 Arthur Channing, 107 Austin, 107 Beedy, 107 Rebecca (——), 106 Beedy, 107 Catherine, 106, 143 Catherine (Evans), 106 Catherine M. (Pearson), 107 Clarence W., 108 Clarissa, 106 Cynthia, 106 Dennis, 107 Easter (Mendenhall), 107 Easter (Mendenhall), 107 Eliza (Legaré) 143 Elizabeth Jane (Letson), 104 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 Elma Alfretta, 107 Ernest Edwin, 107 Ernest Edwin, 107 Francis, 104, 105 Neri, 107 Peyton (Short), 106 Rachel, 107 Rachel, 107 Rachel, 107 Rachel, 107 Rebecca (——), 106 Buckmaster, Damaris, 260 Buckminster, Elizabeth (Clarke), 398, 479 Johanna (——), 479 Johanna (——), 479 Johanna (—), 479 Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 398 Sybilla, 398, 477, 479, 484 Thomas, 479 Elizabeth, 106 William Alanson, 104, 105 Bryant, Hannah, 280 Richard, 280 Charles, 494 Deborah, 466 Joseph, 466, 467 Buckmaster, Damaris, 260 Bu			
Arthur Channing, 107 Austin, 107 Beedy, 107 Catherine, 106, 143 Catherine (Evans), 106 Charles Fremont, 107 Clarence W., 108 Clarissa, 106 Cynthia, 106 Dennis, 107 Easter (Mendenhall), 107 Easter (Mendenhall), 107 Easter (Mendenhall), 107 Eliza (Legaré) 143 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 Elma Alfretta, 107 Ernest Edwin, 107 Rachel, 107 Rachel, 107 Rachel, 107 Rachel, 107 Rebecca (——), 106 Rebecca (——), 106 Buckmaster, Damaris, 260 Buckminster, Elizabeth (Clarke), 398, 479 Johanna (——), 479 Johanna (——), 479 Johanna (—), 479 Johanna (—), 479 Johanna (—), 479 Martha (Sharp), 398, 476, 477, 479 Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 398 Sybilla, 398, 477, 479, 484 Thomas, 479 Buckwater, Saph (466, 467 Buckmaster, Damaris, 260 Buckminster, Elizabeth (Clarke), 398, 479 Johanna (—), 479 Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 398 Sybilla, 398, 477, 479, 484 Thomas, 479 Buckmaster, Damaris, 260 Buckminster, Elizabeth (Clarke), 398, 479 John, 398 Joseph, 466, 467 Buckmaster, Damaris, 260 Buckminster, Dizabeth (Clarke), 398, 479 John, 398 Joseph, 466, 467 Buckmaster, Damaris, 260 Buckminster, Elizabeth (Clarke), 398, 479 John, 398 Joseph, 397, 398, 476, 477, 479 Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 398 Sybilla, 398, 477, 479, 484 Thomas, 479 Buckwater, Sarah (Webb), 321 Zachariah, 321 Budd, Ann, 430 Elizabeth (Stockton), 430 William, 430 Bulger, Aida Mae, 465 Bulkeley, Anna Maria, 493 Charles, 494			
Austin, 107 Beedy, 107 Rebecca (——), 106 Rhoda (Johnson), 106 Rhoda, 107 Ruth May (Goss), 104 Johnna (—), 479 Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 398 Sybilla, 398, 477, 479, 484 Thomas, 479 Buckwater, Damaris, 260 Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 398 Sybilla, 398, 476, 477, Thomas, 479 Buckwater, Damaris, 260 Rebecca (——), 106 Rhoda (Johnson), 106 Ruth May (Goss), 104 Francis, 106 Rhoda (Johnson), 106 Rhoda (Johnson), 106 Rhoda (Johnson), 106 Ruth May (Goss), 104 Francis, 106 Rhoda (Johnson), 106 Rhoda (Johnson), 106 Rhoda (Johnson), 104 Francis, 106 Rhoda (Johnson), 106 Rhoda (Johnson), 104 Ruth May (Goss), 104 Francis, 106 Rhoda (Johnson), 106 Rhoda (Johnson), 104 Ruth May (Goss), 104 Francis, 106 Rhoda (Johnson), 104 Ruth May (Goss), 104 Francis, 106 Rhoda (Johnson), 104 Ruth May (Goss), 104 Ruth May (Goss)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Beedy, 107 Catherine, 106, 143 Catherine (Evans), 106 Rhoda, 107 Ruth May (Goss), 104 Clarines Fremont, 107 Clarence W., 108 Clarissa, 106 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 106 Dennis, 107 Easter (Mendenhall), 107 Eliza (Legaré) 143 Elizabeth Jane (Letson), 104 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 Elma Alfretta, 107 Ernest Edwin, 107 Catherine M. (Pearson), 106 Rhoda, 107 Rhoda, 107 Rhoda, 107 Rhoda, 107 Ruth May (Goss), 104 Rhoda (Johnson), 106 Ruth May (Goss), 104 Johnna (——), 479 Johanna (—), 479 Johanna (—), 479 Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 398 Sybilla, 398, 477, 479, 484 Thomas, 479 Buckminster, Elizabeth (Clarke), 398, 479 Johnna (—), 479 Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 398 Sybilla, 398, 477, 479, 484 Thomas, 479 Buckmater, Sizah (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 398 Sybilla, 398, 477, 479, 484 Thomas, 479 Buckmater, Slizabeth (Stock of Sybilla, 398, 476, 477, 479 Martha (Sharp), 398 Sybilla, 398, 477, 479, 484 Thomas, 479 Buckminster, Elizabeth (Clarke), 398, 479 Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 398 Sybilla, 398, 477, 479, 484 Thomas, 479 Buckwater, Sarah (Webb), 321 Zachariah, 321 Budd, Ann, 430 Elizabeth (Stockton), 430 William, 430 Bulger, Aida Mae, 465 Bulkeley, Anna Maria, 493 Charles, 494			
Catherine, 106, 143 Rhoda, 107 (Clarke), 398, 479 Catherine (Evans), 106 Rhoda (Johnson), 106 Johnna (——), 479 Catherine M. (Pearson), 107 Ruth May (Goss), 104 Johnn, 398 Charles Fremont, 107 Sarah (Mendenhall), 107 Joseph, 397, 398, 476, 477, Clarence W., 108 Sarah (Moorman), 107 479 Clarissa, 106 Sedellia (Martin), 107 Martha (Sharp), 479 Cynthia, 106 Sitnah Ann (Pearson), 107 Martha (Sharp), 398 David, 106 Tacy Jane (Smith), 107 Martha (Sharp), 398 Dennis, 107 Talitha, 107 Thomas, 479 Easter (Mendenhall), 107 Walter Emmett, 108 Buckwater, Sarah (Webb), 321 Eliza (Legaré) 143 William, 104, 105, 106 Budd, Ann, 430 Elizabeth, 106 William Alanson, 104, 107 Budd, Ann, 430 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 William Albert, 107 William, 430 Elma Alfretta, 107 William Smith, 104, 105 Bulger, Aida Mae, 465 Bryant, Hannah, 280 Bulkeley, Anna Maria, 493 Francis, 104, 105 Richard, 280 Charles, 494			
Catherine (Evans), 106 Catherine M. (Pearson), 107 Catherine M. (Pearson), 107 Charles Fremont, 107 Clarence W., 108 Clarissa, 106 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 106 Cester (Mendenhall), 107 Clarence W., 108 Clarissa, 106 Cynthia, 107 Cynthia, 107 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 107 Cynthia, 107 Cynthia, 107 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 107			
Catherine M. (Pearson), 107 Charles Fremont, 107 Clarence W., 108 Clarissa, 106 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 106 Chenis, 107 Easter (Mendenhall), 107 Eliza (Legaré) 143 Elizabeth, 106 Elizabeth Jane (Letson), 104 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 Elma Alfretta, 107 Ernest Edwin, 107 Ernest Edwin, 105 Ruth May (Goss), 104 Sarah (Mendenhall), 107 Sarah (Mendenhall), 107 Sarah (Mendenhall), 107 Sarah (Mendenhall), 107 Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 398 Sybilla, 398, 477, 479, 484 Thomas, 479 Euckwater, Sarah (Webb), 321 Elizabeth, 106 William Alanson, 104, 105 Bryant, Hannah, 280 Richard, 280 Ruth May (Goss), 104 John, 398 Joseph, 397, 398, 476, 477, 479 Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 398 Sybilla, 398, 477, 479, 484 Thomas, 479 Euckwater, Sarah (Webb), 321 Zachariah, 321 Budd, Ann, 430 Elizabeth (Stockton), 430 William, 430 Bulger, Aida Mae, 465 Bulkeley, Anna Maria, 493 Charles, 494			
Charles Fremont, 107 Sarah (Mendenhall), 107 Joseph, 397, 398, 476, 477, 479 Clarence W., 108 Sarah (Moorman), 107 479 Clarissa, 106 Sedellia (Martin), 107 Martha (Sharp), 479 Cynthia, 106 Sitnah Ann (Pearson), 107 Martha (Sharpe), 398 David, 106 Tacy Jane (Smith), 107 Sybilla, 398, 477, 479, 484 Dennis, 107 Talitha, 107 Thomas, 479 Easter (Mendenhall), 107 Walter Emmett, 108 Buckwater, Sarah (Webb), 321 Eliza (Legaré) 143 William, 104, 105, 106 Budd, Ann, 430 Elizabeth, 106 William Alanson, 104, 107 Elizabeth (Stockton), 430 Elizabeth Jane (Letson), 104 William Albert, 107 William, 430 Elma Alfretta, 107 William Smith, 104, 105 Bulger, Aida Mae, 465 Ernest Edwin, 107 Bryant, Hannah, 280 Bulkeley, Anna Maria, 493 Francis, 104, 105 Richard, 280 Charles, 494	The state of the s		
Clarence W., 108 Sarah (Moorman), 107 479 Clarissa, 106 Sedellia (Martin), 107 Martha (Sharp), 479 Cynthia, 106 Sitnah Ann (Pearson), 107 Martha (Sharp), 398 David, 106 Tacy Jane (Smith), 107 Sybilla, 398, 477, 479, 484 Dennis, 107 Talitha, 107 Thomas, 479 Easter (Mendenhall), 107 Walter Emmett, 108 Buckwater, Sarah (Webb), 321 Eliza (Legaré) 143 William, 104, 105, 106 Zachariah, 321 Elizabeth, 106 William Akers, 106 Budd, Ann, 430 Elizabeth Jane (Letson), 104 William Alanson, 104, 107 Elizabeth (Stockton), 430 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 William Albert, 107 William, 430 Elma Alfretta, 107 Bryant, Hannah, 280 Bulger, Aida Mae, 465 Brnest Edwin, 107 Bryant, Hannah, 280 Bulkeley, Anna Maria, 493 Francis, 104, 105 Richard, 280 Charles, 494			T. 1277
Clarissa, 106 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 106 Cynthia, 106 David, 106 Dennis, 107 Easter (Mendenhall), 107 Eliza (Legaré) 143 Elizabeth, 106 Elizabeth Jane (Letson), 104 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 Elma Alfretta, 107 Ernest Edwin, 107 Event Martha (Sharp), 479 Martha (Sharp), 498 Buckwater, Sarah (Webb), 321 Zachariah, 321 Budd, Ann, 430 Elizabeth (Stockton), 430 William Albert, 107 William, 104, 105 Bulger, Aida Mae, 465 Bulkeley, Anna Maria, 493 Charles, 494			Joseph, 397, 398, 476, 477,
Cynthia, 106 . Sitnah Ann (Pearson), 107 David, 106 Tacy Jane (Smith), 107 Easter (Mendenhall), 107 Eliza (Legaré) 143 Elizabeth, 106 Elizabeth Jane (Letson), 104 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 Elma Alfretta, 107 Ernest Edwin, 107 Eynthia, 106 Sitnah Ann (Pearson), 107 Talitha, 107 Walter Emmett, 108 William, 104, 105, 106 William, 104, 105, 106 William Alanson, 104, 107 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 William Albert, 107 William Smith, 104, 105 Bryant, Hannah, 280 Richard, 280 Martha (Sharpe), 398 Sybilla, 398, 477, 479, 484 Thomas, 479 Buckwater, Sarah (Webb), 321 Zachariah, 321 Budd, Ann, 430 Elizabeth (Stockton), 430 William, 430 Bulger, Aida Mae, 465 Bulkeley, Anna Maria, 493 Charles, 494	· ·		
David, 106 Dennis, 107 Talitha, 107 Talitha, 107 Talitha, 107 Easter (Mendenhall), 107 Eliza (Legaré) 143 Elizabeth, 106 Elizabeth Jane (Letson), 104 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 Elma Alfretta, 107 Ernest Edwin, 107 Bryant, Hannah, 280 Elizabeth, 106 Bryant, Hannah, 280 Charles, 494 Sybilla, 398, 477, 479, 484 Thomas, 479 Buckwater, Sarah (Webb), 321 Zachariah, 321 Budd, Ann, 430 Elizabeth (Stockton), 430 William, 430 Bulger, Aida Mae, 465 Bulkeley, Anna Maria, 493 Charles, 494			
Dennis, 107 Easter (Mendenhall), 107 Walter Emmett, 108 Eliza (Legaré) 143 William, 104, 105, 106 Elizabeth, 106 William Akers, 106 Elizabeth Jane (Letson), 104 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 William Albert, 107 Elma Alfretta, 107 William Smith, 104, 105 Ernest Edwin, 107 Bryant, Hannah, 280 Francis, 104, 105 Thomas, 479 Buckwater, Sarah (Webb), 321 Zachariah, 321 Budd, Ann, 430 Elizabeth (Stockton), 430 William, 430 Bulger, Aida Mae, 465 Bulkeley, Anna Maria, 493 Charles, 494	•		
Easter (Mendenhall), 107 Eliza (Legaré) 143 Elizabeth, 106 Elizabeth Jane (Letson), 104 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 Elma Alfretta, 107 Ernest Edwin, 107 Ernacis, 104, 105 Walter Emmett, 108 William, 104, 105, 106 William Akers, 106 William Alanson, 104, 107 William Albert, 107 William Smith, 104, 105 Bryant, Hannah, 280 Richard, 280 Buckwater, Sarah (Webb), 321 Zachariah, 321 Budd, Ann, 430 Elizabeth (Stockton), 430 William, 430 Bulger, Aida Mae, 465 Bulkeley, Anna Maria, 493 Charles, 494			
Eliza (Legaré) 143 William, 104, 105, 106 Zachariah, 321 Elizabeth, 106 William Akers, 106 Budd, Ann, 430 Elizabeth Jane (Letson), 104 William Alanson, 104, 107 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 William Albert, 107 William, 430 Elma Alfretta, 107 William Smith, 104, 105 Ernest Edwin, 107 Bryant, Hannah, 280 Bulkeley, Anna Maria, 493 Francis, 104, 105 Richard, 280 Charles, 494			Thomas, 479
Elizabeth, 106 William Akers, 106 Budd, Ann, 430 Elizabeth Jane (Letson), 104 William Alanson, 104, 107 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 William Albert, 107 William, 430 Elma Alfretta, 107 William Smith, 104, 105 Ernest Edwin, 107 Bryant, Hannah, 280 Bulkeley, Anna Maria, 493 Francis, 104, 105 Richard, 280 Charles, 494			
Elizabeth Jane (Letson), 104 William Alanson, 104, 107 Elizabeth (Stockton), 430 Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 William Albert, 107 William, 430 Elma Alfretta, 107 William Smith, 104, 105 Bulger, Aida Mae, 465 Ernest Edwin, 107 Bryant, Hannah, 280 Bulkeley, Anna Maria, 493 Francis, 104, 105 Richard, 280 Charles, 494			
Elizabeth M. (Cobb), 107 William Albert, 107 William, 430 Elma Alfretta, 107 William Smith, 104, 105 Bulger, Aida Mae, 465 Ernest Edwin, 107 Bryant, Hannah, 280 Bulkeley, Anna Maria, 493 Francis, 104, 105 Richard, 280 Charles, 494	•		
Elma Alfretta, 107 William Smith, 104, 105 Bulger, Aida Mae, 465 Ernest Edwin, 107 Bryant, Hannah, 280 Bulkeley, Anna Maria, 493 Francis, 104, 105 Richard, 280 Charles, 494			
Ernest Edwin, 107 Bryant, Hannah, 280 Bulkeley, Anna Maria, 493 Francis, 104, 105 Richard, 280 Charles, 494		• •	
Francis, 104, 105 Richard, 280 Charles, 494	, ,		
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	- · ·	
Frederick Homer, 107 Buck, Blanch E. (Staples), 47 Lucy (Beman), 494		• •	* ** * ·
	Frederick Homer, 107	Buck, Blanch E. (Staples), 47	Lucy (Beman), 494

(

Bull, Hannah, 159	Burnap, Abner, 98	Buswell, Alexander Thorn, 271
J. A. Rawlins, 370	Sarah (Bingham), 98	Alice Thorne, 272
John S., 370	Burnell, Francis, 153	Claiborne Watkins, 272
Lucille Rawlins (Wait), 370	Martha, 153	Virginia (Hundley), 271
Richard W., 370	Burnet, Caroline Thew, 465	Walter Hundley, 272
Stephen, 370	John, 481	Butler, Abigail, 493
William, 370	Rachel, 470, 481	Elizabeth (Churchill), 147
Bulla, Elizabeth (Hoover), 253	Rebecca, 481	Frances (Talbot), 289
William, 253	Burnham, Abigail, 489	James, 261, 289
Buller, Jane, 152	Hannah (Deming), 180	Jane (Jackson), 230
Bullitt, Ann (Fry), 16	Peter, 180	Lydia, 358
William C., 16	Burns, Frances, 70	M. C., 119
Bullock, Elizabeth (Wright), 5	Burr, Aaron, 246	Miriam, 261
Joseph, 5	Abigail, 53	Nicholas, 354
Susannah, 5	Jane (Abbott), 4	Richard, 147
Bump, Alice, 310	Joseph, 4	Buttall, Martha, 368
Bunny, Elizabeth (Salton-	Burrage, Elizabeth, 367	Butterworth, John F., 303
stall), 411	John, 367	Louisa, 351
Henry, 411	Margaret (——`, 367	Maria (Jay), 303
Burbank, Abigail, 86		Bye, Abigail (Kinsey), 111
Phebe, 86	Burrill, Mercy, 265	Albert, 111
•	Burroughs, Catharine Helen	Alva May (Taylor), 112
Burchard, Josiah, 89	(Churchill), 149	Amos, 111
Sarah (Betts), 89	Eliza T. (Dent), 202	Andrew Moore, 112
Burchsted, Benjamin, 21	George, 149	Ann, 110
Harriet Sherman, 21	John, 149	Anne, 111
Burford, Elizabeth, 504	John Amory, 202	Arthur Edwin, 109, 112
Burgess, Anne, 363	Burt, Armistead, 129	Benjamin Tilghman, 111
Beedy, 106	Mary Catherine (Calhoun),	Caroline (Speakman), 112
Benjamin, 363	129	Charles Paxson, 111
Catherine (Stockett), 363	Burton, Amanda Louise, 503	Colin Taggart, 112
Charles, 363	Isom, 503	Deborah, 110, 111
Cynthia (Bryan), 106	Lewis William, 48	Deborah (Paxson), 111
Edward, 363	Mary (Alexander), 503	Elizabeth, 110
Elizabeth, 363	Burwell, Alice (), 314	Enoch, 110, 111
Elizabeth (Durbin), 363	Elizabeth, 290, 314	Enoch Mortimer, 111
Elizabeth (Robins), 363	Ephraim, 314	Geertruide Margarethe Ja-
Elizabeth (Sparrow), 363	John, 314	coba (Van Eeghen), 100
George, 363	Joseph, 314	Hezekiah, 110, 111
Jane (Macklefresh), 363	Mary, 314, 319	Isabel (Pyle), 112
John, 363	Nathan, 314	Jemina, 111
Joseph, 363	Samuel, 314, 319	John, 109, 110
Margaret, 363	Sarah, 314	Jonas, 110
Richard (Ewen), Mrs., 363	Sarah (Fenn), 314	Jonathan, 111
Samuel, 363	Zarachiah, 314	Maria Catherine (Heldring),
Sarah, 363	Busey, —, 422	100
Sarah (Chew), 363	Bushnell, Alice Kendall, 331	Margaret, 109
Susannah, 363	Cornelius Scranton, 331	Margaret Taylor, 112
Ursula (Gordon), 363	Mary, 188, 194	Martha, 110
William, 363	Mary Elizabeth (Kendall),	Martha (), 110
Burke, Brooks, 276	331	Mary, 110
Burkett(?), Sarah, 254	Samuel Clark, 331	Mary (Ingham), 110
Burks, Elizabeth, 115	Samuel Kendall, 331	Mary Anne (Woolens), 111
· ,,	, 00-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

Bye-Continued Mary Elizabeth (Coleman). TII Nathaniel, 110 Ottho Gerhard Heldring-Bye, 100 Phoebe Pusy (Passmore), III Pusey Passmore, 112 Rachel, 110 Ranulph de Bayeux, 100 Raymond Taylor, 112 Rosalie Paxson, 112 Ruth Anna, 112 Samuel, 110 Samuel Kinsey, 111 Sarah, 110 Sarah (Kinsey), 111 Sarah (Pearson), 110 Sarah (Pettit), 111 Susan (Gatchell), 111 Thomas, 100 William Thompson, 111 Byllange, Edward, 92 Byram, Abigail, 480 Martha (Shaw), 480 Nicholas, 480 Byrd, Frederick 427 Leslie Louise (Spencer), 427 Mary, 226 Byus, Joseph, 444 Sarah (Noel), 444

C

Cabell, Abraham Joseph, 116 Adah (Wymond), 117 Agnes Bell, 117 Agnes C. (Coles), 116 Agnes Sarah Bell (Gamble), Anna Elizabeth (Bell), 118 Anna Maria (Wilcox), 116 Anne, 114 Anne Harris (Branch), 117 Anthony, 114 Arthur Grattan, 117 Ballard Hartwell, 113 Bridget, 114 Catherine Anne, 116 Christopher, 114 Edward Carrington, 116, 117 Elizabeth, 114, 115, 116 Elizabeth (Burks), 115

Cabell-Continued Elizabeth (Cabell), 116 Elizabeth (Fowell), 114 Elizabeth Caskie, 117 Elizabeth Hannah, 116 Elvira, 245 Emma Catherine, 116 George, 114, 115, 116, 245 Hannah (Carrington), 115 Henry Coalter, 116 Henry Landon, 117 Isa (Carrington), 117 James Branch, 113, 118 James Caskie, 117 Jane (Alston), 116 Joanna, 114 Tohn, 114, 115 John Bell, 118 John Grattan, 116 John Lottier, 118 Joseph, 115 Joseph Carrington, 116 Louisa Elizabeth, 116 Margaret, 245 Margaret (Jordan), 115, 116 Margaret (Meredith), 115 Margaret (Venable), 116 Margaret Constance, 117 Margaret Read (Venable), 455 Margaret Sophia (Caskie), 117 Mary, 115 Mary (-–), 114 Mary (Carter), 116 Mary (Hopkins), 115 Mary (Prestwood), 114 Mary Anne, 116 Maude Crenshaw (Morgan), 118 Nannie (Enders), 117 Nicholas, 114, 115, 116, 445 Nicholas Carrington, 116 Paulina, 245 Paulina (Jordan), 115 Priscilla (Bradley), 113 Rachel (Hooper), 114 Richard, 113, 114 Robert Gamble, 116, 117, 118 Samuel, 113, 114 Sarah, 115

Susan, 114

Cabell-Continued Susanna (Wyatt), 116 Susannah (Peter), 113 Thomasin (----), 113 William, 114, 115, 116, 245 William H., 116, 117 William Wirt, 116 William Wymond, 117 Cadman, Richard, 354 Sarah (Almy), 354 Cadwalader, Mary Anna (Tilghman), 441 Thomas, 441 Cady, Abigail, 140 Sarah (Boardman), 147 Cain, Harriet Chisolm, 231 John Calhoun, 231 Caldwell, Alfred, 69 Ann, 59 Hannah (Ker) Van Wyck. 316 James, 59 James E., 316 John, 128 Marion, 365 Martha, 128 Martha (Baird), 50 Calhoun, Agnes, 125 Agnes (Long), 123 Alexander, 125 Andrew, 119, 125, 128 Andrew Pickens, 130, 131 Ann. 124 Anna Maria, 130 Anne, 125 Anne (Gist), 237 Anzie (Adams), 130 Benjamin, 126, 128 Benjamin Alfred, 129 Benjamin P., 130 Caroline, 126, 128 Catherine, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 120 Catherine (Calhoun), 123 Catherine (Montgomery), 122, 123 Catherine Jenne De Groffenreid, 129 Creighton Lee, 131 David Adams, 110 Duff Green, 131 Edward, 129

Edward Boiseau, 127

Calhoun—Continued Eliza, 124 Elizabeth, 124 Elizabeth Marshall (Beaseley), 131 Elizabeh Mary, 124 Ephraim, 125 Eugenia, 129 Esther, 125 Ezekiel, 122, 125, 126, 127 Florence, 127 Florence C., 128 Floride (Bonneau), 126, 130 Floride (Lee), 131 Floride Bonneau, 126, 127, Floride Bonneau (Calhoun). 126, 130 Frances (Darricourt), 124 Frances (Hamilton), 125 Frances E. (Lee), 128 Frances Josette, 124 Francis Augustus, 120 George McDuffie, 128, 129 George Williams, 131 Harriet, 125 Henry Davis, 127 J. Christopher, 128 James, 119, 122, 123, 128, 130, 237 James Edward, 119, 127, James F., 128 James Lawrence, 128, 129 James Martin, 128 James Montgomery, 125 Jane, 124, 120 Jane (Orr), 128 Jane Hamilton, 125 Jean, 127 Jean (Ewing), 126 John, 126 John Alfred, 128 John C., 123, 128, 130 John Caldwell, 119, 126. 128, 120, 130, 131 John Ewing, 124, 126, 130 John Joseph, 124 Joseph, 123, 124, 125 Joseph Selden, 124 Julia (Peterman), 130 Julia Johnson, 119 Kate Kirby (Putnam), 130

Calhoun—Continued Kitty, 125 Kitty (Johnson), 125 Levi (Casey), 123 Linnie (Adams), 119 Louise, 124 Lucrecia, 120 Lucretia Ann, 129 Ludlow, 120 Margaret, 120, 124 Margaret (Cloud), 130 Margaret Green, 131 Margaret Maria, 131 Margaret Maria (Green), 130 Maria (Simkins), 127 Martha, 124, 120, 131 Martha (Caldwell), 128 Martha Cornelia, 130 Martha J., 128 Martha Maria, 126, 127 Martha Maria (Davis), 126 Mary, 124, 125, 127, 129 Mary (Falconer), 122 Mary (Speed), 124 Mary Catherine, 120 Mary Elizabeth, 125 Mary Lucretia, 132 Nancy (De Groffenreid), 129 Olga (Dininy), 119 Patrick, 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 120, 130, 131 Patsey (Moseley), 123 Rachel, 125 Rebecca, 124, 125, 127 Rebecca (Tonnyhill), 125 Samuel, 124 Sarah, 125, 128, 129 Sarah C. (Norwood), 127 Sarah Caldwell (Martin), 128 Sarah Caroline, 128 Sarah Louise, 127 Sarah Porter (Williams), 131 Susan, 126 Susan (Pickens), 128 Susan Wilkinson, 128 Tescharner, 120 Thomas, 129 Thomas Smith, 124 Warren Davis, 127 William, 122, 123, 124, 125, 129

Calhoun-Continued William Henry, 128 William Lowndes, 130 William P., 125 William Ransom, 126 William Sheridan, 127 Willie Norwood, 127 Callaway, Elizabeth, 10 James, 10 Katherine Elizabeth, 10, 11 Calvert, Amand Carr. 206 Anna Maria, 206, 207 Anne, 288, 289, 290, 291, 293 Anne (Arundel), 288 Anne (Askins), 204 Anne (Boarman), 280 Anne (Brent), 280, 207 Anne (Crupper), 290 Anne (Jennings) Norman, 204 Anne (Nottley), 200 Anne (Wolseley), 280 Anne (Wynne), 287 Anne Beck, 204 Anne Beck (Calvert), 294 Anne Strother, 205 Barbara (Doane), 200 Benjamin Franklin, 291 Caldwell Carr, 296 Catherine, 294 Catherine (Salvage), 296 Cecilius, 288, 289, 290, 291, 294, 295 Charles, 288, 289, 290 Delia, 292 Dorothy, 288 Edward, 206 Elizabeth, 288, 290, 291, 294, 295, 296 Elizabeth (Harrison), 200 Elizabeth (Lord), 200 Elizabeth (Stone), 289 Elizabeth Lovell, 207 Elizabeth Lovell (Carr), 296 Francis, 288 Gabriel, 201 George, 48, 287, 288, 290, 291, 293, 294, 296 George Washington, 201 Gettie, 202 Grace, 288 Grace 'Crossland), 287 Hannah, 292, 295

Calvert—Continued	Calvert—Continued	Capp, Alfred, 136
Helen, 288	Robert Singleton, 296	Allen, 136
Hellen (Bailey), 291	Samuel Ralls, 291	Anna (Faber), 134
Henrietta, 291	Sarah, 290, 291, 293, 295	Anthony, 134
Henry, 288	Sarah (Bailey), 291	Barbara, 134
James Lockhart, 295	Sarah Anne, 291	Caroline (Bowman), 134
Jane, 293, 295	Sarah Anne (Calvert), 291	Catherine, 134
Jane (Lowe) Sewall, 288	Sarah Katherine, 48	Catherine (Brown), 134
Jane (Sewell), 289	Thomas, 290	Charles, 136
Jeremiah, 295	William, 289, 290	Charles Singer, 135
Jeremiah Strother, 295	William Launcelot, 295	Christina (Beff), 134
John, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291,	Willie Anne (Woods), 291	Christopher, 134, 135
294, 409	Ziba, 201	Dean, 134
John Strother, 291, 296	Camac, Catherine Eliza Mur-	Edward Payson, 136
Joseph Carr, 296	ray (Rush), 408	Elizabeth (Zimmerman), 134
Julia Stockton (Rush), 409	William Masters, 408	Emma, 134
Katherine, 295	Cameron, Agnus, 68	Emma (Dean), 134
Katherine (Marsham), 289	Alexander, 127	Estelle, 136
Katherine Kennerley, 296	Mary Pappilon Barker	George, 134
Landon Ralls, 297	(Baker), 68	George Frederick, 133
Leonard, 197, 287, 288, 289,	Camp, Anna, 148	George Michael, 133
297	Campbell, ———, 60	George S., 135
Lucy, 296	Anna (McCarthy), 316	George Thomas, 135
Lydia, 293, 294	Duncan, 54	Henry M., 134
Lydia Beck, 296	Elizabeth (Henry), 243	Ida Estelle (Stitt), 136
Lydia Beck (Ralls), 291, 293	Hannah, 380	Jacob, 134
Margaret, 293	James, 316	John, 134, 135
Margaret (Charleton), 288	John, 152	John A., 135
Mariah, 295	Josephine (Rabineau), 324	John Andreas, 134
Martha, 200	Josephine Parmly, 324	John Charles, 133, 135
Mary, 287, 288, 293, 295, 296	Katherine (Claiborne), 152	John Frederick, 133
Mary (Banks), 288	Mary Wentworth, 77	John George, 133
Mary (Darnall), 288	Mary Wentworth (Wil-	
Mary (Howson), 200	liams), 77	John Michael, 134 John Singer, 136
Mary (Strother) Deather-	Olivia, 54	
		Joseph, 134
age, 200	Robert, 244	Lillian, 136
Mary Elizabeth (Ferguson),	Sarah (Isaac), 281	Lillian E. (Stillwell), 135
291 Mary Frances (Jenkins), 296	Sarah Butler (Henry), 244 Susan (Baird), 60	Louise Thayer, 137
		Margaret (——), 134
Mary Landon Armistead	Thomas, 244	Margaret (Brown), 136
(Rosser), 296	William, 53, 243, 281	Mary, 134
Mary Rosser, 297	William M., 77	Mary (Michener), 136
Mary Wade (Strother), 295	William Shaw, 324	Mary Ann, 135
Matilda, 295	Canby, Brenton Arthur, 3	Michael, 134
Nancy Beck, 291	Edward, 3	Miriam, 136
Nancy Beck (Calvert), 291	Joseph, 3	Ninian, 134
Olivia Jane, 296	Joseph Olden, 3	Peter, 134
Patsy, 296	Joseph Paxson, 3	Sabina, 134
Philip, 289	Margery (Paxson), 3	Sallie (Seltzer), 134
Priscilla, 295	Maria Olden (Abbott), 3	Samuel, 135, 136
Priscilla (Smither), 295	Pease, 3	Samuel M., 136
Ralls, 293, 295, 296	Capen, Elizabeth, 266	Sarah (Bicknell), 135
Richard, 290	John, 266	Sarah (Chamberlain), 135

Capp—Continued	Carroll, Charles, 440	Chaffin, John, 270
Sarah (Singer), 135	Dominick, 441	Martha Louisa (Hundley),
Sarah Elizabeth, 135	Eliza (Isaac), 281	270
Sarah Emma, 136	Hannah, 169	Chambard, ——, 67
Seth Bunker, 133, 137	John, 169, 281	Irene (Baker), 67
Susan, 134	Juliana, 441	Chamberlain, Charles, 135
Susanna, 130	Margaret (Tilghman), 440	Elizabeth, 350
Thomas H., 135	Mary (Sewall), 441	Sarah, 135
Valentine, 134	Rebecca, 169	Chamberlayne, Elizabeth
William Edgar, 136	Sarah C., 301	Claiborne Mann, 155
William Musser, 133, 136	Sarah Crosby, 167, 170, 301	Elizabeth Weldon Claiborne
Capron, Ruth E., 149	Wyman, 167, 170, 301	(Mann), 155
Carlisle, Esther, 206	Carslake, Henrietta (Trippe),	Lewis Parke, 155
Carman, Cecil, 238	444	Mary Gibson, 155
Charles, 238	John, 444	Chamberlin, Benjamin, 317
Damaris, 491	Carter, Barzillai, 160	Leah (Eaton), 317
Prudence, 238	Christopher, 115	Chamblin, Olivia Jane, 296
Carnac, Margaret, 216	Cinderilla, 160	William, 296
Carpenter, Alexander, 248	Eunice (Brooks), 327	Champlin, Charles Davenport,
Ann Eliza, 385	James W., 245	68
Francis G., 385	Laura Helen (Henry), 245	Emily Alice (Baker), 68
Mary Blake (Risbrough),	Mary, 116	Champney, Margaret, 228
385	Mary (Cabell), 115	Richard, 228
Polly, 310	Mary (Crary), 160	Chandler, Elizabeth, 67
Carr, ——, 127	Naomi, 159	Elizabeth (———), 383
Cabel, 167	Samuel, 327	Elizabeth (Douglas), 188,
Chloe, 150	Thomas, 328	194 Hannah asa
Delia (Strother), 296	Cary, Archibald, 240	Hannah, 392
Elizabeth Lovell, 296	Judith, 240	John, 188, 194, 383
Grace Mabel, 259	Mary, 489	Joseph R., 387 Maria (Holton) Roach, 387
Joseph, 296	Case, Albert, 160	Mary, 383
Mary (Calhoun), 127	Henry, 163	Mary (Dane), 392
Carrington, Alexander, 455	Luther R., 301	Sarah, 223
Anne (Adams), 10	Martha (Corwin), 163	William, 392
Anne (Mayo), 115	Mary (Clark), 160	Chany, Ann, 280
Benjamin, 116	Sarah C. (Jacobs), 301	Chapin, Marion Orinda (Cum-
Elizabeth G. (Venable), 455	Casey, Levi, 123	mings), 185
Elizabeth Thornton, 455	Caskie, Elizabeth (Pinchman),	Marvin, 185
Emily, 454		Chaplin, Joseph, 300
Emma Catherine (Cabell),	117 James, 117	Martha, 142
116	Margaret Sophia, 117	Sarah (Jacob) Mason, 300
George, 115		Chapline, Isaac, 287
Hannah, 115	Cassaday, A. J., 362 Susan Pauline (Morrison),	John, 287
Henry, 116	•	Mary, 28 7
Isa, 117	362	Mary (?) (Calvert), 287
Louisa Elizabeth, 116	Catef, Joseph, 75	Mary (Hopper), 287
Mary Anne (Cabell), 116	Marian (Bartlett), 75	William, 287
Mary S., 453	Cattell, Benjamin, 238	Chapman, Abigail, 37
Mayo, 10	Mary (McCall), 238	Ellen, 435
Paul, 453	Caulkins, Sarah, 188	Gabriela, 437
Paul S., 116	Chadwick, Charles, 496	William, 37
William Fontaine, 455	Sarah (Whitney), 496	Chappel, Amanda, 165

Chappell, ----, 130 George, 215 Charleton, Margaret, 288 Chase, Elizabeth Le Baron, Jessie Milan (Anderson), 394 Robert S., 394 Salmon P., 240 Chastaigner, Alexandre Thesee, 282 Magdalene Elizabeth, 282 Cheeseman, Josephine, 195 Chester, John, 400 Sarah, 400 Chew, Anna Maria (Tilghman), 441 Benjamin, 441 Bennet, 441 Elizabeth, 441 Elizabeth (Galloway), 441 John, 363 Samuel, 363, 441 Sarah, 363 Child, John, 462 Mary (Warren), 462 Childs, Alice Eliza (Gibbes), 234 David A., 234 Mary Eugenia (Gibbes), 234. William G., 234 Chisolm, —— (Lodge), 142 Alexander, 139, 140, 142 Alexander Hext, 142 Alexander Robert, 140 Alexina Pauline, 142 Alfred de Jouve, 141 Angus, 130 Ann. 140 Archibald, 139 Benjamin Ogden, 143 Caroline E. (Moodie), 141 Caspar A., 141 Catherine (Bryan), 143 Catherine (Macrae), 140 Catherine Bryan, 143 Christina, 140, 142 Colin, 139, 140 Edith (Lawrence), 142 Elizabeth (Rhoades), 143 Elizabeth Prioleau, 142 Emily Providence, 141 Evelyn Z., 141 Felicia O. (Hall), 141

Chisolm—Continued Francis Miles, 143 George, 140, 141, 142 George Edings, 142, 143 Harriet Emily (Schutt), 141 Harriet S., 143 Helen (Garnett), 144 Henry Lewis, 141 Jabez, 241 James Julius, 143, 144 Ianet (Fraser), 140 Janet (Mackenzie) MacDonald, 139 Jessie Edings, 142 John, 139, 241 John A., 241 John Bachman, 141 John Ban, 140 John Julian, 141, 143 John Rogers, 142 Julia, 143 Katherine A. (Reed), 141 Katherine Imogen, 143 Katherine Prioleau, 141 Lillian Bevan (Baugher), 143 Lynch Helen (Bachman), 141 M. Elizabeth (Steele), 143 Margaret Elizabeth (Edings), 140 Margaret Swinton (Bryan), 143 Margaret Willing, 142 Marianne (Porcher), 140 Martha (Chaplin), 142 Mary Bellinger (Gregg), 141 Mary (Grant), 139 Mary (Gregg), 141 Mary Ann (Rogers), 142 Mary Edings, 143 Mary Fredericka, 142 Mary Maria, 142 Nannie (Miles), 141 Octavia (De Saussure), 141 Octavius, 142 Paul Hamilton, 144 Providence Hext, 142 Providence Hext (Prioleau), 140 Robert George, 141 Robert Trail, 140, 141, 143 Samuel Prioleau, 142

Chisolm—Continued Sarah, 231 Sarah G. (Maxwell), 140 Sarah Maynard (Edings). Sarah Parteous (Cuthbert) Dana, 142 Susan Matilda Harriet, 140 Thomas, 140 Thomas Hanscome, 142 Virginia (Tweed), 144 William, 140 William Augustus Muhlenberg, 142 William Bachman, 141 William Edings, 142, 144 William Garnett, 138, 144 William Gregg, 141 William S., 142 Chisolme, Alexander, 140 Ann. 140 Christina, 140 Judith, 140 Judith (Radcliffe), 140 Chittenden, William, 214 Chitty, Dorcas (Green), 492 Choate, Sally, 218 Christian, Anne (Henry), 243 George William, 243 Church, ----, 33 Elizabeth, 264 Elizabeth Draper (Avery), 33 Mary (Churchill), 146 Samuel, 146 Churchill, -(Randall). 149 Abiah (Wildman), 147 Abigail (Barnes), 147 Abigail (Webster), 148 Achsah Eadie, 149 Alice P. (Martinie), 140 Alvin, 148 Amy (Styles), 148 Anice, 148 Ann, 147 Anna (Camp), 148 Arthur Chester, 146 Bathsheba, 482 Benjamin, 147 Benjamin Franklin, 150 Caleb Washington, 140 Caroline (Eadie), 150

INDEX 527

Charakin Continued	Charakill Continued	Claibama Cautium
Churchill—Continued	Churchill—Continued	Claiborne—Continued
Carrie, 150	Lydia (Dickerman), 147 Martha, 148	Herbert, 153
Carrie (Churchill), 150	, -	Jane, 152
Catharine (Merry), 149	Martha (Baldwin), 148	Jane (Buller), 152
Catharine Helen, 149	Martha (Boardman), 147	Jane (Cole), 153
Charles ave	Martha Asenath, 149	Jeanne (Roblot), 151
Charles, 147	Mary, 146, 147	John Greggory, 154
Chauncey, 149	Mary (——), 147	John Herbert, 151, 154, 155
Chloe (Carr), 150	Mary (House), 148	Katherine, 152
Chloe Irene, 149	Mary (Hurlburt), 147	Leonard, 152, 153
Cora Mae (Boyce), 146	Mary Sarah (Crosley), 150	Lucy Herbert, 154
David, 147	Minnie (Brown), 149	Maria, 154
Delphine (Roe), 149	Muriel Jean, 150	Marie Louise, 151
Dinah, 147	Nathaniel, 147	Marie Louise (Claiborne),
Doris May, 150	Olive, 149	151
Dorothy (), 147	Olive Clarinda, 149	Martha (), 152
Eadie, 150	Oliver Clinton, 149	Martha (Burnell), 153
Edith, 150	Ruth (Tryon), 147	Martha (Jones), 153
Electa, 148	Sally (Seeley), 148	Martha (Ravenscroft) Poy-
Eliza (Pratt), 149	Samuel, 147, 148	thress, 153
Elizabeth, 20, 146, 147	Sarah, 147, 149	Martha Jane, 154
Elizabeth (Belden), 147	Sarah (Boardman) Cady	Mary, 152, 153
Elizabeth (Culver), 148	147	Mary (Browne), 153
Elizabeth (Dyer), 148	Sarah (Buck) Deming, 179	Mary (Gregory), 154
Elizabeth (Foote), 146	Sarah (Deming), 147	Mary (Herbert), 153
Eunice (Culver), 148	Sarah Erminie (Wood-	Mary (Ruffin), 153
Ezekiel, 148	worth), 150	Mary (Whitehead), 153
Florence Hermia, 146	Silas, 148	Mary E. (Weldon), 154
Giles, 147	Sylvanus Amos, 149, 150	Mary Louisa, 154
Gladys Erminie, 150	Sylvanus Woodworth, 150	Nathaniel, 153
Hannah, 146, 147	Sylvester, 148, 149	Patsy (Ruffin), 154
Helen (Dowd), 149	Sylvina, 148	Richard, 154
Herman, 146, 150	Thankful, 148	Robert Watson, 156
Hulda (Beecher), 147	Thankful (Hewit) Seager,	Sarah, 154
Irena, 149	147	Sarah (Dandridge), 152
Irving Lester, 146	Theodosia (House), 148	Sarah Joseph (Alston), 154
James, 150	William, 147, 148	Sarah Joseph Alston, 155
Jason Merry, 150	Claiborne, ——— (Hayward),	Susanna, 153
Jennie E. (French), 150	154	Thomas, 152, 153
Jerusha (Gaylord), 147	(Scott), 153	Ursula, 152
Jesse, 147	Alan dictus, 151	Weldon, 154
Joab, 148	Ann (Fox), 153	William, 152, 153
John, 148	Anna Augusta, 154	William Charles Cole, 151
John Wesley, 149	Anne, 153	Clapp, Nicholas, 214
Jonathan, 147, 179	Anne Augusta, 155	Clark, Abigail, 158
Joseph, 147, 148	Annie Leslie (Watson), 154	Abigail (Lothrop), 482
Josiah, 146	Augustine, 153	Ada, 160
Jotham, 149	Bernard, 153	Alice, 157
La Fayette Marion, 149	Buller, 153	Alice (Cummings), 157
Leo, 150	Donald Fraser, 156	Andrew, 159
Lois, 148	Elizabeth, 152, 154	Ann, 453
Lydia, 148	Elizabeth (), 152	Annah, 159
Lydia (Belden), 147	Elizabeth Weldon, 155	Annah (Clark), 159
	•	

Clark—Continued	Clark—Continued	Cleland, Annie (Young), 273
Asa, 159	Naomi (Carter), 159	Robert Ray, 273
Beaumont, 159	Nathaniel, 158, 159	William G., 273
Benjamin, 160	Norman, 160	Clement, Joseph, 25
Bethsheba (Pratt), 159	Orlando Elmer, 157, 158, 160	Judah, 495
Betsy, 159	Paul, 159	Sarah (Atkinson), 25
Christopher, 159, 358	Penniah (Nott), 159	Clements, Catherine, 425
Cinderilla (Carter), 160	Peter, 159	Clemson, Anna Calhoun, 131
Daniel, 159	Phoebe, 159	Anna Maria (Calhoun), 130
Deborah (Pope), 482	Phoebe (Nott), 158	Floride, 131
Delia M. (Taylor), 160	Polly (De Wolf), 160	Thomas G., 130
Diadama (Coleman), 160	Rebecca, 158	Cliborne, Agnes (Lowther),
Diana, 160	Rebecca (Beaumont), 158	152
Dorothy, 54	Rebecca (Parker), 158	Elizabeth (Curwen), 151
Elizabeth, 158, 159, 160	Rufus, 160	Grace (Bellingham), 151
Elizabeth (Crow), 482	Saidee Matthews (Coyne),	John, 151
Elizabeth (Williams), 159	39	Robert, 152
Eunice Amelia (Wheeler),	Samuel, 158	Rowland, 151
160	Samuel E., 55	Thomas, 152
Ezra, 159, 160	Samuel Wellman, 39	William, 152
Fanny, 160	Sarah, 158, 159, 160	Cliburne, Edmund, 151
George, 159	Sarah (Jones), 158, 159	Richard, 151
Hannah (Bull), 159	Sarah (Wheeler), 159	Clifford, James, 279
Harriet Steele, 59	Susan Nancy, 55	Clingan, A. Louise, 103
Henry, 160	Susanna, 253	Charles M., 103
Hester, 159, 164	Susannah (Ring), 482	Maria Teresa (Brooke), 103
Irene, 159	Temperance, 158	
Isaac, 453	Thankful, 482	Cloud, Margaret, 130
Israel, 482	Thankful (Pratt), 159	Mary, 294
James, 158, 482	Thankful (Tupper), 482	Clough, A. J., 45
James Freeman, 14	Tilden Ballard, 157	Clover, John, 44
Jane (Turner), 159	William, 98, 159	Clymer, Elizabeth Barde
Jesse, 159	Clarke, Elizabeth, 280, 398,	(Brooke), 102
John, 157, 158, 159, 160	479	Heister, 102
John Cummings, 157	George Rogers, 244	Coale, ——, 366
Joseph, 59, 158	Hugh, 398	Ann (Warfield) Marriott,
Josiah, 482	Huth, 479	366
Leda Amanda (Ballard), 157	Mary (Whittingham), 412	Elizabeth (Atkinson), 27
Lydia, 219	Thomas, 482	G. O. G., 27
Lydia (Grenell), 158	William, 412	Marian, 27
Lydia (Mallory), 159	Clarkson, Ann Mary (Van	Coats, John, 374
Mary, 159, 160, 328	Horne), 330	Sarah, 374
Mary (Coley), 157	David Augustus, 338	Cobb, Clement Biddle Penrose,
Mary (Kirtland), 158	Elizabeth (Van Horne), 338	377
Mary (Minor), 158	Levinus, 339	Dorothy Penrose, 377
Mary (Pratt), 159	Margaret (Livingston), 338	Elizabeth Colegate (Pen-
Mary (Vrenne), 159	Mary Rutherfurd, 304	rose), 377
Mary (Ward) Fletcher, 157	Matthew, 304	Elizabeth M., 107
Mary A., 310	Susan Maria, 339	Emily Linnard, 377
Mary Elizabeth (Bacon), 55	Susan Matilda, 304	Henry Everton, 377
Mary H., 233	Thomas Sheatfield, 338	Julianna (Baker), 68
Mercy, 358	Clay, Henry, 240	Oliver Ellsworth, 377
Miriam (Bingham), 98	Cleburne, Alan dictus, 151	Zenas, 68
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Cochran, Catherine (Rush),	Colcord, Hannah, 76	Comfort—Continued
207	Mehitable (Ladd), 76	Jopia, 372
Jane, 16	Samuel B., 76	Rebecca, 6
John, 207, 217	Coldham, Martha, 495	Susannah, 372
Sarah (Fulton), 217	Cole, Annie Elizabeth, 460	William, 372
Cochrane, Caroline (Toney),	Catherine (Bryan), 106	Comins, Barnabas, 54
286	Elizabeth, 41	Elizabeth, 54
John, 286	Hannah, 190	Mary, 55
Cock, Amy, 387	James, 354	Mary (Bacon), 54
Cocke, Anne (Claiborne), 153	James Longstreet, 460	Mary (Patker), 54
Bowler, o	Jane, 153	Reuben, 54
Elizabeth (Fauntleroy), 9	Marinda, 225	Comstock, Elisha, 175
John, 154	Mary, 354	
Lucy Herbert (Claiborne),	Robert, 25	Harriet (Davenport), 175
154	Samuel, 106	Samuel, 89
Richard, 8, 153	Susanna, 492	Sarah, 89
Tabitha, 8	Susanna (Atkinson), 25	Conant, Anna (Alexander), 20
Tabitha (Fry), 9	William, 153	Ezra, 20
Cockey, John, 238	Coleman, Diadama, 160	Mary, 489
Susan, 238	John, 111	Cone, Daniel, 161
Cockfield, Agnes, 50	Mary Elizabeth, 111	Elizabeth (Warner), 161
Cocks, ——, 491	Coles, Agnes C., 116	Hannah (Ackley), 162
Sarah (Whitman), 491	Coley, Mary, 157	Hannah (Bingham), 98
Codding, Abigail, 345	Collet, Elizabeth (Rush), 205,	Harriet Elizabeth (Uhlhorn),
George, 345	406	161
Sarah Pierce, 345	Richard, 205, 406	James, 161
Coddington, Mary, 350	Collier, Jane, 35	James Brewster, 161, 162
Coe, Elmore Frank, 209	Sarah, 35	John, 98
Mary Louise, 209	William, 35	Joseph Warren, 162
Cofer, Fannie Poindexter	Collins, Ann (Abbott), 5	Leslie (Dillingham), 22
(Spears), 272	Daniel, 500	Mehitable (Spencer), 161
James Madison, 272	Laura, 500	Mehitable (Swan), 162
Coffin, Daniel, 84	Paulina, 225	Nathaniel, 161
Dorcas (Bartlet), 85	Sarah (Whitman) Hooker,	Rebecca Daggett (Brewster)
Edmund, 55, 84	•	162
	493 Seth 402	Sarah Hungerford), 161
Mary (Atkinson), 25 Mary Emery, 55	Seth, 493 Thomas, 5	Sylvanus, 161
Moses, 25	Colman, Elizabeth Williams	William H., 22
Nathan, 85	(Hobard or Hubbard), 266	William Russell, 162
Nathaniel, 84	James, 266	Conger, ——, 362
	Colston, Elizabeth, 419	Eunice, 67
Rebecca, 349 Sara (Atkinson), 24	James, 419	Conklin, Katharene, 34, 38
Shuah (Bartlet), 84	Colton, Electa, 181	Conkling, Jeremiah, 223
Stephen, 24	Eunice, 500	Mary (Gardiner), 223
Tristam, 55	Joanna (Wolcott), 499	Conrad, Catherine (Capp), 134
Cogswell, Edward, 215	John, 499, 500	Elizabeth (Abbott), 5, 6
Coit, David, 33	Ruth, 493	George, 504
		John, 134
John, 486 Martha, 486	Theophilus, 250 Combs, Elizabeth (Abbott), 6	Mary Margaret, 504
	Ezekiel, 6	Solomon White, 5, 6
Sarah, 33	Comey, Elizabeth, 327	Susan, 6
Sarah (Chandler), 223		Conroy, Rosemary, 22
Colby, Ichabod, 76	Comfort, Elizabeth, 372	Constable, Agnes, 473
Jane, 76	Elizabeth (Moul), 372	Constabile, figures, 4/3

Constaysel, Benjamin, 371	Cooper—Continued	Corwin-Continued
Christoffel, 371	Timothy, 490	Hester (Clark), 164
Deborah, 371	William, 100	James, 164, 165
Johannes, 371	Copeland, Desire, 265	James H., 165
Margriet (Moul), 371	Hannah, 490	James Horton, 165
Marretje, 371	John, 265	John, 163, 164, 165
Phillipus, 371	Lawrence, 265	Laura, 165
	Samuel, 265	Leah (Johnson), 164
Converse, Edward, 185	Corbet, Mary, 217	Leah Margaret, 166
Hannah, 185	Corbin, Henry, 9	Leah Margaret (Corwin),
Israel, 185	Mary Elizabeth, 295	166
James, 53	Winifred, 9	Lewis B., 165
Joshua, 322	Corcoran, Ella N. (Miles), 255	Margaret (Morton?), 163
Sarah (Webb), 310		
Susanna, 170	T., 255	Maria, 165
Conway, Mimos, 423	Corey, Sarah, 467	Martha, 163
Sarah (Skinner), 423	Corlete, Hephzibah, 358	Martha (Stuart), 165
Cook, Aaron, 499	Cornell, Charles Russell, 33	Martin Luther, 164
Blanche Martin (Wolfe), 503	Elizabeth, 354	Matthias, 163, 164
Deborah, 355	Hannah Stanton (Avery), 33	Mary, 163
Hannah S., 393	Rebecca, 354	Mary (——), 163, 164
Harriet Myers, 380	Sara Willemse, 458	Mary (Garland), 165
James R., 503	Thomas, 354	Mary (Glover), 163
Jessamine Bertha, 503	Cornwall, Mary, 396	Mary (Simvall), 165
Joanna, 499	Thomas, 396	Mary Ann (Shuart), 165
John, 355	Cortelyou, Minna, 460	Mary Esther (Kipp), 166
Lucien Russell, 503	Corwin, Abigail, 164	Mehetable, 164
Mary, 230	Amanda (Chappel), 165	Mehetable (Horton), 164
Mary (Borden), 355	Annie M. (Garretson), 165	Moses, 165
Mary Ann, 385	Benjamin, 164, 165	Olivia (Gladen), 165
Milton J., 503	Betty (Brush), 164	Rebecca, 163
Sallie (Baugh), 503	Charles Edward, 163, 166	Rebecca Jane (Newman), 164
William Halsey, 380	David, 164	Samuel, 164
	Deborah (Brown), 164	Sarah, 163, 164
Cooke, Amos, 501	Deborah (Wells), 164	Sarah (), 164
Elizabeth (Tilghman), 441	Edward Calwell, 165	Sarah (Hubbard), 164
Mary, 413	Edward Tanjore, 166	Sarah L. (Sinnerd), 165
Sally Worthington (Good- rich), 501	Eliza, 165	Theophilus, 163
William, 441	Eliza Ann (Kelly), 165	William, 164
	Elizabeth, 164, 165	William Owen, 165
Cool, Aeltie Lambertse, 458	Elizabeth (Goldsmith), 164	Coskery, Carrie, 450
Cooley, Daniel, 499	Elizabeth (Wickham), 165	Eliza (Hardy), 450
Elizabeth (Wolcott), 499	Ellen Gibb (Kingsley), 163	Felix (Stanistan), 450
Obadiah, 53	Euphemia Kipp, 166	Coslet, Sarah, 216
Coolidge, Grace, 313	Francis Huntington, 166	Cotton, Elizabeth (Salton-
Cooper, Elizabeth (Whitman),	Gabriel, 165	stall), Denison, 412
⁴⁹⁰ .	George, 164	John, 168
Hannah, 300	George Brainard, 166	Prudence (Wade), Crosby
John M., 295	George S., 166	168
Lucy, 300	Hannah, 163	Roland, 412
Lydia Beck (Kaylor), 295	Hannah (Reeves), 164	Seaborn, 168
Rebecca Huddell (Price),	Hannah C., 460	Verlinda Spriggs, 289
387	Henry Wisner, 165	
Samuel, 387	Hester, 164	Cotrell, Emeline, 150

Cottman, Joseph, 200	Crandall—Continued	Crosby—Continued
Sarah Jane (Hobbs), 200	Roland, 176	Hannah, 170
Councell, Catherine Carroll,	Serena (White), 395, 398	Hannah (Bates), 170
200	Crane, Harriet Greenleaf, 78	Hannah (Carroll), 169
George Montgomery, 200	Lemuel, 359	Henry, 21
Henrietta (Price), 200	Martha (Minot), 359	Hephsibah (Pearson), 169
Coventry, Mary, 220	Crary, Mary, 160	
	Craver, George, 295	Jane, 169 Jane (Sotheron), 168
Thomas, 229 Covey, E. Nellie, 450	Jane (Calvert), 295	
		John, 171
Martha (Neale), 451	Craw, Frances Ransom	Jonathan, 168, 169
Mitchel, 451	(Whipple), 469	Mabel (Dillingham), 21
Cox, ——, 444	Frank G., 469	Mary B., 301
Arthur John, 226	Crawford, Catherine (Nelson),	Mary Bailey (Jacobs), 167
Frederick Gardiner, 226	317	Mary Larned, 167
Louisa Catherine, 226	Joseph, 317	Nathaniel, 169
Sarah (Noel), 444	Leah, 317, 320	Pearson, 170
Sarah Eliza (Hershier), 226	Lucretia, 316	Polly (Green), 170
Sarah Elizabeth, 226	Crew, Elizabeth, 111	Prudence (——), 168
Thomas Gardiner, 226	Crighton, Harriet Anne, 449	Prudence (Wade), 168
Thomas Jefferson, 226	Crispen, Mary (Stockton)	Richard, 169
Coxe, Anne (Calvert), 291	Shinn, 430	Sarah, 167, 170, 301
David J., 291	Silas, 430	Sarah Carroll, 167
Coyne, Anne Augusta, 39	William, 430	Simon, 168
Bertha Park, 39	Crissey, John, 174	Stephen, 167, 169, 170
Charles Russell, 39	Martha (Davenport), 174	Susan Mason (Larned), 170
Fanny C. (Waters), 39	Crocker, Adeline H., 300	Susanna (Johnson), 170
Hannah Anne (Park) Avery,	Alvah, 331	Sybil, 170
38	Charles T., 331	Talcott, 170
Jane (Goodale), 39	Elizabeth Priolean (Chis-	Thomas, 168
Jane Augusta, 39	holm), 142	William, 168
John Nicholas, 38, 39	Helen E. (Tufts), 331	Crosley, Emeline (Cotrell), 150
Maie Park, 39	Samuel E., 142	Fred, 150
Pauline Mary (Hemingway),	Croft, Abigail, 486	Mary Sarah, 150
39	Crofts, Elizabeth, 50	Croșs,, 444
Saidee Matthews, 39	Cromwell, Edith, 235	Miriam (Atkinson), 26
Sallie Johnson (Matthews),	John, 236	Rachel (Wallace), 444
39	Oliver, 122, 235	Ralph, 26
William Henry Harrison, 39	Richard, 235, 236	Robert, 214
Craig, Jane Josephine (Sarmi-	Violetta (Gist), 240	Sarah Patterson, 444
ento), 95	William, 236, 240	Crossland, Grace, 287
Jane Margaret, 95	Crosby, Alison, 168	Joanna, 287
John, 95	Anne (Brigham), 168	Thomas, 287
John C., 95	Anne (Wright), 168	· ·
Margaret, 95, 315	Annie Dorinda Brown, 170	Crotty, Gertrude, 172 Millia (Armstrong), 172
Craighead, ——, 128	Anthony, 168	William, 172
Alexander, 128	Attaresta (Dike), 170	· · ·
	Betty, 170	Crow, Deborah, 32
Crandall, Carey, 398	Celia (Bates), 170	Elizabeth, 482
Charles, 176	Elijah, 170	John, 485
Clarence, 176	Elizabeth, 169	Sarah, 485
David, 395, 398	Elizabeth (Bennett), 169	Crupper, Anne, 290
Elizabeth White, 395, 399	George S., 301	Crutchley, Margaret (Bald-
Mary Vere (Davenport), 176	George Stephen, 167, 171	win), 365

Crutchley—Continued	Cummings—Continued	Cutter, Sarah, 35
Ruth, 365	Louisa (Gill), 185	Cutting, Abigail, 398
Thomas, 365	Lucinda, 185	Mary, 20
Cudd, Anne (White), 474	Lydia, 184	Silas, 398
	Lydia (Spencer), 185	Cutts, Hannah (Bartlet), 85
Robertus, 474	Marion Orinda, 185	
Culcheth, Anne, 229		Richard, 85
Culpepper, Bessie, 422	Mary, 184	Robert, 85
Charles, 422	Nathaniel, 184	D
David Webster, 422	Polly, 185	D.1 M
Fannie, 422	Priscilla (Warner), 183	Dabney, Mary, 243
Hattie, 422	Rachel, 185	Susannah, 290, 295
Mary Frances (Skinner), 422	Samuel, 184	Daggett, Hannah, 98
Culver, Elizabeth, 148	Sarah, 184	Dailey, John, 490
Eunice, 148	Sarah (Howlett), 183	Mary (Whitman), 490
Cumming, Catharine, 431	Sarah (Wright), 184	Dana, Sarah Porteous (Cuth-
John Noble, 431	Silas, 185	bert), 142
Mary Noble, 431	Solon, 185	Dandridge, Dorothea (Spots-
Robert, 431	Susan (White), 185	wood), 244
Cummings, — (Moore),	Theron, 185	Dorothea Spotswood, 244
185	William, 184	Nathaniel West, 244
Abigail (Parkhurst), 184	Cuningham, Elizabeth (Ross),	Sarah, 152
Abraham, 184	324	Unity (West), 244
Alice, 157	John Welsh, 324	Dane, John, 392
Ann, 183, 184	Margaretta Ross, 324	Mary, 392
Asa, 185	Currier, ——, 75	Danforth, Anna, 312, 314, 315
Benjamin, 184	Curtin, Andrew G., 95	Elizabeth (), 314
Bera, 185	Curtis, Abigail, 265	Elizabeth (Poulter), 315
Betty, 184	Elizabeth (Hoover), 254	Jonathan, 315
Charlotte Converse, 185, 186	George Edward, 389	Mary (Withington), 314
Deborah, 185	Henry, 265	Nicholas, 314
Deborah (Kendall), 185	John, 265, 414	Samuel, 315
Ebenezer, 184	Mary, 179	Thomas, 314
Edwin, 185	Mary Edith (Roach), 389	Dangerfield, Nancy, 274
Eleazer, 184	Mary Elizabeth (Salton-	Daniel, Alice (Gibbes), 229
Elizabeth, 183, 184	stall) Shaw, 414	Ann (Venable), 453
Elizabeth (Kinsley), 184	Samuel, 19	James, 453
Elizabeth (Shedd), 184	Sarah (Alexander), 19	John, 229
Fanny, 185	Theophilus, 265	Mary Grace (Venable), 454
Hannah, 184, 185	Curtiss, Mary, 417	Richard V., 454
Hannah (Converse), 185	Curwen, Elizabeth, 151	Daniels, Clarissa, 221
Hannah (Kendall), 185	Thomas, 151	Elizabeth Hannah (Cabell),
Hannah (Marsh), 185	Cushing, Daniel, 298	116
Isaac, 183, 184	Elizabeth (Jacob) Thaxter,	John, 214
James, 157, 184, 185	298	William, 116
Jane, 185	Matthew, 298	Dark, William, 205
Jane (), 184	Sarah (Jacob), 298	Darke, Jane (Rush), 206, 406
Jerahameal, 184, 185	Cuthbert, Alexander, 432	John, 206, 406
John, 183, 184, 185	Anne Emily (Rush), 408	Darnall, Mary, 288
Joseph, 185	Ross, 408	Darone, Ruth E., 256
Josephine (Harris), 185	Sarah Porteous, 142	Darricourt, Frances, 124
Laura, 185	Susan (Stockton), 432	Darrow, Elizabeth H., 446
	Cutler, Abigail, 497	Dart, Daniel, 188
Leonard, 184, 185 Lot (Dixon), 186	David, 497	Elizabeth (Douglas), 188
100 (17 IAUII/), 100	-aviu, 49/	TITESTOCKE (TOORRISS), 100

Davenport, Abigail, 173	Dovennort-Continued	Davis—Continued
Abigail (Benedict), 175	Davenport—Continued Maurice, 175	Matilda, 478, 479, 480, 481,
Abigail (Pierson), 173	Millia Crotty, 172	
Abraham, 173	Nathan, 174	483, 484 Miller, 253
	Persis, 300	Nathaniel, 452
Amzi Benedict, 175 Charles Benedict, 172, 176	Pierrepont, 176	Persis, 483
Deborah (Ambler), 174	Prudence (Bell), 174	Persis (Newton), 483
Deodate, 173, 174	Ralph, 174	Rachel (Hoover), 253 Reuben, 54
Dorothy, 176	Rhoda, 174	
Eleazer, 174	Richard, 358	Sally (Johnson), 310
Elizabeth, 173, 174, 175	Ruth (Ketchams), 174	Samuel, 482
Elizabeth (Huntington), 174	Sarah, 173, 174, 175	Sarah, 43
Elizabeth (Jones), 174	Sarah (Bishop), 174	Sarah (Patten), 43
Elizabeth (Morris) Maltby,	Silas, 174	Simon, 483
173	Stephen, 174	Susan Fry (Speed), 17
Elizabeth (Wolley), 172	Thaddeus, 174	Thomas, 125
Farwell, 176	Theodora, 173, 175	William Ransom, 126
Flora Dwight (Luefkin), 175	Theodora (Davenport), 175	William Wilkins, 469
Frances Gardiner, 176	Theodore, 175	Davison, Jane (Bryan), 106
G. C., 172	Truecrosse, 358	John, 106
Gertrude (Crotty), 172	William, 175	Dawkins, Joseph, 198
Gould, 174	William Edwards, 176	Mary, 198
Hannah (Ambler), 174	Davidge, Dinah, 365	Mary (Hall), 198
Hannah (Wilson), 175	Rachel (Warfield), 365	Dawley, Minnie, 57
Harriet, 175	Robert, 365	Olive Pratt, 57
Henry Benedict, 175	Davidson, John, 202	Dawson, Helen, 271
Henry Joralemon, 175	Davis,, 115, 310, 454, 364	J. A., 271
Hezekiah, 174, 175	Abigail (Brown), 483	Mary Silvia (Hundley), 271
Isaac Gould, 175	Anna (Shippen), 339	Sarah (Jay), 304
James, 175	B. O., 17	William, 304
James Pierpont, 175	Charles B., 422	Day, Edgar Burr, 406
Jane Joralemon, 172	Clarinda, 149	Ella Mary, 406
Jane Joralemon (Dimon),	Cornelia Ward (Whipple),	Hannah, 486
175	469	Dayton, Alice, 63
John, 172, 174	David, 101, 483	Alice (Wilton), 63
John Gaylord, 175	Dolor, 482	Ralph, 63
John William, 175	Dorothy (), 483	D'Albini, William, 4
Joseph, 173, 174	Eleanor (Brooke), 101	De Alnewyk, Roberto Whyte,
Josiah, 174	Elizabeth (Cabell), 115	473
Julia Ann, 175	Elizabeth (Gaither), 364	De Barttelot, Adam, 73, 81, 82
Julius, 175	Hannah (Gates), 483	De Beauchamp, Elizabeth, 297
Lemoine (Farwell), 175	Harriet (Calhoun), 125	De Beaufort, Joane Plantage-
Lewis Benedict, 175	Hattie (Culpepper), 422	net, 297
Lydia (Raymond), 174	Howland, 339	De Bohun, Henry, 133
Lydia (Woodward), 173	Howland Shippen, 339	De Busli, Roger, 260
Margery, 176	Jefferson, 121, 290	De Castera, Jean d'Avezac,
Martha, 173, 174	Joseph, 43	_ 336
Martha (Warren), 175	Julia Temple, 482, 483	Louise, 336
Mary, 173	Margarey (Willard), 482	De Chisolme, Alexander, 138,
Mary (Webb), 174	Martha, 452	139
Mary Ann (Bates), 175	Martha Maria, 126	Anne (De Lauder), 138
Mary Jane, 175	Mary, 256	Catherine, 139
Mary Vere, 176	Mary (Meads), 482	Catherine (Bisset), 138

	De Chisolme—Continued	De Neville, Anne (Stafford),	Deatherage, Mary (Maddox),
	Emma (De Vipount), 138	297	293
	John, 138	Elizabeth (De Beauchamp),	Mary (Strother), 290
	Margaret (De L'Aird), 139	297	William, 290, 293
	Margaret (Haliburton), 138	George, 297	Deatherage-Calvert, Mary
	Margaret (Mackintosh), 139	Henry, 297	(Strother), 290
	Marion (Douglas), 138	Joane (Bourchiers), 297	Decorne, Frances, 206
	Muriel, 138	Joane Plantagenet (De	Deering, Mary Wentworth
	Richard, 138	Beaufort), 297	(Bartlett), 77
	Robert, 138	Margaret, 297	William Case, 77
	Thomas, 139	Ralph, 297	Dekker, Andries, 371
	Wiland, 139	Richard, 297	Annaatje, 371
,	De Clare, Gilbert, 4	De Peyster, Abraham, 337	Diewertjen, 371
	Richard 4,	Catherine, 337	Phillipus, 371
	De Crossland, Roger, 287	Estelle (Livingston), 339	Deland, Diana (Clark), 160
	De Doncaster, Johannis	Frederick, 339	Elisha, 160
	Shakespere, 472	James Ferguson, 339	Delaplaine, Hannah, 383
	De Groffenreid, Catherine	John Watts, 339	Deming, ——— (Diggins), 181
	Jenne, 129	Mary (Livingston), 339	(Ware), 180
	Lucretia Ann (Calhoun)	Susan Maria (Clarkson), 339	Alonzo Decalvis, 181
	Townes, 129	Susan Maria Clarkson, 339	Anna (Kilbourn), 180
	Nancy, 129	De Potestad, Gabriela, 437	Anne, 181
	Tescharner, 129	De Potestad-Fornari, Gabriela	Anne (Deming), 181
	De Halis, Agnes, 49	(Chapman), 437	Anson Harrington, 181
	Roger, 49	Luis, 437	Asenath (Scoville), 180
	D'Invilliers, Sabina Josephine,	De Quincy, Saise, 4	Caroline Matilda, 182
	347	De Rapelje, Gaspard Colet,	Catherine (Beckley) Dewey,
	De Koven, Frances Russell, 187	356	179
	De Kype, Roeloff, 166	De Roos, Robert, 4	Charlotte Louise (Northrop)
	De Lacie, John, 4	De Saussure, Henry Wm., 141	181
	De L'Aird, Margaret, 139	Octavia, 141	David, 179
	De La Mater, Caroline, 204	De Stopham, Joan, 73	Dinah (Churchill), 147
	John, 204	John, 73, 82	Dorothy, 180
	De Lancey, Alice, 283	De Vere, Robert, 4	Ebenezer, 179
	Peter, 283	De Vipount, Emma, 138	Edna, 181
	De Langley, Abbot, 49	William, 138	Electa (Colton), 181
	De Lanvallie, William, 3	De Warrene, Edmund, 40	Elihu Goodsell, 181
	De Lassy, Louise (De Cas-	Henry, 40	Eliza (Goodsell), 181
	tera), 336	John, 40	Elizabeth, 180
	Moreau, 336	Ran(d)ulf, 40, 49	Elizabeth (), 180
	De Lauder, Anne, 138	Robert, 40	Elizabeth (Gilbert), 179
	De Lewknor, Joan, 73, 82	Robert John, 40	Elizabeth Ives, 99
	John, 73, 82	Roger, 40	Elsa Louise, 178
	De Malahide, Talbot, 288	Rudueph, 40	Ephraim, 180
	De Montenegro, Jacques	Thomas, 40	Eri Jerome, 181
	Bruno Thomas, 388	William, 40, 49	Esther (), 181
	Marie Madeleine (Le Mais-	De Wolf, Polly, 160	Ezekiel, 180
	tre), 388	Dean, Alice, 491	Frederick, 180, 181
	Marie Madeleine Pierre, 388	Elizabeth, 330	Hannah, 180
	De Mowbray, William, 4	Emma, 134	Hannah (Beldig), nr80
	De Nagell, E., 119	Phebe A., 301	Hannah (Goodrich), 180
	Julia Johnson (Calhoun),	Deas, Anne (Izard), 284	Hannah (Lusk), 180
	119	William Allen, 284	Hannah Keith (Judson), 182
			• • •

Deming—Continued	Dennis, Elizabeth, 409	Dexter-Continued
Honor (Treat), 178	Lyttleton, 409	Sarah (Whipple), 466
Honour, 179, 180	Lyttleton Upshur, 409	Stephen, 466
Jacob, 147	Dennison, Irene (Clark), 159	Dickerman, Abraham, 392
Janna, 180	Joseph, 159	Lydia, 147
Jedediah, 181	Denny, Archibald Marshall,	Rebecca, 392
John, 178, 179	326	Dickerson, Abraham, 372
Jonathan, 179	Katherine Varnum, 326	Adam, 372
Josiah, 180	Katherine Varnum (Ken-	Antje, 372
Judson Keith, 178, 182	dall), 326	Antje (Mould), 372
Keith Worthington, 178	Kendall Whitney, 326	Elenora, 372
Laura Sophia (Herrick), 181	William, 58	Molly, 372
Lucretia, 180	Dent, Abigail, 201	Rubina, 372
Lucy Willard, 181	Amy Frances (Allston), 200	
Lydia, 180	Anna, 201	Dickey, Cornelia DeKoven
Lyman, 181	Charity, 202	187
Mabel (), 181	Christianna, 201	Frances Russell (De Koven),
Martha, 179	Eliza T., 200	187
Mary, 32, 179	Elizabeth (Edwards), 202	Hugh T., 187
Mary (——), 179	Elizabeth Temperance	Isabella (Work), 361
Mary (Curtis), 179	(Mills), 200, 202	Isabella Work, 361
Mary (Mygatt), 179	George, 200, 201, 202	John, 361
Mary Colebrook (Worthing-	Grace Arline, 200	Dickinson, Elizabeth, 112
ton), 178	Hezekiah, 202	Gideon, 26
Mary Goodsell, 182	John, 201, 202	Judith (Atkinson), 26
Mercy, 179	Lydia, 201, 202	May (Trippe) Webb, 445
Nelson Jerome, 182	Martha, 200	Samuel, 445
	Mary, 200, 201	Dike, Attaresta, 170
Prudence, 180 Prudence (Steele), 180	Mary (), 201	Dillingham, Alexander, 22
	Mary (Shercliffe), 201	Alveda (Greenwood), 22
Rachel, 179 Rebecca (Treat), 179	Mary Ann, 200, 202	Edith, 22
Roger, 181	Peter, 201, 202	Frances (O'Rourke), 22
Samuel, 179	Thomas, 200, 201, 202	Fred A., 21
Sarah, 147, 179, 181	William, 202	Leslie, 22
Sarah (), 179	Depew, Chauncey M., 121	Lottie, 324
Sarah (Buck), 179	Derby, Betsy, 497	Mabel, 21
Sarah (Graves), 179	Deronceray, Circe, 94	Mary Ann, 18
Sarah (Jerome), 181	Devall, ——, 256	Paul, 22
Sarah Ann, 181	Ella (Hoover), 256	Sydney, 22
Selah, 180, 181	Dewey, Caroline A., 90	Dillon, Mary (Talbot), 289
Stephen, 180	Catherine (Beckley), 179	Robert, 289
Thankful (Tracy), 181	Daniel, 90, 179	Dilworth, Ann (Waln), 348
Waitstill, 180	Hepzibah (Lyman), 344	Anne (Waln), 349
William Morrison, 181	Joseph, 344	James, 348, 349
Zama Eliza, 182	Margaret, 263	T
Denison, George, 194	Dewing, Jonathan, 52	Jane, 348 Rebecca, 349
Elizabeth (Saltonstall), 412	Lydia, 52	Dimon, Jane Joralemon, 175
John, 412	Susanna (Bacon), 52	John, 175
Sarah, 194	Dexter, Abigail (Whipple), 466	Margaret (Joralemon), 175
Dennett, John, 84		
Mary (Bartlet), 84	Alice, 479 John, 466	Dininy, Olga, 119 Divers, George, 16
Phebe (Bartlet), 84	Richard, 479	Martha (Walker), 16
	Samuel, 479	Dives, Margaret, 46
Thomas, 84	~ ~~~~ , 4/y	warren management, qu

Dir Abimil or	Douglas—Continued	Dauglas—Continued
Dix, Abigail, 35	Charlotte Cornelia Dickin-	Douglas—Continued Olive, 190
Edward, 35	son (Ferris), 191	
Jane, 35		Olive (Spaulding), 189
Dixon, Hannah (Beal), 186	Clifton Alden, 136	Prudence (Brown), 190 Rachel (Marsh), 189
J. Theron, 186	Content, 190	
John, 186	Cornelia De Koven (Dickey),	Rebecca, 189, 190, 194
Lot, 186	187 Faal - aa	Rebecca (Wheeler), 189
Lucile Mast, 183	Earl, 195	Rhoda (Hancock), 190
Regina (Mast), 183	Elizabeth, 188, 194, 195	Richard, 189, 194, 195
Willis Milnor, 183, 186	Elizabeth (Williams), 190	Robert, 187, 188, 193, 194
Doane, Barbara, 290	Erskine, 195	Samuel, 189, 194
Isaiah, 204	Eunice, 195	Sarah, 188, 189, 194, 195
Maria (Dunton), 204	George, 190, 195	Sarah (Denison), 194
Dobbins, Belle, 505	George Henry, 191	Sarah (Olcott), 189
Dodd, Caroline Bayard, 434	George William, 187, 191	Sarah (Proctor), 189
Catherine Elizabeth (Stock-	Grace Josephine, 193	Sarah (Robbins), 190
ton), 434	Hannah, 189, 190	Sarah A. (Hollister), 191
Susan B., 434	Hannah (Brown), 190	Stephen Van Renssalaer, 190
William Armstrong, 434	Hannah (Cole), 190	Sutherland, 191
Donald, Agnes Helen, 79	Harriet, 190	Thomas, 189
Dorchester, Anthony, 215	Harriet L. (Staple), 191	Wheeler, 190
Dorn, John H., 311	Harry, 193, 195, 326	William, 138, 187, 188, 1 89,
Margaret Souder (Johnson),	James, 189	190, 193, 194, 195
311	Jerusha, 189	William Bradley, 191
•	John, 189, 190	Dow, Anne (Bakon), 40
Dorsey, Maria, 68	John Hancock, 190	Dowd, Helen, 149
Dottando, Hester, 419	Jonathan, 190, 194, 195	Richard, 149
Doty, Abigail, 149, 150	Josephine, 195	Dowding, Ann (Penrose), 374
Doughty, Amy, 430	Josephine (Cheeseman), 195	Joseph, 374
Ann, 430	Julia, 191	Downe, Frances, 62
Elizabeth, 430	Julia (Hempstead), 195	Downing, Dennis, 84
Jacob, 430	Lucy, 190, 195	Downs, Emmitt, 422
Douglas, —, (Mathews), 190	Lucy (Way) Palmer, 195	Jennie (Skinner), 422
(Travaissa), 190	Lydia, 195	Dozier, Harriet Hampton
Abiah, 189, 194, 195	Malcolm, 195	(Gibbes), 234
Abiah (Hough), 188, 194	Margaret, 194, 195	John R., 234
Abigail (Starr), 195	Margaret (Abell), 189, 194	Drake, Francis, 273
Alanson, 190, 191	Marion, 138, 193, 326	Job, 499, 500
Alfred, 195	Martha, 190	Mary (Wolcott), 499
Ann, 187, 188, 189, 194	Martha (Arnold), 190	Sarah, 500
Ann (Mattle), 187, 194	Martha (Gallup), 189	Drane, Colie Pierce (Spencer),
Ann (Sutherland), 191	Martha (Rathbone), 190	426
Ann Grace (Page), 193	Mary, 190	Hiram Walter, 426
Anna Sutherland, 192	Mary (), 189	Mary Frances (Spencer), 426
Anne, 193	Mary (Bushnell), 188, 194	Walter Hugh, 426
Anne (Page), 326	Mary (Hanover), 189	Draper, Elizabeth (Avery), 32
Asa, 189	Mary (Hempstead), 188, 194	
Benajah, 189, 190	Mary (Warner), 191	John, 32
Caleb, 194	Mary Ann, 191	Drayton, Charles, 126
Caroline H. (Whitehead),	Mary Hawley, 191	Dresser, Joseph, 299
Igo Charles Saldan and	Minerva, 190	Mercy (Jacob), 299
Charles Selden, 191	Miriam (Capp), 136	Drexel, Anthony J., 96
Charlotte, 190	Nathaniel, 190	Catharine, 378

Drexel-Continued Emily, 96 Joseph W., 378 Drury, Anna Wheeler Goodwin, 502 Cornelia Frothingham (Wolcott), 502 Ebenezer, 160 Hannah, 160 Hannah (Wooley), 160 John, 160 Luke, 54 Marian (Goodale), 160 Mary, 417 Roger Wolcott, 502 Samuel Smith, 502 Zedekiah, 160 DuBois, Catherine Helena (Jay), 304 Henry Augustus, 304 Dubree, Elizabeth (Waln), 349 Jacob, 340 James, 349 Jane, 349 Duché, Anthony, 374 Sarah (Coats) Penrose, Falkner, 374 Duff, William, 122 Dugans, Clara P., 235 Duke, Agnes Bernardette, 201 Andrew, 198, 199 Ann Eleanora, 200 Anna Bissell (Baldwin), 201 Basil, 198, 199 Benjamin, 100 Benjamin Hooper, 200 Betie Ann, 200 Catherine, 198 Catherine Carroll (Councell), 200 Charles Clarence, 201 Elisabeth Matilda, 200 Elizabeth, 198 Elizabeth Stuart (Hayden), 200 Esther (Parran), 199 George Dent, 200 Grace Arline (Dent), 200 James, 198, 199 James Roland, 200 James Thomas, 200 Jennie (Webb) Abell, 197

Duke-Continued John, 198, 199, 200, 202 John Francis, 200 John Jenkins, 201 John Thomas, 200 Joseph, 108 Katherine Marie (Turner). 197 Leonard, 100 Lilian Paret (Turner), 201 Margaret (----), 108 Margaret Ann (Nuthall), 200 Margaret Martine, 200 Martha, 198, 199 Martha (-----), 100 Martha (Dent), 200 Martha (Mackall), 198 Mary, 199 Mary (Browne) Wilson, 199 Mary (Dawkins), 108 Mary Ann (Dent), 200 Mary Mabel, 200 Mary Priscilla, 200 Mary Priscilla (Egerton), 199 Maud Francis, 201 Moses Parran, 199 Nannie (Hebb), 200 Richard, 197, 198, 199 Susanna, 200 Thomas, 197, 198 William, 108 William Bernard, 197, 200 Dulany, Anner Lee, 243 Bladen Tasker, 243 Jane Moss (Love), 243 Mary Bladen, 243 Dumont, Isaac, 160 Sarah (Clark) Bebe, 160 Dunbar, John Henry, 404 Mary, 230 Mary (Rothrock), 404 Duncan, William, 203 Dunlap, Ann, 382 Dunscomb, Euphemia, 303 Dunsten, Hannah, 55 Dunton, Abraham, 204 Amelia, 204 Anna, 204 Anna Maria, 204

Dunton-Continued Anna Maria (McCarty), 204, 207 Anna Maria Gemmill, 208 Anna Maria Gordon (Gemmill), 205, 208 Anna Mary (Friberg), 204 Belle (Farr), 208 Bridget (Flanagan), 204, 207 Caroline (De La Mater), 204 Edna Drusilla (Hogan), 208 Elizabeth, 204, 205, 207, 208 Elizabeth Worrell, 205, 208 Emma, 208 Emma Drusilla (Hogan). George, 204 Helen McClean, 203, 208 Helen Rowena (McClean), Henry Hurd, 203, 208 Isaac, 204, 207, 208 Jacob, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208 James Gemmill, 205, 208 John, 204 Margaretha, 204 Maria, 204 Martha, 205, 207 Mary, 205, 207 Mary (Lillie), 208 Mary Simpson (Rush), 204 Sarah, 203 Stephen Morgan, 203, 208 Susan Ritchie, 208 Thomas, 203, 208 William, 203, 204 William Rush, 203, 205, 207, 208 Dupec, Elizabeth Baldwin, 415 William R., 415 Dupignac, Ebenezer R., 33 Sarah Elizabeth (Betsey), 33 Durbin, Elizabeth, 363 Durfee, Ann (Almy), 354 Richard, 354 Thomas, 354 Duyckinck, Mary, 302 Dwight, Michael, 31 Rachel (Avery), 31 Timothy, 51 Dyer, Elizabeth, 148

E	Edings-Continued	Ellis—Continued
Eadie, Abigail (Doty), 149, 150	Sarah (Evans), 142	Sarah, 218
Achsah, 140	Sarah Maynard, 142	Sarah (Bacon), 52
Caroline, 150	William, 142	Ely, Eunice (Colton), 500
	Edleman, Margaret, 504	John, 500
John, 149, 150	Edmondson, Harriet, 446	Emerick, Charlotte, 225
Eagan,, 420	Edmonston, Charles, 142	Emerson, Abigail (Atkinson),
Eager, William, 214	Mary Maria (Chisholm), 142	26
Eames, Margery, 298	Edwards, Alexander, 214	Persis (Davenport), 300
Earle, Anne (Sorrell), 208	Benjamin, 202	Robert, 26
Asphasio, 210	Eleanor, 54	Sarah, 217, 300
Baylis, 210	Eliza, 221	Simeon, 300
Bridget (), 200	Elizabeth, 202	Emery, Abigail (Bartlet), 83
Elizabeth (Price), 210	John, 54	Abigail (Bartlett), 74
Harriet (Harrison), 210	Jonathan, 174, 305	Andrew, 86
Henry, 210	Josiah, 147	Frank W., 235
Henry Montague, 209, 210	Lucretia, 123, 130	Hannah, 74, 83
James, 439	Mary (Churchill), 147	Hiram A., 86
John, 209	Mary (Gardiner), 224	Hiram W., 86
Mary, 209	Mary (Jay), 305	James, 84
Mary (), 209	Ninian, 123, 130	John, 74, 83
Mary (Prince), 210	Thomas, 224	Mary (Webster), 74
Mary (Tilghman), 439	Egerton, Mary Priscilla, 199	Mehitable, 86
Mary Louise (Coe), 209	Eggleden, Ruth, 328	Philomelia (Webber), 86
Phillis (), 209	Eggleston, Maria, 393	Sarah (Bartlett), 86
Samuel, 209, 210	Mary, 416	Shuah (Bartlett), 86
Walter, 200	Eichar, Maria Catherine	William, 86
William Edward, 210	(Buckingham), 403	Emmons, Abraham, 459
Early, Margaret, 398, 475	W. F., 403	Seytic (Van Voorhies), 459
Eastham, Susan, 292		
Eastman, Ida Gardiner, 227	Elder, Elizabeth, 236	Emory, Mariana, 211
Lauren Chase, 226	Jemima, 236	Mariana Stoughton, 211 Mariana Stoughton (Win-
Matilda E., 226	John, 236	4 4
Moses, 76	Elean, ——, 245	der), 211
Moses A., 226	Elham, Mary, 228	Thomas, 211
Nina Louise, 226	Richard, 228	Enders, Nannie, 117
Sarah Elizabeth (Gardiner),	Eliot, Francis, 264	Endicott, Hannah, 358
226	Mary, 264	English, Anne Augusta (Clai-
Susannah (Bartlett), 76	Ellett, Bettie Thomas	borne) Lightfoot, 155
	(Spears), 272	Charles Albert, 155
Eaton, Benjamin, 317 Catherine (Little) Loup, 317	Edwin Josiah, 272	Margaret, 216
	William Handley, 272	Ennalls, Ann (Skinner), 419
Elizabeth, 317	Elliott, Eliza Cathcart, 306	Joseph, 446
Grace, 328	Mary (Gibbes), 229	Mary, 446
Jonas, 328	Sarah (Jacob), 300	Sarah (Heron), 446
Joseph, 328	Thomas, 229, 300	Thomas, 419
Leah, 317	Ellis, Benjamin, 4	Ensign, Elizabeth, 224
Mary, 69	Hannah, 218	Ensor, ——, 423
Rebekah (Kendall), 328	Jane, 251	Birdie (Skinner), 423
Edenden, Edmund, 476	Joanna, 20	Eppes, Richard, 8
Elizabeth (Whitman), 476	John, 52	Tabitha (Adams), 8
Sarah, 476	Martha, 6	Essinger, Phoebe, 324
Edings, Margaret Elizabeth,	Mary (Abbott), 4	Estabrook, Ebenezer, 477, 480
140	Richard, 218	Hannah, 473, 479, 480, 484

Estabrook—Continued	Fairchild, Sarah, 33	Faxon—Continued
Hannah (Bowerman), 480	Fairfield, Ann, 67	Elizabeth, 264
Hannah (Loring), 480	Baker, 67	Richard, 264
John, 480	Caty (Baker), 67	Fay, Anna, 54
• • •	Christine, 67	Daniel, 54
Joseph, 478, 480		Feeley, James L., 362
Millicent (Woodhouse), 480	Electa, 67	
Submit (Loring), 477, 480	Eliza, 67	Martha Elizabeth (Morri-
Ruth, 478	Emma, 67	son), 362
Ruth (Reed), 480	John, 67	Feindell, Ethel Margaret, 456
Estey, ———, 45	Kate, 67	John Theodore, 456
Julia A. (Bacon), 45	Lure, 67	Sarah Agnes (Garretson),
Evans, ——, 101	Rebecca, 67	456
Ann, 207, 481	Scott, 67	Fell, Cassandra, 421
Anna (Brooke), 101	William, 67	Fenn, Sarah, 314
Annie, 470, 481	Falconer, Mary, 122	Fennell, Eliza W., 426
Benjamin, 470, 481	Fales, Hannah, 52	Fenno, Abigail, 359
Catherine, 106	Falkner, Lester, 374	Benjamin, 359
David, 470, 481	Sarah (Coats) Penrose, 374	Fenwick, Elizabeth (Gibbes),
Evan, 481	Fane, Dorothy, 438	229
George, 106	Farewell, Eleazer, 184	John, 229
	Mary (Cummings), 184	Fenwicke, Edward, 283
Hanna, 101	Farley, Edwin P., 86	Martha (Izard), 283
Hannah, 470, 481	Elizabeth (Bartlett), 86	Ferguson, Betsey, 87
Hannah (), 481	Elizabeth Carter, 284	Elizabeth, 86
Jason, 486	James Parke, 284	Emma Cabell (Henry), 245
Joel, 481	Farmer, Dora Ellen, 257	James B., 245
John, 481	Farnum, Charles A., 469	Mary Elizabeth, 201
Mary, 481	Sarah Elizabeth (Whipple),	Shuah (Bartlet), 85
Mary (Bryan), 106	460	Stephen, 85
Owen, 481	Farr, Anna Maria Gemmill	T. B., 127
Rachel (Burnet), 470, 481	(Dunton), 208	Ferrel, Ann, 274
Rebecca, 481	Belle, 208	Ferris, Charlotte Cornelia
Sarah, 142	James McCullough, 208	Dickinson, 191
Seth, 470, 481	Farrar, Jacob, 260	Orange, 191
Thomas, 481	Mary, 260	Sophia (Rathbone), 191
William, 481	Farree, Ann Elizabeth	Fessenden, Mary, 313
Winifred Miller (Brown),	(Isaac), 281	Field, Abigail (Stockton), 432
470, 481	John S., 281	David Dudley, 193
Eveleth, Sylvester, 215	Farrington, Frances, 26	Eleanor Kingland, 303
Evitts, Jane, 346		Harriet, 155
Ewen, Elizabeth, 367	Farwell, Abigail, 44	
Richard (Mrs.), 363	Isaac, 44	Hickson W., 303
Ewer, Albert, 69	Lemoine, 175	Mary, 432
Julia Dennison, 60	Sarah, 44	Mary (Peale), 432
Ewing, Jean, 126	Faunce, Asa, 45	Robert, 432
	Jane, 45	Fillis, Mary, 32
F	John, 248	Finch, Clemence Eliza, 435
T.1 A	Mercy, 248	Ellen (Chapman), 435
Faber, Anna, 134	Miriam, 45	George Ralsey, 435
Elizabeth, 134	Patience (Morton), 248	Fine, Jennie, 7
Faddans, Jannetje Minnes,	Fauntleroy, Catherine, 275	Fisher, Mary, 52
456	Elizabeth, 9	Fisk, Lois, 54
Johannis, 456	Faxon, Ebenezer, 493	Mary (Warren) Child, 462
Rensie, 456	Eleanor (Whitman), 493	Nathaniel, 462

Fiske, Abigail, 417	Foulke, Anzinetta (Miles), 255	Fries, Jacob, 203, 204
Abigail (Park), 35	Morris Edkin, 255	Frisbie, Albert Butler, 361
J ohn, 35	Foutz, Margaret, 252	Anna (Weaver), 361
Martha, 35	Fowel, Jacob, 44	Hazel A., 366
Fite, Conrad, 237	Fowell, Elizabeth, 114	Hazel Adelaide, 361
Pamela (Gist), 237	Fowler, Benonii, 280	Frisby, Elizabeth (Sewall), 440
Fitz Eastman, Ann (Baker),	Drusilla (Isaac), 280	Peregrine, 439
69	Jeremiah, 280	Susanna, 439
Randolph, 69	Joseph, 83	Frizel, Dorothy, 412
Fitzrobert, John, 4	Kezia (Isaac), 280	Frost, Charles, 84
Flanagan, Bridget, 204, 207	Sarah (Bartlet), 83	Ellen Maria (Hubbard), 266
Fleeson, Ann, 374	Fox, Ann, 153	George, 85
Plunket, 374	Anne (West), 153	Sarah (Bartlet), 85
Fleet, Albert S., 67	Henry, 153	Sybilla, 261
Frances, 71	Hester (Le Compte), 419	Rufus Smith, 266
Sophia (Baker), 67	Foxley, Mary, 439	Frothingham, Ann, 398
Sophia (Baker) Stearns, 68	Foy, Andrew, 290	Anne, 483
William, 68	Barbara (Doane) Calvert,	Berthia, 484
Fleming, Bartholomew, 333	290	Christopher, 483
Janet, 333	Francis, Anna, 440	Cornelia, 501
Marion (Hamilton), 333	Tench, 440	Deborah, 331
Fletcher, John, 157	Francois, Judith, 302	Edmund, 483
Mary (Ward), 157	Franklin, Benjamin, 94	Edward, 483
Flint, Benjamin, 380	Sophronia, 219	Elizabeth, 484
Betsy (Pope), 380	Fraser, Janet, 140	Elizabeth (Hansard), 483
Betsy Walton, 380	Freeman, Frederick, 501	Francis, 483
Simeon, 380	Hannah Huntington (Wol-	Hannah, 484
Thomas, 380	cott), 501	Harriet, 501
Flournoy, Eliza Julia, 425	Jane, 423	John, 484
Fontaine, John, 244	John, 32	Joseph, 484
Peter, 244	Jonathan, 316	Mary, 398, 475, 476, 484
Fookes, Elizabeth, 420	Margaret Clark (Ker), 316	Mary (Lorden), 484
Foote, Abigail, 98	Mercy, 32	Mary Frances (Wolcott), 501
Elizabeth, 146	Freer, Leon D., 271	Michael, 483
Hannah, 392	Martha, 230	Nathaniel, 476, 484
Isaac, 392	French, Abigail (Beal), 490	Peter, 398, 476, 484
Joel, 98	Alice, 183	Robert, 483
Nathaniel, 146	Elizabeth, 490	Ruth (George), 484
Rebecca (Dickerman), 392	Elizabeth (Cummings), 184	Samuel, 484, 501
Ford, Andrew, 490	Emily (Rice), 150	Stephen, 484
Elizabeth, 68, 251	Hannah, 490	Theodore, 501
Hepzibah, 343	Hannah (Whitman), 489,	
Mary, 490		William, 398, 476, 483, 484
	490 Tasan C. 750	Frueauf, J. F., 204
Noah Perry, 251 Phoebe (Gurney), 251	Jason C., 150 Jennie E., 150	Fry, Ann, 16
		Christina (Capp), 134
Sarah Williams, 248	Joseph, 184	Elizabeth Speed (Smith), 16
Thomas, 214, 343	Mary, 169, 490	Henry, 15
Foreman, Elleanor, 421	Samuel, 184, 490	John, 9, 14, 16
Foster, Abigail (Alexander), 20	Sarah (Cummings), 184	Joshua, 9, 14, 15, 16
Elizabeth Emmeline, 72	Stephen, 490	Lucy Gilmer, 11, 14, 16
Henry, 20	Susannah, 337	Martha, 16
Kezia, 307	Freshour, Mary, 166	Martin, 134
Sarah, 20	Friberg, Anna Mary, 204	Mary Micou (Hill), 14

E Continued	Fulton-Continued	Fulton—Continued
Fry—Continued Peochy (Walker) 0 24 26	Elizabeth Harrison (Warner),	Polly (Orall), 217
Peachy (Walker), 9, 14, 16 Sally, 16		Polly (Wood), 218
Sarah (Adams), 9	214 Elizabeth Hayden, 214	Richard, 215, 218
	Eunice, 219, 220	Robert, 214, 215, 216, 217,
Susan, 16 Susan (Walker), 15	Gaylord, 219	218, 219
	George, 215, 218	Rose Hinckley (Hayden),
Tabitha, 9		· · · · · ·
Thomas Walker, 16	Hannah (———), 217	214 Puol ese
William A., 9	Hannah (Ellis), 218	Ruel, 219
Fullam, Abigail (Nichols), 212	Harriet D., 219	Sally (Choate), 218
Alexina (Seymour), 213	Harry, 219	Samuel, 217, 218
Elisha, 212	Henry, 218	Sarah, 217, 219, 220
Francis, 212	Hiram, 219	Sarah (Bradley), 217
Jacob, 212	Hugh, 216	Sarah (Coslet), 216
Mariana Emory, 211	Ida Eleana (Lewis), 214	Sarah (Ellis), 218
Mariana Winder (Robinson),	Irving Kent, 214	Sarah (Emerson), 217
211	Isabel, 215	Simeon, 218
Nathan Seymour, 213	James, 216, 218	Sophronia, 219
Nelson, 212, 213	James Carnac, 216	Sophronia (Franklin), 219
Rhoda, 211	Jane, 216	Stephen, 218
Rhoda Ann (Stowitz), 213	Janet, 216	Susanne (Stewart), 220
Sarah (Hagar), 212	Jennie (Taggart), 218	Sylvia, 219
Sarah (Livermore), 212	Jesse, 218, 219	Thomas, 215, 216
Tabitha (Whitney), 212	Jesse Leroy, 219	William, 215, 216, 219, 220
William Freeland, 211, 213	John, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219,	William Edwards, 214, 221
Fuller, Esther 225	220, 221	William Goodrich, 221
Mary A., 33	John A., 217	William Hayden, 214
Sarah (Gardiner), 225	Lewis Edwards, 214	William Shirley. 214
W., 225	Lois (Vaughan), 219	Wells, 214
Fulton, Aaron, 219	Luke, 218	G
Andrew, 220	Lydia, 219	
Ann, 216	Lydia (Clark), 219	Gaines, Mary E., 245
Ann (Meredith), 216	Margaret, 216, 219	R. F., 245
Ann (Wyer), 217	Margaret () Mills, 217	Gaither, Agnes, 364
Anne (Goodrich) Austin, 220	Margaret (Carnac), 216	Agnes (Rogers), 364
Bennett D., 219	Margaret (English), 216	Ann, 449
Betsey (Heald), 219	Margaret (Homer), 216	Anne, 364
Caleb, 218	Martha (), 219	Benjamin, 363, 364
Caroline (Nicholas), 218	Mary, 216, 324	Cassandra, 364
Clarissa (Daniels), 221	Mary (), 215	Edward, 364
Daniel, 218, 219	Mary (Corbet), 217	Eleanor (Whittle), 364
David, 218	Mary (Humphrey), 219	Elizabeth, 364
Dorothy, 215	Mary Ann, 216	Evan, 364
Dorotie (), 215	Matthew, 215	Henry, 364
Eleazer Emerson, 218	Moses, 219	John, 364
Elijah, 218, 219	Nancy, 220	John Rogers, 364
Elinor (Johnson), 216	Nancy (Ann W.), 217	Mary, 364
Elisha, 218	Nathan, 219	Samuel, 364
Eliza (Edwards), 221	Paul, 216	Sarah, 364
Elizabeth, 216, 220	Phebe (Bennett), 219	Sarah (Burgess), 363
Elizabeth (), 215, 216,	Philena (Hastings), 219	Sarah (Warfield), 364
217, 219	Polly (Barnes), 218	Susannah, 364
Elizabeth (Ingraham), 217	Polly (Jones), 219	Vachel, 364

		0
Gaither—Continued	Gardiner—Continued	Garnett, Edgar Malcolm, 144
William, 364	Henry, 224	Emily Dennis (Hayward),
Zachariah, 364	Howell, 224, 225	144
Galatin, Eleanore (Maquinet),	James Lyon, 225	Grace Fenton (Mercer), 144
401	Jemima (Howell) Stratton,	Helen, 144
Gale, Amos, 76	224	James, 144
Bartholomew, 42	Jeremiah, 224, 225	James Mercer, 144
Ella L., 301	John, 223, 224, 225	John, 144, 273
Mary (Bacon), 42	Juliet, 222	Maria (Battaile), 144
Sarah (Bartlett), 75	Keziah (Williams), 225	Muscoe, 144
Gallagher, Sarah Elizabeth,	· Lion, 222, 223, 224	Robert Selden, 144
135	Louisa Catherine (Henkel),	Garretson, Annie M., 165
Gallaher, Mary Ann (Capp),	225	Chtherine (Livingston), 336
135	Lyon, 226	Catherine Ann (Riker), 165
Samuel Capp, 135	Margaret (Hench), 225	Freeborn, 336
Stephen, 135	Marilla Etta (Truesdell), 225	John, 165
William, 135	Marinda (Cole), 225	Sarah Agnes, 456
Galloway, Elizabeth, 441	Martha (Young), 223	Garrit, William, 36
Gallup, Martha, 189	Mary, 222, 223, 224	Gaskill, Job Hillman, 351
Gamble, Agnes Sarah Bell,	Mary (King), 223	Lucretia, 351
116	Mary (Leringman), 223	Lucretia Stockton, 347
Catharine (Grattan), 116	Mary (Parsons), 224	Gason, Jane, 228
Henry, 411	Mary (Sanford), 224, 225	Simon, 228
Margaret (Saltonstall), 411	Mary (Wilemsen), 223	Gastlin, Elizabeth, 311
Robert, 116	Mary Jeanette, 226	Gatchell, Henry, 111
Gambrill, Sarah, 365	Nancy (Bonney), 225	Susan, 111
Gardiner, Abraham, 225	Paulina (Collins), 225	Gates, Benjamin, 250
Alanson, 225	Phebe (Weed), 224	Elizabeth, 73, 82
Alfred, 225	Philip Stimson, 225	Hannah, 483
Alvina, 225	Samuel, 224, 225	John, 73, 82
Ann (Ackerson), 225	Sanford, 225	Gay, John, 52
Catherine Larison (Mar-	Sarah, 225	Rebecca (Bacon), 52
shall), 222	Sarah (Chandler) Coit, 223	Gaylord, Elizabeth (Daven-
Celesta (Richardson), 225	Sarah (Hodge) Schuyler, 224	port), 173
Charlotte Margaret, 226	Sarah Elizabeth, 226	Elizabeth (Hull), 19
Clarissa, 225	Silas Wright, 225	Jerusha, 147
David, 222, 223, 224	Stephen Griffith, 225	Samuel, 19
Eleanor, 226	Stimson Brockway, 225	Sarah, 19
Eleanor (Temple), 225	Susan (Griffith), 225	William, 173
Elinor (Grosbeck), 224	Rachel, 222	Geary, Ann (Douglas), 188, 194
Elizabeth, 223, 226	Gardner, Caroline Emma (Pal-	Nathaniel, 188, 194
Elizabeth (Allyn) Allen, 223	mer), 46	Gedding, Helena, 49
Elizabeth (Ensign), 224	Charles Graham, 46	Gemmill, Anna Maria (Dun-
Elizabeth (Hedges) Osborne,	Emily Beatrice, 46	<u>, '</u>
223	Ralph Graham, 46	ton), 204 Anna Maria Gordon, 205,
Esther (Fuller), 225	Garfield, Benjamin, 328	208
Evaline, 310	Edward, 215	James Ritchie, 204
Franklin, 225	Edward, 215 Edwin, 479	• •
George Schuyler, 222, 227	Johanna (———) Buck-	Gennison, Elizabeth, 396
Giles, 223	minster, 479	Genung, Abigail, 225
Hannah, 224	* *** *	George,, 75
Hannah (Merry), 223	Rebecca, 328	John, 484
Harriet, 225	Garland, Mary, 165	Ruth, 484

Gerlach, Addie Crandall (Rob-	Gibbes—Continued	Gibbes—Continued
ertson), 395	Harriet Hampton, 234	Virginia Mason, 233
Rudolph Philip, 395	Heloise (Weston), 233	Wade Hampton, 233
Gerritsen, Jacobus, 459	Henry, 228, 230, 231	Washington, 231
Sara (Van Voorhees), 459	Hunter Allston, 234	Washington Allston, 234
Gibb, Mary Hull, 163	James Guignard, 232, 234	William, 228, 229, 230, 231
Gibbes, Alexander Mason, 233	James Hayward, 233	William Allston, 231
Alice, 229	James Wilson, 231, 232	William Hasell, 230
Alice (Trewnwall), 228	Jane, 229	William, Moultrie, 233
Alice Eliza, 234	Jane (Gason), 228	Gibson, Elizabeth, 445
Allston, 231	Jane (Jackson), Butler, 230	Jacob, 445
Ann, 230	Jane (Turney), 228	Margaret (Bryan). Mitchell,
Ann (Wigg), 229	Jane Mason, 233	106
Ann Isabell, 231, 232	Jenkin, 228	Patrick, 106
Ann Isabella (Mayrant), 231	Jennie Guignard, 232	Giesler, Charles A., 46
Anne, 229, 231	John, 228, 229, 230	Jennie C., 46
Anne (Culcheth), 229	Judith (Porter), 228	Margaret (Dives), 46
Anne (Uden), 228	Lucy Elizabeth, 233	Gifford, Amelia, 256
Basil, 229	Margaret (Champney), 228	Gilbert,, 206, 407
Benjamin, 231	Marion Farrar, 232	Arthur E., 309
Benjamin Taylor, 234	Martha (Freer), 230	Elizabeth, 179
Bennet, 228	Mary, 229, 230	Jonathan, 485
Calhoun Scott, 232	Mary (), 220	Josiah, 179
Caroline Elizabeth (Guig-	Mary (Benison), 230	Maria Louise (Johnson), 309
nard), 232	Mary (Cook), 230	Mary (White), 485
Caroline S. (Scott), 232	Mary (Coventry), 229	Penelope, 273
Caroline S. (Thayer), 231	Mary (Dunbar), 230	Susanna (Rush), 407
Caroline Scott, 232	Mary (Elham), 228	Susanna (Rush) Webster, 206
Catherine Elizabeth, 230	Mary (How), 232	Gile,, 85
Constantia, 230	Mary (Woodward), 229	Alice (Bartlet), 85
Culcheth, 230	Mary Caroline, 232	Giles, Elizabeth, 43, 269
Daisy, 234	Mary E. (McCullough), 234	John, 43
De Veaux, 234	Mary Eugenia, 234	William B., 269
Edmund, 228	Mary H. (Clark), 233	Gilfillan, Ann, 361
Edwin, 231	Mary How, 232	Harriet Newell, 59
Eliza, 231	Mary Philip (Wilson), 230	Gill, Helen, 393
Elizabeth, 229, 230, 232, 234	Mary Susan, 231	Louisa, 185
Elizabeth (Allston), 230	Nathaniel, 233	Gilliam, Annie (Holmes)
Elizabeth (Bedon), 229	Nicholas, 229	Henry, 246
Elizabeth (Haddrell), 230	Robert, 229, 230	Robert E., 246
Elizabeth (Hasell), 230	Robert W., 231	Gillis, Bessie (Culpepper), 422
Elizabeth (Seay), 229	Robert Waller, 228, 234	Henry, 422
Elizabeth (Waller) Kilcreana,	Robert Wilson, 231, 232, 234	Gilly, Edward, 405
234	Sallie, 234	Elizabeth (Riffe), 405
Elizabeth (White), 230	Samuel Wilson, 232	Gilman (?), Mary, 298
Elizabeth P. (Hunt), 234	Sarah (Chisolm), 231	Gilmer, Francis Walker, 15
Ellen, 228	Sarah Eliza, 232	George, 15
Ethel, 234	Sarah Postell, 231	Lucy (Walker), 15
Eugenia (Talley), 234	Stephen, 228, 229	Maria, 11
Francis Guignard, 233	Susan K. (Hayward), 233	Thomas Walker, 16
Frank Huger, 233	Susan Wilson, 231, 232	Gillmore, Ann (Dunlap), 382
Hannah J. (Lamar), 232	Thomas, 228, 229	Clara Agnes, 382
Harriet, 231	Thomas Hasell, 234	James Clarkson, 382

	.	
Girard, Margaret, 343	Gist—Continued	Goodrich—Continued
William, 343	Richard, 236, 240	Hannah (Steele), 180
Gist, Anne, 237	Ruth, 237, 239	Maria, 161
Anne Cary, 240	Ruth (Bond), 237	Mary Ann (Wolcott), 501
Benjamin, 241	Sarah, 238, 239	Mary E., 501
Cecil, 237	Sarah (Howard), 240	Sally Worthington, 501
Cecil (Carman), 238	Sarah Howard, 240	Samuel, 501
Cecil Carman, 239	Solomon, 241	William, 214
Charles Wooster, 235	States, 239	Goodridge, Caroline (Wilcox),
Christopher, 235, 236, 239,	Susan (Cockey), 238	465
240	Susannah, 239	William, 465
Clara (Reinecker), 237	Thomas, 237, 238, 239, 240,	Goodsell, Anna (Atherton), 181
Cornelius Howard, 237	241	Elihu, 181
David, 239, 241	Violetta, 238	Eliza, 181
Edith, 239	Violetta (Howard), 236	Martha, 66
Edith (Cromwell), 235	William, 236, 237, 238, 240	Martha (Davenport), 173
Eliza Violet, 240	Zipporah, 236	Thomas, 173
Elizabeth, 237, 238	Zipporah (Murray), 236	Goodwin,, 25
Elizabeth (), 241	Gladding, Cynthia (Whipple),	Bridget, 148
Elizabeth (Elder), 236	467	Caroline A., 86
Elizabeth Johnson, 241	Timothy, 467	Mary (Atkinson), 25
Ellen, 237, 238	Gladen, Olivia, 165	Gordon, Agnes Helen (Don-
Emeline, 237	Glassford, Sarah (Little), 317	. ald), 79
Frances (Trippe), 237, 445	William, 317	Fanny, 79
George Reineker, 237	Glover, Charles, 163	M. Lafayette, 79
Henry Cary, 240	Essa, 359	Ursula, 363
Independence, 239	Eunice (Minot), 359	Gore, Richard, 73
Jabez Chisolm, 241	Mary, 163	Goslin, Margaret (Skinner),
Jacob, 241	Goff, Eliza Cathcart (Elliott),	423
James Black, 235, 242	306	Thomas, 423
Jemima, 237, 239	Leah, 306	Goss, Rath May, 104
John, 237, 238	Richard W. Petherbridge,	Gosslee, Keturah, 62
John Elder, 237, 445	306	Gould, Martha, 173
Joseph, 236, 237, 241	Goldsborough, Anna Maria	Mary Goodridge, 465
Joshua, 237, 239	(Tilghman), 441	Nancy, 301
Joshua Howard, 237	Charles, 441	Nathan, 173
Judith Cary, 240	William, 440	Priscilla, 381
	Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 164	Rebecca Hannah (Robbins),
Judith Cary (Bell), 240	Gooch, Ursula (Claiborne), 152	**
Kitty Malinda (Marrs), 241 Laura Velma, 235	William, 152	392 Pohort 402
Louisiana, 237	Goodale, Jane, 39	Robert, 491 Sarah (Whitman) Cocks, 491
Luella A. (Hatch), 235		
Maria Cecil, 240	Marian, 160 Nathan, 497	William M., 392 Gove, Helen Beryl, 428
	Porcia (Whitney)	
Mary (Howard), 236	Persis (Whitney), 497	Grady, Henry W., 121
Mary (McCall) Cattell, 238	Goode, John, 284	Grafflin, J. Fred, 423
Mary (Sterrett), 238	Sallie, 284	Mary (Skinner), 423
Melville, 235	Goodhue, Abigail (Bartlet), 83	Grafton, Joseph, 360
Mordecai, 238	Samuel, 83	Maria Josephine, 360
Nancy, 240	Goodloe, Mary Elizabeth, 275	Mary Dawes, 444
Nathaniel, 236, 239, 240, 241	Goodrich, Anne, 220	Graham, ———, 420
Owen, 237	Chauncey, 501	Rachel (Skinner), 420
Pamela, 237	Ephraim, 180	Granger, David, 21
Rachel, 239	Hannah, 180	Mary Brown (Alexander), 21

a		a:mil a :: 1
Grant, Ann, 101	Green—Continued	Griffith—Continued
Elizabeth (Robbins) Law-	Hannah (Kendall), 328	Steven, 224
rence, 393	Helen (Calvert), 288	Susan, 225
Mary, 139	Henry, 294	Griswold, Anna (Wolcott), 499
Patrick, 139	James William, 292	Matthew, 499
Roswell, 393	John, 16, 123, 354, 491	Grosbeck, Elinor, 224
Grattan, Catharine, 116	John Strother, 292	Gross, Isaac, 483
Gratz, Benjamin, 240	Joseph, 170, 488, 490	Persis (Davis), 483
Maria Cecil (Gist), 240	Lavinia (Jett), 292	Grow, Della, 54
Graves, Barnabas, 181	Lucretia (Edwards), 130	Rebecca, 299
Edna (Deming), 181	Margaret Maria, 123, 130	Grundy, Ann, 440
Eunice, 345	Mary, 491	Grymes, ——, 293
George, 179	Mary Cadwallader, 284	Catherine (Lindsay), 293
Mary, 492	Mary Elizabeth, 294	Jane (Calvert), Maddox,
Patience Hatch, 71	Mary Frances (Jett), 292	Settle, 293
Rebecca, 311	Patience (), 491	Reynold, 293
Sarah, 179	Polly, 170	Guest, Sarah, 271
Gray, Candace (Barney), 68	Rachel (Gardiner), 222	Guichon, Cecilia, 388
Daniel, 68	Robert, 122, 123	Guignard, Caroline Elizabeth,
Elizabeth, 68	Sally (Fry), 16	232
Eunice, 68	Thomas, 288	Guillaume, Louis, 67
Franklin, 68	William, 122, 123, 128	Mary (Baker), 67
Harry, 68	Zachary, 491	Guldager, Carolina Magretha,
Jane, 68	Greene, Abigail, 37	272
Jane (Stryker), 68	Greenleaf, Elizabeth, 24	Gulick, Eliza (Baker), 67
Lauren, 68	Greenwood, Alveda, 22	John G., 67
Levi, 68	Phebe, 300	Gump, Dorothy, 402
Lucretia, 68	Gregg, Mary, 141	Gundrum, John, 134
Lydia (Myrtle), 68	Mary Bellinger, 141	Susanna (Capp), 134
Martha (Duke), 198	Gregory, Ezra, 89	Gunning, Jane, 33
Richard, 68	Hannah (Betts), 89	Gurdon, Brampton, 411
Samuel Baker, 68	Mary, 154	Muriel, 411
Tryphena (Baker), 68	Roger, 154	Gurney, Elizabeth (Green), 491
	Grenell, Lydia, 158	
William, 198		John, 491
Grayson, Judith, 293	Greville, Elizabeth (Wil-	Phoebe, 251
Greeley, Jonathan, 75	loughby), 297	Н
Mary (Bartlett), 75	Fulke, 297	Wesheld Manne
Green, Allen Jones, 284	Katherine, 297	Hackett, Mary, 323
Ann (), 490	Grew, Elizabeth Ives (Dem-	Haddrell, Elizabeth, 230
Ann (Almy), 354	ing), 99	Hagar, Sarah, 212
Ann (Marshall), 123	Harriet (Johnson), 99	Hageman, John F., 376
Ann (Willis), 123	Henry, 99	Lydia Spencer (Blight), 376
Annie (Hunton), 222	Henry Johnson, 99	Haggerday, Nancy, 504
Annie Hunton, 222	Susan, 99	Haines, Eliza, 42, 51
Caroline, 294	Griffin, Cyrus, 9	Henry A., 435
Catherine (Calvert), 294	Elizabeth, 9	Louise, 435
Charles, 222	Harriet (Douglas), 190	Mary, 42, 51
Dorcas, 492	Leroy, 9	Walter, 42, 51
Duff, 123, 130	Mary Anne (Bertrand), 9	Hale, Eunice, 180
Edward Pendleton, 294	Smith, 190	Gideon, 19
Elizabeth, 488, 491	Thomas, 9	Hannah, 25
George Gardiner, 222	Griffith, Henry, 225	Sarah, 25, 26
Gilbert, 222	Mary (Gardiner), 224	Thankful (Alexander), 19

Haliburton, Catherine (Chis-	Hammond—Continued	Harmon, Caroline March, 28
holme), 139	Henry, 449	Harner, Andrew, 107
Margaret, 138	John, 168	Harriet, 107
Walter, 138, 139	Mary Lillian (Hoover), 257	Talitha (Bryan) Roberts,
Hall, Ann, 349	Nannie, 449	107
Carolyn Elizabeth, 485	Prudence (Wade) Crosby,	Harrington, Mary (Browne)
Cassandra, 375	Cotton, 168	Warren, 313
Elizabeth (King), 491	Hammonds, Benjamin, 314	Samuel, 313
Elizabeth D., 69	Sarah (Brown), 314	Harris, Handy, 125
Felicia O., 141	Hampton, Elizabeth, 210	Josephine, 185
James H., 69	John Brewster, 32	Mary, 465
John, 467, 491	Ruth (Avery), 32	Rachel (Calhoun), 125
Joseph, 365, 407	Thomas, 273	Walter, 215
Mary, 198, 349	Hance, Anne, 6	Harrison, Benjamin, 12, 290
Rebecca, 52	Hancock. Elizabeth, 43	Charles, 153
Ruth (Warfield), 365	Mary (Prentice), 43	Elizabeth, 290
Samuel, 349	Nathaniel, 43	Elizabeth (Burwell), 290
Susanna, 407, 467	Rhoda, 190	Elizabeth (Hampton), 210
Hallett, Sarah, 339	Hane, Robert Y., 130	Ellwood Garrett, 48
Halley, Gladys, 450	Hanover, Mary, 189	Harriet, 210
Halliday, Walter, 214	Hansard,, 483	James, 210
Halloway,, 425	Elizabeth, 483	Louise, 246
Jane P. (Spencer), 426	Peter, 483	Louise Christine (Bland),
Martha Owen (Spencer), 425	Richard, 13	246
Samuel, 426	Sarah (Speed), 13	Lucy Gray (Henry), 246
Hambleton, Lucy, 420	Hanscom, Abigail (Bartlet), 84	Mary (Claiborne), 153
Margaret (Sherwood), 420	Moses, 84	Mary F. (Stockton), 432
Philemon, 444	Hansen, Alida (Livingston),	Matthew Bland, 246
Susan (Sherwood), 444	337	Melvina (Meng), 48
William, 420	Henry, 337	Rebecca, 6
Hambrick, Mariah (Adams),	Hanslap, Henry, 363	Robert Wiley, 246
294	Hanson, Elizabeth (Story), 367	Sarah, 367
Mariah (Calvert) Myers,	John, 367	William, 432
295	Samuel, 367	Hart, Anne Cary (Gist), 240
Nimrod, 294, 295	Hardesty, Rebecca (Hoover),	John, 206, 406
Hamersley, Catherine Livings-	253	Nathaniel, 240
ton (Hooker), 142	Samuel, 253	Susanna (Rush), 206, 406
James Hooker, 142	Harding, Mabel (Woolford),	Hartpence, Alexander, 390
John William, 142	418	Lucy Morton, 390
Margaret Willing (Chisolm),	Richard, 418	Martha (Morton), 390
142	Hardy, Eliza, 450	Harvey, Alvaretta, 257
Hamilton, Alexander, 454	Elizabeth, 349	Charles Davis, 257
Andrew, 125	Hare, Charlotte, 462	Guy William, 257
Frances, 125	Elizabeth (Cabell), 116	Hester Maria, 257
Ian, 81	William B., 116	Jerry E., 257
Marion, 333	Hargrave, John, 255	Mary Jane (Hoover), 257
Martha Daniel (Venable)	Mary Della (Miles), 255	Mary Ogier (Armstrong),
Morton, 454	William H., 255	257
Hammond, ——, 364	Harlan, Susanna, 58	Harwood, Peter, 53
Anne (Gaither), 364	Harley, Abigail (Saltonstall);	Hasell, Elizabeth, 230
Arthur W., 257	402	Haskell, Abigail James (Hub-
Catharine, 68	Thomas, 412	bard), 267
Fannie Jackson (Biays), 449	Harlow, James, 250	Simeon Dickenson, 267
· · · · · · ·	•	

Hassell, Alice, 328	Heath, Albert, 221	Henry—Continued
Christopher, 328	Anne, 349	Anne, 243, 244
Richard, 328	Caroline Penniman, 28	Anner Lee (Dulany), 243
Hastings, Courtland Ewart,	Charles, 28	Annie (Holmes), 246
267	Edward N., 221	Charles D., 258
Elizabeth, 4	James M., 221	Dorothea Spotswood, 244
Florence Amelia (Hubbard),	Mary Caroline, 28	Dorothea Spotswood (Dand-
267	Robert, 349	ridge), 244
John, 4	William D., 221	Edward, 244, 245
Philena, 219	Heaton, John, 291	Edward Winston, 245
Hatch, Charles Melzer, 235	Sarah (Calvert), 291	Elizabeth, 243, 244
	Hebb, Nannie, 200	Elizabeth Watkins, 246
Clara P. (Dugans), 235	Hedges, Elizabeth, 223	Elvira (Cabell), 245
James, 250	Hedian, Elizabeth (Rennolds),	Elvira Brice (McClelland),
Luella A., 235	•	245
Haven, Amy, 224	450 T. Walter, 450	Elvira Bruce, 245
Haverstick, Alexander, 136		
Sarah Emma (Capp), 136	Heinly, Jane Elizabeth, 71	Emma Cabell, 245
Traff, 136	Heins, Sarah Postell (Gibbes),	Fayette, 245
Hawkes, Adam, 214	231	James, 245
Hawkins, John, 273	William F., 231	James Marshall, 246
Margaret, 12	Heldring, Jan. Lodewijk, 109	Jane, 243
Hawley, Abiah, 500	Maria Catherine, 109	Jane (Youille), 245
Ezra, 68	Hele, Anne (Cabell), 114	Jane Robertson, 245
Kate (Baker), 68	John, 114	Jean (Robertson), 243
Hay, Sarah Travers Daniel, 10	Hellen, ——, 199	John, 243, 244, 245, 247
Hayden, Elizabeth Stuart, 200	Mary (Duke), 199	Laura Helen, 245
	Hemingway, Gertrude, 39	Lou, 258
Rose Hinckley, 214	Pauline Mary, 39	Lucy, 243
Hayes, Emma Virginia (Skin-	William, 39	Lucy Gray, 246
ner) Woolford, 422	Hempstead, Josiah, 195	Lucy Gray (Marshall), 246
Jack, 295	Julia, 195	Margaret Ann, 245
Priscilla (Calvert), 295	Mary, 188, 194, 195	Martha, 244
W. F., 422	Robert, 188, 195	Martha Catherine, 245
Haynes, John, 488	Hemsley, Anna Maria (Tilgh-	Martha Catherine (Henry),
Hayward,, 154	man), 440	
Ann (Upton), 495	William, 440	245
Deborah, 265		Mary, 243
Emily Dennis, 144	Hench, George, 225	Mary Bladen (Dulany), 243
George, 495	Margaret, 225	Mary E. (Gaines), 245
Georgina, 495	Rebecca (Allison), 225	Mary Gaines, 245
Lemuel, 495	Henderson, Elizabeth (Mor-	Mitchell, 247
Susan·K., 233	rison), 361	Nathaniel, 245
	James F., 361	Patrick, 243, 245, 246, 268
Haywood, Persis, 328	Hendrickson, Jacob, 351	Paulina (Cabell), 245
Heald, Anna Maria (Hoover),	Sarah (Waln), 351	Richard, 245
256	Henkel, Charlotte (Emerick),	Robert Gaines, 245
Betsey, 219	225	Sarah, 243
Franklin M., 256	Louisa Catherine, 225	Sarah (Scarborough), 245
Healey, Lydia, 31	Philip M., 225	Sarah (Shelton), 244
Heap, Abigail, 93	Henning, Fannie, 16	Sarah (Winston) Syme, 243
Heard, John, 84	Henrison, Kath., 473	Sarah Butler, 244
Phebe (Littlefield), 84	Henry, ——— (Elean), 245	Susanna, 243
Shuah, 84	Alexander, 243	Thomas Stanhope, 245
Hearnden, Sarah, 466	Alexander Spotswood, 245	Virginia (Woodson), 245
, , 		

T	TT'11 C .: .	W. 1 . 2
Henry—Continued	Hill—Continued	Hobart—Continued
William, 243, 244	Mary Baldwin (Bacon), 55	Elizabeth (Church), 264
William Wirt, 243, 245, 246,	Mary Micou, 14	Elizabeth (Faxon), 264
247	Rodney D., 55	Hannah, 264
Henshaw, Sarah, 351	Rufus Sadler, 425	Isaac, 264
Hepburn, Agnes, 333	Susan Letitia (Whipple), 468	Israel, 265
Herbert, Buller, 153	Zaccheus, 468	James, 263
Hannah, 75	Hillhouse, Frances Julia	Jane (——), 264
Mary, 153	(Betts), 90	John, 264
Richard, 75	William, 90	Jonathan, 264
Heron, Sarah, 446	Hillman, James Frayer, 117	Joshua, 264, 265
Herrick, Alma (Hull), 181	Marguerite Cabell (Wright),	Josiah, 264
Henry, 214	117	Lydia, 263
Jane Ripley (Hubbard), 266	Hilton, Elizabeth, 206	Margaret (Dewey), 263
Laura Sophia, 181	Joseph, 24	Mary, 264
Moses Augustus, 266	Rebecca (Atkinson) Adams),	Mary (Eliot), 264
Samuel Bellows, 181	24	Mary (Beal) Stowell, 264
Herron, Susannah, 444	Hinchman, Bertha Laura	Mehitable, 264
Hershier, Sarah Eliza, 226	(Hoover), 256	Moses, 264
Herter, Catharine, 197	Joe, 256	Nathaniel, 264
Ignatius, 197	Olive Mary (Hoover), 256	Nazareth, 263
Hessing, ——, 476	Hinckley, Hannah (Cum-	Nehemiah, 263
Hannah (White), 476	mings), 185	Peter, 263, 265
Heston, Bathsheba, 497	Joel, 185	Rebecca, 263, 264
Thomas, 497	Mehitable, 31	Rebecca (Ibrook), 263
Heuple, Elizabeth, 226	Thomas, 31, 323	Sarah, 263
Hewit, Thankful, 147	Hinman, Dorothy, 72	Susanna, 265
Heyward, Alice (Izard), 284	Frank H., 72	Susannah (Newcomb), 265
Edward Barnwell, 285	Mary M. (Coleman), 72	Thomas, 264
Joseph, 284	Hiscox, Sarah, 37	Hobart (or Hobard), Abigail,
Lucy Green (Izard), 285	Hitchcock, Josephine (Lloyd),	266
Heywood, George, 215	488	Abigail (Curtis), 265
Hibbets, Mary, 431	Olive, 488	Benjamin, 266
Hicks, Cornelia Baird, 57	Oliver Nelson, 488	Charley, 266
Cornelia Wyntje (Baird), 57	Hobard (or Hubbard), Capen,	Daniel, 266
William Whinnery, 57	266	Elisha, 266
Hickson, Sarah (White) Tay-	Charles, 266	Hannah, 266
lor, ——, 485	Daniel, 266	Mercy (Burrill), 265
Walter, 485	Elizabeth (Capen), 266	Peter, 266
Hierlihys, Timothy, 99	Elizabeth Williams, 266	Polly, 266
Hiester, Eugenia Frances, 409	Emeline, 266	Sally, 266
John, 409	Sheldon, 266	Samuel, 265
Higginbotham, Elvira Bruce	William, 266	Thomas, 266
(Henry), 245	Hobart, Aaron, 264	William, 265
Jesse A., 245	Ann, 265	Hobart (or Hubbard), Benja-
Hill,, 75	Ann (Plomer), 264	min, 265
Abraham, 214	Benjamin, 265	Daniel, 265
Ann, 281	Caleb, 264, 265	Desire (Copeland), 265
Elizabeth (Ferguson), 86	David, 263	Elisha, 265
Emma (McMullan), 425	Deborah (Hayward), 265	Isaac, 265
John, 86	Elias, 264	Joshua, 265
Lois, 85, 425	Elizabeth, 264	Mercy, 265
Mary (Bartlett), 75	Elizabeth (), 263	Peter, 265

77.1 (TT 11 - 1 - 0 - 1 1	TT 100 C 11 1
Hobart (or Hubbard)—Con-	Holland—Continued	Holmes—Continued
tinued	Jackson, 421	Sally, 250
Rebecca, 265	John, 36	Sarah, 249
Susanna, 265	Katharine (Skinner), 421	Sarah (), 248
William, 265	Holliday, Daniel, 445	Sarah Ellis, 251
Hobbs, Joseph Cottman, 200	Frances, 445	Sarah Frances (Pratt), 248
Mary Mabel (Duke), 200	Hollingsworth, ——, 296	Sullivan, 251
Sarah Jane, 200	Katherine Kennerley (Cal-	Susan, 248
Hodge, Amy (Haven), 224	vert), 296	Thomas, 248
Helen (Penrose), 377	Hollis, Abigail, 489	William, 250
Reuben, 224	Hollister, Sarah A., 191	Zenas, 250
Sarah, 224	Holloway (Rebecca), 5	Holt, Eliza (Calhoun), 124
Sarah (Baird), 60	Holman, Jeremiah, 496	James, 124
Thomas Leiper, 377	Jonathan, 50	William, 214
William, 60	Mary, 496	Holton, Eleazer, 19
Hodges, Elizabeth, 206	Holmes, Ann, 268	Maria, 387
Hannah (Waln), 348	Annie, 246	Mary (Wiseman), 387
Jane (Dilworth), 348	Bartlett, 250	Robert, 387
Thomas, 348	Bradford, 250	Sarah (Alexander), 19
Hodsdon, ———, 85	Bradford Reed, 251	Homer, Margaret, 216
	Caleb, 240, 250	
Lucretia (Bartlet), 85		Honeywood, Susan, 438
Hoffman, Alida (Livingston)	Edwin Bradford, 248, 251	Hoo, Ann, 396
Hansen, 337	Edwin Pratt, 248	Cicily, 49
Dorothy Kingston, 388	Eleazer, 249, 250	Thomas, 396
Florence Kingston (McCay),	Elisha, 249	Hood, Ebenezer, 185
388	Eliza Bonsall, 143	Hooker, Catherine Livingston,
John White, 388	Elizabeth, 249	142
Katherine, 332	Esther, 250	Sarah (Whitman), 493
Martin, 337	Frances, 248	Thomas, 157
Mary Ann, 375	Francis B., 248	Thomas Hart, 493
William, 375	Freeland S., 251	Hooper, Elizabeth, 422
Hogan, Edna Drusilla, 208	Gamaliel, 250	George, 114
Emma Drusilla, 203	Hannah, 249	Ida Stengle, 422
Hellen Ruhamah (McClean)	Hannah (Sylvester), 249	Rachel, 114
208	Harriet, 250	W. R., 422
Jonathan Elmer, 208	Ichabod, 249	Hoops, Thomas, 15
Hogg, Peter, 105	James, 249	Hoover, Abram, 254
Holand, Mary Emily, 272	Jerusha (Rawson), 249	Absalom, 254
Holden, Donald Fraser (Clai-	Job, 249, 250	Aldus Joel, 256
borne), 156	John, 248, 249	Alfred, 254
Joanna, 330	Jonathan, 249, 250, 251	Alice M., 256
Stephen West, 156	Joshua, 249	Allan Henry, 258
Holdrege, Annie Mumford	Judith (Tucker), 249	Allen, 256
(Hunt), 27	Lemuel, 249	Amelia (Gifford), 256
Charles Francis, 27	Lewis Atwood, 251	Andrew, 252, 253, 254
Emily Cabot (Atkinson), 27	Lydia, 249, 250	Anna Maria, 256
George Chandler, 27	Mahala (Reed), 251	Arthur Eli, 257
George W., 27	Mahala R., 251	Benajah, 256
Henry Atkinson, 27	Mary Frances, 248	Bertha A. (West), 256
Holland, Abiah (Douglas), 189	Mehitable (Stuart), 249	Bertha Laura, 256
Eleanor, 197	Mercy, 249, 250, 251	Catherine, 253, 254
Elizabeth (Park), 36	Molly, 249	Catherine (Yount), 253
Henry, 189	Nathaniel, 248, 249	Celia, 254

Hoover-Continued	Hoover—Continued	Hornsby, Joseph, 16
Charles E., 256	Mary, 253, 254, 258	Mildred (Walker), 16
Clark, 255	Mary (Davis), 256	Horsey, Elizabeth (Saltonstall),
Clyde, 256, 257	Mary (Jay), 255	412
Cora, 256	Mary H., 255	Hercules, 412
Curtis (), 254	Mary Jane, 257	Horsley, Mary (Cabell), 115
David, 253, 254	Mary Lillian, 257	William, 115
Deborah, 254	Michal (Yount), 254	Horton, —— (Wells), 164
Deborah (Tucker), 254	Mildred Crew (Brooke), 252	Mehetable, 164
Delilah, 255	Millicent (Winslow), 253	William, 164
Dora Ellen (Farmer), 257	Noah, 254	Hosack, Catherine, 315
Eli, 255, 256	Olive Mary, 256	Simon, 315
Elizabeth, 253, 254, 255	Peter, 254	Hough, Abiah, 188, 194
Elizabeth (Waymire), 253	Pollie (——), 253	Edward, 188
Elizabeth A., 256	Rachel, 253	Sarah (Caulkins), 188
Ella, 256	Rachel (Briles), 252	William, 188, 193
Elva, 255	Rachel (Briles-Whisenhurst),	Houghton, Aaron, 261
		Abigail 261
Enos, 254	² 53 Rebecca, 253, 257	Abigail (Merriam), 262
Ensley, 254 Eather E (Prontinghern)	Rebecca (Yount), 254	Achsa, 261
Esther E. (Brantingham),	Roy, 257	•
257 Funios 246		Amory B., 262
Eunice, 256	Ruth E. (Darone), 256	Beatrix, 261
Frederick 253, 254, 256	Samuel, 253	Beatrix (——), 260
George, 256	Sarah, 253, 255	Benjamin, 261
Gulielma (Ratliff), 253	Sarah (Burkett?), 254	Caleb, 261, 262
H. Maria (Plummer), 257	Shubael, 254	Charles Andrew Johnson,
Hannah (Leonard), 256	Solomon Y., 255	Charless Talance (Maria)
Hannah Martha, 257	Susan, 254	Charlotte Johnson (Morris),
Henry, 253, 254	Susanna, 253	259
Henry Davis, 257	Susanna (Clark), 253	Cyrus, 261, 262
Herbert Charles, 258	Susie, 255	Damaris (Buckmaster), 7260
Herbert Clark, 257	Theodore Jesse, 252, 258	Ebenezer, 261
Hulda Randall (Minthorn),	Vernon, 256	Edward, 262
257	Walter, 256	Eliza, 262
Ida (Berkheimer), 256	William, 255	Eliza Adeline (Sawin), 262
Ila, 257	William (Sheets), 253	Emily F., 262
Jacob, 253	William E., 257	Esther (Leffingwell), 261
Jennie M., 257	William Jason, 254	Eunice, 261, 345
Jesse, 254	William L., 257	Experience (Pike), 261
Jesse Clark, 257	Hope, Theodore, 215	Frederick 262
John, 253, 254	Hopkins, ——, 420	George B., 262
John Farnum, 256	Abigail (Whipple) Dexter,	George Frederick, 262
John Y., 255	466	Grace Mabel (Carr), 259
Jonas, 252	Edward M., 434	Harriet Cecil, 259
Joseph, 253, 254, 257	Julia (Stockton), 434	Hess Pringle, 259
Kate (), 253	Mary, 115	John, 260
Lillian (Saunders), 256	Mary (Skinner), 420	Jonas, 261
Lillian B., 257	William, 466	Lavina, 261
Lou (Henry), 258	Hopkinson, Elizabeth B., 94	Lewis M., 262
Lydia (Vaughan), 253	Hopper, Alice, 292	Lucius Heywood, 262
Mahala, 254	Mary, 287	Lucy (Wilder), 261 🕍
Margaret (Foutz), 252	Horacy, Martha F. (Spencer), 426	Martha S. (Osgood), 262
Margaret Ella (Albin), 256	Thomas, 426	Mary, 261

T 1. C	T . 11 . G . c'	77.11 1 0 1
Houghton—Continued	Howell—Continued	Hubbard—Continued
Mary (Farrar), 260	Arthur, 223	Martha Jane (Pack), 267
Mary (Priest), 261	Edward, 223, 224	Sarah, 164
Mary (Taylor), 261	Elizabeth (Gardiner), 223	Sarah (Bacon), 42
Mary Motte (Pringle), 259	Franklin Davenport, 434	Hubbell, Albert C., 309
Mary W., 262	Henry, 179	Cora, 309
Miriam (Butler), 261	Honour (Deming), 179	Mary (Lyon), 300
Oliver, 261	Jemima, 224	Huddell, Joseph, 386
Persis, 262	John C., 434	Mary, 386
Ralph, 259, 260, 262	Mary (Stockton), 434	Rebecca (Allen), 386
Richard, 259	Mary Theresa de Leelen	Hudgins, Alice, 400
Robert, 260, 261	(Rush), 408	Mary Frances (Wirt), 400
Sarah, 261	Rebecca (Waln), 350	William Blake, 400
Susanna (Sawyer), 262	Richard Lewis, 408	Huested, Rhoda (Davenport),
Timothy, 260	Howes, Mary A., 416	
William, 261	Howland, Abby Woolsey, 501	Thaddeus, 174
William Addison, 259, 262	Anna Eliza, 361	Huger, Daniel Elliot, 130
William Joslin, 262	Carver, 382	Huggett, ——, 221
William Morris, 259	Elizabeth Senter, 382	Lucy (Sackett), 221
William Pringle, 259	Jeanette, 382	Mary, 221
House, John, 148	John, 133	Hughes,, 444
Mary, 148	Howlett, Alice (French), 183	F. Edward, 454
Theodosia, 148	Sarah, 183	Henrietta (Trippe), 444
How, Ann Isabell, 231	Thomas, 183	Jesse, 445
Mary, 232	Howser, Cecelia (Bramwell),	Margaret (Trippe), 445
Thomas, 231, 232	421	Mary C. (Venable), 454
Howard, Emily Providence	Gassaway Sellman, 421	Hui (Huey), Susanna, 371
(Chisholm), 141	Nettie Esther, 421	Hull, Alma, 181
Hannah, 358	Howson, Mary, 290	Elizabeth, 19
Joanna (O'Carroll), 240	Hoyt, ——, 75	Hulst, Charlotte Margaret
John Eager, 236	Frances, 74	(Gardiner), 226
Joshua, 236, 240	John, 74	George Duryee, 226
Judith, 310, 321	Jonathan, 175	Jeanette Gardiner, 226
Lydia, 93	Julia Ann (Davenport), 175	Magdalen Hulst (Stoolhoff),
Mary, 236, 240	Mary, 74	226
Rebecca, 5	Hubbard, Abigail James, 261	Humphrey, Mary, 219
Robert, 358	Alice (Bacon), 51	Hundley, Albert Roy, 272
Sarah, 240	Amelia Jane (Ripley), 263,	Ann, 268
Stephen L., 141	266	Ann (Holmes), 268
Violetta, 236, 240	Anthony, 42, 51	Asa, 268
Howarden, Margaret, 335	Capen, 266	Calhoun, 269
Howe, Abraham, 215	Charles, 263, 266, 267	Carolina Magretha (Gul-
David, 497	Charles Dunlap, 263, 267	dager), 272
Elsie, 69	Charles Pitcher, 263	Catherine, 268
Fisher, 414	Elizabeth (Wolfe), 504	Cornelia (Jefferson), 269
Isaac R., 413	Elizabeth Capen, 267	Dorothy, 271
Matilda (Saltonstall), 414	Ellen Maria, 266	Edgar Archer, 272
Sarah 20	Florence Amelia, 267	Elizabeth, 268, 270
Sarah (Saltonstall), 413	Florence Hastings, 267	Elizabeth (Motley), 268
Sarah (Whitney), 497	Gertrude Robbins (Pitcher),	Elizabeth Archer (Ogilby),
Howell, Abigail, 224	263	269
Abraham, 350	Jane Ripley, 266	Elizabeth Motley, 269
Annis (Stockton), 434	John, 504	Elner Eugene, 272

Hundley-Continued
Elner Musier, 272
Eugene Russell, 271
Frances Archer, 270
Francis A., 269
George Jefferson, 269
Harriett Elizabeth, 271
Harry Lee, 272
Jefferson, 270
Jincy Holmes, 268
John Barret, 268, 273
John Holmes, 269
John Ogilby, 269, 272
Josiah, 268, 269
Josiah Brummal, 271
Judith Farrer, 269
Juliet Jefferson, 270
Kate Taintor (Russell), 271
Kate Thompson, 272
Katherine Taintor, 271
Lillie Elizabeth (Powers),
271
Louisa, 268
Lucile Pearce (Robinson)
268
Lucy R. (Bobo), 271
Lucy Waller (Boyd), 270
Martha America (Barret),
276
Martha America (Pattie)
Barrett, 272
Martha Louisa, 270
Mary Chastain, 270
Mary E., 273
Mary Emily (Holand), 272
Mary Holmes, 269
Mary Silvia, 271
Nancy (Booker), 269
Nancy Holmes, 269
Patrick Ogilby, 270
Rebecca Porterfield, 272
Richard Ogilby, 270, 272,
276
Robert Garland, 270
Samuel Holmes, 268
Susanna Holmes, 269
Sylvia, 268
Virginia, 271, 273
Waller Massie, 270
William Holmes, 269
William Patrick, 272
Hungerford, Sarah, 161
Thomas, 16r

Hunt, Ann Eliza, 6 Annie Mumford, 27 Elizabeth (Gibbes) Shepherd, 230 Elizabeth P., 234 Ephraim or John, 491 Francis, 203 Joanna (Whitman), 491 Samuel, 230 Sarah (Dunton), 203 Hunter, Andrew, 432 Caroline Scott (Gibbes), 232 Elizabeth, 339 James E., 232 Mary (Stockton), 432 Susan Maria, 292 William, 214 Huntington, Ann, 97 Elizabeth, 174, 501 Joshua, 501 Rachel, 97 Sarah (Clark), 158 Simon, 158 Hunton, Annie, 222 Huntt, Clement Smith, 383 Elizabeth Senter, 383, 384 Sarah Ann (Senter), 383 Hurlbut, Eunice (Whitman), 403 John, 179 Lemuel, 493 Mary, 147 Mary (Deming), 179 Hurst, Ann (Jones), 423 Elizabeth (Skinner), 423 Stephen, 423 Hurty, Sarah A., 423 Husk, Elizabeth Ann, 381 Jonathan, 381 Huston, James A., 77 Nanette Marie, 77 Hutchins, Elizabeth (Burrage), 367 Francis, 367 Mary, 367 Hutchinson, Ann, 323 Ann (Little), 317 Chauncey, 317 Martha (Corwin) Case, 163 Thomas, 163 Hutton, ----, 125 Agnes (Calhoun), 125 Huybrechts, Ida, 458

Samuel, 35 Ibrook, Margaret, 466 Rebecca, 263 Ingersoll, Charles J., 95 Katherine, 442 Ingham, Deborah (Bye), 110 Tonas, 110 Ionathan, 110 Mary, 110 Inglis, Jean, 27 Marian (Coale), 27 Richard, 27 Ingraham, Elizabeth, 217 Innes, Ann, 11 Henry, 10, 11 James, 10 Katherine Elizabeth, 10, 11 Katherine Elizabeth (Callaway), 10 Sarah, 11 Irvine, George, 206 James, 206 Mary (Rush), 206 Irwin, John Heister, 103 Margaret (Baldwin), 103 Mary Baldwin, 103 Isaac, Amy Phillips, 278 Ann (Hill), 281 Ann Elizabeth, 281 Caroline, 281 Drusilla, 280 Eleanor Penny (Phillips), 278 Eleanor Phillips, 278 Eliza, 281 Elizabeth (Clarke), 280 Elizabeth (Moore), 280 Elizabeth (Volz), 281 George Washington, 281 Hannah (Bryant), 280 Harriet, 281 Jemima, 280 John H., 280 Joseph, 279, 280 Kezia, 280 Maria (Peddaick) Rockey, **28**1

Hyde, Alicia, 343

Martha Ann, 281

Mary, 280, 281

Martha B. (Ware), 281

Isaac—Continued	Izard—Continued	Jackson—Continued
Mary Gertrude, 281	Elizabeth —, 282	Caroline Toney (Cochrane),
Mary Roach (Ware), 281	Elizabeth (Liddleton), 284	286
Mary Ware, 278	Elizabeth Carter (Farley)	Churchill Calvert, 297
Rachel, 280	Shippen, 284	David, 324
Randolph Moore, 278	Emma Philadelphia (Mid-	Edward, 35, 297
Richard, 279, 280	dleton), 284	Edward Calvert, 207
Sarah, 280, 281	Florence (Behre), 285	Elizabeth (Wolcott), 501
Sarah (Jacob), 280	George, 284, 285	Elizabeth Melville, 286
Sarah (Pottenger), 279	Henrietta, 284	Frances Ransom (Whipple)
Susan (Oliver), 281	Henry, 283, 284, 285	Craw, 469
Sutton, 280	Irene, 285	Freedom W., 469
Thomas Jefferson, 281	James Johnston, 285	George Calvert, 297
Uriah Randolph, 281	John, 282, 283, 285	Henry Melville, 286, 297
William Andrew Jackson, 281	Josephine Bedon, 285	J., 250
William Moore, 278, 281	Julia Davie, 285	James Churchill, 28
William Thomas, 278	Julia Davie (Bedon), 285	James Pace, 286
Zedekiah Howard, 278	Laura, 282	Jane, 230
Zedekiah Moore, 281	Laura (Lipscomb, 285	John, 34
Isacke, Edward, 279	Lucy, 285	John P., 501
Elizabeth, 279	Lucy Green, 285	Josephine (Ross), 297
Jane, 279	Magdalene Elizabeth (Chas-	Lindsey, 505
Joseph, 279	taigner), 282	Marguerite (Woods), 286
	Margaret, 283	Marshall Parks, 297
Margaret, 279	Margaret (Johnson), 283	Mary (Kelton), 324
Rebecca, 279	Margaret Emma, 284	Mittie Harmon, 28
Richard, 279	Martha, 283, 284	
Sutton, 279		Olive (Beard), 505 Olive Caldwell, 297
Isbell, Robert, 193	Mary, 283, 284 Mary (), 282	Rebecca (Lloyd), 286
Iselin, Arthur, 303	Mary (Middleton), 282	Samuel Keerl, 297
Eleanor (Jay), 303 Israel, Ellena, 275	Mary Cadwallader (Green),	
	284	Violet Lee (Pace), 286
Izard, Alice, 284		Violet Pace, 286
Alice (De Lancey), 283	Mary Fowler, 285	William Congreve, 286, 297
Alice De Lancey, 285	Mary Green, 285 Mattie Perry, 285	Jacob, Alice (Westal), 280
Alice Heyward, 285		Ann (Chany), 280
Allen Cadwallader, 285	N. J. (Lyons), 282	Benjamin, 280, 299
Anne, 283, 284	Ralph, 282, 283, 284, 285	Deborah, 299
Annie, 282	Roberta (Johnston), 285	Dorothy (Arnold), 299
Annie (Sale), 285	Ruth, 285	Elizabeth, 298
Benjamin, 282	Sallie (Goode), 284	Elnathan, 299
Calverley (Bewicke), 282	Sarah Lyons, 282	Hannah, 298, 299
Caroline, 284	Walter, 282, 283, 284, 285	Hannah (Bosworth), 299
Catherine, 283	J	Hulda (Bosworth), 299
Charles, 283		Jemima (Isaac), 280
Charlotte, 283	Jackman, Elias, 24	John, 280, 298, 299
Charlotte (Broughton), 283	Margaret (Atkinson), 24	Joseph, 200
Charlotte Georgina, 284	Jackson, Andrew, 95	Josiah, 298
Claudia (Smith), 284	Anna Calvert, 297	Margery (Eames), 298
De Lancey, 285	Anna Maria (Calvert), 297	Maria, 60
Dorothy, 282	Anne Sophia, 297	Mary, 298, 299
Dorothy (Smith), 282	Caroline Cochrane, 286	Mary (Russell), 298
Eliza Caroline, 284	Caroline March (Harmon),	Mercy, 299
Elizabeth, 283, 284	28	Mercy (Whitman), 299

Jacob-Continued	Jacobs—Continued	Jay-Continued
Mordecai, 280	Nathaniel, 492	John Clarkson, 305
Nathaniel, 200	Nelson, 300	Josephine (Pearson), 304
Nicholas, 298	Phebe (Greenwood), 300	Judith, 302
Rebecca (), 299	Phebe A. (Dean), 301	Judith (Francois), 302
Rebecca (Grow), 299	Sarah, 300	Julia (Post), 305
Sarah, 280, 298	Sarah (Emerson), 300	Laura, 305
Whitman, 299	Sarah (Morse), 300	Laura (Prime), 305
Jacobs, —— (Allen), 300	Sarah (Plank), 300	Laura Prime, 305
Abel, 300	Sarah C., 301	Louisa, 302
Adeline H. (Crocker), 300	Sarah C. (Carroll), 301	Louisa Shaw (Barlow), 302
Amasa, 300	Sarah Crosby (Carroll), 167	Lucie (Oelrichs), 303
Ann M., 301	Sarah Elizabeth (Rand), 298	Marguerite (Soleiac), 305
Asa, 300	Silas B., 301	Maria, 303
Bela H., 301	William, 300	Maria Arnold, 305
Betsy, 300	Wyman D., 301	
Daisy Monell, 298	James, Carolyn, 502	Mary, 255, 302, 303, 305
		Mary (Duyckinck), 302
Ella L. (Gale), 301	Janes, Amelia, 396	Mary (Van Cortlandt), 302
Elmer Rand, 298	Jans, Anika, 136	Mary Rutherfurd, 304, 305
Emma, 450	Janse, Agatha, 458	Mary Rutherfurd (Clark-
Emma (Sabine), 300	Mensie, 458	son), 304
Emma A., 301	Jay, Alice, 305	Matilda Coster, 305
Eunice (Joslin), 300	Alonzo, 255	Olive, 255
Everett P., 301	Ann, 302, 303	Peter, 302
Frank W., 301	Ann Margaret (Barclay),	Peter Augustus, 303, 304,
Hannah (McLean), 300	303	305
Harrie Kirtland, 298	Anna, 303	Pierre, 302, 305
Harriet P. (Penhallow), 300	Anna Maria, 304, 305	Samuel, 255
Helen L., 301	Anna Maria (Bayard), 302	Sarah, 304, 305
Hervey F., 301	Anna Maricka, 302, 303	Sarah (Hoover), 255
Hervey Wyman, 298	Augusta, 303	Sarah Livingston, 305
Hiram, 300	Augusta (McVickar), 303	Sarah Louise, 303
Ida (Pillsbury), 301	Augustus, 302, 304, 305	Sarah Van Brugh (Living-
Jerusha, 300	Catherine Helena, 304	ston), 303
Jesse, 300	Cornelia, 305	Susan, 303
John, 300	De Lancey Kane, 304	Susan Alexander (McCook),
John R., 300	Delilah, 255	304
Joseph, 83, 300	Edith Van Cortlandt, 305	Susan Matilda, 304
Joseph Dresser, 167	Eleanor, 303	William, 303
Lillian Julia, 298	Eleanor Kingland (Field),	Jefferson, Ann (Almy) Dur-
Louise (Martin), 300	303	fee, 354
Lucy (Cooper), 300	Eliza, 303	Benjamin, 354
Lucy E., 301	Elizabeth Clarkson, 304	Cornelia, 269
Luther Morse, 298, 301	Ellen, 255, 302	John Garland, 269
Luther William, 298	Emily Astor (Kane), 304	Peter, 14
Mary, 300	Euphemia (Dunscomb), 303	Thomas, 14, 15, 246, 269, 275
Mary (Bartlet), 83	Eve, 302	Jekyll, John, 413
Mary (Gilman?), 298	Frances, 302	Mary, 413
Mary (Whitman), 492	Frederick, 303	Jenkins, Mary Frances, 296
Mary B., 301	Harriette Arnold (Vinton),	Jennings, Ann, 294
Mary Bailey, 167	305	Jennison, Mary, 467
Mercy, 300	James, 302	Michal, 462
Nancy (Gould), 301	John, 67, 303, 304, 305	Robert, 214, 462
Times (Gould), 301	30, 0/, 303, 304, 303	acousti, and, dos

Jerome, Asahel, 181	Johnson-Continued	Johnson—Continued
Sarah, 181	Elizabeth (Boardman), 307	Richard M., 119
Sarah (Bronson), 181	Elizabeth (Gastlin), 311	Robert, 283, 472
Jeter, ——, 13	Elizabeth Ker, 309	Ruhamah, 42
Lucy (Speed), 13	Elizabeth Little, 310	
Jett, Alice (Hopper), 292	Elizabeth Thomas (Reeves),	Ruth Anna, 306
		Sally, 322
Eliza Lane, 292	306 Ella, 276	Samuel, 91
Ellen, 292		Samuel Adams, 307
Elvira, 292 Hannah (Calvert), 292	Evaline (Gardiner), 310	Samuel Maxwell, 311
, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Fanny Johnston (Betts), 91	Sarah, 310, 338
Hannah Calvert, 292	Guy, 310, 322	Sarah (Lobdell), 310, 320
Isabel (Roberts), 292	Hannah (Crosby), 170	Sarah (Webb) Converse, 310
James, 292	Harriet, 99, 311	Sarah (Wolfe), 504
John, 292	Harriet Livermore, 309	Solomon, 215
Julia Anne (Lane), 292	Harriet Livermore (McCar-	Susanna, 170, 330
Lavinia, 292	thy), 310, 316	Susanna (Converse), 170
Mary Frances, 292	Helen (Paxson), 306	Thomas, 295, 338
William Armistead Lane, 292	Henry Converse, 311	Timothy, 306, 307
Jewett, Elizabeth (Dixon), 183	Hepzibah (Page), 307	William, 329
John, 183	Hezron Ayers, 498	William Henry, 310, 316
Joanes, Sarah (Whitman),	James Oran, 310	William Lobdell, 309, 310
488	Joel, 119	Wolcott Howe, 91
Job, Mary Elizabeth, 107	John, 504	Johnston, Roberta, 285
Johnson, Alba Boardman, 306,	Jonathan, 99	Jones, —, 159, 257, 280,
308	Joshua Converse, 310, 322	422, 489
Alfred, 26	Jothan, 170	Abraham, 489
Alice (Bump), 310	Katherine (Calvert), 295	Amy (Cock), 387
Alma Sara (Kemp), 308	Kezia (Foster), 307	Ann, 423
Ann Frances, 310	Keziah, 329	Anne (Warfield), 364, 366
Anna, 310, 322	Kitty, 125	Benjamin, 430, 489
Anna (Atkinson), 26	Leah, 164	Cassandra (Fell), 421
Anna (Kettle), 307	Leah (Goff), 306	Eliza Walter, 387
Asa, 307	Louis Sterling, 311	Elizabeth, 174, 420
Benjamin, 307	Louise Cotton, 309	Elizabeth (), 489
Boardman, 307	Lynch A., 106	Elizabeth Francanna, 362,
Caroline Elizabeth (Whit-	Margaret, 283	365 , 3 6 6
ney), 498	Margaret Souder, 311	Emaline, 422
Catherine (Sprague), 307	Maria Cornelia (Bronson),	Ephraim, 490
Charles Webb, 310	309	Frederick, 153
Charles Williamson, 309, 310	Maria Louise, 309	Hannah, 358, 387
Charlotte Augusta, 259	Mary, 106	Hannah (Copeland), 490
Christian, 324	Mary (Stoddard), 91	Hannah Bond, 421
Clarissa (Bryan), 106	Mary A. (Clark), 310	James A., 341
Cora (Hubbell), 309	Mary Chapman, 310	Jane (Owen), 325
David, 310, 322	Mildred, 106	John, 421, 489
Diah, 170	Noah, 310, 322	Joseph, 489
Dolly, 310, 322	Oran, 310, 320, 322	Joshua, 364, 366
Edward, 329	Phebe, 459	Josiah, 490
Eleanor (Atcheson), 310	Polly (Carpenter), 310	Lewis, 495
Eleanor B. (Peterson), 306	Polly (Prentice), 310	Lillian B. (Hoover), 257
Elihu, 309, 310, 322	Rebecca (Aslett), 306	Louisa Virginia (Spencer),
Elinor, 216	Reeves Kemp, 306	426
Elizabeth, 119	Rhoda, 106	Lucus Polk, 426
•		•

Jones—Continued	K	Keene-Continued
Lydia, 495	Vamint Armain aus	Thomas, 449
Lydia (), 489	Kamfort, Annaje, 371	William Billingsley, 449
Margaret, 341	Deborah, 372	Keeney, William, 214
Margaret (Livingston), 337	Hanna, 372	Keens, Joseph, 38
Margaret James (Poole),	John, 371	Mary, 38
364, 366	Mary, 372	Susanna Maria, 38
Maria (Holton), 387	Rachel, 372	Keeny, John, 188, 194
Martha, 153	Sarah, 372	Sarah (Douglas), 188, 194
Mary (Adams), 490	Kane, Emily Astor, 304	Keep, Hannah Rebeccca (Rob-
Mary (Clark), 159	Oliver De Lancey, 304	bins), 392
Mary (Spear), 490	Kapp, Andreas, 133	John, 392
Mary Eliza, 341	Eva Marie, 133 George Frederick, 133	Keim, Helen Shewell, 6
Mathilda (Townsend), 396	John Michael, 133	Keister, John, 473
Owen, 325		Keith, Lois, 182
Phoebe Owen, 325	Kasson, James H., 393 Mary Sherwood (Robbins),	Kellogg, Amanda (Salisbury),
Polly, 53, 219		149
Rachel (Isaac), 280	393	Chloe Irene (Churchill), 149
Rebecca, 207	Kaye, Grace, 411	Cyrus, 149
Rhys, 387	Robert, 411	Olive Clarinda (Churchill),
Richard, 387	Kaylor, George, 295	149
Richard Ireland, 441	German, 295	William A., 149
Sarah, 158, 159, 396, 490	Gideon, 295	William S., 149
Sarah (——), 489	Hannah, 295	Kelly, Abigail, 54
Sarah (Stearns), 480	James Calvert, 295	Eliza Ann, 165
Sarah (Whitman), 489	Jane Calvert, 295	Joel, 54
Sarah Ann, 5	John, 295	Ruth (Wheelock), 54
Susanna (Claiborne), 153	Josephus, 295 Lydia Beck, 295	Kelton, Agnes, 324
Susanna (Tilghman), 441	Margaret Anne, 295	Agnes (Mackey), 324
Thomas, 337, 421, 489	Mary Elizabeth (Corbin),	Allen Cuningham, 324
Victoria, 421	205	Anna Campbell, 325
Walter Moore, 387	Mary Louise, 295	Anne Elizabeth, 324
Wesley, 364, 366	Robert, 295	Atlee Sanford, 325
Joralemon, Margaret, 175	Sarah (Calvert), 295	Christian (Johnson), 324
Tuenis, 175	William, 295	David, 324
Jordan, Margaret, 115, 116	Keating Elizabeth B. (Hop-	Edith Russell (Wills), 323
Paulina, 115	kinson), 94	Francis, 324
Josey, A. B., 285	Keats, Emma, 17	George, 324
Josephine Bedon (Izard),	John, 17	Henry Clay, 324
285	Keen, Harriet Anne (Cright-	James, 323, 324 John, 324
Joslin, Abraham, 497	on), 449	John Cuningham, 324
Eunice, 300	John, 449	John Cunningham Russell,
Sarah (Whitney), 497	Roberta, 449	323
Joslyn, Elizabeth, 403	Keene, Ann (Gaither), 449	John Victor, 325
Jost, Estelle (Capp), 136	Benjamin, 448, 449	Joseph, 324
Frederick, 136	John, 448	Josephine Campbell, 325
Frederick W., 136	Mary G., 449	Josephine Parmly (Camp-
Gordon, 136	Mary Gaither, 449	bell), 324
Judson, Frederick William, 182	Richard, 449	Julia, 324
Hannah Keith, 182	Sarah, 448	Lottie (Dillingham), 324
Lois (Keith), 182	Susan, 449	Margaret, 323
Julian, Shubael, 254	Sussannah (Pollard), 449	Margaret (Turner), 324
→ ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••		-

Kelton-Continued	Kendall-Continued	Kennison—Continued
Margaretta, 324	Joanna, 331	Myra A., 86
Margaretta (), 323	Joanna (Brooks), 330	Sarah (Bartlett), 86
Margaretta Nataline, 325	Joel, 330	Ker, Anna (Livermore), 315,
Margaretta Ross (Cuning-	John, 185, 327, 329	319
ham), 324	Jonathan, 329, 330	Catherine, 315
Mary, 324	Joseph, 329	Catherine (Loofbourow), 315
Mary (Fulton), 324	Joshua, 329, 330	Catherine (Mattison), 315
Mary (Hackett), 323	Kate Varnum (Whitney),	Elizabeth, 310, 315, 316
Mary Adelaide, 325	326	Hannah, 315, 316
Phoebe (Essinger), 324	Katherine Varnum, 326	John, 315
Phoebe Owen (Jones), 325	Keziah (Johnson), 329	Joseph, 315
Rachel, 324	Loammi, 331	Lydia, 315
Robert, 324	Lucy (Sabells), 330	Margaret, 315
Robert Hall Campbell, 323,	Mabel, 328, 396, 480	Margaret (Craig), 315
•	Marion (Douglas), 193, 326	Margaret Clark, 316
325 William Sutherland, 325	Marjory Stevens, 326	Mary, 315, 316
Kemp, Alma Sarah, 308	Mary, 328, 329, 496	Nathan, 315, 319
Elizabeth (Noel), 444	Mary (Locke), 328	
		Nathaniel, 315 Oliver Livermore, 315
James, 444	Mary (Rutter), 330 Mary (Tidd), 327	
Sarah, 92		Samuel, 315
Kendall, ——, 476	Mary Ann, 331	Walter, 315
Abigail, 328, 396, 480	Mary Elizabeth, 331	William, 315
Abigail (Raynor) Broughton,	Mercy (——), 329	Kerley, Joseph, 214
328	Nancy (Bradford), 330	Ketchams, Ruth, 174
Alice (Hassell), 328	Nancy L. (Roberts), 331	Kettle, Anna, 307
Alice (Hassell) Temple, 328	Nathan, 329	Hannah (Frothingham), 484
Alice Louise, 332	Oliver, 329, 330	Joseph, 484
Amos, 329	Persis, 328	Key, Mary, 296
Benjamin, 330	Persis (Haywood), 328	Kidder, Enoch, 43
Daniel, 329, 330	Phebe, 329	Sarah (Davis) Bacon, 43
David, 329	Rebecca, 330	Kiers, Hendrickjen Stevense
Deborah, 185	Rebecca (Mixer), 328	(Van Voor Hees), 456
Deborah (Richardson), 329	Rebekah, 328	Jan, 456
Douglas, 193, 326	Ruth (Blodgett), 328	Kierstead, Hendrickje Ste-
Ebenezer, 329	Ruth (Skelton), 330	vense (Van Voor Hees),
Elinor Whitney, 326	Sally, 331	457
Eliza B., 331	Samuel, 328	Jan, 457
Elizabeth, 328	Sarah, 329, 330	Kilbourn, Anna, 180
Elizabeth (Comey), 327	Sarah (White), 476	Ebenezer, 180
Elizabeth (Dean), 330	Susanna, 329, 330	Eunice (Hale), 180
Elizabeth Bishop (Beal), 331	Susanna (———), 329	Kilcreana, Elizabeth (Waller),
Ephraim, 328	Susanna (Johnson), 330	_ 234
Esther, 329, 330	Temple, 329	R., 234
Esther (Buck), 330	Thomas, 327, 328	Kimball, Charles, 181
Eunice (Brooks) Carter, 327	William, 330	Mehitable, 76
Francis, 327	William Beals, 193, 326, 327,	Reuben, 330
Hannah, 185, 328	33 ²	Richard, 330
Hannah (Bartlett), 327	William Floyd, 193, 326	Sarah (Kendall), 330
Hannah (Whittemore), 185	Kennedy, Harriet, 67	Sarah Ann (Deming), 181
Hezekiah, 329	John, 239	Susanna (Balch), 330
Isaac, 330, 331	Sarah (Gist), 239	King, Abigail, 491
Jacob, 328, 329, 330	Kennison, Hugh, 86	Alice (Dean), 491

- :	**	
King—Continued	Knapp—Continued	Lampman, Clark, 67
Anne (Venable), 453	Hester Ann (Wooley), 70	Eunice (Baker), 67
Arvilla, 68	James, 462	Lane, Elizabeth, 31
Elizabeth, 491	John, 35	Ellen Elizabeth, 464
Experience, 491	Lucretia, 70	Emory W., 464
Hannah, 491	Lucretia (Alexander), 20	Job, 31
John, 491	Mary, 70	John, 43, 264
Judah (Whitman), 488, 491	Mary (Mudgett), 70	Julia Ann, 292
Judith, 491	Samuel Baker, 70	Mary, 31
Lydia, 491	Samuel Trevor, 369	Mary Newton, 291
Mary, 223, 491	Sarah (Park), 35	Mehitable (Hobart), 264
Philip, 453, 488, 491	Sylvia (Mudgett), 70	Sarah, 31
Kingsbury, Cordelia, 454	Thomas Jefferson, 70	Langdon, Lydia Ida, 146
Mary, 98	Zelotes, 69	Langmuir, Maud, 72
Mary (Bacon), 52	Knight, Anna Mary (Miles),	Lapham, Caroline (Baker), 69
Nathaniel, 52	255	John, 69
Kingsley, Ellen Gibb, 163	Deborah, 24	Larabee, Sarah (Bacon), 55
Henry, 163	Elizabeth, 42, 334	Seth L., 55
Mary Hull (Gibb), 163	John, 42	Larned, Anna Dorinda
Roxanna, 68	Rebekah, 329	(Brown), 170
Kinney, Juliet, 391	Robert, 255	Ellen D., 170
Kinsey, Abigail, 111	Ruhamah (Johnson), 42	George, 167, 170
Benjamin, 111	Sarah, 334	Susan Mason, 170
Elizabeth (Crew), 111	Knowles, Mercy (Freeman),	La Rue, Gertrude Lucile, 71
Samuel, III	32	Jane (Gray), 68
Sarah, 111	Ruth, 32	Jonathan B., 68
Kinsley, Elizabeth, 184	Samuel, 32	
Hannah (Brockett), 184	Knowlton, Anna, 26	Laskin, Hugh, 215
Samuel, 184	Lucy, 86	Latimer, Rebecca, 179
Кір, ——, 136	Kockersperger, Elizabeth, 62	Laurence, Abigail, 36
Kipp, Mary (Freshour), 166	Nora (Baker), 62	Lydia, 36
Mary Esther, 166	Stephen Morris, 62	Laurie Garber, 92
Nicholas, 166	William S., 62	Helena, 5
Kirby, Maria, 351	Koenig, Regina, 183	Lucie, 5
Mary, 179, 351	Kuntz, Catherine, 401	Law, Maria, 372
Kirk, Alice A., 107		Lawrence, Edith, 142
David, 260	L	Catherine (Livingston), 337
Margaret, 107	Ladd, Mehitable, 76	Elizabeth, 496
Mary Jane, 325	Lakin, John, 42	Elizabeth (Robbins), 393
Kirll, John, 374	Mary (Bacon), 42	Fanny, 498
Mary, 374	Lamar, Hannah J., 232	George, 313
Kirtland, Elizabeth Adeline,	Lambert, Constance, 168	Grace, 313
_	Elizabeth, 343	Grove, 393
298 Mary, 158	Lamberts, Jannetje, 458	Henry Effingham, 142
Klein, J. A., 285	Lambis, Abijah, 53	James, 444
Ruth (Izard), 285	Lambs, ———, 477	John L., 337
Knapp, Ann (Baker), 69	Sibillah (White), 477	Lydia (Underhill), 142
		William, 498
Anne E., 369 Charles Maurice, 70	Lambson, Agnes (Kelton), 324	
	Thomas, 324	Lawson, John, 232
Edward Young, 70	Lamden, Ruth (Skinner), 420	Sarah Eliza (Gibbes), 232
Elisha, 20	Lamont, Daniel Scott, 391	Leach, Alice, 53
Elizabeth (Warren), 462	Frances Cleveland, 391	David, 489
Frances (Burns), 70	Juliet (Kinney), 391	Hannah (Whitman), 489

Leach—Continued	Leffingwell, Esther, 261	Lewis—Continued
Mary (Whitman), 489	Michael, 261	Martha Jane (Claiborne),
Seth, 489	Legaré, Eliza, 143	
Learned, Ebenezer, 53	Eliza Catherine, 143	154 Mary (Walker), 15
Erastus, 79	Hugh Swinton, 143	Mary Edith, 389
Mary Bacon, 79	Mary (Swinton), 143	Mary Edith (Roach) Curtis,
Leavitt, Elizabeth (Atkinson),	Solomon, 143	389
24	Lekin, Lydia (Browne), 313	Merewether, 275
Mary (Hoover), 258	William, 313	Morgan, 336
Thomas, 24	Le Maistre, Jean Pierre, 388	Nicholas, 15, 154
Van Ness, 258	Louis, 388	Robert, 275
Van Ness Hoover, 258	Marie Madeleine, 388	Ruth (Gist), 239
Le Baron, Elizabeth, 392	Marie Madeleine (Le Cois-	Sarah (Overby), 389
Lazarus, 392	teux), 388	Susanna (Waln), 349
Lydia (Bradford), 392	Marie Madeleine Pierre (De	William, 239
Priscilla, 393	Montenegro), 388	
Le Coisteux, Marie Madeleine,	Marie Madeleine Therese	Libby, George, 85
388	Luise, 388	Mary (Bartlet), 85
	Lemaster, Abby, 14	Liddleton, Elizabeth, 284
Le Compte, Anthony, 419	Leonard, Elizabeth (Almy)	Lightfoot, Anne Augusta (Clai-
Hester, 419	Morris, 354	borne), 155 Anne Claiborne, 155
Hester (Dottando), 419	Hannah, 256	
Mary (Skinner), 419	Henry, 354	Harriet (Field), 155 Helen Bernard, 155
Moses, 419	John, 354, 491	Helen Bertha (Quillian), 155
Lee, Ann, 275	Mary, 354	Herbert Claiborne, 155
Arthur, 275	Mary (King), 491	John Bernard, 155
Charles O., 70	Leonetti, Alexina Pauline	Mary Waller (Mercer), 155
DeWitt Rodgers, 70	(Chisholm), 142	Philip Howell, 155
Eliza (Baker), 70	John B., 142	
Floride, 131	Leringman, Mary, 223	Lillie, Mary, 208
Floride (Clemson), 131	LeRoy, Elizabeth (Calhoun),	Lincoln, Abraham, 206, 490
Frances E., 128	124	Mordecaia, 490
Gideon, 131	James, 124	Rebecca, 206
Harry, 275	Letson, Augustus Franklin,	Sarah (Jones), 490
Henry, 244, 275	104	Lindsay, Anne (Calvert), 293
John Clarke, 414	Catherine Ellen (Webb), 104	Catherine, 293
John R., 96 Lilian Howard, 96	Elizabeth Jane, 104	Catherine Washington (San-
Lyman Charles, 70	Le White, Willemus, 471, 472	ford), 293
Margaret, 418	Lewis, Andrew, 15	George Waller, 293
Mary Rocelia, 70	Catherine (Fauntleroy), 275	John Murray, 39
Richard Baker, 70, 275	Edward Cuffin, 214	Judith (Grayson), 293
Roscoe Silas, 70	Edward H., 205, 207	Maie Park (Coyne), 39
Rose S., 414	Elizabeth, 275, 452	Maria, 293
Sarah, 424	Fielding Otis, 389	Maria (Lindsay), 293
Leech, Esther, 374	Gertrude (Livingston), 336	Reuben, 16
Tobias, 374	Harriet Maria (Phippeney),	Sarah (Walker), 16 Sarah Calvert, 293
	214	
Leeds, Daniel, 429	Hugh, 452	William, 293
Esther (Skinner), 420	Ida Eleana, 214	William Henry, 293
John, 420	James Fielding, 389	Link, Hannah (Calvert), 295
Mary, 429	Joseph, 349	Peter, 295
Leeke, Ebenezer, 63	Julie Villiers, 379	Linnard, Mary, 376
Hannah (Baird), 63	Martha (Dunton), 205, 207	Stephen Beasley, 376

Linthicum, ----, 364

Linthicum, ———, 304	TT.
Cassandra (Gaither), 364	
Lippincott, Joanna (Wharton),	
92	
Joshua Bertram, 92	
•	
Sarah, 92	
Lipscomb, Laura, 285	
Lithgow, William, 44	
Little, Abner, 26	
Ann, 316, 317	
Ann (Bailey), 316	
Ann (Warren), 32	
Catherine, 317	Li
Catherine (McIntyre), 137	
Charles, 393	
Emiline, 26	
Ephraim, 31	
Eunice (Atkinson), 25, 26	
John, 316, 317, 320	
Joshua, 25	
Leah (Crawford), 317, 320	
Lucretia (Crawford), 316	
Lydia, 25	
Mary, 317, 320	
Mary (Sturdevant), 31	
Molly (Brattan), 316	
Nancy, 26	
Nelly (Nelson), 316	
Ruth, 31	
Sarah, 317	
Stephen W., 24	
Susan (Robbins), 393	
Thomas, 32, 316	
William, 316	
Littlefield, Dorcas, 85	
Meribah, 83	
Phebe, 84	
Littleton, Nathaniel, 144	
Livermore, Abigail, 318, 463	
Anna, 315, 318, 319	
Anna (Bridge), 318	
Daniel, 317, 318	
Dinah (Whitney), 497	
Edmund, 317	
Elijah, 318, 497	
Elizabeth, 317	
Grace, 318	
Grace (Sherman), 317	
Hannah, 317, 318	
Hannah (Brown), 314, 318	
Isaac, 318	
John, 317, 318	
Jonathan, 318	

Livermore—Continued
Lydia, 318
Martha, 317
Mathew, 318
Mary, 317
Nathaniel, 317, 318
Rebecca, 318
Rebecca (Barnes), 318
Samuel, 314, 317, 318, 463
Sarah, 212, 317, 318
Thomas, 318
William, 318
Livingston, Abraham, 338
Agnes, 333, 334
Agnes (Hepburn), 333
Agnes (Livingston), 333
Alexander, 333
Alida, 336, 337, 338
Alida (Schuyler) Van Rens-
selaer, 334
Andrew, 334 Ann (Veitch), 334
Anne Hume (Shippen), 335
Barbara, 333, 334
Barbara (Livingson), 333
Bartholomew, 334
Catherine, 335, 336, 337, 338,
339
Catherine (De Peyster), 337
Catherine (Van Brugh), 336
Catherine Goodhue, 339
Christina, 338
Christina (Ten Broeck), 337
Clermont, 339
Cornelia, 339
Cornelia (Beekman), 336
Cornelia (Livingston), 339
Dirck, 337
Edward, 336, 339
Edward De Peyster, 339
Edward Philip, 335, 338
Eliza, 338
Eliza (Livingston), 338
Eliza (McEvers), 336
Elizabeth, 334, 339
Elizabeth (Knight), 334 Elizabeth Stevens, 335, 338
Elizabeth Stevens, 335, 336 Elizabeth Stevens (Livings-
ton), 335, 338
Emma, 339
Estelle, 339
George, 338
Gertrude, 336
, <u></u>

Livingston-Continued Gertrude (Livingston), 336 Gertrude (Van Rensselaer) Schuyler, 336 Gilbert, 336 Goodhue, 339 Henry, 337, 338 Henry Beekman, 335 Henry Brockholst, 338 Henry Philip, 338 Herman, 330 James, 333, 334 Janet, 334, 335 Janet (Fleming), 333 Jasper Hall, 338 Joanna, 334, 336 Joanna Philippina, 334 Johanna, 336 John, 333, 334, 337 John Henry, 333, 337, 339 John R., 336 Laura Suffern, 339 Louisa (Robb), 339 Louise (De Castera) De Lassy, 336 Margaret, 334, 335, 337, 338 Margaret (Beekman), 335 Margaret (Howarden), 335 Margaret (Sheaffe), 336 Margaret Maria, 335 Margaret Maria (Livingston), 335 Maria, 338 Maria (Livingston), 338 Maria Margaret, 338 Marion, 334 Mary, 330 Mary (Alexander), 337 Mary (McEvers), 336 Mary (Stevens), 335 Mary (Tailer), 339 Mary (Tong), 336 Mary (Winthrop), 334 Peter, 337 Peter R., 336 Peter Van Brugh, 337 Philip, 335, 336, 337 Philip Henry, 338 Philip Philip, 337, 338 Robert, 334, 335, 336 Robert Clermont, 338 Robert Edward, 339 Robert L., 335

Livingston—Continued Robert R., 335, 338, 339 Robert Reginald, 339 Sarah, 337, 338 Sarah (Hallett), 330 Sarah (Johnson), 338 Sarah (Livingston), 337 Sarah Van Brugh, 303 Susan Maria Clarkson (De Peyster), 339 Susannah (French), 337 Walter, 338 Washington, 338 William, 303, 333, 334, 336, 337 Lloyd, Ann (Grundy), 440 Anna Maria, 439 Anna Maria (Tilghman) Hemsley, 440 Eliza Armistead (Selden), 286 Henrietta Maria (Neale) Bennett, 439 James, 440 John, 286 Josephine, 488 Margaret, 439, 440 Philemon, 439 Rebecca, 286 Robert, 440 Lobaugh, Abraham, 400 Martha, 400 Martha, 400 Mary, 400 Lobdell, ———————————————————————————————————	John Little, 320 Joshua, 314, 319, 320 Mary, 319, 320 Mary (Burwell), 314, 319 Mary (Little), 317, 320 Mary (Reynolds), 319 Persis (Pierce), 319 Rachel, 320 Rebecca, 319, 320 Samuel, 319 Sarah, 97, 310, 319, 320 Samuel, 319 William S., 320 Locke, Mary, 328 Mary (Clark), 328 Samuel, 328 William, 328 Lockhart, Talitha (Bryan), 107 William, 107 Lockwood, Elizabeth, 320 Lodge, ———, 142 Long, ———, 364, 404 Agnes, 123 Ann Elita (Rothrock), 404 Bathsheba (Churchill), 482 John Davis, 482 Julia (Temple), 478 Julia Davis, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 484 Julia Temple (Davis), 482, 483 Mary (Gaither), 364 Milea, 482 Robert, 214 Sarah, 98 Persis Seaver, 482 Thankful (Clark), 482 Thomas, 482 Zadoc, 478, 482, 483 Longstreth, Elizabeth W., 5 Loofbourow, Catherine, 315 Loomis, Esther, 98 Israel, 98 Rebecca (Bingham), 98 Lord, ———, 84 Elizabeth, 290 Mary (Bartlet), 84 Lorden, Mary, 484 Lorden, Mary, 484	Loring, Hannah, 480 Hannah (Jacob), 298 Submit, 477, 480 Thomas, 298 Lothrop, Abigail, 482 Abigail (Avery), 32 Deborah, 32 Deborah (Crow), 32 Elisha, 32 John, 482 Samuel, 32 Lottier, Agnes Bell (Cabell), 117 John D., 117 Loucks, Grace V., 403 Loughery, Esther (Rush), 207 John, 207 Lounsbury, Monmouth, 174 Sarah (Davenport), 174 Loup, Catherine (Little), 317 Joseph, 317 Love, Esther (Calhoun), 125 Jane Moss, 243 William, 125 Lovejoy, Abigail, 44 Emma (Dunton), 208 Hannah, 44 Wallace Williams, 208 Lowe, Jane, 288 Lowry, Elizabeth, 275 Lowther Agnes, 152 Richard, 152 Lucas, Nicholas, 92 Susanna, 406 Ludlow, Edward Hunter, 339 Elizabeth (Hunter), 339 Elizabeth (Hunter), 339 Elizabeth (Livingston), 339 Cabriel Ver Planck, 339 Ludwell, Ann, 274 Luefkin, A. D., 175 Flora Dwight, 175 Lusk, Hannah, 180 Isabel, 180 Thomas, 180 Lux, George, 94 Lydden, , 23 Mary (Wheelwright), 23 Lydell, George, 152 Lydick, D., 204 Elizabeth (Dunter)
Juin, 320	Lorden, Mary, 484	Elizabeth (Dunton), 204

Lyman, Aaron Graves, 345
Abbie, 346
Abigail, 344
Abigail (), 344
Abner, 344
Albert, 346
Alicia (Hyde), 343
Anne, 343
Anson, 345
Atta, 345
Carolina, 55
Carrie, 346
Climea Osgood, 346
Cyrus Osgood, 346
Daisy, 346
Dorothy Bacon, 55
Edward, 55
Eliza, 344
Elizabeth (Lambert), 343
Esther, 344
Ethel Anna (Skinner), 341
Eunice, 345
Eunice (Graves), 345
Eunice (Houghton), 345
Fanny, 345
Frances (Bruce), 345
Frances Ellen (Badger), 341
Freedom, 345
George Alexander, 341, 345
George Porter, 341
George Richard, 341
Hannah, 344, 346
Hannah (Alexander), 345
Henry, 343, 493
Hepzibah, 344
Hepzibah (Bascom), 343
Hepzibah (Ford), 343
Ida Grace, 341
James, 344
James Alexander, 341
Jane (Evitts), 346
Joanna, 344
John, 343, 344
Joshua, 344
Levy Hall, 345
Lucy, 345
Lucy Skinner (Whitman),
493
Margaret (Girard), 343
Margaret Burnett, 55
Mary, 344, 346
Mary Eliza (Jones), 341
Mary Ethel, 341

Lyman-Continued Mavis Katherine, 341 Millie, 346 Molly, 345 Nancy, 345 Nathan, 344 Philis, 343 Philis (Scott), 343 Phineas, 99, 345 Pomeroy Joshua, 344 Ralph B., 55 Richard, 343, 344 Robert, 343 Ruth, 346 Samuel, 345 Sarah, 343, 344 Sarah (Narmon), 344 Sarah (Osborne), 343 Sarah Alexander, 345 Sarah Pierce (Codding), 345 Seth, 344, 345 Simeon, 344 Tertius, 345 Tertius Alexander, 345 Thomas, 343, 344 William, 343, 346 Lynde, Rebecca (Clark), 158 Samuel, 158 Lyon, Mary, 309 Lyons, Elizabeth Watkins (Henry), 246 Henningham, 246 James, 246 Mary Morrison (Maben), 246 N. J., 282 William Henry, 246 William Wirt Henry, 246 M McCall, Ann (Yates), 238 George, 238 James, 127 Mary, 238 McCalls, James, 125 McCarthy, Ann Catherine, 316 Anna, 316 Catherine Hosack, 316 Charles, 316

Elizabeth (Ker), 310, 316 Elizabeth Van Wyck, 316

Harriet Livermore, 310, 316

Hannah Caldwell, 316

McCarthy-Continued John, 310, 316 Margaret Ker, 316 Maria Eleanor, 316 William, 316 McCarty, Anna Maria, 204, McCay, Florence Kingston. 388 McClean, Catherine, 58 Helen Rowens, 203 Hellen Ruhannah, 208 McClelland, Elvira Brice, 245 Margaret (Cabell), 245 Thomas S., 245 Thomas Stanhope, 245 McClenachan, Elyah, 324 Rachel (Kelton), 324 McClung, James, 67 Ruth (Baker), 67 McClure, Andrew, 237, 238 Samuel, 294 Sarah (Gist), 237, 238 Virginia Emma (Smith), 294 McComb, Christina (Livingston), 338 John N., 338 McConky, Caroline Augusta, 444 James, 444 Mary Dawes (Grafton), 444 McCook, Susan Alexander, 304 McCormick, Edward, 202 Ellen (Tett), 202 Lavinia, 60 McCulloch, Margaretta Montgomery, 59 McCullough, J. Haines, 450 Maria Ann (Tubman), 450 Mary E., 234 Nancy, 60 McDonald, J. Allen, 405 Susan Isabelle, 405 McDonough, Brice, 71 Gertrude Gretchen (Baker), McDowell, Margaret Cantey, McEvers, Charles, 336 Eliza, 336 Mary, 336 McFunn, Lydia (Biddle), 94 William, 94

McGee, Elizabeth (Gist), 237
Ramsey, 237
McGeehee, Agnes Catherine
(Venable) Venable, 455
Albert G., 455
McGehee, Elizabeth Williams
(Spencer), 426
Thomas, 426
McCiples Pobesso 400
McGinley, Rebecca, 402
McIlwaine, Anne Claiborne,
156
Edgar Simeon (Bowling), 156
Elizabeth Herbert, 156
Hibernia, 156
Isabella Louisa (Martin),
156
Isabella Martin, 156
Joseph Alston Claiborne,
156
Lucy Atkinson, 156
Lucy Atkinson (Pryor), 155
Robert Dunn, 155
Sarah Joseph Alston (Clai-
borne), 155
William Baird, 155, 156
McIntyre, Catherine, 317
McKelvey, James, 124
Jane (Cahoun), 124
McKenzie, Maria, 277
McKewn, Andrew, 241
Elizabeth Johnson (Gist), 241
McLane, Catherine (Hoover),
253 John, 253
McLaughlin, Elvira, 45
McLaughin, Eivira, 45
McLean, Caroline Thew (Bur-
net), 465
Evelyn Elizabeth, 465
Hannah, 300
John, 465
Nathaniel Collins, 465
McMillan, Julie Villiers
(Lewis), 379
McMullan, Emma, 425
McMurtrie, Anna Maria, 442
William, 442
McNeill, Nancy Long (Baker),
69
Stanfield Pinkhard, 69
McNutt, James, 454
McRae, Jean, 87
McVickar, Augusta, 303
7-1

John, 303

McWithy, Marshall, 255 Sarah Jane (Miles), 255 Maben, Mary Morrison, 246 MacDonald, Aeneas, 139 Janes (Mackenzie), 130 Mackall, Ann (Brooke). 199 Barbara (Smith), 198 Benjamin, 198 James, 199 John, 199 Martha, 108 Martha (Duke), 199 Mackenzie, Alexander, 139 Elizabeth (Stewart), 139 Janet, 139 Kenneth, 130 Mackey, Agnes, 324 David, 324 Mackhoe, Daniel, 161 Mackie, Ann (Chisholm), 140 Mungo, 140 Mackintosh, Lauchlan, 139 Margaret, 139 Macklefresh, Jane, 363 Macrae, Catherine, 140 Maddox, Jane, 293 Jane (Calvert), 293 John, 203 Mary, 293 Sarah, 293 Madison, Susanna (Hery), 243 Thomas, 243 Mahler, Charles Frederick, 300 Frederick E., 300 Harriet Livermore, 309 Mainwaring, Oliver, 214 Makin, Grace, 317 Maklin, Anna, 371 Jan, 371 Maria, 371 Marretje (Moul), 371 Malet, William, 4 Mallory, Lydia, 159 Malone, Dana, 390 Dana Bradford, 391 Frances, 391 Helen, 391 James C., 390 Margaret Bradford (Robbins), 300 Mary E., 390

Maltby, Elizabeth (Morris), Sarah (Davenport), 173 William, 173 Manes, Alice Eleanor, 426 Henry, 426 Manigault, Gabriel, 283 Margaret (Izard), 283 Manley, Rebecca, 400 Mann, Bernard, 155 Catharine Frances (Bernard), 155 David Meade Bernard, 155 Elizabeth Weldon (Claiborne), 155 Elizabeth Weldon Claiborne, 155 John, 155 John Herbert Claiborne, Manners, Mary (Rush), 408 Thomas, 408 Manning, --, 476 Elizabeth, 97 J. L., 126 John, 452 Mary (White), 476 Sally Charlton, 452 Mapes, Jabez, 163 Jacob, 163 Mary (Corwin), 163 Maquinet, Eleanore, 401 Margison, Alvina (Gardiner), 225 Cornelius, 225 Marion, Ignatius, 329 John, 329 Mary (Kendall), 329 Rebekah (Knight), 320 Maris, Anne (Waln), 349 George, 349 Jonathan, 349 Marks, Albert I., 435 Frances, 93 Sara, 435 Marlow, Benjamin, 281 Eliza (Isaac) Carroll, 281 Mary (Isaac), 281 Mart, Tennessee, 455 Marriot, Ann (Warfield), 366 Marriott, ----, 366 Marrs, Evangeline, 469 Francis, 469

Marra—Continued	Marvin, Matthew, 215	Matthews-Continued
Jane (Van Poelien), 469	Mascraft, Hannah (Carroll),	Sallie Johnson, 39
Katy Malinda, 241	Crosby, 169	Samuel, 288
Marsh, Hannah, 185	Jacob, 169	William, 426
John, 344	Mason, ———, 477	Matthewson, Ruth, 466
Rachel, 189	Alex, 300	Mattison, Catherine, 315
Sarah (Lyman), 344	Elizabeth (White), 477	Mattle, Ann, 187, 194
Marshall, Alice (Adams), ro	Joseph, 477	Thomas, 187, 194
Andrew, 424	Nancy (White), 477	Mattoon, Margaret, 19
Ann, 123	Sarah (Jacob), 300	Mauleverer, Anne, 4
Ann (Bailey), 123	Thomas, 473	Anne (Pierson), 4
Catherine Larison, 222	Massey, Mary Elizabeth (Cal-	Edmund, 4
Charles Boss, 222	houn), 125	Richard, 4
Elizabeth Edmunds (Wat-	Nathan, 125	Maury, Elizabeth (Walker),
kins), 246	Massie, Elizabeth (Adams),	16
Frances Josette (Calhoun),	204	James, 275
124	John W., 294	Matthew, 16
Grace, 193	Lewis Davis, 294	Maxwell, James, 55
Humphrey, 123	Margaret (Bragg), 294	Mary A., 55
J. W., 124	Margaret Elizabeth, 294,	Nancy, 55
James Pulliam, 246	296	Sarah G., 140
John, 123, 473	Mary (Cloud), 294	Maynard, —, 98
Lucy Gray, 246	Mary Virginia, 294	Mayo, Anne, 115
Markham, 123	Thomas Bernard, 294	Mayrant, Ann Isabel, 231
Mary (Skinner), 424	Mast, John, 183	Mead, David, 463
Theresa Lucretia (Bailey),	Regina, 183	Elizabeth (Betts), 80
222	Regina (Koenig), 183	Hannah (Warren), 463
William, 10	Mateer, S., 136	Zachariah, 89
Marsham, Anne (Calvert)	Mather, Elizabeth (Daven-	Meade, Katherine Nelson, 465
Brooke Brent, 289	port), 173	Philip Nelson, 465
Katherine, 289	Emma, 95	Sara Jane (Rannells), 465
Richard, 289	Richard, 374	Meads, Mary, 482
Martin, Abraham, 332	Sarah (Penrose), 374	Meder, John, 203, 204
Alice Louise (Kendall), 332	Warham, 173	Meigs, John, 214
Anna Louise, 331	Mathews, ——, 190	Meirs, Anne Walker, 347
Bridget (Cabell), 114	Catherine (Calvert) Green,	Anne Walker (Weightman),
Daniel Hoffman, 331	294	347
Elizabeth Kendall, 329	Elvira, 294	Appollo, 347
Isabella Brown (Venable),	George Washington, 294	Christopher, 347
454	Henry, 294	Collin Butterworth, 351
Isabella Louisa, 156	Hiram, 294	David, 347
Katherine (Hoffman), 332	Jacob, 294	David Allen, 352
Katherine Kendall, 331	Rufus, 294	Elizabeth Waln, 352
Louise, 300	Matlack, Ellen, 383	Fanny Campbell, 352
Mary, 453	Sarah (Renshaw), 383	Helen, 351
Sarah Caldwell, 128	Titus, 383	Jarvis, 347
Sedellia, 107	Matthews, Anne (Calhoun),	Job Hillman Gaskill, 351
Taylor, 454	125	John, 347, 351, 352
Thomas, 114	Caleb B., 39	John Gaskill, 351
William, 453	Elizabeth (Calvert), 288	John Waln, 352
Martinie, Alice P., 149	Harriet G. (Spencer), 426	Louisa (Butterworth), 351
David, 149	Isaac, 125	Lucretia (Gaskill), 351
Mary (Triplet), 149	Mary (Myers), 39	Lucretia Stockton, 352
(111pict), 149	(Myces), 39	Ducteus Stockou, 332

2000-00-00	36	Netter Continue I
Meirs—Continued	Merry—Continued	Miller—Continued
Lucretia Stockton (Gaskill),	John, 149, 223	Eva (Mould), 372
347	Mary, 149	James Almy, 356
Martha (Swain), 347	Puah, 223	Jennie Eva, 356
Mary Ann, 352	Rachel (Ballard), 223	Johannes, 372
Richard Waln, 347, 351	Walter, 188	Kathleen Bennett, 353
Sabina Josephine (D'Invil-	Meserole, Phebe Ann, 460	Loris Almy, 353
liers), 347	William, 460	Madeleine (Tinkham), 353
Sarah, 351	Metcalf, James W., 90	Margaret Ann (Henry), 245
Sarah (Henshaw) Bright,	Maria Caroline (Betts), 90	Mary, 504
35I	Michaux, Elizabeth, 452	Mary Ann (Douglas), 191
Unity (Shinn), 347	Jacob, 452	Matilda (Smith) Wade, 353
William Weightman, 347	Michener, Mary, 136	Roy Paul, 356
Melyn, Cornelia, 65, 224	Middleton, Arthur, 282, 284	Samuel, 191
Cornelis, 65, 66, 224	Emma Philadelphia, 284	William A., 245
Mendenhall, Easter, 107	Henry, 140	Youngs Woodhull, 356
Sarah, 107	Margaret Emma (Izard),	Milligan, Eugene, 405
Meng, Charles Henry, 48	284	James Russell, 405
Malvina, 48	Mary, 282	Kate, 405
Sarah Katherine (Calvert),	Mary (Izard), 284	Le Roy Jacob, 405
48	Nathaniel Russell, 284	Maud, 405
Menges, Maria Catharina, 372	Oliver Hering, 140	Maurice, 405
Menough, John, 323	Susan Matilda Harriet	Susan Isabel, 405
Margaret (Kelton), 323	(Chisholm), 140	Susan Isabel (McDonald),
Mercer, Grace Fenton, 144	Thomas, 284	405
Hugh, 94	Mifflin, Elizabeth (Hardy), 349	William, 405
James, 144	Jane, 349	Milliken, John Mulberry, 54
Mary Waller, 155	John, 349	Sarah, 54
Merchant, Charles, 375	Miles, Anna Mary, 255	Sarah (Simonton), 54
Charles S., 501	Anzinetta M., 255	Mills, Elizabeth Temperance,
Sarah Elizabeth Chase, 501	Eliza A. E. (Reeve), 255	200, 202
Valeria, 375	Elizabeth (Hoover), 255	Jane, 392
Meredith, Ann, 216	Ella N., 255	John, 217
David, 206	Enoch P., 255	Margaret (), 217
Jane (Henry), 243	Jesse E., 255	Mary J., 468
Margaret, 115	Mary Della 255	Milnor, ——, 431
Samuel, 243	Mary H. (Hoover), 255	Milton, John, 12
Sarah (Aurelia), 206	Nannie, 141	Minor, Mary, 158
Meriken, Jonathan, 354	Rebecca E., 255	Minot, Abigail, 359
Sarah (Almy) Cadman, 354	S. Emma, 255	Abigail (Fenno), 359
Mering, William, 472	Sabina Iowa, 255	Anne, 357
Meriwether, Nicholas, 15	Sarah Jane, 255	Anne (——), 357
Thomas, 105	William, 255	Calla (Smith), 360
Merriam, Abigail, 262	Wm. Porcher, 141	Caroline Augusta, 360
Merrill, Mary, 26	Millard, Anderson, 77	Charles Henry, 360
Sarah, 83	Virginia Louise, 77	Elizabeth, 359, 360
Merritt, George, 191		Elizabeth (Bailey), 359
Julia (Douglas), 191	Miller, ———, 334, 467 Arlowe Kingsbury, 353	Elizabeth (Breck), 358
Merry, Benjamin, 149	Arlowe Kingsbury, 353 Austin Joseph, 356	Elizabeth (Whitney), 498
Catharine, 149		Elizabeth Augusta, 360
	Barbara (Livingston), 334	Ellen (——), 357
Clarinda (Davis), 149 Cornelius, 223	Charles Kingsbury, 353, 356 Eleanor Frances, 353	Eunice, 359
	Elizabeth, 36	
Hannah, 223	Euzabeth, 30	Eunice (Billings), 359

Minot—Continued	Mitchell—Continued
George, 357, 358, 359, 360	Harriet Couturier (Thomas),
Grace Josephine, 360	233
Hannah, 359	John, 60, 211, 418
Hannah (Endicott), 358	Madeline, 414
Hannah (Howard), 358	Mahitabel, 504
Hannah (Jones), 358	Margaret (Bryan), 106
Hannah (Stoughton), 358	Maria (Jacob), 60
Henry Dearborn, 360	Mattie, 422
Hephzibah (Corlete), 358	Nancy, 60
Honora Elizabeth Temple	Rebecca, 418
(Winthrop), 357	Rebecca (Mitchell), 418
Israel, 358	Sarah, 211
James, 358	Zachariah S., 59
James Jackson, 498	Mixer, Isaac, 214, 328
Jerusha, 358, 359	Rebecca, 328
John, 357, 358, 359, 360	Rebecca (Garfield), 328
John Oliver Billings, 360	Molineux, Jane, 266
Joseph Grafton, 357, 360	Monroe, Iras Louise (Wolfe),
Joseph Grafton Winthrop,	_ 503
357	James, 95
Josiah, 358	Vincent Wolfe, 503
Katherine, 357	William Clifford, 503
Lydia (Butler), 358	Montague, Eleanor, 493
Margaret, 357	Richard, 215
Maria Josephine (Grafton),	Montfort, Henrie (Barret), 277
360 Martha, 358, 359, 360	John Barret, 277
Martha (), 357	Richard, 277
Martha (Blake), 359	Montgomery, Catherine, 122,
Mary, 357, 359	123
Mary (Baker), 358	Elizabeth (Gibbes), 234
Mary Davenport, 360	Janet (Livingston), 335
Mercy (Clark), 358	Joseph, 407
Nathaniel, 359	Rachel (Rush) Boyce, 407
Oliver Billings, 360	Richard, 335
Rachel (Wild), 359	W. S., 234
Rebecca (Wheeler), 358	Moodie, Caroline E., 141
Robert, 357	Moody,, 75
Samuel, 358, 359	Abigail (Atkinson), 25
Sophia, 359	Joshua, 25
Stephen, 358	Samuel, 179
Thomas, 357	Sarah (Deming), 179
Truecrosse (Davenport), 358	Moore,, 101, 185
William, 357	Bernard, 15
Minthorn, Hulda Randall, 257	Elizabeth, 15, 280
Miriam, Bertha, 85	George, 281
Mitchell, A. R., 233	Hester (), 280
Ann (Baird), 59	John, 214
Daniel, 106	Judith, 111
Elizabeth (Bye), 110	Thomas, 280
George, 110	Zedekiah, 281
Georgeanna, 418	Moorhead, John, 216
- · · ·	•

Charles, 453 Sarah, 107 Moreman, Charles, 453 Mary (Venable), 453 Morgan, Jemina, 236 John, 179 Maude Crenshaw, 118 Rachel (Deming), 179 Thomas, 236 Morris, Alice Lee (West), 414 Ann (Innes), 11 Anthony, 350 Benjamin Wister, 350 Charlotte Augusta (Johnson), 250 Charlotte Johnson, 259 DeWitt Clinton, 250 Elizabeth, 173 Elizabeth (Almy), 354 Hallam L., 414 John, 11, 173, 354 Mary, 394 Mary (Coddington), 350 Mary (Wells), 350 Nicholas, 289 Sarah, 24, 66, 350 Susan (Talbot), 289 Morrison, Andrew, 361 Ann (Gilfillan), 361 Anna Belle, 362 Anna Eliza (Howland), 361 Bessie (Taylor), 362, 367 Cora A., 366 Cora Adelaide, 361 Cora Belle, 362, 366 Elizabeth, 361, 362, 366 Elizabeth Francanna (Jones) 362, 366 Ella A. (Swan), 362 Hannah Caroline (Stewart), 362 Hazel A. (Frisbie), 366 Hazel Adelaide (Frisbie), Isabella Work (Dickey), 361 James Gilfillan, 361 James Work, 362 John, 362, 366 John Crawford, 362 John Huston, 361 John S., 361 Martha Elizabeth, 362

Moorman, Agnes, 453

Morrison—Continued	Moul—Continued	Mudge, Mary (Alexander), 19
Mary, 105	Catharina, 371	Micah, 19
Mary (Thomas), 362, 366	Christoffel, 370	Mudgett, Mary, 70
Nancy, 361	Diewertjen, 371	Sylvia, 70
Samuel Turner, 361, 362,	Elizabeth, 372	Muhlenberg, Frederick Augus-
365, 366	James, 371	tus, 142
Susan Pauline, 362	Jane (Stewart), 371	Mary Ann C., 142
Theodore Nevin, 361	Johannes, 371	William Augustus, 142, 143
Virginia, 362, 367	Margriet, 371	Mullanphy, Ann, 94
Wesley Jones, 362, 366	Marretje, 371	Mumford, Agnes, 197
William Andrew, 362, 365,	Philip, 371	Eleanor (Holland), 197
366	Phillipus, 371	Mary Bassett, 112
William F., 366	Robert, 371	William, 197
William Francis, 362, 367	Susanna (Hui), 371	Munier, F. S., 276
William Frisbie, 361	Mould, Anna, 370	Maria Elizabeth (Barret),
Morse, Elizabeth (Park), 36	Anne, 373	276
Grace (Warren), 463	Antje, 372	Munro, Eve (Jay), 302
John, 36	Catharine, 369	Harry, 302
Joseph, 463	Caty, 373	Murckland, Margaret Burnett
Sarah, 300	Christoffel, 372	(Bacon) Lyman, 55
Morton, Elizabeth (Venable),	Christopher, 369	Walter E., 55
453	Daniel, 360	Murphy, James, 439
455 George, 248	Eleanora, 372	Mabel, 439
Joseph, 453	Elizabeth, 373	Murray, Catherine E., 408
Josiah, 453	Eva, 370, 372, 373	Ella Day (Rush), 406
Judith, 453	Herman, 370	James, 236, 408
Levi P., 390	Hugh, 486	Jemina (Morgan), 236
Lydia, 417	Jessie, 370	William Spencer, 406
Margaret, 163	Johannes, 372, 373	Zipporah, 236
Martha, 390	Johannes C., 369	Musier, Catherine Elkins, 271
Martha Daniel (Venable),	John C., 370	John, 271
454	Maria, 373	Sarah (Guest), 271
Mary, 453	Maria (Law), 372	Musselman, Emma, 423
Patience, 248	Maria Catharina (Menges),	Musser, George, 133
Samuel V., 454		Mussey, Joseph, 25
William L., 453	372 Martha, 370	Lydia (Stickney) Atkinson,
Moseley, Bennett W., 454	Martha (Coit), 486	
Edward, 412	Mary, 369	25 Muzzey, Abigail, 397, 398, 477,
Laura (Wolcott), 501	Mary (Shafer), 369	479, 480, 484
Louisa J. (Venable), 454	Moses, 369	Abigail (Reed), 397
Margaret, 454	Philip, 373	Alice (Dexter), 479
Muriel (Saltonstall), 412	Rubina (Dickerson), 372	Benjamin, 479
Patsey, 123	Wilhelm, 372	Elizabeth (Bradshaw), 480
William, 123, 501	William S., 370	John, 397, 398, 477, 480
Motley, Elizabeth, 268	Moulder, Sara, 374	Rebecca Reed, 398, 477, 480
Margaret, 78	Moulton, Dorcas, 85	Robert, 479
Robert, 78	Mary E., 87	Sarah (), 479
Mottweiler, George A., 504	Mount, Caroline, 351	Myers, Jacob, 295
Susan (Wolfe), 504	Mowbray, ——, 420	Mariah (Calvert), 295
Moul, Anna Catryna, 371	Margaret Anne (Brown),	Mary, 39
Anna Juliana (Servin), 370		Mygatt, Ann, 179
Annanje, 371	420 Mowisin, Sarah, 10	Joseph, 179
		Mary, 179
Antje, 371	Moyer, Catherine, 6	Maiy, 179

Nichols, Abigail, 212 Mynne, Anne, 287 Elizabeth (Wroth), 288 Annie Dorinda Brown George, 288 (Crosby), 170 Myrick, Sara, 24 Della (Grow), 54 Myrtle, Lydia, 68 Edgar Crosby, 171 Eliza, 70 N Frank Herbert, 171 Jonathan, 170 Narmon, Sarah, 344 Susan Georgiana, 171 Nautz, Frances W., 453 Nicholls, Jane, 278 Neal, Elizabeth, 286 Nicholson, ----, 363 Louisa Stokes, 426 Elizabeth (Burgess), 363 Neale, Elizabeth (Calvert), Nicklin, Catharine Thornton 200 (Pendleton), 201 Henrietta Maria, 439 Elizabeth (Calvert), 291, 296 James, 290, 439 Jacob Richards, 202 Martha, 451 John Bailey, 291 Mary (Brooke), 289 Joseph, 201, 206 Raphael, 280 Joseph Marshall, 201 Neely, Eunice (Gray), 68 Levi Orme Connor, 202 James, 68 Margaretta (Shriver), 292 Nelson, Annie, 60 Martha Ann, 292 Catherine, 317 Martha Anne, 206 David, 483 Mary Jane (Nelson), 292 James, 431 Mary Newton (Lane), 201 John, 60 Susan (Eastham), 202 Mary (Hibbets), 431 Susan Maria (Hunter), 202 Mary Jane, 292 William Henry Harrison. Nelly, 316 Thomas, 275 Nicola, Elizabeth Mary, 395 Neville, Elizabeth, 438 Felix, 395 George, 438 Mary D. (Robertson), 395 Nevius, Catherine, 458 Mary Wright, 395 Newberry, Benjamin, 500 William Wright, 395 Elizabeth (Wolcott), 500 Ninegret, George, 37 Marah, 500 Nix, Elizabeth (Lewis), 452 Roger, 500 John, 452 Sarah, 499 Noble, Alexander, 126, 127, Newbold, Anne, 5 Newcomb, Francis, 265 Catherine (Calhoun), 126, Peter, 265 127 Susannah, 265 Daniel, or Newell, ----, 310 Ezekiel Pickens, 129 Sally (Johnson) Davis, 310 John, 126, 127 Thomas, 214 Mary, or Newman, Mary (Hoover), 253 Mary (Calhoun), 127 Patience, 31 Mary A., 91 Rebecca Jane, 164 Sarah (Calhoun), 120 Susan Wilkinson (Calhoun), Thomas, 253

> 128 Noel, Edward, 444

> > Elizabeth, 444, 445

Elizabeth (Trippe), 444

Newport, Christopher, 144

Newsome, Mary, 291 Newton, Persis, 483

Nicholas, Caroline, 218

Noel-Continued Mary, 445 Sarah, 444 Nolan, Charles, 68 Sophia (Fleet), 68 Norman, Anne (Jennings), 294 Norris, Patrick, 125 Rachel (Calhoun), 125 North, John, 215 Northrop, Charlotte Louise, 181 Harmon, 181 Israel, 181 Toseph, 182 Lucy Willard (Denning), 181 Mary Goodsell (Deming). 182 Sarah (Wooster), 181 Norton, Charlotte, 150 Mary, 492 Thomas, 214 Norwood, Sarah C., 127 Nott, John, 159 Penniah, 159 Phoebe, 158 Nottley, Ann, 200 Thomas, 290 Noves. --, 26 Anna (Atkinson), 26 Mary (Haines), 42, 51 Thomas, 42, 51 Nuthall, Margaret Ann, 200 Matilda (Abell), 200 William, 200 0

O'Carroll, Joanna, 240 O'Connor, Anne, 71 Odell, Elizabeth, 97 Oelrichs, Lucie, 303 Ogborn, Ann, 429 John, 429 Ogden, Elizabeth, 410 Henry Aaron, 34, 38 Katharene (Conklin), 34, 38 Mary Ann, 34, 38 Thomas, 410 Ogilby, Elizabeth Archer, 260 Olcott, Sarah, 180 Olden, Amy, 6 Job Gardner, 3 Julia Boggs, 3 Maria Brenton (Boggs), 3

Olds, Mary, 53	Page—Continued	Park, Abigail, 35, 36
Oliver, Elizabeth M., 393	Byrd Alston, 154	Abigail (Chapman), 37
Susan, 281	Edward Augustus, 23	Abigail (Dix), 35
Olney, Mary, 465	Elizabeth (Bryan), 106	Abigail (Greene), 37
Orall, Polly, 217	Elizabeth Bispham, 23	Abigail (Laurence), 36
Orcut, James, 299	Grace (Marshall), 193	Ann, 37
Mary (Jacob), 299	Hepzibah, 307	Anne (Spring), 36
Ordway, Hannah (Bartlett), 74	Herbert Claiborne, 154	Benjamin, 33, 36, 37, 38
John, 74	Herbert H., 154	Deliverance, 36
Mary, 74	John, 106	Edward, 35
O'Rourke, Frances, 22	Josephine Augusta (Bisp-	Elizabeth, 35, 36
Orr, Jane, 128	ham), 23	Elizabeth (Miller), 36
Osborn, Elizabeth, 64	Kingman, 326	Hannah Ann, 33
Joseph, 64	Kingman Fogg, 193	Hannah Anne, 38
Osborne, Anna (Sherwood),	Mary Louisa (Claiborne),	Henry, 37
393	154	Isabel, 35
Elizabeth (Hedges), 223	Matthew, 155	John, 35, 36, 37
Fanny, 393	Randolph Rosewell, 155	Jonathan, 36
Jeremiah, 393	Weldon Bathurst, 154	Jonathan Greene, 37
Mary, 5	Paige, William, 53	Joseph, 36, 37
Roger, 343	Paine, Elizabeth, 311	Lydia (Laurence), 36
Sarah, 343	Evelina (Bacon), 45	Martha (Fiske), 35
Thomas Burr, 393	Henry, 45	Mary, 36, 37
Osgood, Martha S., 262	Horner H., 185	Rebecca, 35
Mary, 417	Laura (Cummings), 185	Richard, 35
Osman, Abraham, 163	Palmer, Anne Wildes (Brown),	Samuel, 37
Ja cob, 163	46	Sarah, 35
Rebecca (Corwin), 163	Annie G., 46	Sarah (Collier) Brewster, 35
Sarah (Corwin), 163	Caroline Emma, 46	Sarah (Cutter), 35
Otis, John, 298	Caroline Frances (Bacon), 45	Sarah (Hiscox), 37
Mary (Jacob), 298	Charles James, 45	Solomon, 36
Overby, Sarah, 389	Edward Francis, 46	Susanna Maria, 38
Owen, Bethia, 165	Edward James Barnes, 45	Susanna Maria (Keens), 38
Jane, 325	Florence Mary, 47	Thomas, 35, 36, 37
Owen, 93	Frederick Tobey, 46	Parker, Ann, 107
Sarah, 93	George Monroe, 46	Catherine (Calhoun), 125
Oyer, Fanny (Clark), 160	Helen E., 45	Edwin, 129
Peter D., 160	James Monroe, 45	Elizabeth (Clark) Pratt, 158
P	Jennie C. (Giesler), 46	Eugenia (Calhoun), 129
	Jennie Carolyn, 46	Jessie, 422
Pace, Elizabeth (Neal), 286	Jonathan, 45, 349	John W., 125
James Baker, 286	Lucy (Way), 195	Jonathan, 32
Violet Lee, 286	Marion Prescott, 46	Joseph, 98
Pack, Joseph Sayre, 267	Martha (Prescott), 45	Mary (Bingham), 98
Martha Jane, 267	Mary E. (Primmer), 46	Rebecca, 158
Packer, William F., 111	Samuel, 195	Ruth (Avery), 32
Packman, Elizabeth, 438	Sarah (Waln) Simcock, 349	William, 158
Paddleford, Abigail (King), 491	William Lincoln, 46	Parkhurst, Abigail, 184
Hannah (King) Alden, 491	Pancoast, Joseph, 5	Betty (Cummings), 184
Jonathan, 491	Rebecca (Abbott), 5	George, 313
Paddock, Catherine, 71	Pantry, Abigail, 492	Gertrude Leo, 108
Page, Ann Grace, 193	John, 492	Joel, 184
Anne, 326	Mary (Norton), 492	Sarah (Browne), 313

Parkman, Sarah Cabot, 27	Pearson—Continued	Perkins—Continued
Parran, Esther, 199	Grace (Vipont), 110	Harriette Louise (Bartlett),
John, 199	Hephsibah, 169	72
Parry, Edward, 407	Jemina (Bye), 111	John, 497, 498
Elizabeth (Rush), 407	Josephine, 304	Lucy, 498
Parshall, Elizabeth (Gardi-	Judith (Atkinson), 25	Moses Bradstreet, 72
ner), 223	Mary (French), 169	Richard Bartlett, 72
James, 223	Sarah, 110	Ruth, 497
Parsons, Hannah (Baker), 224	Silas, 25	Penrose, Ann, 375
Joseph, 215	Sitnah Ann, 107	Ann (——), 375
Mary, 224	Stephen, 169	Ann (Dowding), 374
Samuel, 224	Thomas, 110	Ann (Fleeson), 374
Passano, Edward Boteler, 278	•	Ann (Rowan), 375
Edward Magruder, 278	Peart, Rachel, 206, 407	Anne (Williamson), 375
Eleanor Phillips (Isaac), 278	Pease, Ann (Dixon), 183	Anne Howard (Bingham),
Howard Isaac, 278	Hannah, 313	
William Moore, 278	John, 183	375 Portholomow 27
	Peasley, Anne (Calvert), 288	Bartholomew, 374
Passmore, Andrew, 111	William, 288	Benjamin, 375
Judith (Moore), 111	Peay, Austin, 16	Boies, 374, 377, 378
Phoebe Pusey, 111	Peachy Walker (Speed), 16	Cassandra (Hall), 375
Patten, Sarah, 43	Peddaick, Maria, 281	Charles Bingham, 375, 376,
Patter, Hannah (Livermore),	Peirce, Elizabeth (Cole), 41	377, 378
318	Lydia (Bacon), 42	Clement Andairese, 177
Nathaniel, 318	Rachel (Bacon), 41	Clement Biddle, 375
Patterson, Elizabeth (Baker),	Samuel, 42	Dorothy, 374
69	Thomas, 41	Elizabeth Colegate, 377
John G., 69	Pellew, Edward, 303	Ellen Williams, 375
Robert, 95	Eliza (Jay), 303	Emily Linnard, 376
Patteson, Martha Louise, 117	George, 303	Esther (Leech), 374
Pattie, Martha America, 272	Henry Edward, 303	Frances Shipmen, 376
Pattison, Ann (Skinner), 423	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Francis Boies, 379
Beckie, 423	Pemberton, ——, 255	Helen, 377
Nancy, 421	Albert H., 257	Howard, 375
Samuel, 423	Delilah (Jay), 255	Isaac, 375
Patker, Mary, 54	Hannah Mabel, 257	James, 374, 375
Paul, James, 349	Hannah Martha (Hoover),	James Wilkinson, 375
Susannah, 349	257	John, 374, 375
Paxson, Benjamin, 111	Roland Leigh, 257	Jonathan, 375
Deborah, 111	Pendleton, Ann (Park), 37	Julie Villiers (Lewis) Mc-
Deborah (Taylor), 111	Catharine Thornton, 291	Millan, 379
Hannah, 110	Peleg, 37	Katherine (Drexel), 378
Helen, 306	Penhallow, Harriet R., 300	Lydia Baird, 377
Margery, 3	Penn, William, 92, 100	Mary, 375
Payne, Dorothea, 274	Pennell, Elizabeth, 444	Mary (Krill), 374
Peach, Joseph, 280	Mary, 444	Mary (Linnard), 376
Mary (Isaac), 280	Penny, Alexander, 278	Mary Ann (Hoffman), 375
Peale, Mary, 432	Amy, 278	Mary Clementina, 377
Pearce, Eliza, 268	Elizabeth (), 278	Mary Deming, 376
Frances, 426	Henry, 278	Mary Deming (Shipman),
Judith (Spencer), 425	John, 164	376
Martin, 425	Sarah (Corwin), 164	Nathaniel Shipman, 376
Pearson, ——, 111	Susan Ford, 278	Richard Alexander Fuller-
Catherine M., 107	Perkins, Eleanor, 72	ton, 376, 377, 378
··,,	,, •-	, 5. , 5. , 5. , 5

Penrose—Continued	Phelps—Continued	Pilsbury, Elizabeth (Atkin-
Samuel, 374	Miriam, 98	son), 25
Sarah, 374	William, 214	Samuel, 25
Sarah (Biddle), 375	Phillips, Abigail, 430	Pinchman, Elizabeth, 117
Sarah (Coats), 374	Amy (Penny), 278	Pinckney, Charles Cotes-
Sarah (Moulder), 374	Catherine (), 278	worth, 284
Sarah Clementina, 376	Dorcas, 74, 83	Pintard, Abigail (Stockton),
Sarah Hannah (Boies), 377	Eleanor Penny, 278	431
Sarah Hannah Boies, 378	Hannah (Stockton), 430	Lewis, 431
Sarah Merchant, 375	James, 278	Samuel, 431
Sarah Tillier, 375	Jane (Nicholls), 278	Susanna (Stockton), 431
Spencer, 378	Peter, 278	Pitcher, Ella (Skinner), 423
Stephen Beasley Linnard,	Philip, 430	Gertrude Robbins, 263
376	Rebecca, 430	J. Reese, 423
Thomas, 374	Susan, 17	William Robinson, 263
Valeria (Merchant), 375	Susan Ann, 424	Pitfield, Rebecca F., 5
Valeria Biddle, 375	Susie, 421	Pitkin, Esther Adelaide, 79
Valeria Fullerton, 376	Thomas, 278	John Jay, 79
Valeria Fullerton (Biddle),	Phippeney, Harriet Maria, 214	Martha, 409
375	Pickens, Andrew, 127	Susan Jeannette, 79
Virginia, 376	Susan, 128	Susan Lord, 79
Virginia Merchant, 375	Pierce, Abigail (Minot), 359	Pittee, Ruth, 490
William McFunn, 375	Abijah, 314	Plank, Hannah (Cooper), 300
Pepper, Elijah, 291	Elizabeth, 319	Robert, 300
Elizabeth (Calvert), 291	Elizabeth (Kendall) Win-	Sarah, 300
Pepperrell, William, 19, 85,	ship, 328	Plantagenet, John, 297
161	Joseph, 328, 359	Katherine (Roet) Swynford,
Perrin, Ann (Calhoun), 124	Judith, 43	297
William, 124	Persis, 319	Platt (?), Hannah, 32
Peter, John, 113	Thankful (Brown), 314	Plomer, Ann, 264
Susannah, 113	Thomas, 319	Plummer, H. Maria, 257
Peterman, Julia, 130	· - ·	Plumstead, Clement, 93
Peters, Mary, 27	Pierpont, Abigail (Davenport),	Sarah (Biddle) Righton, 93
Mary Jane (Thompson), 27	173	Poague, Gabriella (Smither),
Richard, 27	Hannah (Livermore) Patter,	292
Peterson, Eleanor B., 306	318 Tamas and	Irving, 292
Elizabeth (Claiborne), 154	James, 173	Pococke, John, 354
Thomas, 154	Robert, 318	Poindexter, Edwin W., 270
Pettengill, Amos, 76	Pierrepont, Anna Maria (Jay),	Frances Archer (Hundley),
Anna, 76	304	270
Benjamin, 76	Henry Evelyn, 304	Polk, Lucile Stewart, 100
Charlotte (True), 76	Pierson, Abigail, 173	William Plunket Stewart,
Eleanor, 76	Abraham, 173	100
Mehitable (Kimball), 76	Anne, 4	Pollard, George, 11
Pettingell, Cutting, 25	Pieters, Annatie, 457	Mary Griffin (Adams), 11
Judith (Atkinson), 25	Gerrit Coerte (Van Voor-	Sussannah, 449
Pettit, Charity, 111	hees), 458	Pollock, Atcheson, 292
Sarah, 111	Pieterse, Magdalena, 457	Hannah Calvert (Jett), 292
William. 111	Pike, Experience, 261	Pomeroy, Eliza (Lyman), 344
Petty, Ann, 430	Mary, 24	Hannah, (Lyman), 344
William, 430	Sybilla (Frost), 261	Job, 344
Pharo, Ann, 350	William, 261	Poole, Margaret James, 364,
Phelps, Ichabod, 161	Pillsbury, Ida, 301	366
•	•	

Poor, Mary, 496	Powers-Continued	Prestwood, George, 114
Pope, Annie (Putnam), 380	Lucy (Calvert), 296	Mary, 114
Betsy, 380	Martha Ann (Nicklin), 202	Price, ——, 366
Deborah, 482	Poyntz, Susanna, 410	Barbara, 382
Ebenezer, 380	Thomas, 410	Butler Delaplaine, 382, 384
Joseph, 380		Chandler, 383, 384
Mehitable (Putnam), 380	Poythress, Martha (Ravens-	Clara Agnes (Gillmore), 382
	croft), 153	
Porcher, Marianne, 140	William, 153	Eliza (Trippe), 445
Pordage, William, 437	Pratt, Benajah, 159	Elizabeth, 210, 383
Porter, Alexander J., 72	Bethsheba, 159	Elizabeth Arnold (Whaling),
Amy Agnes Sheffield, 91	Dorothy, 489	382
Amy Ellen (Betts), 91	Eleanor (Montague), 493	Elizabeth Senter, 382
Catherine Rush, 409	Eliza, 149	Elizabeth Senter (Huntt),
Constance Elaine, 91	Elizabeth, 498	383, 384
Elizabeth Murray, 409	Elizabeth (Clark), 158	Ella Virginia, 384
Elizabeth Murray (Rush),	Hannah, 489	Ellen (Matlack), 383
409	Hester (Clark), 159	Ellen Matlack, 383
Ellen, 91	Isaac Reed, 248	Ethel Huntt, 382
John Addison, 91	John, 490, 498	Evan, 257
John Biddle, 409	Mary, 150	Fannie Maria, 384
Josephine Earl, 91	Mary (Whitman), 488, 490	Gillmore Delaplaine, 382
Josephine Earl (Sheffield),	Orin, 149	Hannah (Delpalaine), 383
91	Polly, 20	Henrietta, 200
Judith, 228	Ruth E. (Capron), 149	James, 445
Margaret Jaffrey, 72	Sarah Frances, 248	John, 383
Margaretta Biddle, 409	Sarah Williams (Ford), 248	Jonathan, 383
Mary (Noble), 91	Thankful, 150	Mary, 383
Mary A. (Noble), 91	William, 158	Mary (Chandler), 383
Maud (Langmuir), 72		Mary Gwynne, 382
William A., 91	Prentice Arms 6	Rebecca (Hoover), 257
Post, Julia, 305	Prentice, Anne, 61	Richard Butler, 383, 384
Sarah, 63	Henry, 313	Sarah, 383
Pottenger, John, 279	Mary, 43	Sarah (Warfield), 366
Mary (Beall), 279	Polly, 310	Susannah, 383
Sarah, 279	Susanna (Brown), 313	Priest, John, 261
Potter, Anna Margaretta, 434	Presby, Betsey, 380	Mary, 261
Asa P., 193	Betsy Walton (Flint), 380	Prime, Frederick, 304
Caroline, 211	Dorothea, 380	Laura, 305
Grace Josephine (Douglas),	Elizabeth Ann (Husk) 381	Mary Rutherfurd (Jay), 304
193	Frank Henry, 380, 381	Nathaniel, 305
Harriet Maria, 434	Hannah (Campbell), 380	Primmer, Mary E., 46
Henry C., 121	Harriet Myers (Cook), 380	Prince, Frank, 210
Horatio, 187	Ida M. (Taylor), 380	Jane, 392
James Sheldon, 193	Jesse Campbell, 380	John, 210
John, 434	Joseph, 380	Mary, 210
Poulter, Elizabeth, 315	Mildred, 380	Rebecca, 380
Pouncer, James, 273	William Joseph Henry, 381	Thomas, 210
Powell, James R., 120	Prescott, Edith, 502	Pringle, Edward Jenkins, 259
Power, Emma (Jacobs), 450	Martha, 45	Mary Motte, 259
Marie Regina, 450	William, 502	Prioleau, Elias, 140
Vincent W., 450	William G., 502	Hext, 140
Powers, James Leake, 292, 296	William Hickling, 502	Providence Hext, 140
Lillie Elizabeth, 271	Preston, Amanda, 487	Samuel, 140
	• • •	• •

Proctor, Sarah, 189	Rand-Continued	Reed, Abigail, 397
Pryor, Lucy Atkinson, 155	Robert, 476	Abigail (Kendall), 397, 480
Puddington, George, 363	Sarah, 398, 476, 484	
Pulley, Mary, 12	Sarah (Edenden), 476	Adeline, 26
Purdue, Betsey (Baker), 66	Sarah Elizabeth, 298	Amos, 329
Prudence, 404	Thomas, 398, 476	Ann (Hoo), 396
Purdy, ——, 66		Benjamin, 397, 480
Putnam, Aaron, 32	Randall, ——, 149	Eleazer, 185
Annie, 380	Randolph, John, 243	Elizabeth, 289, 297
B. A., 130	Rankin, Adams, 14	Elizabeth (Gennison), 396
Elizabeth (Avery), 32	Catherine, 501	George, 328, 396, 480
Emma, 32	Elizabeth (Speed), 14	Giles, 297
Hannah (), 380	Henry, 501	Isaac, 48o
	Laura Maria (Wolcott), 501	Israel, 328
Henry, 381	Robert G., 501	Jane (Ellis), 251
Israel, 134	Rannells, Sara Jane, 465	Katherine (Greville), 297
John, 380, 381	Ransom, Elias, 467	Katherine A., 141
Kate Kirby, 130	Rapalje, Annatie Coerte (Van	Mabel Kendall, 328, 396,
Mehitable, 380	Voorhees), 458	480
Nicholas, 381	Jan, 458	Mahala, 251
Priscilla (Gould), 381	Rappleye, Jacobus, 356	Mary, 51
Rebecca (Prince), 380	Jane, 356	Mary (Brockett), 396
Richard, 381	Rasby, Barbara (Saltonstall),	Mary (Cornwall), 396
Robert, 381	411	Mary (Stonehouse), 396
Roger, 381	Christopher, 411	Persis (Kendall), 328
Rufus, 250	• ' •	Rachel (Cumming), 185
Thomas, 381	Rash, Betsey, 98	Rebecca, 477, 480
William, 381	Rathbone, Content (Brown),	Rebecca (Stone), 397, 480
Pyle, Cyrus, 112	190 Talan	Ruth, 480, 489
Isabel, 112	John, 190	Sampson, 251
Mary Bassett (Mumford),	Martha, 190	Sarah, 490
112	Phoebe (Clark), 159	Susanna (Kendall), 329
Q	Sophia, 191	Thomas, 328, 396
	Thomas, 159	Timothy, 328
Quillian, Helen Bertha, 155	Ratliff, Gulielma, 253	William, 328, 396, 397, 480,
~	Ravenscroft, Martha, 153	489
R	Rawle, William, 441	Rees, Elizabeth, 207
Rabineau, Josephine, 324	Rawlins, Emily S., 369	Mary, 418
Radcliffe, Judith, 140	John A., 369	Reese, Sarah, 101
Raitt, Betsey (Ferguson), 87	Rawson, Jerusha, 249	Reeve, Eliza A. E., 255
Clementin, 87	Raymond, Lydia, 174	Reeves, Biddle, 306
John, 87	Richard, 214	Elizabeth Thomas, 306
Ralls, Anne (Smither), 292	Raynor, Abigail, 328	Hannah, 164
Lydia Beck, 291, 293	John, 328	
Nathaniel Beck, 292	Razee,, 466	Ruthana (Thomas), 306
Ramsden, Anne, 410	Sarah (Whipple), 466	Reid, Ann Elizabeth, 504
John, 410	Read, Isaac, 455	Clementina (Venable), 455
Ramsey, Nancy, 403	Martha, 466	Clementine S., 426
Rand, Abigail (Whitney), 496	Mary, 41	Jane, 454
Alice (Sharp), 476	Thomas, 41, 51, 466	William S., 455
Elizabeth Adeline (Kirt-		Reikes, Robert, 36
land), 298	Reader, Thomas, 396	Reinecker, Clara, 237
Henson and	Reagan, Nancy, 504	Remsen, Antie, 458
Hanson, 298	Record, Hannah (Hobart), 264	Gertrude (Vanderbilt), 457
John, 496	John, 264	Jacob, 457, 458, 459

Remsen—Continued	Richardson—Continued	Ripley—Continued
Jannetje, 457	Ebenezer, 330	Lydia (Hobart), 263
Maria (Van Voorhees), 459	Elizabeth (Bacon), 42	Nehemiah, 263
Marretje Coerte, 458	Elizabeth (Ewen), 367	Risbrough, Mary Blake, 385
Rench, Mary, 407	Ezekiel, 329	Ritchie, Albert, 117
Renching, Ellen, 438	Joanna, 42	Albert Cabell, 117
Richard, 438	John, 42	Elizabeth Caskie (Cabell),
Susan (Honeywood), 438	Joseph, 350	117
Rennolds, Elizabeth, 450	Levi, 44	Roach, Alice Margaret, 389
Henry Starkley, 450	Mary, 42, 51	Alice Morgan (Blankson),
Julia Louisa (Tubman), 450	Samuel, 42	388
William Daingerfield, 450	Sarah, 42, 350	.
Renshaw, Sarah, 383	Sarah (Morris), 350	Allen, 387
Revere, Paul, 266	Susannah (Burgess), 363	Eliza Walter (Jones), 387
Reynolds, Dorothy, 438	Thomas, 42, 51	George Washington, 386
Joseph, 319	William, 367	Martha (Scanlan), 386
Mary, 319	Rickey, Amy (Olden), 6	Mary (Huddell), 386
Ruth, 495	Anne, 6	Mary Edith, 389
Rhett, Alfred, 126	John, 6	Mary Fisher (Stellwagen),
	Rider, Eliza, 26	385
Rhinelander, John, 432		Mary Huddell, 387
Julia (Stockton), 432	Ridgeway, Abigail (Stockton),	Mary Zemas (Thomas), 388
Rhoades, Anne G. (Wheel-	430 Table 1 - 1	Isaac, 385, 386, 387, 389
wright), 143	Jacob, 430	Joseph Chandler, 387, 388
Elizabeth, 143	Ridgley, Charles, 365	Joseph Huddell, 386, 387,
John Harsen, 143	Henry, 280	388, 389
Rhodes, Downes, 404	Jane, 280	Katherine Bankson, 389
Frank, 71	Jane (Westal), 280	Rebecca Huddell, 387
Gertrude Lucile (La Rue),	Lydia (Warfield), 365	Thomas Bankson, 389
71	Sarah (Isaac), 280	Thomas Randall, 387
Lincoln, 71	Westal, 280	Walter Thomas, 385, 388,
Mary (Baker), 71	William, 280	389
Maud, 71	Ridgway, Ann (Pharo), 350	William, 386
Monroe, 71	Elizabeth (Chamberlain),	• •
Nora, 71	350	Roane, Anne (Henry), 244
Wheeler, 71	Elizabeth (Wright), 350	Spencer, 244
Rice, ——, 147	Jacob, 408	Robb, James Hampden, 339
Ann (Churchill), 147	John, 350	Louisa, 339
Caroline Elizabeth, 72	Phoebe (Bellangee), 350	Robbins, Alice (Brockway),
Edward, 215	Phoebe Ann, 408	393
Elizabeth Emmeline (Fos-	Richard, 350	Ammi Ruhamah, 392, 393
ter), 72	Sarah, 350	Bertine, 394
Emily, 150	Thomas, 350	Chandler, 392
John Abbott, 72	Riffe, Elizabeth, 405	Dorothea Le Baron, 391
Mehitable, 477	Riggs, Rachel, 364	Edward, 393
Rich, Mary, 288	Righton, Sarah (Biddle), 93	Eleanor Hartpence, 390
Richards, Deborah, 489	William, 93	Elizabeth, 393
James, 412	Riker, Catherine Ann, 165	Elizabeth (Le Baron), 392
Jerusha, 412	Rilie (?), Mary, 451	Elizabeth Bradford, 391
Mary, 489, 500	Ring, Susannah, 482	Elizabeth Kemp (Rutton),
Richardson, ——, 363	Ripley, Amelia Jane, 263, 266	394 Fliosbath M (Oliver) and
Abigail (Farwell), 44	Faith, 97	Elizabeth M. (Oliver), 393
Celesta, 225	Jane (Molineux), 266	Fanny (Osborne), 393
Deborah, 329	John, 263, 266	Frances, 393

Robbins—Continued	Roberts Continued	Robinson—Continued
Frances Cleveland (La-	Nancy L., 331	Winthrop, 44
mont, 391	Samuel S., 107	Worthington, 268
Francis Le Baron, 390, 391,	Talitha (Bryan), 107	Roblot, Jeanne, 151
393,394	Robertson, Addie Crandall,	Rockey, Maria (Peddaick),
Hannah, 392	395	281
Hannah (Chandler), 392	Amelia (Janes), 396	Rockwell, Daniel, 98
Hannah (Foote), 392	Daniel, 396	Esther (Bingham), 98
Hannah Rebecca, 392	Elizabeth White (Crandall),	William, 214
Hannah S. (Cooke), 393	395, 399	Rockwood, Abigail, 20
Helen (Gill), 393	Ewing Welch, 395, 396, 399	Joanna (Ellis), 20
Helen Morton, 390	Jane Ruffin, 11	Nathaniel, 20
Henry Welles, 394	Jean, 243	Rhoda, 21
Howard Chandler, 390	Lou E., 395	Rodes, Anne E., 276
Irene, 392	Lydia (Strong), 396	Roe, Delphine, 149
James Watson, 393	Mary (Silver), 396	John, 149
Jane (Mills), 392	Mary D., 395	Roelofs, ——, 456
Jane (Prince), 392	Nathan, 396	Merghin Stevense (Van Voor
John, 391	Robert, 395	Hees), 456
Lucy Morton (Hartpence),	Susannah, 396	
390	Susannah (Robertson), 396	Roet, Katherine, 297
Mara, 393	William, 243	Rogers, Agnes, 364
Margaret Bradford, 390	Robins, Edward, 363	Catherine Fletcher, 222
Maria (Eggleston), 393	Elizabeth, 363	Ezekiel, 168
Mary (Brazier), 391	George, 440	Florence (Wallingford), 222
Mary Alice, 391	Henrietta, Maria (Tilgh-	Hanford Newell, 222
Mary Ann Haight (Wells),	man, 440	James Newell, 222
393	Obedience, 144	Jane Gardiner, 222
Mary Louise (Bayles), 390	Robinson, Abigail (Bacon), 44	John, 142, 364, 367
Mary Sherwood, 393	Carline, 376	Juliet (Gardiner), 222
Mercy, 392	Caroline (Potter), 211	Lauren Eastman, 227
Nathaniel, 391, 392, 393	Eliza (Pearce), 268	Lydia (King), 491
Philemon, 392, 393	Frances (Robbins), 393	Mary (Bryd), 226
Priscilla (Le Baron) Alden,	Jerusha (Minot), 359	Mary (Tall), 77
_ 393	John, 263	Mary Ann, 142
Rebecca, 391, 392	John McHenry, 8	Mary Ann C. (Muhlenberg),
Rebecca (), 391	John Mitchell, 211	I42 Notheriel co-
Rebecca Hannah, 392	Lemuel, 359	Nathaniel, 491 Nina Louise (Eastman),
Richard, 391	Lettie Reed, 8	226
Rose (Bignal), 393	Lucile Pearce, 268	
Salome, 393	Maria Louisa (Booker), 8	Pelatiah, 77 Richard, 85
Salome (Robbins), 393	Mariana Stoughton (Em-	Sarah, 93
Samuel, 391, 393	ory, 211	Sarah Maria, 77
Sarah, 190, 392, 393	Mariana Winder, 211	
Sarah Elizabeth, 394	Peter, 211	Thomas Brown, 226 Wallace Brown, 226
Susan, 393	Ralph, 211	
Thomas, 393, 394	Rosa Johnson, 276	Rood, Annie, 181
Thomas Burr, 393	Sarah (Mitchell), 211	Rookard, ——, 293
William, 393	Susan Jane (Avery), 33	Sarah (Calvert), 293
Roberts, Elizabeth Fox, 408	Susannah Witham, 430	Roosa, Catharina (Moul), 371
Hugh, 408	Thomas, 430	Isaac, 371
Isabel, 292	William, 33	Ropes, Dorothy (Bartlet), 83
John, 214	William Wiltshire, 393	John, 83

Rose, Ann Maria, 220 Cornelia Ward (Whipple) Davis, 460 Elizabeth (Fulton), 220 Francis M., 469 John Whitney, 220 Lucy Whitney, 220 Martha Elizabeth, 220 Royal Nelson, 220 William Fulton, 220 Rosewell, Elizabeth, 412 William, 412 Ross, Dorothy, 406 Elizabeth, 94, 324 James, 406 John, 94, 324 Tosephine, 297 Margaret (Young), 324 Rosser, Joseph Travis, 206 Mary Landon Armistead, 206 Mary Walker (Armistead), 296 Rosseter, Nathan, oo Rebekah, 90 Sarah, oo Rotch, Mary, 32 William, 32 Rothrock, Abraham, 400, 401 Ada, 404 Adeline (--), 404 Aileen, 400 Alexander, 404 Alice (Hudgins), 400 Allen, 400 Andrew, 405 Ann Elita, 404 Ann Maria, 402 Anna (----), 404 Anna Belle Crawford (Seymour), 403 Anne Maria, 402 Barbara (Weller), 401 Benjamin, 402 Boyd P., 403 Catherine, 401, 402 Catherine (Kuntz), 401 Charity, 402, 404 Charles, 405 Clifford, 404 David, 404 Donald, 403 Dorothy (Gump), 402

Rothrock-Continued Downes (Rhodes), 404 Eleanore (Maquinet) Galatin, 401 Elizabeth, 402, 404 Elizabeth (Joslyn), 403 Elizabeth (Riffe) Gilly, 405 Ellen (-----), 404 Eva, 401 Eva Elizabeth, 401 Francis Blake, 400 Frederick, 402 George, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404 George Test, 405 Henry, 404, 405 Henry R., 403 Huling Herbert, 404 Isabella, 404, 405 Isabella (Test), 404 Jacob, 401, 402, 404, 405 James, 402 James Huling, 404 Tennie, 404 Jessie, 404 Johaanes, 401 John, 400, 402, 404, 405 Joseph, 402, 403 Ioseph Trimble, 401 Ludwig, 400 Margaret, 404 Maria, 402 Martha (Lobaugh), 400 Mary. 404 Mary (Young), 405 Matilda (-----), 404 Mollie, 405 Nancy (Ramsey), 403 Nancy Alice, 400 Olivia, 403 Oscar, 403 Peter, 402 Phebe Brinton (Trimble), 40I Philip, 400, 401, 402 Philip Jacob, 403 Prudence (Purdue) Thomas, 404 Rebecca, 403 Robert (Buckler), 404 Russell, 405 Salome Charity (Worley), 402

Sarah (Yost), 403 Susan, 404 Susanna, 402, 403 Thomas, 403, 404 Valentine, 402 Wilfred Leester, 403 William, 403, 404, 405 Wilson, 404, 405 Rouse, Hannah Anne (Park) Avery, Coyne, 38 John Owen, 38 Rowan, Ann, 375 John, 375 Rowland, -**–. 108** Elizabeth (Duke), 198 Royce, Hannah Churchill, 146 Samuel, 146 Ruddy, Edward, 347 Jane, 347 Jonathan, 97 Mary, 97 Rudicil, Lucy (Smither), 292 John, 206 Mary Catherine (Smith), 206 Robert, 292 Rudston, Barbara, 410 Walter, A10 Ruffin, Edward, 154 Mary, 153 Patsy, 154 Robert, 153 Rundell, Jacob, 320 Rachel (Lobdell), 320 Rush, Abraham, 207 Ann, 407 Ann (Evans), 207 Anna Maria, 400 Anne Emily, 408 Aurelia, 407 Aurelia (— -), 406 Benjamin, 207, 294, 407, 408, 431 Catherine, 207 Catherine E. (Murray), 408 Catherine Eliza Murray, 408 Edward, 206, 406 Elizabeth, 205, 206, 207, 406, 407, 408 Elizabeth (Dennis), 409 Elizabeth (Hilton), 206 Elizabeth (Hodges), 206

Rothrock-Continued

Rush-Continued Rush-Continued Sackett-Continued Susanna, 206, 207, 406, 407, Elizabeth (Rees), 207 Elizabeth Fox (Roberts). 408 Robert, 220 Susanna (Hall), 407 408 Roxana, 221 Elizabeth Murray, 400 Susanna (Lucas), 205, 406 Elizabeth M. (Simpson), 408 Thomas, 205, 406, 407 Ella Day, 406 William, 204, 205, 206, 207, Susanna, 19 Ella Mary (Day), 406 406, 407, 408 Esther, 207 William Simpson, 408 Richard C., 435 Esther (Carlisle), 206 Russell, Andrew, 334 Catherine Elkins (Musier), Eugenia Frances (Hiester) man), 438 Thomas, 438 Sheaff, 400 Elizabeth (Henry) Camp-Sale, Annie, 285 Frances (Decorne), 206 bell, 243 Francis, 206, 406 George, 207 Ellen Forbes, 28 Hiram, 467 Jacob, 205, 406, 407 Henry Pierrepont, 271 James, 206, 406, 407, 408 Henry S., 28 467 Tanet (Livingston), 334 James Irvine, 207 James Murray, 408, 409 Kate Taintor, 271 Jane, 206, 406 Mary, 298 John, 205, 206, 207, 406, 407, Mary Ella, 323 Anne, 411 408 Mary Forbes, 28 John Hanger, 294 Sybil (Crosby), 170 Joseph, 206, 207, 406, 407 William, 170, 243 Barbara, 411 Julia, 408, 400 William E., 81 Rust, Mary, 74, 83 Julia (Stockton), 407, 431 Caroline, 414 Julia Stockton, 400 Rutherfurd, Lucille, 07 Martha, 207 Lucille Zoe (Tison), 97 Eleanor, 410 Thomas Scott, 97 Martha (Wallace), 207 Mary, 206, 207, 408 Rutledge, B. H., 119 Mary (----), 207 Rutter, Joseph, 330 Mary (Rench), 407 Mary, 330 Rutton, Elizabeth Kemp, 394 Mary (Williams), 407 Mary Simpson, 204, 207 Ryder, Altje Stevense (Van Mary Theresa de Leelen, 408 Voor Hees), 457 Nancy (Wilmer), 408 Barrent Jurianz, 457 Jannetje, 459 Phoebe Ann (Ridgway), 408 Rachel, 206, 407 Phebe, 459 Ryers, Hannah (Waln), 350 Rachel (Peart), 206, 407 Rebecca, 207, 407 John, 350 wood), 414 Rebecca (Jones), 207 Ryland, Kate Thompson Rebecca (Lincoln), 206 (Hundley), 272 George, 411 Richard, 406, 408, 409 Leonard Gamble, 272 Gilbert, 410 Richard Henry, 409 Grace, 411 S Samuel, 408 Samuel W., 207 Sabells, Lucy, 330 Guerdon, 158 Sarah, 207 Sabine, Emma, 300 Gurdon, 412 Sarah (Aurelia), 206 Sacherell, Henry, 396 Henry, 411 Sarah Anna (Blight), 409 Sacket, Ann, 221 Sarah Catherine, 409 Sackett, Daniel, 220 Sarah Maynadier, 400 John Fulton, 220 John, 411, 412 Levi Wallace, 221 Stevenson, 407 Katharine, 415 Susan Bowdoin (Yerby), 409 Leverett, 410, 413, 414 Lucy, 221

Nancy (Fulton), 220 William Fulton, 221 Sage, Comfort, 169 St. John, Julia (Stockton), 435 St. Nicholas, Dorothy (Tilgh-Salisbury, Amanda, 149 Sarah Brayton (Whipple), Saltonstall, Abigail, 412, 413 Abigail (Waldron), 413 Anna (White), 413 Anne (Ramsden), 410 Anne Elizabeth, 414 Barbara (Rudston), 410 Caroline (Sanders), 413 Dorothy (Frizel), 412 Eleanor (Brooks), 410 Elizabeth, 411, 412, 413, 415 Elizabeth (Ogden), 410 Elizabeth (Rosewell), 412 Elizabeth (Ward), 412 Elizabeth (West), 411 Elizabeth Baldwin (Dupec). Endicott Peabody, 415 Frances Ann Fitch (Sher-Frances Sherwood, 415 Grace (Kaye), 411 Isabel (----), 410 Jerusha (Richards), 412

Saltonstall—Continued	Sanderson—Continued	Savile, Francis, 410
Lucy Sanders, 414	Esther, 416	George, 410
Margaret, 411	Hannah, 416	Henry, 410
Margaret Ann (Savage), 414	Helen, 416	Mary (Saltonstall), 410
Martha (Wilfred), 411	John, 416, 417	Sawin, Eliza Adeline, 262
Mary, 410, 411, 413, 415	Jonathan, 416, 417	Samuel, 262
Mary (Cooke), 413	Lucien, 416, 417	Sawyer, Anna G., 26
Mary (Jekyll), 413	Lydia (Morton), 417	Josiah, 262
Mary (Whittingham)	Marie, 416	Susanna, 262
Clarke, 412	Mary (Curtiss), 417	Scandrett, Henry A., 469
Mary Cooke, 413	Mary (Drury), 417	Jane Whiting (Whipple), 469
Mary Elizabeth, 414	Mary (Eggleston), 416	Scanlan, Martha, 386
Mary Elizabeth (Sanders),	Mary (Osgood), 417	William, 386
414	Nathaniel, 417	Scarborough, Sarah, 245
Matilda, 414	Robert, 416	Schaetzel, Katherine, 226
Mehitabel (Wainwright),	Samuel, 416	Schellinger, Catalyntje, 224
412	Thomas, 416	Catherine, 63, 64
Middlecott Cooke, 413	Sands, Austin Ledyard, 211	Cornelia (Melyn), 65, 224
Muriel, 412	Mariana Emory (Fullam),	Hannah, 65
Muriel (Gurdon), 411	211	Jacob, 65
Muriel Gurdon, 410	Sanford, Catherine Washing-	Jacobus, 65, 224
Nathaniel, 412, 413, 415	ton, 293	Mercy, 65
Philip Leverett, 414, 415	Lucretia (Deming), 180	Schenck, Annatie (Pieters), 457
Richard, 195, 410, 411, 412,	Mary, 224	Annatie Roelofse, 459
413, 414	Silas, 180	Garret R., 458
Richard Gurdon, 414	Sanger, Isaac, 36	Jan Martense, 457
Richard Middlecott, 410,	John, 35	Jannetje Stevense (Van Voor
414	Mary (Park), 36	Hees), 457
Robert, 411	Rebecca (Park), 35	Mayke R., 457
Rosamond, 411	Sargent, Annie P., 55	Neeltje Coert (Van Voor-
Rose, 451	Cushman, 498	hees), 458
Rose Lee, 414	Ellerton Pratt (Whitney),	Roelof Martense, 457
Rose S. (Lee), 414	498	Schiefflein, Charles Miller, 142
Samuel, 410, 411	Sarah Elizabeth, 55	Mary Fredericka (Chisolm),
Sarah, 413	Sarah J. (Ames), 55	142
Susanna (Poyntz), 410	Stephen P., 55	Schutt, Caspar C., 141
Thomas, 411	Stephen Pillsbury, 55	Harriet Emily, 141
Ward, 413	Sarmiento, James, 95	Schuyler, Adoniah, 336
William, 413	Jane Josephine, 95	Alida, 334
Salvage, Catherine, 296	Satterthwaite, Anne, 4	Gertrude (Van Rensselaer),
Sanders, Caroline, 413	Mary (Osborne), 5	336
Catherine (Livingston), 338	William, 5	Philip Pieterse, 334
Jacob, 253	Saulsbury, Eliza, 421	Sarah (Hodge), 224
John, 338	Saunders, Agnes, 397, 474	Scott, ——, 21, 111, 153
Mary Elizabeth, 414	Elizabeth, 499	Abigail, 97
Sarah (Hoover), 253	Janet, 397, 474	Alexander, 244
Thomas, 413, 414	Lillian, 256	Anne (Bye), 111
Sanderson, Abial, 416	Thomas, 499	Caroline S., 232
Abial (Bartlett), 416	William, 397, 474	Charles, 455
Abigail (Fiske), 417	Savage, Elizabeth, 486	David, 320
Benjamin, 416	Margaret Ann, 414	Elizabeth (Bennett) Crosby,
Clara Noyes (Sherwin), 416	Samuel Stowe, 185	169
Edward, 416	Thomas, 144	Eunicè, 21

Scott—Continued	Seubering, Willempie Roe-	Sheaff, Eugenia Frances (Hies-
Hannah, 312, 321	loffse, 456	ter), 409
James, 21	Sewall, Elizabeth, 440	William, 409
John, 169, 334	Jane (Lowe), 288	Sheaffe, Margaret, 336
Marion (Livingston), 334	Mary, 441	Shearer, James William, 105
Mary Embry, 455	Nicholas, 363, 440, 441	Shedd, Elizabeth, 184
Merab Ann (Alexander), 21	Susannah (Burgess), 363	Samuel, 184
Octavia (Alexander), 21	Sewell, Jane, 289	Sheets, William, 253
Philis, 343	Seymour, Alexina, 213	Sheffield, Josephine Earl, 91
Rebecca, 465	Anna Belle Crawford, 403	Shelden, Isaac, 215
Rhoda, 21	Charles, 492, 493	Sheldon, Florence (Baker), 71
Rhoda (Rockwood), 21	Laura, 493	Henry Earl, 71
Sarah, 320	Lucy, 493	Shelton, John, 244
Sarah Butler (Henry) Camp-	Lucy (Whitman), 492, 493	Sarah, 244
bell, 244	Richard, 214	Shepard, Alexander, 249
Willis R., 21		Ann (Arnold), 69
Scoville, Asenath, 180	Seytie, ———, 459	Hannah, 94
Scull, John, 93	Shafer, Mary, 369	Jane Maria, 178
	Shand, Ann Jane, 231	<u> </u>
Mary, 93	Peter Johnson, 231	John, 52 Martha (Basan), 40
Seabrooke, Jemima (Gist), 239	Shapleigh, Abbie E., 86	Martha (Bacon), 52
William, 239	Abigail (Bartlet), 84	White, 69
Seabury, Martha Mary (Tub-	Dorcas (Littlefield), 85	Shepherd, Charles, 230
man), 451	Elizabeth (Bartlett), 86	Elizabeth (Gibbes), 230
William T., 451	John, 84, 85	Emmett Albin, 113
Seager, Joseph, 147	Nicholas, 84	Shepperson, Charles, 455
Thankful (Hewit), 147	Samuel, 86	Mildred C. (Venable), 455
Searle, Abigail, 19	Sarah, 85	Shercliffe, Anne (Spinke), 201
Seay, Elizabeth, 229	Sharp, Alice, 476	John, 20 1
Seeley, Sally, 148	Anice (Churchill), 148	Mary, 201
Selden, Eliza Armistead, 286		Sherman, Edward, 317
Mary, 11	Chester, 148	Grace, 317
Mary (Douglas), 190	John, 479	Grace (Makin), 317
Mary Bowles (Armistead),	Martha, 479	
286	Martha (Vose), 479	Harriet, 21
Roger, 190	Robert, 479	Sherwin, Abigail (Bacon) Rob-
Wilson Cary, 286	Sharpe, John, 398	inson, 44
Sellick, John, 173	Martha, 398	Clara Noyes, 416
Martha (Gould), 173	Shattuck, Mary, 313	Elnathan, 44
Seltzer, Sallie, 134	Shatwell, Mary, 74	Mary A. (Howes), 416
	Shaw, John, 375	William F., 416
Senker, Henry V. L., 460	Louis Agassiz, 414	Sherwood, Anna, 393
Matilda Ackerman (Voor-	Madeline (Mitchell), 414	Elizabeth, 320
hees),460	Martha, 489	Frances Ann Fitch, 414
Senter, Eliza (Arnold), 383	Mary Elizabeth (Salton-	Hugh, 420, 444
Isaac, 383	stall), 414	1
Sarah Ann, 383		Margaret, 420
Sentney, Ada (Beard), 505	Naomi (Whitman), 489	Mary, 420, 444
Alonzo, 505	Sarah (Biddle) Penrose,	Susan, 444
Servin, Anna Juliana, 370	375	Shewell, Julia C., 6
Settle, ——, 293	Quincy Adams, 414	Shinn, John, 430
Jane, 293	William, 489	Mary (Stockton), 430
Jane (Calvert) Maddox, 293	Shawhan, James, 149	Sarah (Vinacomb), 347
John Calvert, 293	Martha Asenath (Churchill),	Thomas, 347, 430
Sarah (Turner), 293	149	Unity, 347
\ /1-70	••	

Shipman, Carline (Robinson),	Simpson—Continued
376	Sophia (Warfield), 366
Mary Deming, 376	William, 408
Nathaniel, 376	Simvall, Bethia (Owen), 165
Shippen, Anna, 339	Mary, 165
Anne Hume, 335	William, 165
Elizabeth Carter (Farley),	Singer, Anna Maria Musser,
284	135
Thomas Lee, 284	John, 133, 135
William, 335	Sarah, 133, 135
Shoemaker, George, 349	Sinnerd, Sarah L., 165
Mary, 349	Skelton, Ruth, 330
Rebecca (Dilworth), 349	Skinner, (Bailey), 422
Virginia, 144	Adeline, 421
Shoen, Allen McLee, 127	Alexander Summerfield, 423
Sarah Louise (Calhoun), 127	Ann, 419, 423, 493
Sholdam, Alice, 472	Anne E., 423
Thomas, 472	Annie, 423
Shorey, Emily D., 86	Beckie (Pattison), 423
Short, Peyton, 106	Benjamin, 424
Shriver, Margaretta, 292	Birdie, 423
Shuart, Christian, 165	Caroline P., 423
Mary Ann, 165	Carrie (——), 421
Sibthorp, Ann (Waln) Dil-	Cassandra (Woolford), 423
worth, 348	Cassandra Jones, 423
Christopher, 348	Cora, 422
Silver, Mary, 396	Edgar Martin, 422
Simcock, Benjamin, 348, 349	Eliza, 422
Hannah (Waln) Hodges,	Elizabeth, 419, 420, 421, 423,
348	445
Jacob, 349	Elizabeth (), 419
John, 348, 349	Elizabeth (Colston), 419
Mary (Waln), 348	Elizabeth (Fookes) Stewart,
Sarah (Waln), 349	420
Simkins, Maria, 127	Elizabeth (Jones), 420
Simmers Anabel, 70,	Eliza (Saulsbury), 421
Charles J., 70	Ella, 423
Edith Eliza, 70	Emaline (Jones), 422
Fanny (Baker), 70	Emily, 421
J. Arthur, 70	Emily Margaret, 422
Simmons, Caleb, 42	Emma (Musselman), 423
Louisa, 68	Emma Virginia, 422
Peter, 164	Esther, 419, 420
Sarah (Bacon), 42	Ethel Ann, 341
Sarah (?) (Corwin), 164	Eugenia, 422
Simonds, Jane Hamilton (Cal-	Eugenia Woolford, 418
houn), 125	Evelena Colston, 418
Joseph Webb, 125	Ferdinand Stansbury, 421
Simonton, Sarah, 54	Florence, 341
Simpson, ——, 366	Georgeanna (Mitchell), 418
Elizabeth M., 408	
	George W., 423 Gertrude (Thompson), 423
Evangeline (Marrs), 469	
Michael, 469	Hannah Bond (Jones), 421

Skinner-Continued Hannah Elizabeth, 421 Harry G., 423 Henry White, 424 Hester (Le Compte) Fox, 410 Howard, 423 James, 423 James Aquilla, 423 James Fookes, 421 Jane (Freeman), 423 Jennie, 422 Jeremiah Pattison, 423 Jessie (Parker), 422 Jessie Parker, 422 John, 419, 420, 421 John Jones, 422 John O., 422 Joseph, 421, 424 Katharine, 421 Lamden (-**-)**, 420 Laurice Edward, 421 Levin, 421 Levin Philip, 448 Levin Phillips, 418, 424 Lucy (Hambleton), 420 Margaret, 423, 424 Margaret E., 423 Marguerretta M. (Teal), 422 Martha Ann (Wilson), 423 Martin, 419 Mary, 419, 420, 421, 423, 424 Mary (----), 410 Mary Elizabeth, 423 Mary Eugenia (Willis), 418, 448 Mary Florence (Stansbury), 42I Mary Frances, 422 Mary R., 423 Mattie, 423 Mattie (Mitchell), 422 Maud Eugenia, 418, 448 Maurice Edward, 421 Mildred Lee, 418 Mildred Lee (Wright), 418 Milton Ellis, 422 Mordecai, 420 Nancy (Pattison), 421 Nettie Esther (Howser), 421

Philemon, 420, 424

Skinner—Continued	Smith—Continued	Smith—Continued
Polly Hambleton, 420	Charlotte Georgina (Izard),	Tacy Jane, 107
Porter N., 341	284	Thomas Loughton, 284
Rachel, 420, 492	Christopher, 282	Virginia Emma, 294
Richard Standley, 423	Clara (Weir), 294	William, 4, 10, 14, 353
Robert Stansbury, 421	Claudia, 284	William Bernard, 294
Ruth, 420	Cornelia Wyntje, 61	William C., 255
Ruth (Colton), 493	Dorothy, 282	William Loughton, 283
Sally Ann, 421	Elizabeth, 296, 453, 497	Smither, Evelina, 292
Samuel, 420, 421	Elizabeth (Baker), 67	Gabriel, 292
Sarah, 419, 423	Elizabeth Speed, 16	Gabriella, 292
Sarah (), 419	Esther, 430	John, 274, 292
Sarah (Lee), 424	Ethan, 67	Lucy, 292
Sarah A. (Hurty), 423	Frances M. (Bell), 294	Priscilla, 295
Shirley Eugenia, 422	Francis, 9	Richard, 292
Susan, 424	Issacher, 295	Smyth, Sarah, 441
Susan Ann (Phillips), 424	Jehiel, 32	Thomas, 441
Susie (Phillips), 421	John, 214, 465	Snediker, Jannetie, 457
Thomas, 419, 420, 421, 422,	John Perry, 294	Snow, Arthur Willard, 18
424	John Ralls, 296	Katherine (White), 473
Thomas Richard, 424	Joseph, 190, 360	Marion Louise (Alexander),
Timothy, 403	Joseph Allen, 284	18
Victoria (Jones), 421	J. Speed, 276	Martin, 473
Washington Hammond, 423	Kesia (Wood), 32	Soleiac, Marguerite, 305
William, 419, 420, 421, 423,	Lewis Edward, 294	Solomons, Alice Heyward
424	Lucy Anna (Allen), 296	(Izard), 285
William H., 423	Margaret Elizabeth (Mas-	John, 285
William Henry, 424	sie), 294, 296	Sorrell, Anne, 200
William Howser, 421	Margery, 5	Elizabeth, 200
William James, 421	Martha, 390	Thomas, 209
William Woolford, 418	Mary, 486	Sotheron, Constance (Lam-
Zachariah, 421, 423, 424	Mary (Speed), 14	bert), 168
Slaughter, Susan Clayton, 13	Mary Catherine, 296	Jane, 168
Sloane, Olive (Douglas), 190	Mary Elizabeth Frances, 294	William, 168
Samuel, 190	Mary Skinner (Brown), 420	Southall, Elizabeth, 10
, ,	Mary Walker (Barret), 276	Valentine Wood, 455
Sloat, Alice M. (Hoover), 256	Matilda, 353	Sparhawk, Esther, 311
Elmer Elsworth Robert, 256	Oliver Hazard Perry, 294,	Nathaniel, 31
Nancy, 68	296	Patience (Newman), 31
Slocum, Joanna, 354	Peter S., 61	Sybil, 31
Smith, ——, 14, 420	Peter Skenandoh, 61	
Alice, 466	Rebecca (Fairfield), 67	Sparrow, Elizabeth, 363
Anna Maria (Tilghman)	Robert, 441, 453	Spaulding, Mary, 426
Goldsborough, 441	Robert A., 426	Olive, 189
Anna Melvina, 294	Robert Issacher, 294	Speakman, Anna (Jenkins),
Anne (Adams), 9	Ruth, 32	112
Anne (Prentice), 61	Sabina Iowa (Miles), 255	Caroline, 112
Anne Strother (Calvert), 295	Sally W. (Spencer), 426	Thomas, 112
Barbara, 198	Samuel, 464	Spear, Mary, 490
Betsey, 464	Sarah (Adams), 10	Spears, Bettie Thomas, 272
Calla, 360	Sarah (Whipple), 465	Fannie Poindexter, 272
Charlotte (Douglas), 190	Sarah Letitia (Beatty), 353	Julian Austin, 272
Charlotte (Izard), 283	Silas, 67	Mary Willie, 272

Spears—Continued
Rebecca Porterfield (Hund-
ley), 272
Virginia Meredith (Turner),
272
William Edward, 272
Speed, ———, 425
—— (Smith), 14
Abby (Lemaster), 14
Ann (Bignall), 13
Ann Pope, 17
Ardell Hutchinson, 17
Eliza, 16
Elizabeth, 14
Elizabeth (Williamson), 17
Elizabeth Julia, 425
Elizabeth Julia (Spencer),
13
Emma (Keats), 17
Fannie (Henning), 16
Henry, 13, 14
Horace, 12
James, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16
Jane (Cochran), 16
Jessie St. John (Adams), 12
John, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 124
John Smith, 17
Joseph, 13
Joshua Fry, 11, 16
Lewis, 13
Lucy, 13
Lucy Fry, 16
Lucy Gilmer (Fry), 11, 14,
16
Margaret (Hawkins), 12
Margaret D. Phillips, 17
Martha, 13
Martha (Calhoun), 124
Martha Bell, 11, 17
Mary, 13, 14, 16, 124
Mary (Pulley), 12
Mary (Spencer), 13, 425
Mary Ellen Shellcross, 17
Mary McElroy (Allen), 13
Mary Minetry (Taylor), 12
Mathias, 13
Peachy Walker, 16
Philip, 17
Sarah, 13
Sarah (Baird), 13
Susan (Phillips), 17
Susan Clayton (Slaughter),
I3
13

Speed-Continued Susan Fry, 17 Thomas, 12, 13, 16 William, 12 William Pope, 16 Spencer, Ada Catherine, 426 Alice Eleanor (Manes), 426 Ann, 425 Ann (Douglas), 180 Catherine (Clements), 425 Clementine S. (Reid), 426 Colie Pierce, 426 Colin Stokes, 426 Eleanor Elizabeth, 427 Eliza Julia (Flournoy), 425 Eliza W. (Bouldin.) 426 Eliza W. (Fennell), 426 Elizabeth (Clark), 159, 160 Elizabeth Julia, 13, 425, 426 Elizabeth Williams, 426 Elvira H., 426 Ezra, 160 Flournoy Poindexter, 426, 427 Frances (Pearce), 426 Frances A., 426 Gideon, 425 Harriet G., 426 Henry, 426 Henry Martin, 426 Jane, 426 Jane P., 426 Jared, 161, 188 Jessie, 426 John, 425 John James Robertson, 426 Joseph, 159 Judith, 425 Lelia Matilda, 426 Leslie Louise, 427 Lois (Hill), 425 Louisa Stokes (Neal), 426 Louisa Virginia, 426 Lucy (Watkins), 425 Lydia, 185 Manly Lyle, 425 Martha F., 426 Martha Owen, 425 Mary, 13, 425 Mary (Spaulding), 426 Mary Frances, 426 Matilda Cole, 426 Matthew Lyle, 425, 426, 427

Spencer-Continued Mehitable, 161 Rebecca (Parker) Clark, 158 Sallie W. (Bouldin), 426 Sally (Watkins), 425 Sally W., 426 Samuel F., 425 Samuel Graham, 426 Sarah (Douglas), 188 Sarah Watkins, 426 Sion, 425 Susan Rives, 426 Susanna, 41 Thomas, 158, 159, 425 Thomas Cole, 426 Thomas James, 426 Spiller, Anne Sophia, 296 Anne Strother (Calvert) Smith, 205 Henry, 295 Martha Elvira, 296 Nehemiah, 206 Spinke, Anne, 201 Spotswood, Alexander, 244 Anne Butler (Brayne), 244 Dorothea, 244 Unity (West) Dandridge, 244 William, 244 Sprackling, Adam, 438 Margery, 438 Sprague, Catherine, 307 Jerusha, 98 Spring, Anne, 36 Sprinkle, Cokie V., 427 Eleanor Elizabeth, 427 Eleanor Elizabeth (Spencer), 427 Stafford, Anne, 297 Staigg, Anne (Atkinson), 28 Elizabeth, 27 Richard Morell, 28 Stamper, Rebecca (Rush), 407 Thomas, 407 Stanley, Abigail, 402 Constance Robertson, 395 Eliza (Bragg), 395 Elizabeth, 296 George Albert, 395 Joseph, 395 Lou E. (Robertson), 395 Stannard, Ada (Clark), 160 Ephraim, 159

Stannard-Continued	Sterling, J. Edward N., 200	Stimson—Continued
Job, 160	Lynwood J., 200	Dorothy, 79
Sarah (Clark), 159	Margaret Martine (Duke),	Henry Albert, 79
Stansbury, Elleanor (Fore-	200	Henry Bartlett, 79
man), 421	Sterrett, James, 238	Julia Catherine, 79
James, 421	Mary, 238	Lucile Hinkle, 79
Mary Florence, 421	Stevens, Bartlett, 77	Philip Moen, 70
	Emily Burton, 326	
Tobias, 239 Staple, Harriet L., 191		Stitt, Ida Estelle, 133, 136
	John, 214, 335	Sarah Wilkinson (Wall), 136
Staplefort, Dorothy, 449	John Sanborn, 77	Seth Bunker, 136
Raymond, 449	Marjory, 326	Stockett, Catherine, 363
Staples, Abigail, 85	Mary, 335	Stockton, ——— (Milnor),
Blanche, E., 47	Sarah Maria (Bartlett), 77	431
Emma, 47	Stevenson, Carolyn (James)	Abigail, 430, 431, 432
Stephen, 47	Young, 502	Abigail (), 429
Stark, John, 189	Elizabeth (Rush), 206, 407	Abigail (Phillips), 430
Starkweather, Robert, 214	Elizabeth Tallman, 457	Ann (Doughty), 430
Starr, Abigail, 195	Hannah, 502	Ann (Petty), 430
Peter, 392	Rachel (Rush), 206, 407	Anna Margaretta (Potter),
Sarah (Robbins), 392	Robert Hooper, 502	434
Steadman, Jean (Calhoun),	Timothy, 206, 407	Annis, 432, 434
127	Stewart, Alexander T., 361	Annis (Boudinot), 431
John, 127	Ann (Skinner), 423	Bayard, 430
Stearns, Alfred, 68	Colin, 423	Caroline, 432, 434
Arvilla (King), 68	Content, 190	Caroline Bayard (Dodd),
Daniel, 68	Dixon, 183	434
George, 68	Elizabeth, 139	Catherine (Cumming), 431
George W., 68	Elizabeth (Fookes), 420	Catherine Elizabeth, 434
Isaac, 397, 480	George (?), 189	Clemence Eliza (Finch), 435
John Baker, 68	Hannah Caroline, 362	Elizabeth, 430
Louisa (Simmons), 68	Jane, 371	Elizabeth (Doughty), 430
Mary, 480	John Keith, 183	Ellen Rosemary, 435
Nancy (Sloat), 68	John Travillian, 420	Esther (Smith), 430
Sarah, 397, 480	Lucil Mast (Dixon), 183	George Finch, 435
Sophia (Baker), 68	Ralph William, 183	Hannah, 430
Stebbins, Rowland, 215	Samuel, 190	Harriet Maria, 434
Steele, Ann (Welles), 180	Sarah (Douglas), 189	Harriet Maria (Potter), 434
David, 294	Susanne, 220	Helen Beryl (Gove), 428
Hannah, 180	Stickney, Davis, 24	Helen Clemence Carolyn,
Honour (Deming), 180	Jonathan, 44	428
James, 180	Lydia, 25	Henry Haines, 435
M. Elizabeth, 143	Lydia (Atkinson), 25	Horatio, 432
Prudence, 180	Mary Roads, 44	Jack Potter, 428, 435
Samuel, 180	Richard, 25	Job, 430
Stein, John, 134	Sara (Atkinson), 24	John, 429, 430, 431
Sabina (Capp), 134	Wealthy Chase, 44	John Potter, 434, 435
Stellwagen, Annie Eliza (Car-	Stiles, ——, 478	Joseph, 430
penter), 385	Nancy (White), 478	Julia, 407, 431, 432, 434,
Henry S., 385	Stillwell, Lillian E., 135	435
Mary Ann (Cook), 385	Stimpson, Andrew, 476	Louise (Haines); 435
Mary Fisher, 385	Stimson, Alice Mary, 79	Lucius Horatio, 431
Thomas Cook, 385	Alice Wheaton (Bartlett), 79	Mary, 430, 432, 434
Stephenson, Elizabeth, 504	Barbara Bartlett, 79	Mary (Field), 432
owpuenson, miracem, jos	Januara Januari, 19	

Story, Elizabeth, 367	Stuart, James, 249
Harriet, 157	Martha, 165
Stoughton, Elizabeth, 501	Mehitable, 249
Hannah, 358	Sturdevant, Mary, 31
	Stuyvesant, —— (Kip), 136
, 00	Peter, 136
	Styles, Amy, 148
	Suert, Olfrets, 165
, . .	and the second s
	Summers, Elizabeth (Alexan-
	der), 19
•	John, 19
	Sumner, Elizabeth (Minot),
	359
	William, 359
	Sunderland, Benjamin Cosmo,
Strange, ——, 543	281
Mary (Venable) Moreman,	Mary Gertrude (Isaac), 281
453	Sutherland, Alexander, 138
Stratton, Daniel, 224	Ann, 191
	Muriel (Chisholme), 138
	Solomon, 191
<u> </u>	Tamma (Thompson), 191
	Sutliff, Clark, 317
	Elizabeth (Eaton), 317
	Sutton, Amos, 266
	Elizabeth Williams (Hobard
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	or Hubbard) Colman, 266
	Suydam, Geertie or Charity,
	• • •
	459
	George, 459
	Jane (Van Voorhies), 459
	Willemtje, 458
	Swain, Martha, 347
	Swan, Betsey L., 20
	Ella A., 362
	Jabez, 162
Thomas, 492	Mehitable, 162
	Swasey, Charlotte, 26
Anne (Strother), 295	Sweet, ——, 221
Delia, 296	Swift, Anna Greenleaf (Win-
Enoch, 296	sor), 28
Francis, 290, 295	Heman, 148
John, 295	John Baker, 28
Mary, 290	Martha, 28
	Swinton, Mary, 143
	William, 143
	Swynford, Katherine (Roet),
	297
	Sylvester, Hannah, 249
• •	Hannah (Bartlett), 240
	Joseph, 249
	Syme, John, 243
<u> </u>	Sarah (Winston), 243
Jane, oo	Caran (Willston), 243
	Harriet, 157 Stoughton, Elizabeth, 501 Hannah, 358 Israel, 358 John, 501 Stout, Joseph, 430 Rachel, 430 Ruth, 430 Stowell, Caleb, 266 Emeline (Hobard or Hubbard), 266 John, 264 Mary (Beal), 264 Stowitz, Rhoda Ann, 213 Strange, 543 Mary (Venable) Moreman, 453 Stratton, Daniel, 224 Jemima (Howell), 224 Jemima (Howell), 224 Jemima (Howell), 224 Stribling, Francis Taliaferro, 297 Olive Caldwell (Jackson), 297 Stringer, Lydia (Warfield), 365 Samuel, 365 Strode, Martha, 105 Strong, Elizabeth (Whitman), 492 Eunice (Whitman), 492 Hephzibah (Wolcott), 500 John, 214, 492, 500 Lydia, 396 Thomas, 492 Strother, Ann, 295 Anne (Strother), 295 Delia, 296 Enoch, 296 Francis, 290, 295

Sympson, Alexander, 457 Jannetje Stevense (Van Voor Hees), Schenck, 457 T Taggart, Jennie, 218 Tailer, Edward N., 339 Mary, 339 Tainter, Elizabeth (Warren), 463 Jonathan, 463 Talbot, Anne, 280 Daniel, 350 Dorothy (Calvert), 288 Elizabeth, 289 Elizabeth (Ewen), 367 Frances, 288, 289 Frances (Talbot), 288 Frances (Wogan), 288 Grace (Calvert), 288 James, 288 John, 288 Mary, 280 Mary (Tobin), 288 Richard, 288, 367 Robert, 288 Sophia (Minot), 359 Susan, 289 Valentine, 288 Talcott, Joseph, 170 Rachel, 400 Sarah (Deming), 179 Tall, Mary, 77 Talley, Eugenia, 234 Talmage, Mary Rebecca Halsey (Avery), 33 T. De Witt, 33 Taney, Michael, 198 Tankersley, Florence C., (Calhourf), 128 John T., 128 Tapping, Mary (Woodmansey), 30 Tarball, Abigail, 495 Tarkington, Pauline, 505 Tasker, —, 289 Anne (Calvert) Brooke, Brent, Marsham, 289 Tatlock, John, 494 Lucy Beman (Whitman),

494

Symonds, Mark, 215

Tatum, Joseph, 207 Mary (Rush), 207 Tayler, Abigail, 438 Francis, 438 Taylor, Abigail, 43 Alexander F., 245 Alva May, 112 Anna (Alexander), 20 Benjamin Field, 112 Bessie, 362, 367 Bushrod, 292 Deborah, 89, 111 Deborah (Bye), 111 Delia M., 160 Elizabeth (Dickinson), 112 Elvira (Jett), 202 Elvira Bruce (Henry) Higginbotham, 245 Ida M., 380 John, 67 L. T., 128 Mary, 89, 261 Mary Minetry, 12 Rebecca, 43 Reuben, 80 Samuel, 20 Sarah (White), 485 Sarah Caroline, 128 Stephen, 485 Sydney W., 367 Thomas, 80 William, 111 Zachary, 290 Teal, Marguerretta M., 422 Temple, Alice, 328 Christopher, 328 Eleanor, 225 Julia, 478 Ten Broeck, Christina, 337 Dirck, 337 Tennent, Catherine (Calhoun), 120 William, 129 Terhune, Albert, 450 Albert Albertse, 457 Altje (Van Voorhees), 459 Annatie Roelofse (Schenck), 459 Hendrickje Stevense (Van Voor Hees) Kierstead, 457 Jan Albertse, 459 Terry, Juan C., 443 Lucy Adeline, 443

Test, Charity (Rothrock), 402 George, 402, 404 Isabella, 404 Margaret (Wogan), 402, 404 Maria, 402 Tewksbury, -Thaxter, Elizabeth (Jacob), 298 John, 298 Thayer, Caroline S., 231 Thomas, -**-.** 421 - (Conger), 362 Ann (Gibbes), 230 Anna Augusta (Claiborne), 154 Benjamin Gibbes, 233 Caroline Elizabeth, 233 Charles Follen, 112 Deborah (Jacob), 299 Dwight, 233 Edward, 230 Eleanor Walter, 233 Emma I. (Wolfe), 233 Fannie, 201 Frances (Bacon), 44 Gabriel, 154 Harold, 233 Harriet Couturier, 233 Hasell, 233 John, 366, 400 John Gallagher, 388 John M., 362 John P., 232 John Peyre Thomas, 233 Joseph, 44 Josephine (Beylle), 388 Juliet Elliott, 233 Louisa Dandridge, 154 Lydia (Whitman), 490 Margaret (White), 473 Mary, 362, 366 Mary (Hutchins), 367 Mary Caroline (Gibbes), 232 Mary Gibbes, 233 Mary S. (Waties), 233 Mary Zema, 388 Nathaniel, 299 Philip, 367 Philip Francis, 446 Prudence (Purdue), 404 Robert Gibbes, 233 Ruth Anna (Bye), 112 Ruthana, 306

INDEX

m - C + 1	600 1 O U 1
Thomas Continued	Tilghman—Continued
Sally Ann (Skinner), 421	Anna Maria (McMurtrie),
Samuel, 367, 473	442
Sarah (Harrison), 367	Anna Maria (Tilghman),
Sarah (Henry), 243	441
Sophie Kerr, 446	Anna Maria (Turbutt), 441
Thomas, 243	Benjamin, 441, 442
Walter Couturier, 233	Benjamin Chew, 442
Thompson, ——, 241	Charles, 438
Anne Claiborne (McIl-	Deborah, 439
waine, 156	Dionysia (), 437
Asahel, 493	Dorothy, 438
Cyrus, 251	Dorothy (Reynolds), 438
Emily (Baker), 69	Edith, 442
George D., 392	Edward, 438, 440, 441, 442
Gertrude, 423	Elizabeth, 441
Harriet, 387	Elizabeth (Chew), 441
Irene (Robbins), 392	Elizabeth (Packnam), 438
James, 69	Elizabeth (Tilghman), 441
Julia Elizabeth Adams, 156	Ellen (Renching), 438
Mary Jane, 27	Emily, 442
Ruth (Whitman), 493	Emily (Cadwalader), 441
Susan Jeannette, 79	Francis, 438
Tamma, 191	Gabriela, 437
William, 215	Gabriela (De Potestad), 437
William McIlwaine, 156	Henrietta Maria, 440
William Taliaferro, 156	Henrietta Maria (Tilgh-
. •	man), 440
Thomson, Margaret Jane, 449	Henry, 438
Thorne, George, 293	Isabel (Avery), 437
Jane (Settle), 293	James, 440
Mary, 293	Joan, 438
Mary (Calvert), 293	Joan (), 437
Nicholas, 293	Joan (Amherst), 437
Thornton, Francis, 11	Joan (Amias), 438
Lucy W., 11	John, 437
Mildred, 15	Juliana (Carroll), 441
Sarah (Innes), 11	Julyan (Pordage), 437
Thoroughgood, Adam, 144	Katherine (Ingersoll), 442
Thorpe, Margarey, 49	Lambard, 438
William, 49	Lloyd, 440
Thurston, David, 52	Mabel (Murphy), 439
Tidd, John, 327	Margaret, 440
Mary, 327	Margaret (Brewer), 438
Tileston, Grace, 91	Margaret (Lloyd), 439, 440
Tilghman, Abigail (Tayler),	Margaret (Tilghman), 440
438	Margery (Sprackling), 438
Agnes, 442	Mary, 439, 440, 441
Angela, 442	Mary (Bere), 438
Anna (Francis), 440	Mary (Foxley), 439
Anna (Lloyd), 440	Mary (Tilghman), 440, 441
Anna Maria, 440, 441, 442	Mary Anna, 441
Anna Maria (Lloyd), 439	Matthew, 440, 441
Auna Mana (Lioyu), 439	1116tulew, 440, 441

Tilghman-Continued Matthew Ward, 440 Oswald, 438 Philemon, 439 Ralph, 437 Rebecca, 439 Rebecca (Waln), 441 Richard, 437, 439, 440, 441 Richard Albert, 442 Samuel, 439 Sarah (Smyth), 441 Susan, 442 Susan Price (Toland), 442 Susanna, 441 Susanna (Frisby), 439 Susanna (Whetenhall), 438 Tench, 441 Thomas, 437 Whetenhall, 438 William, 437, 438, 439, 440 William McMurtrie, 442 Tillman, Edward, 125 Kitty (Calhoun), 125 Tillotson, Margaret (Livingston), 335 Thomas, 335 Tillott, Helena, 40 Tilly, Mary (Gibbes), 230 William, 230 Tilton, Unity, 351 Tinkham, Madeleine, 353 Tisdale, James, 31 Mary (Avery), 31 Tison, Lucille Zoe, 97 Titcomb, Elizabeth, 74, 83 Joan (Bartlet), 82 Joanna (Bartlett), 73 Tirza, 74, 83 William, 73, 82 Tobin, Mary, 288 Todd, ----, 426 Elizabeth Julia (Spencer), 426 Toland, Susan Price, 442 Tolliver, Jennie, 503 Tompkins, Daniel D., 67 Toney, Caroline, 286 Tong, Mary, 336 Tonnyhill, Rebecca, 125 Toppan, Elizabeth (Atkinson), 25

Michael, 25

Topping, Ann, 63 Thomas, 63, 64 Torrey, John, 480 Mary (Whitman), 480 Tourtellot, Israel, 300 Mercy (Jacob), 300 Tower, -----, 466 Deborah (Whipple), 466 Hannah, 466 John, 466 Margaret (Ibrook), 466 Towle, Charles Sibell, 267 Elizabeth de Peyster, 267 Florence Hastings (Hubbard), 267 Francis Bartram, 267 Francis Ellingwood, 267 George Sibell, 267 John Alden, 267 Priscilla Alden, 267 Town, Electa (Churchill), 148 Clark, 148 Townes, Henry, 120 Lucretia Ann (Calhoun), 129 Townsend, Charles, 251 John, 354 Mathilda, 396 Sarah, 396 Thomas, 354 Towson, Ann Tolly, 445 William, 445 Tracy, Annie (Rood), 181 Deborah (Bingham), 97 Ezekiel, 181 Hezekiah, 181 Jesse, 190 Martha (Douglas), 190 Sarah (Deming), 181 Stephen, 07 Thankful, 181 Travaissa, --, Igo Travers, Elizabeth, 449 Sarah, 10 Treat, Elizabeth, 400 Honor, 178 James, 170 Rebecca, 179 Rebecca (Latimer), 179 Richard, 178 Robert, 158 Sarah, 401 Trenholm, Edward L., 143 Eliza Bonsall (Holmes), 143

Trenholm-Continued George A., 143 Glover Holmes, 143 Julia (Chisolm), 143 Tressenrider, Eliza, 504 Trewnwall, Alice, 228 Jane H. (Brinton), 401 Joseph, 401 Phebe Brinton, 401 Triplet, Mary, 140 Triplett, George, 203 Sarah Calvert (Lindsay), 203 Trippe, Amelia, 445 Andrew Cross, 444 Ann Tolly (Towson), 445 Caroline Augusta (McConky), 444 Caroline Ennalls, 447 Catherine D. (Bowie), 446 Charles White, 443, 447 Edward, 444, 445, 446 Edward Richard, 445 Edward Thomas, 446 Eliza, 445 Elizabeth, 443, 444 Elizabeth (Barney), 445 Elizabeth (Gibson), 445 Elizabeth (Noel), 445 Elizabeth (Pennell), 444 Elizabeth (Skinner), 445 Elizabeth (Trippe), 443 Elizabeth H. (Darrow), 446 Frances, 238, 445 Frances (Holliday), 445 Francis (Brooke), 443 Frederick Louis, 447 Frederick Wright, 447 Harriet (Edmondson), 446 Henrietta, 444, 445 Henry, 443, 444 James, 444, 446 Jean, 445 John, 444, 445, 446 Joseph Ennalls, 446, 447 Joseph Everett, 444, 445, Juan Terry, 443 Julian, 447 Katherine Louise, 443 Levin, 445 Lucy Adeline (Terry), 443 Margaret, 445

Trippe-Continued Margaret Helen, 446 Mary, 446 Mary (Ennalls), 446 Mary (Noel), 445 Mary (Pennell), 444 Mary Caroline, 446 Mary Dawes (Grafton) Mc-Conky, 444 Mary Harriett, 446 Mary Louise (White), 447 Mary Pennell, 444 Mary Suzannah, 446 May, 445 Nicholas, 443 Nicholas Hammond, 446 Rachel Elizabeth, 445 Richard, 445, 446 Richard Henry, 446 Richard John, 446 Robert H., 446 Sarah (Noel), Byus, 444 Sarah E., 445 Sarah E. (Trippe), 445 Sarah Elizabeth, 446 Sarah Patterson (Cross), 444 Sophie Kerr (Thomas), 446 Susan (Sherwood) Hambleton, 444 Susannah (Herron), 444 William, 444, 445, 446 William Henderson, 447 William James, 446 Trowbridge, Cyrus, 467 Nancy (Whipple), 467 True, Charlotte, 76 Reuben, 75 Rhoda (Bartlett), 75 Truesdell, Marilla Etta, 225 Trumbull, John, 402 Sarah (Whitman), 402 Tryon, Ruth, 147 Tubman, Benjamin Gaither Keene, 449 Benjamin Lynn Lachlin, 440 Carrie (Coskery), 450 Clarence Eugene, 450 Dorothy (Staplefort), 449 Dorothy Keene, 418, 448 Eleanor (---**-), 448** Elizabeth (Travers), 449

Tucker-Continued

Tubman-Continued Elizabeth Willis, 418, 448 Ellen Louise, 451 E. Nellie (Covey), 451 Eugene Francis, 450 Eugene Power, 450 Frances Ann. 450 Frances Halley, 450 Francis Joseph, 450 Gladys (Halley), 450 Granville Lloyd, 451 Henry Francis, 450 Henry Harrison, 450 John, 449 Julia Keene, 451 Julia Louisa, 450 Julian Le Roy, 451 Margaret Jane (Thomson), 449 Marie Ann, 450 Marie Regina (Power), 450 Martha Mary, 451 Mary, 449 Mary (Rilie (?)), 451 Mary Gaither (Keene), 449 Mary Henrietta, 451 Mary Imogene (Berry), 450 Mary Keene, 418, 448 Mary Naomi (Willis), 451 Maud Eugenia (Skinner), 418, 448 Nancy (----), 449 Nannie (Hammond), 449 Nellie Lucille, 451 Richard, 448 Richard Hammond, 450 Robert Constantine, 451 Robert Eugene, 418, 448, 45 I Robert Francis, 440, 451 Robert Keene, 450 Roberta (Keen), 449 Rosalie Eugenia Berry, 450 Samuel Alexander, 449, 450 Sarah (Keene), 448 Susan (Keene), 449 Vincent Alexander, 450 William Billingsley Keene, Tucker, Anne Sophia (Jackson), 207 Deborah, 254

Judith, 240 Robert J., 297 Tuckerman, John Francis, 414 Lucy Sanders (Saltonstall), 414 Tufts, Deborah (Frothingham), 331 Eliza B. (Kendall), 331 Emma, 331 Helen E., 331 Nathan, 331 William, 331 William Clark, 331 Tunnicliff, Alonzo, 67 Fanny (Baker), 67 Louisa, 67 Tupper, Thankful, 482 Turbutt, Anna Maria, 441 William, 441 Turgis, Susan (Cabell), 114 Thomas, 114 Turner, Agnes (Mumford), 197 Barker, 201 Catherine (Herter), 197 Eleanor (Whitman), 400 Elizabeth, 480 Fannie (Thomas), 201 Jane, 150, 348 Joseph Joshua, 107 Joshua Joseph, 197 Katherine Marie, 197 Lilian Paret, 201 Margaret, 324 Matthew, 197 Nazareth (Hobart), 263 Robert, 263 Sarah, 203 Virginia Meredith, 272 William, 197, 490 Turney, Jane, 228 Thomas, 228 Tuthill, ----, 63 Abigail (Baker), 63 Tweed, A. C., 57 Mary Virginia, 144 Robert, 144 Virginia (Shoemaker), 144 Twohig, Elizabeth (Calvert), **2Q**5 John, 295 Twyman, Mary (Walker), 275

Uden, Anne, 228
Uhlhorn, Frederick, 161
Harriet Elizabeth, 161
Maria (Goodrich), 161
Underhill, Lydia, 142
Unthank, Christopher, 354
Mary, 354
Susanna, 354
Updegraff, Laura Rebecca, 59
Upton, Ann, 495
Urann, Henry Wilson, 21
Jane, 21
Thomas, 21
Utz, Mary, 504

U

V

Vail, Irena (Churchill), 140 Lucius, 140 Valette, Mary (Jay), 302 Peter, 302 Van Brugh, Catherine, 336 Peter, 336 Van Brunt, Altje Coerte (Van Voorhees) Willemse, 458 Catherine, 450 Joost Rutgertse, 458 Van Cortlandt, Frances (Jay), 302 Frederick, 302 Mary, 302 Van Couwenhoven, Aeltie Lambertse (Cool), 458 Gerrit Wolfertse, 458 Marretje Gerritse, 458 Vanderbilt, Gertrude, 457 Ida, 458 Van Der Schure, Helena, 457 Van Duyckhuysen, Achia (Stoothoff), 456 Anna, 456 Jan Teunissen, 456 Van Duzee, Alonzo John, 182 Hannah Keith (Judson) Deming, 182 Van Dyck, Achaias, 458 Barbara, 458 Catherine, 456 Jannetje (Lamberts), 458

Van Eeghen, Geertruide Mar-

garethe Jacoba, 109

Van Horne, Ann Mary, 339 Cornelius Gerrit, 336 Cornelius J., 302 Elizabeth, 338 Johanna (Livingston), 336 Judith (Jay), 302 Van Keuren, ----, 68 Sarah (Baker), 68 Van Loon, Jannecken Gertiste, 456 Van Noortstrand, Hans, 456 Jannecken Gertiste, 456 Van Nostrand, Antie (Van Voorhees), 450 Catherine Hansen, 456 Rem Garretse, 450 Van Nuyse, Auke Janse, 457 Femmetje Aukes, 457 Magdalena (Pieterse), 457 Van Pelt, Elizabeth (Gray), 68 Samuel, 68 Van Poelien, Jane, 460 Van Rensselaer, Alida (Schuyler), 334 Catherine (Livingston), 337 Edith (Biddle), 95 Gertrude, 336 Kiliaen, 336 Nicholas, 334 Peter, 66 Philip Schuyler, 95 Stephen, 337 Van Voorhees, Abraham, 459 Agatha (Janse), 458 Albert Coerte, 458 Altje, 450 Altje Coerte, 458 Annatie Coerte, 458 Antie, 459 Antie (Remsen), 458 Barbara (Van Dyck), 458 Coert, 458 Coert Stevense, 458 Cornelius Coerte, 458 Gerrit Coerte, 458 Grietje (Wyckoff), 458 Ida (Vanderbilt), 458 Jan Lucasse, 457 Johannes Coerte, 458 John, 459 Lucresy, 459 Maria, 459

Marretje Coerte, 458

Van Voorhees-Continued Marretje Gerritse (Van Couwenhoven), 458 Mayke R. (Schenck), 457 Mensie (Janse), 458 Neeltje Coerte, 458 Sara, 459 Sara Willemse (Cornell), 458 Sarah (Van Vleit), 458 Steven Coerte, 458 Willemtje (Pieters), 458 Willemtje (Suydam), 458 Van Voor Hees, Abraham Stevense, 458 Albert Stevense, 457 Altje (Strycker), 458 Altje Stevense, 457 Anna (Van Duyckhuysen), 456 Barrentje (Willemse), 457 Catherine (Van Dyck), 456 Catherine (Voorhees), 457 Catherine Hansen (Van Nostrand), 456 Coert, 456 Cornelia Reiniers (Wizzel-Penning), 457 Elizabeth Tallman (Stevenson), 457 Femmetje Rukes (Van Nuyse), 457 Helena (Van Der Schure), 457 Hendrickje Stevense, 457 Hendrickjen Stevense, 456 Jan Lucasse, 456 Jan Stevense, 457 Jannetje (Remsen), 457 Jannetje Minnes (Faddans), 456 Jannetje Stevense, 457 John P., 457 Lucas Stevense, 456 Mary (-----), 457 Mayke R. (Schenck), 457 Merghin Stevense, 456 Peter, 457 Petrus, 457 Steven Coerte, 456 Tilletje Reiniers (Wizzel-Penning), 457 Willempie Roeloffse (Seubering), 456

Van Voorhies, Adrianna (Voorhees), 459 Catherine (Van Brunt), 459 Eva, 457, 459 Geertie or Charity (Suvdam), 459 Jacobus, 459 Jane, 450 Jannetje (Ryder), 450 John, 450 Tohn S., 459 Lucas, 459 Phebe (Johnson), 450 Phebe (Ryder), 459 Seytie, 459 Stephen, 450 Stephen J., 459 Stephen S., 450 Van Vleit, Sarah, 458 Van Wyck, Hannah (Ker), 316 Theodorus, 316 Varnum, George, 326 James M., 326 John, 413 Joseph B., 326 Mary Cooke (Saltonstall), Vaughn, Abraham, 230 Edith (Gist), 239 Lois, 219 Lydia, 253 Veitch, Ann, 334 Vemcomb, Sarah (Stockton) Jones, 430 William, 430 Venable, – -, 320 Abraham, 452, 453 Abraham W., 454 Abraham Woodson, 454 Agnes, 453, 455 Agnes (Moorman), 453 Agnes Catherine, 455 Andrew Reid, 454 Ann, 453 Ann (Clark), 453 Anna, 454 Anne, 453, 455 Cantey McDowell, 452 Charles, 453, 455 Charles Scott, 452, 455 Clementina, 455 Cordelia (Kingsbury), 454 Elizabeth, 453

Venable—Continued Elizabeth (Lewis) Nix, 452 Elizabeth (Michaux), 452 Elizabeth (Smith), 453 Elizabeth (Woodson), 453 Elizabeth G., 455 Elizabeth Thornton (Carrington), 455 Elizabeth W., 454 Emily, 454 Emily (Carrington), 454 Frances, 453 Frances J., 455 Frances Preston, 452, 455 Frances W. (Nautz), 453 George Carrington, 454 Henningham, 455 Hugh Lewis, 453 Isabella, 454 Isabella Alston (Brown), 454 Isabella Brown, 454 James, 453 Jane (Reid), 454 John, 453 John Manning, 452 Joseph, 452 Judith (Morton), 453 Louis Manning, 452 Louisa J., 454 Margaret, 116, 454 Margaret (Moseley), 454 Margaret Cantey (McDowell), 455 Margaret Read, 455 Martha, 453 Martha (Davis), 452 Martha (Venable), 453 Martha Daniel, 454 Mary, 453 Mary (Martin), 453 Mary (Morton), 453 Mary C., 454, 455 Mary Carrington, 454 Mary Embry (Scott), 455 Mary Grace, 454 Mary M. (Southall) Brown, 455 Mary P., 455 Mary P. (Venable), 455 Mary S. (Carrington), 453 Mildred C., 455 Nathaniel, 453 Nathaniel A., 455

Venable—Continued Nathaniel E., 454, 455 Nathaniel W., 455 Paul Carrington, 454, 455 Richard, 453 Sally Charlton (Manning), 452 Sally Tucker, 454 Sally Tucker (Venable), 454 Samuel Frederick, 454 Samuel Woodson, 453, 454, 455 Sarah Scott, 455 Tennessee (Mart), 455 Thomas, 453 Thomas Frederick, 455 William, 453 William G., 454 William L., 453 Vetch. ----, 334 Margaret (Livingston), 334 Victor, Margaret A., 107 Viles, Frances M., 464 Vinacomb, Sarah, 347. Vining, Sarah, 480 Vinton, David H., 305 Harriette Arnold, 305 Vipont, Grace, 110 John, 110 Volz, Elizabeth, 281 Von Jagermann, Frances (Whitman), 404 Hans C. G., 404 Voorhees, Adrianna, 450 Annie Elizabeth (Cole), 460 Archibald Craig, 460 Catherine, 457 Charles Ashley, 435 Edward Craig, 460 Elizabeth, 460 Ethel Margaret (Feindall), 456 Eva (Van Voorhies), 457, 459 George Van Wickle, 456, 460 Gitty Jane, 457, 460 Gitty Jane (Voorhees), 460 Hannah C. (Corwin), 460 Johannah, 460 John, 460 John G., 457

John P., 460

Voorbees Continued Lucas, 450 Matilda Ackerman, 460 Minna (Cortelyou), 460 Peter L., 457, 459 Phebe. 460 Phebe Ann, 460 Stephen, 460 Stephen S., 460 Syche Ann. 460 Violet (Stockton), 435 Vore, Elizabeth A. (Hoover), 256 Jesse Walter, 256 Vose, Martha, 470 Robert, 470 Sarah, 479 Vrenne, Mary, 150 Waddell, Catherine (Calhoun) 120 Moses, 124, 129 Waddill, Mary Susan, 113 Wade, Jonathan, 168 Mary Willis, 205 Matilda (Smith), 353 Prudence, 168 Susanna, 168 Wadsworth, Mary Heath (Atkinson), 28 Peleg, 250 Richard Goodwin, 28

Wager, Elizabeth, 467

Mehitabel, 412

Wainwright, Francis, 214

Anne E. (Knapp), 369

Emily S. (Rawlins), 369 George W., 369

Lucille Rawlins, 370

Mary (Welch), 369

Henry, 467

Simon, 412

Wait, Alida, 360

Annie, 370

Effie, 369

Martha, 369

Mary E., 369

Samuel, 369

Thomas, 360

Wesley, 369

Augustus, 370

Charles D., 369

Waldron, Abigail, 413	Waln-Continued	Warfield, Alexander, 364, 365,
Wales, Polly, 98	Rebecca (Coffin), 349	366
Walker, Charles, 279	Richard, 347, 348, 349, 350,	Ann, 366
Clarissa, 76	351	Anne, 364, 366
Elizabeth, 16	Robert, 349	Assantha (Waters), 366
Elizabeth (Moore), 15	Sarah, 349, 351	Azel, 366
Francis, 16	Sarah (Morris), 350	Basil, 366
John, 15	Sarah (Richardson), 350	Benjamin, 365
Lucy, 15	Sarah (Ridgway), 350	Charles, 364, 365, 366, 367
Martha, 16	Susanna, 340	David, 365, 367
Mary, 15, 275	Susannah (Paul), 349	Davidge, 366
Mildred, 16	Unity (Tilton), 351	Dennis, 365, 367
Mildred (Thornton), 15	William, 349	Dinah, 366
Peachy, 9, 14, 15, 16	Walsh, Edward, 426	Dinah (Davidge), 365
Rebecca (Isacke), 279	Susan Rives (Spencer), 426	Edward, 364
Reuben, 16	Walton, Edward, 199	Elijah, 365, 367
Sarah, 16	Elizabeth (Deming), 180	Elinor, 365
Susan, 15	John, 199	Elinor (Browne), 365
Thomas, 9, 15, 16	Mary (Duke), 199	Elizabeth, 364, 366
Timothy, 76	Randolph, 199	Elizabeth (Warfield), 366
Wall, Sarah Wilkinson, 136	Roland, 199	John, 365
Wallace, Martha, 207	Silas, 180	Joshua, 366
Rachel, 444	Ward, Agnes (Biddle), 95	Launcelot, 364, 365, 367
Waller,, 234	Charlotte Ferris, 191	Lydia, 365
Elizabeth, 234	Cornelia De Koven, 192	Marion (Caldwell), 365
Wallingford, Florence, 222	Dudley Livingstone, 192	Mary, 364, 366
Waln, Ada (Allmendinger), 351	Edward Smith, 192	Mary (Gaither), 364
Ann, 348, 350	Elizabeth, 412	Philemon, 366
Ann (Hall), 349	Emma Wilder, 191	Rachel, 365
Anna, 351	Frank A., 191	Rachel (Riggs), 364
Anne, 349	Frank Hawley, 191	Rezin, 364, 366
Anne (Heath), 349	George Merritt, 192	Richard, 364, 365
Caroline (Mount), 351	James W., 95	Ruth, 365
Elizabeth, 349, 350, 351	John, 412	Ruth (Crutchley), 365
Elizabeth (Armitt), 350	Joyce, 157	Sarah, 364, 366
Elizabeth (Stokes), 350	Mary, 157	Sarah (Gaither), 364
Ellen, 349	Mary (Tilghman), 439	Sarah (Gambrill), 365
Hannah, 348, 350	Mary Antoinette, 192	Seth, 364
Jacob Shoemaker, 350	Mary Hawley (Douglas),	Sophia, 366
Jane, 348, 349	191	Warham, Esther, 492
Jane (Mifflin), 349	Matthew, 439	Mary (Gibbes), 230
Jane (Rudd), 347	Matthew Tilghman, 439	William C., 230
Jane (Turner), 348	Sarah, 469	Warner, Andrew, 215
John, 349	Sutherland Douglas, 192	Eliphalet, 165
John Ridgway, 351	William, 214	Eliza, 62
Joseph, 349, 350	William Douglas, 191	Elizabeth, 161
Margaret, 348	Wardell, Elialim, 93	Elizabeth (Corwin), 165
Maria (Kirby), 351	Lydia, 93	
Mary, 348, 349, 350	Thomas, 93	Elizabeth Harrison, 214
Mary (Shoemaker), 349	Ware,, 181, 363	Henry, 62
Mary Ann (Allen), 351	Margaret (Burgess), 363	Isabella (Rothrock), 405
Nicholas, 348, 349, 350, 351	Martha B., 281	John, 161, 214
Rebecca, 350, 441	Mary Roach, 281	Mary, 191

Warner-Continued	Warriner, Ruth, 54	Way, John, 195
Nathan, 405	William, 54	Lucy, 195
Priscilla, 183	Warwick, Anna Calvert (Jack-	Waymire, Elizabeth, 253
Warren, Abigail, 463, 464	son), 297	Elizabeth (Hoover), 253
Abigail (Livermore), 463	James B., 207	Frederick, 253
Abijah, 463	Washburn, Edward A., 187	
Allen, 426	Washington, George, 15, 123,	Weaver, Anna, 361
Amos, 463	135, 144, 239	Elizabeth Ker (Johnson),
Ann, 32, 463	Mildred, 123	309
Anne, 464	Waters, Assantha, 366	Henry, 404
Betsey (Smith), 464	Carlos, 451	Mary, 404
Beulah, 463	Edward, 144	Mary (Rothrock), 404
Charlotte Elizabeth (Ba-	Fanny C., 30	Walter Reed, 309
con), 462	Leon Wilson, 451	Webb, Abigail, 321, 322
Cyrus, 464	Marguerite, 451	Abner, 321
Daniel, 462, 463	Mary Henrietta (Tubman),	Benjamin, 321
Ebenezer, 463	451	Benjamin Deford, 141
Elisha, 463	Matilda (Broughton), 451	Bethia, 322
Eliza, 464	Nathan, 364	Bethia (Adams), 321
Elizabeth, 462, 463	Robert Custis, 451	Catherine Ellen, 104
Ellen Elizabeth, 464	Robert E., 451	Christopher, 312, 320, 321
Frances M. (Viles), 464	Robert Francis Tubman, 451	Eliphalet, 322
George W., 464	Susannah (Gaither), 364	George, 197
Grace, 463	Wathen, Mary Priscilla	Hannah, 321
Hannah, 463	(Duke), 200	Hannah (Scott), 312, 321
Isaac, 463, 464	Robert H., 200	Humility (), 320
	Waties, Mary S., 233	Jemima, 322
Jane (Spencer), 426 John, 313, 462, 463	Watkins, Agnes (Venable), 455	Jennie, 197
	Ann (Venable), 453	John, 321
John Benjamin, 464		Joseph, 321
Joshua, 463	Anna (Alexander), 20	Judith, 321
Josiah, 463	Elizabeth Edmunds, 246	Judith (Howard), 310, 321
Lydia, 463	Elizabeth W. (Venable), 454	Katherine Prioleau (Chis-
Margaret, 462	Henry E., 455	holm), 141
Margaret (), 462	Henry W., 269	Mary, 174, 312, 321
Martha, 175	James, 295	Mary (Adams), 321
Mary, 462, 463, 464	Justus, 269	May (Trippe), 445
Mary (Barron), 462	Lucy, 425	Mildred Rees (Woolford)
Mary (Brown), 463	Mary (Calvert), 295	418
Mary (Browne), 313	Mary Willie (Spears), 272	Napthali, 321
Micah, 463	Sally, 425	Nathan, 321
Michal (Jennison) Bloise 462	Theodore, 20	Nathaniel, 312, 321
Nathan, 462, 464	Thomas, 425, 453	Peter, 321, 445
Nehemiah, 463, 464	Walter Abbott, 272	P. Watson, 418
Prudence, 463	William Morton, 454	Rebecca, 312, 321
Richard, 31, 32, 249, 326, 462	Watrous, Abram, 158	Samuel, 312, 321
Sally (Wyman), 464	Rebecca (Clark), 158	Sarah, 310, 321, 322
Samuel, 464	Watson, Abigail (Saltonstall),	Stephen, 322
Sarah, 351, 463, 464	413	
Sarah (Abbott), 463	Annie Leslie, 154	Thomas, 321 Virginia, 418
Sarah Boynton, 464	Catherine, 149	7ahulon ara ara ara
Sarah Boynton (Warren),	George, 413	Zebulon, 310, 312, 321
464	Helen M., 45	Webbe, Anne, 474
Susanna, 463	Margaret, 105	Webber, Philomelia, 86

INDEX

593

Webster, Abigail, 148	Wells-Continued	Wheeler—Continued
Abigail (Alexander), 19	John, 91	Joseph, 496
Alice Bridge, 467	Mary, 350	Lydia (Calvert), 294
Daniel, 467	Mary (White), 485	Rebecca, 189, 358
Hannah, 75	Mary Ann Haight, 393	Sarah, 159, 189
John, 74, 206, 407, 488	Rachel (Skinner), 492	Timothy, 358
Mary, 74	Rossiter Betts, 91	Wheelock, Ruth, 54
Mary (Shatwell), 74	Thomas Tileston, 91	Wheelwright, Anne G., 143
Susanna (Rush), 206	Wentworth, John 75, 85	John, 23
Thomas, 19	Sarah (Bartlet), 85	
Weed, Phebe, 224	West,, 32	Whelen, Laura, 96
Weightman, Ann Walker, 347	Alice Lee, 414	Whetenhall, Alice (Birkley),
William, 347	Anne, 153	438
Weir, Clara, 294	Bartholomew, 354	Dorothy (Fane) 438
Welch, Mary, 369	Benjamin, 15	George, 438
Welcher, Alice Lee, 34	Benjamin H., 360	Susanna, 438
Amy Ogden, 34	Bertha A., 256	Thomas, 438
Emma Parke Avery, 34	Catherine (Almy), 354	Whilock, Eleazer, 173
Fannie Falconer (Avery),	Elizabeth, 411	Whipple, Abigail, 466
34, 38	Elizabeth Augusta (Minot)	Abraham, 467
Lester Groome, 34	360	Aida Mae (Bulger), 465
Manfred Philester, 34, 38	George Saltonstall, 414	Alice (Angell), 465
Weldon, Mary E., 154	George Webb, 414	Alice (Smith), 466
Welker, Daniel, 504	John, 153	Alice Bridge (Webster), 467
Nancy (Reagan), 504	Mary (Avery), 32	Amy, 466, 467
Salome, 504	Rose Lee (Saltonstall), 414	Ann Frances, 467
Weller, Anna Catryna (Moul),	Thomas, 411	Anna, 466
371	Unity, 244	Benjamin, 466, 467
Anna Juliana, 371	Westal, Alice, 280	Benjamin Brayton, 467
Barbara, 401	George, 280	Charles Henry, 465, 469
Catherine, 371	Jane, 280	Cornelia (Wright, 469
Henrich, 371	Westcott, Elizabeth (Dunton),	Cornelia Ward, 469
Lea, 371	205, 207	Cynthia, 467
Phillipus, 371	John H., 205, 207	David, 466, 467
Wilhelimne, 371	Lorenzo, 205, 207	David Wager, 468
Welles, ——, 393	Mary (Dunton), 205, 207	Deborah, 466
Ann, 180	Westerlo, Catherine (Living-	Deborah (Bucklin), 466
Elisha, 180	ston) Van Rensselaer, 337	Eleazer, 465
Lydia (Deming), 180	Dominie Eilardus, 337	Elizabeth (Wager), 467
Thomas, 10	Weston, Heloise, 233	Esther, 467
Wellington, Benjamin, 313	Wetherby, Eliza (Corwin), 165	Evangeline (Marrs) Simp-
Lydia (Browne), 313	Henry Corwin, 165	son, 469
Wells, ———, 164, 485	Whaling, Elizabeth Arnold, 382	Evelyn Elizabeth (McLean),
Abigail (Whitman), 492	Wharton, Joanna, 92	465
Deborah, 164	Wheeler, Deborah (Whitney),	Frances Ransom, 469
Ebenezer, 492	496	Francis Ransom, 468
Edward, 162	Eunice Amelia, 160	George, 467
Frederic DeWitt, 305	Fanny, 70	George Brayton, 468
Georgina (Betts), 91	George, 294	Hannah, 466
Georgina Lawrence, or	Grattan Henry, 70	Hannah (Brown), 466
Grace (Tileston), or	Hannah (Drury), 160	Hannah (Tower), 466
Hannah, 492	Jacob, 160	Helen (Dawson), 271
Henry, 393	Jonathan, 189	Helen Dorothy, 271
	J 109	

Whipple—Continued	White—Continued
Henry Benjamin, 465, 467,	
	Abigail (Muzzey), 397, 398,
468	477, 479, 480, 484
Israel, 466	Agnes, 474, 475
Jane Whiting, 469	Agnes (), 472
Jeremiah, 466	Agnes (Barker), 473
John, 465, 468	Agnes (Wright), 397, 474
John Hall, 467, 469	Alexander, 473
Jonathan, 466, 467	Alice (Sholdam), 472
Joseph, 466, 467	Alice (Wood), 473
Katherine Nelson (Meade),	Allan Temple, 479
465	Amanda (Preston), 487
Lydia, 467	Amasa, 477
Margaret (Angell), 466	Andree, 474
Martha, 467	Ann (Burgess), 363
Martha (Read), 466	Anna, 413
Mary, 466	Anne, 474
Mary (), 466	Anne (Webbe), 474
Mary (Arnold), 467	Annie (Evans), 470, 481
Mary (Harris), 465	Bartholomew, 472
Mary (Jennison), 467	Benjamin, 477, 489
Mary (Olney), 465	Betty (Crosby), 170
Mary (Wilmarth), 466	Carolyn Elizabeth (Hall),
Mary Goodridge (Gould),	485
465	Charles Davis, 479
Mary J. (Mills), 468	Cyrus, 487
Nancy, 467	Daniel, 485, 486
Nathan Frank, 271	David, 170
Nathaniel McLean, 465	Davy, 473
Otis, 467	Deacon Joseph, 484
Rebecca (Scott), 465	Dorothy, 475
Ruth (Matthewson), 466	Ebenezer, 478
Sally (Baker), 467	Eldad, 486
Samuel, 465	Elizabeth, 31, 230, 476, 477,
Sarah, 465, 466	485, 486
Sarah (), 465	Elizabeth (), 486
Sarah (Corey), 467	
Sarah (Hearnden), 466	Elizabeth (Savage), 486
Sarah Providen 460	Ellen, 474
Sarah Brayton, 467	Ellen (Wright), 474
Sarah Elizabeth, 469	Esther, 485
Simon, 467	Experience (King), 491
Susan Letitia, 468	Fanny, 98
Susanna, 467	Francis Wayland, 478
Susanna (Hall), 467	Gabriel, 474
Susanna (Whipple), 467	Hannah, 476, 478, 485
Walter Frank, 271	Hannah (Day), 486
William, 466	Hannah (Estabrook), 478,
Whit, Johannis, 472	479, 480, 484
White, —, 363	Hannah Mandana, 478
Adam, 397, 472	Isaac, 231, 361
Abigail, 476, 477	Jacob, 485, 486
Abigail (Croft), 486	Janet (Saunders), 397, 474
Abigail (Cutting), 398	Joel, 398, 477
•	

White-Continued Johanna, 474 Johanna (Lydden), 397, 473 Johannis, 397, 472, 474 John, 397, 398, 472, 473, 474, 476, 477, 479, 484, 485, 486 John Bradshaw, 477 Jonab, 477 Joseph, 398, 478, 479, 480, 481, 483, 486 Joseph Estabrook, 478 Joseph Nelson, 397, 399, 470, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484 Josiah, 486 Julia, 231 Julia Davis (Long), 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 484 Julia Matilda, 479 Julia Temple (Long), 483 Katharine, 397 Katharine (White), 397 Ketherine, 473 Madeleine Evans, 470 Margaret, 473, 474 Margaret (Early), 398, 475 Martha (Coit) Mould, 486 Mary, 475, 476, 477, 485, 486 Mary (----), 485 Mary (Browne), 475 Mary (Frothingham), 398, 475, 476, 484 Mary (Smith), 486 Mary Louise, 447 Matilda (Davis), 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 4**84** Mehitable, 485 Mehitable (Rice), 477 Mollie, 477 Nancy, 477, 478 Nancy (Morrison), 361 Nathaniel, 485, 486 Nellie Mandana, 479 Nelson Davis, 470, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484 Nicholas, 472, 491 Percival Wayland, 479 Persis Arminda, 478 Petrus, 472 Polly, 478 Rachel Burnet, 470

White—Continued	Whitman—Continued	Whitman—Continued
Ralph, 474	Abijah, 488	Olive (Hitchcock), 488
Rand, 477	Anna, 403	Rebecca (Manley), 490
Rebeccca (White), 487	Anna Maria (Bulkeley), 493	Ruth, 489, 493
Ricardus, 472	Anne (Skinner), 493	Ruth (), 489
Robert, 472, 473, 476, 477,	Charles Addison, 494	Ruth (Pittee), 490
487	Charles Seymour, 488, 492,	Ruth (Reed), 489
Roberto, 472	494	Samuel, 489, 491, 492, 493
Robertus, 397, 471, 473	Damaris (Carmen), 491	Sarah, 488, 489, 491, 492,
Samuel, 476	Deborah (Richards), 489	493
Sarah, 476, 477, 485, 486	Dorcas (Green) Chitty, 492	Sarah (Alcock), 299, 491
Sarah (Crow), 485	Dorothy (Pratt), 489	Sarah (Reed), 490
Sarah (Rand), 398, 476, 484	Ebenezer, 489	Sarah (Stoddard), 492
Serena, 395, 398	Eleanor, 400, 403	Sarah (Treat), 491
Sibillab, 477	Eleanor (Montague) Pratt,	Sarah (Vining), 489
Silence (Baldwin), 477		Seymour, 493
Susan, 185	493 Elizabeth, 490, 492	Solomon, 492
Susanna (Whitman), 489		
	Elizabeth (Turner), 489	Susanna, 489
Sybilla, 477	Elnathan, 491, 492	Susanna (Cole), 492
Sybilla (Buckminster), 398,	Eunice, 492, 493	Thomas, 489
477, 479, 484	Experience, 489	Timothy, 493
Thaddeus, 477	Frances, 404	Zachariah, 299
Thomas, 397, 398, 474, 475,	Hannah, 489, 490	Zachary, 490
476, 477, 478, 479, 480,	Hannah (Pratt), 489	Zechariah, 488, 490, 491
484	Hannah (Wells), 492	Whitney, Abigail, 496, 497
Walter, 397, 398, 474, 475	James, 493	Abigail (Bridge), 496
Willelmus, 397, 471, 472	Joanna, 491	Abigail (Cutler), 497
William, 397, 472, 473, 474,	John, 488, 489, 490, 491,	Abigail (Tarball), 495
476, 487	492, 493	Anna, 497
William Gardner, 485, 487	John Munroe, 494	Barrett, 496
Windsor Newton, 478	John Pantry, 493	Bathsheba (Heston), 497
Winifred Evans, 470	John Seymour, 494	Benjamin, 496, 497
Zadoc, 470	Judah, 488	Betsy (Derby), 497
Zadoc Long, 478	Judith, 491	Bezaleel, 496
Whitehead,, 93	Laura (Seymour), 493	Caleb, 496
Asa, 501	Lillie (Arne), 494	Caroline Elizabeth, 498
Caroline H., 190	Lucy, 492, 493	Constance, 498
Mary, 153	Lucy (Seymour), 493	Cyrus, 497
Mary Ann Goodrich (Wol-	Lucy Beman, 494	Daniel, 331
cott), 501	Lucy Skinner, 493	David, 497
Penelope (Biddle), 93	Lydia, 490	Deborah, 496
Philip, 153	Maria Louise, 494	Dinah, 497
Whitlock, Sarah (Davenport)	Mary, 488, 489, 490, 492	Dolly, 331
Maltby, 173	Mary (Cary), 489	Dorothy (Ross), 496
Whitman, Abiah 490	Mary (Conant), 489	Dwight, 495
Abigail, 402	Mary (Ford), 400	Eben, 497
Abigail (Abbott), 493	Mary (Graves), 492	Eleazer, 496
Abigail (Burnham), 489	Mary (Richards), 489	Eli, 495
Abigail (Butler), 493	Mary Eva, 494	Elinor (——), 495
Abigail (Byram), 489	Mercy, 200	Elizabeth, 406, 498
Abigail (Hollis), 489	Naomi, 489	Elizabeth (Adams), 406
Abigail (Pantry), 492	Nicholas, 489	Elizabeth (Lawrence), 496
Abigail (Stanley), 492	Olive, 488	Elizabeth (Pratt), 498
	J. 10, 400	

Whitney-Continued
Elizabeth (Smith), 497
Ellerton Pratt, 498
Elnathan, 496
Emily Burton (Stevens), 326
Fanny (Lawrence), 498
George, 497
George Hayward, 495
Georgina (Hayward), 495
Henry, 498
Henry Austin, 498
Henry Lawrence, 495, 498
Isaiah, 496
James, 497 Jane (), 496
Job, 497
John, 326, 331, 495, 496, 497
Jonathan, 495
Joseph, 497, 498
Joseph Cutler, 495, 498
Joshua, 495
Judah (Clement), 495
Kate Varnum, 326
Lucy (Perkins), 408
Lydia, 497
Lydia (), 495
Lydia (Jones), 495
Martha, 496
Martha (Coldham), 495
Mary, 52, 495, 496
Mary (), 495
Mary (Brewer), 497
Mary (Holman), 496
Mary (Kendall), 496
Mary (Poor), 496
Mercy (), 497
Nathan, 496
Nathaniel, 495
Persis, 497
Polly, 497
Richard, 495
Robert Upton, 495
Rufus Hayden, 326
Ruth (Perkins), 497
Ruth (Reynolds), 495
Samuel, 497
Samuel Austin, 497
Sarah, 496, 497
Sarah (Barrett), 496
Sarah (Woodward), 496
Sarah Josephine, 498
Silas, 331
Solomon, 497

Whitney-Continued Susanna, 406 Tabitha, 212 Thomas, 495, 496 Timothy, 407 William, 497 William Collins, 495 Whitredd, William, 214 Whitte (White), Willelmi, 471 Whittemore, Abigail (Park) 36 Benjamin, 329 Francis, 35 Hannah, 185 Isabel (Park), 35 John, 320 Nathaniel, 36 Ruth (Basset), 329 Sarah (Kendall), 329 Thomas, 329 Whittingham, Mary, 412 William, 412 Whittle, Eleanor, 364 Whyt, Petrus, 472 Whyte de Alnewyk, Robert, 397 Robertus, 473 Willelmi, 473 William, 473 Wickendon, William, 167 Wickham, -----, 147 Elizabeth, 165 Sarah (Churchill), 147 Wigg, Ann, 220 Wilber, Charles W., 345 Sarah Alexander (Lyman), Wilbur, Cornelius, 185 Lucinda (Cummings), 185 Wilcox, Anna Maria, 116 Caroline, 465 Wild, Hannah (Minot), 359 Joseph, 359 Rachel, 359 Wilder, Lucy, 261 Wildman, Abiah, 147 Wilemsen Duercant, Derike, Hachim (Bastians), 223 Mary, 223 Wiley, Anna Campbell (Kelton), 325 Harvey W., 325 Wilfred, Martha, 411

Wilkins, John D., 154 Maria (Claiborne), 154 Wilkinson, Lawrence, 133 Willard, Daniel, 180 Dorothy, 180 Dorothy (Deming), 180 Margery, 482 Richard, 482 Simon, 482 Willemse, Altje Coerte (Van Voorhees), 458 Barrantje, 457 Johannes, 458 Merghin Stevense (Van Voor Hees) Roelofs, 456 Remmelt, 456 Willett, Marinus, 66 Williams, Abigail (Davenport), 173 Aileen (Rothrock), 400 Catherine, 431 Charles, 204 Ebenezer, 401 Edith (Cromwell) Gist, 236 Eliza (Fairfield), 67 Elizabeth, 150, 100, 400 Elizabeth (Abbott), 4 Elizabeth (Calvert), 294 Ellen Green, 11 George, 4 George W., 131 Hannah (Douglas), 189 Henry J., 408 Hezekiah, 4 John, 400 Joseph, 236 Judith (King), 491 Julia (Rush), 408 Julia Davie (Izard), 285 Keziah, 225 Louis, 400 Lucius, 67 Mariann (Wolcott), 500 Mary, 407 Mary (Abbott) Ellis, 4 Mary Wentworth, 77 Maud Rothrock, 400 Roger, 167 Sarah (Abbott), 4 Sarah Porter, 131 Stephen, 173 Thomas, 189, 500 William T., 285

Williamson, Anne, 375	Wilson—Continued	Winston—Continued
Charles, 67	Martha (Minot), 360	Mary (Dabney), 243
Elizabeth, 17	Martha Ann, 423	Sarah, 243
Joseph Biddle, 375	Mary (Browne), 199	Winthrop, Fitz John, 334
Lucresy (Van Voorhees), 459	Mary (Jay), 255	Honora Elizabeth Temple,
Nicholas, 459	Mary How, 231	357
Willis, Henry, 123, 144	Mary Philip, 230	John, 158, 195
Lewis, 144	Mary Susan (Gibbes), 231	Mary, 334
Mary Eugenia, 418, 448	Matilda Cole (Spencer), 426	Thomas Lindall, 357
Mary Naomi, 451	Nancy, 21	Wirt, Mary Frances, 400
Mildred (Washington), 123,	Nanna Shand, 232	
	, ,	William, 15
144	Peter Johnson Shand, 231	Wiseman, Henry, 387
William W., 451	Rebecca E. (Miles), 255	Mary, 387
Willoughby, Elizabeth, 297	Rebecca Wright, 232	Thomas, 387
Willoughby de Broke, Edward,	Robert, 140, 231	Wisner, Anthony D., 226
297	Samuel, 232	Elizabeth Gardiner, 226
Margaret (De Neville), 297	Sarah (Baird), 59	Frank Gardiner, 226
Wills, Anna (Waln), 351	Sue Guignard, 231	Frank George, 226
Benajah P., 351	Susan Ravenel, 232	George Brockway, 226
Edith Russell, 323	Susan Wilson (Gibbes), 231,	George E. D., 226
George Edward, 323	232	Katherine (Schaetzel), 226
Mabel, 351	Wilton, Alice, 63	Louise Gardiner, 226
Mary Ella (Russell), 323		Mary Elizabeth (Hemple),
Richard Waln, 351	Winder, Mariana Stoughton,	226
Wilmarth, Mary, 466	211	
	Winfrey, Frances A. (Spencer),	Wister, Mary (Waln), 350
Wilmer, Nancy, 408	426	Richard, 350
Rebecca (Tilghman), 439	Jesse, 426	Sarah (Wyatt), 350
Simon, 439	Winship, Edward, 328	Thomas, 350
Wilson, ———, 255	Elizabeth (Kendall), 328	Wiswall, Mary (Minot), 359
Ann (Chisholme), 140		Oliver, 359
Ann Isabell (Gibbes) How,	Ephraim, 328	Witham, Ann, 430
231	Winslow, Elizabeth Capen	Robert, 430
Anne Jane (Shand), 231	(Hubbard), 267	Witherington, Thos., 49
Caleb, 360	Eunice (Fulton), 220	Witherow, Cecil Calvert, 292
Catherine (Baird), 59	George Carlos, 267	Lavinia (Jett), 292
Clara, 60	Joseph, 44, 220	Thomas Scott, 292
David Shield, 59	Millicent, 253	Withington, Mary, 314
Eliza (Gibbes), 231	Winsor, Anna Greenleaf, 28	Witt, Benjamin, 54
Elizabeth (Venable), 453	Anna Greenleaf (Atkinson),	
	28	Olivia (Campbell), 54
Emily Thurston, 232	Edward Atkinson, 28	Wittum, John, 84
Frank E., 255	Ernest, 28	Peter, 84
George, 59	· ' -	Wizzel-Penning, Cornelia Rei-
Goodrich, 453	Helen, 28	niers, 457
Hannah, 175	Percival, 28	Jannetie (Snediker), 457
Harriet Chisolm (Cain), 231	Winston, Dorothea Spotswood	Reinier, 457
Henry Ravenel, 231	(Dandridge) Henry, 244	Tilletje Reiniers, 457
Hugh H., 60	Dorothea Spotswood	Wolcott, Abby Woolsey (How-
James H., 426	(Henry), 244	land), 501
James M., 231	Edmund, 244	Abiah, (Hawley), 500
James Mazyck, 231, 232	Geddes, 10	Alexander, 500
Jane, 50	George Dabney, 244	Anna, 499
John, 231	Isaac, 243	Catherine (Rankin), 501
Julia (White), 231	Margaret, 10	Charles Moseley, 501
J (· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ados garet, 10	CHARLES BIOSCIEY, 501

Wolcott-Continued Chauncey Goodrich, 501 Christopher, 400 Cornelia (Frothingham), 501, 502 Edith (Prescott), 502 Elizabeth, 400, 500, 501 Elizabeth (Huntington), 501 Elizabeth (Saunders), 400 Elizabeth (Stoughton), 501 Elizabeth (Treat), 400 Epaphras, 500 Erastus, 500 Eunice (Colton) Ely, 500 Frederick, 501 Frederick Henry, 501 George, 400 Hannah, 499 Hannah (Stevenson), 502 Hannah (Wolcott), 400 Hannah Huntington, 501 Harriet (Frothingham), 501 Henry, 400 Henry Griswold, 501 Hephzibah, 500 Huntington Frothingham, 502 Jane (Allyn), 499 Jerusha, 500 Jerusha (Wolcott), 500 Joanna, 499 Ioanna (Cook), 499 John, 499, 500 Joshua Huntington, 501 Josiah, 500 Laura, 501 Laura (Collins), 500 Laura Maria, 501 Lydia (Atwater), 500 Marah (Newberry), 500 Mariann, 500 Martha, 499 Martha (Pitkin), 400 Mary, 400, 500 Mary (Allyn), 5∞ Mary (Richards), 500 Mary Ann, 501 Mary Ann Goodrich, 501 Mary E. (Goodrich), 501 Mary Frances, 501 Oliver, 500, 501, 502 Rachel (Talcott), 499 Robert Stevenson, 502

Wolcott-Continued Roger, 499, 500, 502 Sally Worthington (Goodrich) Cooke, 501 Samuel, 500 Samuel Hungtington, 502 Sarah, 500 Sarah (Chester), 499 Sarah (Drake), 500 Sarah (Newberry), 499 Sarah Elizabeth Chase (Merchant), 501 Simon, 499 Ursula, 500 William, 500 William Prescott, 502 Wolfe, Amanda Louise (Burton), 503 Andrew, 504 Ann Elizabeth (Reid), 504 Ann Marie, 505 Belle (Dobbins), 505 Bertha Frances, 503 Blanche Martin, 503 Clara Louise, 503 Clay, 505 David, 504 Eliza (Tressenrider), 504 Elizabeth, 504 Elizabeth (Burford), 504 Elizabeth (Stephenson), 504 Elmer Burton, 503 Emma I., 233 Flavius Joseph, 503, 505 Frank Beard, 505 George, 504 George Washington, 504 George Wendell, 503, 504 Henry, 504 Iras Louise, 503 Jacob, 504 Jessie (Bass), 503 John, 504 John Henry, 504 Joseph, 504 Lee B., 505 Leonidas Oliver Perry, 505 Lucinda Ann, 505 Lucy Frances (Beard), 505 Mahitabel (Mitchell), 504 Marcus Aurelius, 505 Margaret, 504 Margaret (Edleman), 504

Mary (Miller), 504 Mary (Utz), 504 Mary Ann (Aurand), 504. Mary Margaret (Conrad), 504 Michael, 504 Nancy (Haggerday), 504 Nancy Margaret, 505 Peter, 504 Philip, 504 Roscoe Burton, 503 Roy, 505 Salome (Welker), 504 Samuel, 504 Sarah, 504 Sophia (Zillhart), 504 Susan, 504 Wogan, Frances, 288 Margaret, 402, 404 Wolley, Elizabeth, 172 Wolseley, Anne, 289 Womack, Mary C. (Venable), 455 William L., 455 Wood, Abigail (Bacon), 42 Alice, 473 Charles Blake, 18 David, 295 Elizabeth (Barret), 276 Elizabeth (Twyman), 275 Elizabeth Blake, 18 Ellena (Israel), 275 George Twymon, 276 Henry Crittenden, 276 Henry Crutcher, 276 James, 291 Jane Calvert (Kaylor), 295 John, 275 Josiah, 42 Kesia, 32 Lizzie Boyle, 276 Lucy (Henry), 243 Marietta Gridley (Bowman), 18 Mary, 52 Mary (Davenport), 173 Mary Walker, 272, 275 Nathaniel, 173 Polly, 218 Sarah Anne (Calvert), 291 Thomas John, 276

Wolfe-Continued

2

78

Wood—Continued
Valentine, 243
William J., 275
Woodbridge, Hannah Rebecca
(Robbins) Keep, 392
Jahleel, 392
Woodbury, William, 215
Woodford, Thomas, 214
Woodhouse, Henry, 480
Millicent, 480
Woodman, Abigail (Atkinson),
24
Jonathan, 24
Margaret, 74
Woodmansey, Mary, 30
Robert, 30
Woodruff, Matthew, 214
Woods, John, 215
Marguerite, 286
Willie Anne, 201
Woodson, Elizabeth, 453
Richard, 453
Virginia, 245
Woodward, —, 366
Dinah (Warfield), 366
George, 496
Hannah W., 11
James T., 280
Jane (Ridgley), 280
John, 391, 505
Lucinda Ann (Wolfe), 505
Lydia, 173
Mary, 229
Rebecca (Robbins), 391
Rignal D., 280
Sarah, 496
William, 280
Woodworth, Charlotte (Nor-
ton), 150
Joel Cyrenus, 150
Sarah Erminie, 150
Woolens, Jesse, 111
Mary Anne, 111 Wooley, Hannah, 160
,
Hester Ann, 70
Woolford, Amelia (Trippe),
445 Renjamin Whitely 444
Benjamin Whitely, 422 Cassandra, 423
Cassandra, 423 Emma Virginia (Skinner),
422 Evelena Colston (Skinner),
418

Writzell, Hester Maria (Harvey), 257 Walter E., 257 Wroth, Elizabeth, 288 Mary (Rich), 288 Thomas, 288 Wurts, Laura (Jay), 305 Pemberton, 305 Wyatt, Sarah, 350 Susan, 116 Wyckoff, Catherine (Nevius), 458 Garret Pieterse, 458 Grietje, 458 Wyer, Ann, 217 Elizabeth (Minot), 359 Thomas, 359 Wylie, Elizabeth, 41, 50 Wyllys, George, 488 Wyman, Amos, 330 Benjamin, 43, 464 Elizabeth (Hancock), 43 Francis, 42 Judith, 43 Judith (Pierce), 43 Sally, 464 Wymond, Adah, 117 Wynne, Martha (Buttall), 368 Thomas, 368 Wythe, George, 243

Y

Yarborough, —, 129 Yarbrough, —, 426 Jane (Spencer) Warren, 426 Yates, ----, 365 Ann, 238 Rachel (Warfield), 365 Yeagley, John H., 403 Rebecca Elizabeth (Buckingham), 403 Yeardley, George, 144 Yeatman, ----, 114 Elizabeth (Cabell), 114 Yerby, George, 409 Susan Bowdoin, 409 Yost, Sarah, 403 Yorke, Daniel, 51 Sarah (Bacon), 51 Youille, Jane, 245 Young, Anna Belle (Morrison), 362

INDEX

Young-Continued Young-Continued Robert E., 273 Anne, 273 Carolyn (James), 502 Sarah (Johnson), 310 Thomas, 223 David, 362 Yount, ----, 253 Margaret, 324 Martha, 223 Catherine, 253 Mary, 405 Catherine (Hoover), 254 Mary E. (Hundley), 273 Henry, 254 Jacob, 405 Michal, 254 John J., 310 Rebecca, 254

Zesline, Jos., 204
Zichy, Ladislaus, 70
Mary (Knapp), 70
Zillhart, Sophia, 504
Zimmerman, Elizabeth, 134
Zorrahn, Constance (Whitney), 498
Franz Edward, 498

Z

Index to Volume I (1907)

Adams, 3-5 Addison, 6-8 Archer, 9-11 Armistead, 12-14 Averill, 15-17 Benjamin, 18-22 Berry, 23-25 Booth, 26-20 Brent, 30-34 Brome, 35-39 Brooke, 40-45 Brown, 46-49 Brune, 50-52 Bryan, 53-55 Burton, 56-58 Bussing, 59-61 Butt, 62-65 Carroll, 66-72 Carson, 73-76 Carter, 77-70 Cary, 80-82 Chapin, 83-85 Chenoweth, 86-88 Chilton, 89-96 Clement, 97-100 Colston, 101-103 Cooke, 104-107 Corbusier, 108-110 Crawford, 111-113 Cushing, 114-116 Dandridge, 117-120 Davis, 121-124 De Cormis, 125-127 Dewey, 128-132 Dodge, 133-134 Drake, 135-138 Duke, 139-141 Duval, 142-145 Duvall, 146-151 Emery of Me., 152-155 Emery of Mass., 156-158 Emory of Md., 159-161 Eyerman, 162-164 Fish, 165-167 Forrest, 229-236 Forwood, 168-170 Frazer, 171-173 Gaillard, 174-177

Gale, 178-181 Gamble, 182-185 Gantt, 186-180 Garnett, 100-102 Gilman, 193-195 Goldsborough, 196-202 Grant, 203-208 Greene, 209-214 Hanson, 215-218 Hardenbergh, 219-223 Hardie, 224-226 Henry, 227-228 Hill, 238-241 Hoffman, 242-246 Hollister, 247-248 Hord, 249-252 Hornor, 253-255 Horsey, 256-261 Howard of Vt., 262-265 Howard of Md., 266-270 Hunter, 274-277 Hyde, 278-279 Hynson, 280-283 Jenkins, 284-280 Jones, 203-205 Kennedy, 206-208 Key, 299-304 King, 305-310 Lee, 311-319 Lindly, 320-322 Lindsay, 323-326 Lines, 327-328 McKim, 344-347 Mackall, 329-334 Mackenzie, 335-343 Magruder, 348-354 Marshall, 355-360 Maynadier, 361-372 Merritt, 373-374 Morris, 375-377 Newcomb, 378-380 Norbury, 381-384 Norris, 385-388 Noyes, 389-394 Paca, 395-397 Park, 398-400 Payne, 401-402 -Price, 403-408

Pell, 409-414 Platt, 415-417 Powell, 418-420 Putnam, 421-422 Quisenberry, 423-430 Rhinelander, 431-433 Roberts, 434-442 Robertson, 443-446 Roosevelt, 447-450 Rorison, 451-452 St. Clair, 453-460 Sands, 461-462 Sayre, 463-465 Sayres, 466-470 Selden, 471-473 Sewell, 290-292 Shoemaker, 475-477 Snowden, 487-495 Spotswood, 496-400 Stearns, 500-502 Steiner, 503-506 Stowell, 507-509 Seydam, 510-513 Tayloe, 514-515 Thomas, 516-522 Throckmorton, 523-526 Tompkins, 527-528 Trenchard, 529-531 Trippe, 532-535 Tudor, 536-537 Van Bibber, 538-539 Van De Water, 540-541 Veasey, 542-545 Ver Planck, 546-549 Warfield, 550-552 Waring, 553-557 Warren, 558-560 Washington, 561-564 Wendell, 565-570 Wheelock, 571-573 White, 574-580 Whiteley, 581-584 Whitridge, 585-586 Williams of Vt., 587-502 Williams of N. Y., 593–596 Williams of Md., 597-605 Winship, 606-608 Woolson, 608-610

The complete index of 110 pages to this volume contains over 20,000 names, giving numerous intermarriages into the above families and representing hundreds of surnames not given above.

Index to Volume II

Abney, 3-7 Furman, 288-292 Orme, 563-567 Adams, 8-9 Gardner, 293-294 Parker, 438 Perine, 745 Allerton, 10–12 George, 205-208 Anthony, 13-18 Glidden, 299-301 Pearson, 568-573 Archer, 19-30 Goodwin, 609-612 Pettingell, 574-577 Bacon, 31-35 Hall, 442-445 Pomeroy, 578-581 Ball, 36-49 Halley, 302-307 Pond, 582-583 Poole, 584-589 Barclay, 50-52 Hellen, 384-385 Bayless, 53-55 Henry, 308-309 Pottenger, 500-607 Beall, 56-57 Hill, 310-317 Redd, 80-00 Bell of Mass., 78-81 Hilleary, 318-323 Richardson, 387 Bell of Va., 82-105 Hirst, 324-325 Ridgely, 608-618 Belt, 106-111 Hodges, 326-332 Roberts, 619-623 Robertson, 548-555 Berry, 112-118 Hollyday, 333-342 Robinson, 624-632 Billings, 110-120 Hopkins, 343-367 Hopper, 368-370 Blake, 121-132 Ruggles, 633-635 Bloss, 133-135 Hough, 371-374 Schley, 636-651 Bolling, 136-141 Hyde, 375-376 Shelby, 652-657 Booker, 142-147 Janeway, 358-359 Shippen, 658-663 Browne, 148-140 Johnson, 377–392 Shriver, 664-682 Johnstone, 393-395 Bryant, 150-156 Silver, 683-686 Bulloch, 157-162 Jones, 396-400 Schreiber, 664-665 Kunkel, 401-402 Shipley, 205 Calvert, 163-167 Lacharn, 404-405 Somervell, 691-693 Carhart, 168-160 Carroll of Carrollton, 170-173 Langhorne, 403-421 Spencer, 687-690 Chapline, 174-177 Le Conte, 422-430 Sprigg, 604-705 Lee of Maryland, 431-448 Chenoweth, 178-180 Storm, 706-709 Chew, 181-186 Lee of South Carolina, 449-452 Smith, 283 Clark, 187 Taft. 710-714 Lisle, 304-305 Lloyd of Maryland, 453-462 Tourneur, 721-723 Coale, 189-195 Lloyd of Pennsylvania, 403-404 Coleman, 196-198 Truman, 714-717 Contee, 199-206 Lowe, 465-468 Trundle, 718-720 Turner (Tourneur) of Dela-Converse, 207-211 Lyman, 460-471 Mackenzie, 472-487 ware, 721-723 Cooke, 212-214 Turner of Maryland, 724-728 Courtney, 215-217 Marbury, 488-492 Cross, 218-220 Martin, 403-502 Tyson, 729-736 Van Nest, 737-739 Croxall, 221-225 Mayo, 503-510 Meigs, 511-517 Washington, 740-646 Daves, 226 Wailes, 127 De La Vergne, 227-228 Mills, 05-07 Wheelock, 747-748 Dewey, 229-235 Miller, 414-415 White, 749-756 Dunn, 236-237 Milton, 518-522 Moores, 440 Williams of Maryland, 757-762 Earle, 238-240 Morgan, 523-525 Eden of England and Mary-Williams of Pennsylvania, 763land, 241-250 Mudd, 526-540 767 Walsh, 433 Evans, 251-253 Munnikuysen, 443-444 Wilson of Maryland, 768-779 Fairbanks, 254-263 Murray, 541-549 Fairfax of Scotland, Virginia, & Newhall, 555-559 Wootton, 780-783 Nightingale, 560-562 Maryland, 264-283 Worthington, 442 Yellott, 610-611 Freeman, 284-287 Offutt, 95-96

The complete index of 155 pages to this volume contains over 23,000 names, giving numerous intermarriages into the above families and representing hundreds of surnames not given above.

Index to Volume III

Gillett, 577-600 Abbe, 3-6 Alexander, 7-11 Glenn, 181-188 Gover, 189-197 Amos, 12-16 Atkinson, 17-21 Greene, 198-202 Bancker, 22-24 Hayden, 203-214 Banning, 25-29 Hays, 215-222 Barratt, 30-35 Hazard, 223-236 Benson, 36-39 Houghton, 586-587 Bond, 40-45 Howe, 237-243 Boogher, 46-53 Howell, 244-255 Boston, 54-55 Hull, 256-261 Bosworth, 56-59 Iredell, 262-267 Bowen, 66-63 Isaacs, 268-273 Boyden, 64-68 Jacobs, 274-278 Bradhurst, 69-72 Tones, 270-282 Kingsley, 286-288 Brewer, 73-77 Brewster, 78-81 Kreider, 280-282 Lincoln, Abraham, 293-299 Briscoe, 82-106 Brooke, 313-314 Lowndes, 300-303 Buchanan, 107-113 🖛 Marston, 304-309 Butler, 591-596 Mason, 588 Cadwalader, 128-131 Mercer, 310-317 Carrick, 283-285 Meriwether, 318-322 Carroll, 128-131 Merritt, 322-324 Chaffee, 132-139 Middleton, 325-332 Clarkson, 137-139 Mims, 333-336 Monnette, 337-341 Collins, 140-143 Davidson, 144-147 Moore, 342-344 Davis, Jefferson, 148-151 Moseley, 345-347 Dent, 152-154 Mott, 348-350 De Wolf, 155-158 Ogle, 351-358 Dorr, 159-160 Otis, 350-363 Driggs, 161-164 Page, 364-376 Dunning, 165-160 Palmer, 377-378 Parker, 379-384 Dugan, 111-113 Edwards, 170-173 Parmelee, 385-388 Erskine, 121-124 Pennington, 389-392 Peters, 393-397 Fairbank, 590-591 Fulton, 170-173 Phippeney, 398-403 Platt, 404-411 Gardner, 587-588 Gaston, 174-176 Plimpton, 412 Giles, 177-180 Prescott, 589-593

Price, 414-425 Putman, 426-428 Ramsey, 420-436 Rawlins, 437-443 Rockwood, 444-446 Rodman, 447-458 Ross, 459-461 Sanborn, 462-473 Sargeant, 474-482 Schermerhorn, 483-488 Shapleigh, 489-492 Simpson, 493-495 Skipwith, 496-498 Smith of Ohio, 400-503 Smith of Missouri, 504-506 Smith of Utah, 507-513 Smith of Vermont, 514-522 Snelling, 523-525 Sohier, 526-532 Somervell, 533-535 Spencer, 536-538 Strong, 530-543 Sturtevant, 544-548 Sumner, 549-553 Sylvester, 582-584 Talbott, 554-564 Teed, 565-567 Tyler, 568-569 Warren, 571-576 Wells, 577-581 White, 582-593 Wilder, 584-586 Williams of Colorado, 594-604 Williams of Maryland, 605-609 Winslow, 610-615 Woodruff, 616-623 Woodward of Massachusetts, 624-620 Woodward of Maryland, 630-635

Yardley, 636-637

The completed index of 100 pages to this volume contains over 20,000 names, giving numerous intermarriages into the above families and representing hundreds of surnames not given above.

Index to Volume IV

Henderson, 177-180

Anderson, 3-15 Baker, 16-24 Ballard, 534-535 Ballou, 25-28 Bancroft-Hill, 29-35 Barrell, 36-39 Biggs, 40-42 Bixby, 43-47 Blaine, 48-55 Boulware, 383-387 Bowman, 186-194 Brent, 522-524 Brinsmade, 56-58 Briscoe, 100-105 Brooke, 568-60 Burlingame, 59-63 Canfield, 72-74 Chapin, 75-79 Chase, 80-82 Chittenden, 83-93 Clark, 94-96 Coe, 345-346 Craven, 104-106 Cromwell, 107-109 Culver, 110-114 Dawson, 115-120 Dearborn, 121-124 Dennis, 125-133 Doty, 134-137 Dumont, 138-141 English, 142-147 Fisher, 300 Fitch, 148-158 Gallaher, 159-163 Gardiner, 443-445 Glentworth, 164-171 Hedges, 172-176

Hills, 181-184 Hite, 185-203 Hoge, 204-208 Hogue, 200-212 Holton, 213-215 Howe, 216-220 Howland, 221-223 Hudgins, 224-230 Hudnut, 231-242 Ingalls, 243-247 Isham, 248-250 Jameson, 385-387 Janeway, 251-258 Jenkins, 250-263 Johnston, 264-272 Jones, 273-279 Joy, 280-301 Keim, 302-313 Kimball, 314-319 Kingsbury, 320-325 Laidley, 326-328 Leonard, 329-334 🚙 Lindsay, 336-342 Longmire, 420-421 Little, 335-343 Lloyd, 344-348 Maccubbin and Mackubin, 349-356 Mackall, 119-120 Macpherson-Hornor, 357-371 Menefee, 418-422

Nicklin, 301-404 Owen, 405-410 Payson, 411-413 Pendleton, 414-431 Pitts. 131 Putnam, 432-435 Oueen, 434-439 Quincy, 436-439 Robertson, 120 Scott, 440-445 Scribner, 446-452 Shaw, 525 Slagle, 453-459 Smith, Abraham, 460-465 Smith, E. J., 466-468 Smith, T. K., 469-473 Snow, 474-479 Spicer, 480-483 Stanford, 484-487 Starr, 488-402 Stearns, 493-497 Stein, 408-400 Stoddard, 500-502 Talbot, 503-507 Temple, 508-512 Thomas, 513-520 Thruston, 530-535 Tilghman, 407-408 Tuckerman, 536-541 Tuttle, 542-544 Walling, 146-147 Warner, 545-549 Whiteley, 550-551 Wickham, 552-554 Williams of Virginia, 555-572 Williams of Colorado, 573-575

The complete index of 106 pages to this volume contains over 20,000 names, giving numerous intermarriages into the above families and representing hundreds of surnames not given above.

Merrick, 522-524

McClellan, 372-375

Monnette, 376-377

Munn, 378-381

Neale, 382-300

Index to Volume V

Amory, 3-7 Andrews, 8-11 Appleton, 12-21 Bagley, 22-25 Baker, 26-32 Backus, 36 Bancroft, 37-42 Barrett, 43-46 Bateman, 47-53 Bigelow, 54-63 Boardman, 64-67 Bonaparte, 68-71 Bostwick, 72-75 Brett, 76-77 Brooke, 78-87 Brooks, 88-80 Brown, 90-93 Bryant, 94-108 Carpenter, 109-113 Carter, 114-116 Clarke, 117-125 Clay, 126-128 Conklin, 32-33 Connelley, 129-134 Conway, 135-141 Courtwright, 142-145 Darlington, 146-152 Davis, 153-166 Dawkins, 167-170 Delafield, 171-195 Dudley, 196-201 Ewell, 202-206 Farnham, 207-200 Faxon, 210-213 Fellowes, 214-220 Felt, 221-225

Fish, 226-220

Floyd, 230-234

Fogg, 235-238 Foster, 239-243 Gesner, 244-250 Hallowell, 251-255 Hammond, 256-263 Harwood, 264-272 Hayden, 273-277 Hiatt, 278-283 Hill, 284-288 Hodgdon, 289-294 Holliday, 205-297 Holstein, 298-304 Hovey, 36 Howland, 305-306 Hubbard, 307-313 Huie, 314-317 Huntting, 320-323 Izard, 324-327 Jacob, 328-332 Jenkins, 333-336 Kellogg, 337-341 Lawson, 342-343 Lee, 344-353 Lewis, 354-358 Lippincott, 365-370 Lovering, 371-374 Lyles, 375-377 MacNutt, 378-380 Maurice, 381-384 Mead, 385-391 Meriwether, 392-396 Moriarity, 397-399 Nicoll, 400-403 Nourse, 404-407 Palmer, 408-412 Prall, 413-416 Pumpelly, 417-420 Quackenbos, 421-425 Randolph, 426-431

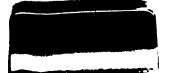
Ripley, 36 Robinson, 432-441 Runk, 442-445 Sharpe, 360-364 Short, 446-450 Shufeldt, 451-456 Slaughter, 460-462 Smith, 457-460 Spicer, 34 Spitzer, 463-467 Stevens, 468-471 Storrs, 35 Stickney, 472-476 Strother, 477-498 Tarbell, 400-503 Thompson, 317-310 Thrall, 504-508 Tucker, 509-513 Turner, 514-518 Turney, 519-521 Van Guysling, 522-529 Wait, 530-532 Walker of New Jersey, 533-537 Walker of North Carolina, 537-Whitridge, 540-548 Wickham, 549-551 Wilcox, 552-557 Williams of Massachusetts, 558-563 Williams of Maryland, 564-560 Wood, 570-572 Woodruff of Vermont, 573-580 Woodruff of Illinois, 581-502 List of The Ark and The Dove Passengers, 593-606 List of Mayflower Passengers,

607-614

The complete index of 105 pages to this volume contains over 17,000 names, giving numerous intermarriages into the above families and representing hundreds of surnames not given above.

NON - CIRCULATING





89058675869



B89058675869A

Goog